INDEX

of the

Periodical Dental Literature

published in the
English Language
Including Ninety-five Publications in
England, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the
United States

For Five Years, 1906-1910

A Classified Subject Index

on the plan of the
Dewey Decimal Classification

An Alphabetical Author Index

A List of Dental Books

reviewed during the same period

Compiled by

Arthur D. Black, A.M., M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D.

Dean, Northwestern University Dental School

Published by the

Dental Index Bureau

381 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry Kimpton,

263 High Holborn, London, Eng.

Under the auspices
of the

American Association of Dental Colleges, American Dental Association, Research Commission of the American Dental Association, British Dental Association, Canadian Dental Association, New Zealand Dental Association, and Society of Dental Science of New South Wales.

1934

Committee on Dental Index of the American Dental Assn.

DR. ARTHUR D. BLACK, Chairman

DR. ABRAM HOFFMAN
DR. H. E. FRIESELL
DR. F. F. WHITCOMB
DR. W. C. SMOLENSKE

D073
A53
1906-10

copy 3

Copyright, 1934
by the
Dental Index Bureau
311 E. Chicago Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.,
U. S. A.

DEDICATION

To the Editors of the Dental Journals, who sacrificed much in their efforts to establish a periodical literature for the profession, and

To all who have endeavored to advance the service of dentistry by contributions herein recorded, this volume is dedicated.

6206

Table of Contents

Dedication III

Table of Contents V

Preface VII

The Development of the Index and its Use IX
By Arthur D. Black, Editor.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau XII
By Abram Hoffman, Secretary-Treasurer.

List of Journals Indexed for years 1906-1910 XIII

List of Dental Books Reviewed, 1906-1910 3

Classified Subject Index 9

Directions for Use of Index ..... Pink Sheets 1

Plan and Preparation of this Index ..... Pink Sheets 2

Classification of Dental Literature ..... Pink Sheets 9

Classification Titles from the Dewey Index ..... Pink Sheets 16

Index to the Subjects, with page references ..... Pink Sheets 18

Author Index 295

Preface

This volume, covering a five-year period of our dental literature, 1906-1910, is the twelfth of the series to be published. The first volume published covered the literature for 1911-1915, the second 1916-1920, the third 1839-1875, the fourth 1876-1885, the fifth 1886-1890, the sixth 1891-1895, the seventh 1921-1923, the eighth 1924-1926, the ninth 1896-1900, the tenth 1901-1905, and the eleventh 1927-1929.

This Index is prepared on the plan of the Dewey Decimal Classification, although an entirely new classification of dentistry has been worked out. The Editor is under obligation to Mr. Melvil Dewey, and also to Miss May Seymour, the Editor of the Dewey Classification, for many courtesies extended. The original draft of the Classified Dental Index was made in 1898. In the intervening years many members of the profession have been consulted and their suggestions utilized in amplifying the original draft, as the indexing of various publications has progressed.

For this volume, the work of classifying the articles and the preparation of copy for the printer was performed by Mrs. Flora B. Mann and Miss Martha Mann, who have also read proof and checked back every article in the Classified Index with the original titles in the several journals, verifying page numbers, etc., and their conscientious efforts are much appreciated. All of this work has been carried on in the Editor's private library.

Most of the journals for the period covered by this volume of the Index have been supplied by the library of Northwestern University Dental School. The Bureau is also under obligation for books loaned by Dr. L. P. Anthony, Editor of the Dental Cosmos, by the library of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and by Dr. A. F. Isham of Buffalo, N. Y.

The profession is indebted to Dr. Abram Hoffman for his services as Secretary-Treasurer of the Index Bureau, including the very efficient handling of the finances, supervision of the printing and distribution of the Index. Reference is made in the article by Dr. Hoffman to the dental organizations and members of the profession who have made this publication possible by their liberal contributions and guarantees. Credit is also due Dr. W. L. Fickes and Dr. John Oppie McCall for their services in handling the finances of the Index during the early struggles to establish this work.

We wish to express our thanks to the J. W. Clement Company, Buffalo, New York, for their co-operation in the printing and publishing of this volume.

Chicago, July 1st, 1934

THE EDITOR.

The Development of the Index and Its Use

By ARTHUR D. BLACK.

In volumes previously published a statement was made as to the importance of this work in its relation to the development of the profession, and a report was made of the origin and growth of plans upon which the Index is being published. It is not considered necessary to reprint those statements in this volume, although a very brief review of the development and use of the Index may not be amiss.

While the writer was in dental college in 1897, it was realized that a very considerable library of dental periodicals was almost useless because it was practically impossible to find the articles which had been written upon any subject. A study of the situation made it apparent that much valuable work, needed for the future development of the profession, would be lost, if a plan were not formulated by which the writings of the past could be made easily accessible. It seemed to be of great importance to the progress of the profession. The Dewey Decimal Classification was selected as best adapted to our purpose, although Dewey's Classification for dentistry was unsatisfactory, and Dr. Frederick B. Noyes and the writer prepared the framework upon which the present classification for dentistry has been developed. This work was begun in 1898. In order to test out and adjust the plan to our literature, the articles in the Dental News Letter, 1847-1859, and the Dental Cosmos, 1859-1902, were indexed. This required 25,741 cards for subject and author catalogues and about 1,200 hours were devoted to this task during the years 1898-1903.

In the development of the plan of classification, it was realized that the classification must be made to fit the literature, rather than to attempt to adjust the literature to what might be considered an ideal classification. The wide range of journals indexed, covering almost the entire period of dental journal literature, and the satisfactory use of this Index over a period of nearly twenty years by many individuals in the preparation of essays, by the editorial department of the Dental Cosmos, and in the school library, have proven its worth. We did not hesitate, therefore, to use this plan for the larger task of indexing all of the periodical literature published in the English language and we are confident that it will be generally accepted as thoroughly practical.

The attention of our dental teachers was called to this plan of indexing at the annual meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics held in St. Louis, December 30, 1908—January 2, 1909.* As a result, a committee was appointed to organize the Dental Index Bureau and to devise ways and means for carrying out the work. During the twelve years intervening until the publication of the first five year index many obstacles were encountered and finally overcome. The difficulties of financing this effort are related by the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Abram Hoffman.

It is quite certain that a search of the literature on almost any subject on which one would write today, will reveal much of value, which might cause considerable rearrangement of the views of the reader, might lead him into new angles of thought, which would change the character of his writing and make the article of greater worth, because it would more likely fit into its proper place as a link in the development of the profession along a particular line.

*Proceedings Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics, 1908-9, p. 144.

The publication of the Index should also remind the writer of today and tomorrow that his article will soon be listed in an index, alongside all others on the same subject, and if he would have his survive, he must put into it the study and effort which will command the attention and respect of those who read in future years. A hurriedly written paper is usually a poor contribution, which will not stand the test of time.

The published article, accompanied by ample bibliographical references, which are a definite evidence of the author's familiarity with previous writings on the same subject, is more likely to command an audience of the best readers than an article which gives credit to the views of no one else, and therefore presumably presents the ideas of one man only.

The Index offers the opportunity to study the literature of the past, to give credit to those who laid the foundation upon which dentistry stands today, and to improve our service for the future. If used as it should be, every article to be hereafter published should be a more valuable article than it would have been without the Index.

Attention is also called to the following articles in previously published volumes of the Index: Dental Bibliographies in the 1916-1920 volume by Dr. Andrès G. Weber, of Havana, Cuba. This is the most complete list of dental bibliographies ever prepared, and should serve as the basis for all future work. On the "History of Dental Periodical Literature in the English Language from 1839-1875," by Dr. William H. Trueman, of Philadelphia, in which the periodical literature of the United States and Canada was reviewed. This article appeared in the Index volume of 1839-1875. On the "History of Dental Periodicals of the British Empire from 1843-1924," also by Trueman, in the 1876-1885 volume. An article entitled "The Advent of Dental Literature," by Dr. B. W. Weinberger in the 1886-1890 volume, which refers especially to the first dental books published in Germany, France, Spain, Italy, Great Britain, and the United States. An article entitled "The Editorial Influence upon Dental Literature," covering the period 1839 to 1890, by Dr. L. Pierce Anthony, in the 1891-1895 volume. A Bibliography of Dental Society Proceedings, Transactions and Publications, by Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, Ohio, in the 1927-1929 volume. This bibliography is the result of many years of painstaking effort.

The first effort to publish an index of the periodical dental literature was by the late Jonathan Taft in 1886. Dr. Taft's book of 207 pages contains about 11,000 references to selected articles in our journals published in English from the first issue of the American Journal of Dental Science in 1839. In 1889, David published an index of the French periodical literature, and in 1891 Sternfeld issued an index of 211 pages, which included both books and periodical literature, mostly German. In 1903, Port, of Heidelberg, undertook the publication of an annual index of German periodical dental literature, which was continued for five years. In 1911 Paul de Terra, of Zollikon-Zurich, edited the Index Stomatologicus, an international classified index, which was maintained for three years. Dr. Theo. B. von Beust assisted with this publication.

In medicine, in law, and in many of the sciences, quite a number of persons devote their entire time to abstracting articles for those who are writing for publication. The busy practitioner may not have sufficient time to review all that has been

written on a particular subject and therefore takes advantage of the opportunity to employ an expert abstractor who provides the material from which he may draw desired quotations or references. This plan should be developed in dentistry. In our larger city or dental college libraries, encouragement should be given to library workers who will supply material upon any subject. This plan makes it possible for a limited number of good libraries to supply a large number of practitioners even those who live in the most remote communities.

An important use of this Index should be in our dental colleges. Courses should be established—have already been definitely organized in several schools—for the express purpose of acquainting students with the periodical literature of the profession—and training them in its use. Of many plans that might be followed, we will suggest one with which we have had experience. A series of topics (one a week for a semester, or a school year) may be chosen on a single subject, such as operative dentistry, orthodontia or dental pathology. The one in charge of the course may, with the aid of the Index, select several articles on each topic; the entire list for a topic making a total of fifty or more pages. These lists may then be assigned several weeks in advance, with the understanding that the student will prepare an essay which will be read before the class, requiring fifteen or twenty minutes. Other members of the class may be assigned the same list of articles, or only the topic, with the request that they come prepared to discuss the essay. If the topic only is given them, they must necessarily go to the Index and select articles for review in order to prepare themselves. Following the presentation of the essay and discussion, the instructor in charge may complete the hour with his own criticism and views. Similar courses may be arranged for several subjects, giving an additional hour per week for each.

Such a plan is equally applicable to the dental practitioners' study club. Such courses will serve not only to acquaint students with our literature and with the methods of study and theme writing, but also help to establish a habit of looking to our journals for information, and of using discretion and judgment in the acceptance of statements made. Eventually an acquaintance with the writings of our best men should be definitely established.

Our colleges do not attempt to graduate men fully prepared to practice. The college aims to give the fundamentals—the groundwork; the graduate must build his own professional structure. If he keeps himself up to date he must read the dental journals and be able to draw proper deductions. It should therefore be the duty of the college to train a student to study. He should then be able to keep abreast of the times after graduation. This Index places the opportunity at the door of every dental college and of every practitioner.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau

By ABRAM HOFFMAN

In preceding volumes of the Index we have published a brief review of the activities of the Bureau and again in this volume we take advantage of the opportunity to thank the dental colleges, societies and individuals who have assisted in financing our work and thus express our appreciation.

At the Louisville meeting (1925), the American Dental Association made us a grant of $10,000.00 which has been a wonderful help not only because of the financial assistance but because of the encouragement which such an action lends. As a result, it has been possible to develop a more comprehensive plan of procedure, and work has been progressing on all of the volumes, necessary to bring the Index up to date. Since 1925, the publication of the Index has been entirely financed by the American Dental Association.

All subscribers of record have been supplied with copies of all volumes to which they are entitled. The 1839-75 volume is nearly exhausted and the supply of copies of the 1876-85 volume is rapidly decreasing. It is earnestly hoped that when these editions are "sold out" none of the regular subscribers will find themselves in the position of being short these numbers. It is hardly probable that any of the volumes will ever be reprinted.

With the publication of this, the twelfth volume of the Index, the work is completed from 1839 to 1929, inclusive.

It should be borne in mind that the Index Bureau is a non-profit sharing association in which the executives serve without remuneration and therefore, it is hardly just to expect them to make too many sacrifices in the "honor of the cause." It may well be stated that the officers are just as anxious, if not more so, to see the work up to date as are those who are finding the Index a valuable asset in their daily work.

We are pleased to acknowledge the co-operation that is being given by all who are helping, in any respect, to attain the desired end.

List of Dental Journals Indexed for Years 1906-1910 Inclusive.

Prepared by WILLIAM BEBB

The publication of this index unquestionably will stimulate increased interest in dental literature. This will be followed by a desire to possess a dental library. While some of the publications listed are rare (in some instances but one complete file being in existence) many complete sets of the journals which have had a wider circulation are still to be collected. As an aid to those interested in making a collection, notations are entered for those journals which were not published regularly throughout the five-year period.

A journal which is marked "1906, current" was published during the full five years 1906-10; it may or may not have been published previous to 1906. A journal marked with any other year, as "1907, current" was first published in the year mentioned and continued through 1910. The years of publication are given for journals which did not continue through 1910. In cases in which a publication was presumably issued annually, as the transactions of a society, but it was not possible to ascertain whether a volume was issued each year, the word "current" is followed by the year or years for which volumes were available.

Alabama Dental Association Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Allied Dental Society Journal. 1906, current. Quarterly.

American Dental Journal. 1906, current. Irregular.

American Dental Society of Europe Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

American Journal of Dental Science. 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909. Irregular.

American Medical Association Journal. (Only articles in Section of Stomatology classified.) Two volumes to the year. 1906, current. Weekly.

American Orthodontist. 1907. 1908. 1910. Quarterly.

American Society of Orthodontists Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Articulator. 1906, current. Bi-monthly.

Ash's Quarterly. 1906, current.

Australian Dental Congress Transactions. 1907 (First), 1909 (Second).

Australian Journal of Dentistry. 1906, current. Monthly.

Brief, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

British Dental Journal. 1906, current. Semi-monthly.

British Journal Dental Science. 1906, current. Semi-monthly.

Bur. 1906, current. Bi-monthly.

California State Dental Association Transactions. 1907, current. Annual.

Commonwealth Dental Review. 1906, current. Monthly.

Connecticut State Dental Association Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Cosmos, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Cottrell's Dental Chronicle, 1907. 1908. 1910. Irregular.

D.D.S. 1906, current. Bi-monthly.

Dental Dispensary Record. 1910. Bi-monthly.

Dental Faculties Association of American Universities Transactions. 1908-1911. Annual.

Dental Forum. 1908. 1909. Irregular.

Dental Office and Laboratory, Fourth Series, 1906. 1907. 1908. Bi-monthly.

Dental Scrap Book. 1907, current. Monthly.

Dentist's Magazine. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. Monthly.

Dentists' Record, Iowa. (Continuation of Tri-State Dental Record), 1908, current. Irregular.

Digest, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Dominion Dental Journal. 1906, current. Monthly.

Elliott's Quarterly. 1906, current.

Era, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Ethical Dentist. 1908. Monthly.

Federal Dental Journal. 1906. 1907.

Garretsonian. 1908, current. Irregular.

Georgia State Dental Society Transactions. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1910. Annual.

Guy's Hospital Gazette. (Only Articles on Dentistry classified.) 1906, current. Semi-monthly.

Headlight, Dental. 1906, current. Quarterly.

Illinois State Dental Society Bulletin. 1906, current. Monthly.

Illinois State Dental Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Indiana State Dental Society Transactions. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. Annual.

Institute Dental Pedagogics Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

International Dental Congress (Fifth) Transactions. 1909. (Only articles in English classified.)

International Dental Federation Transactions. 1906. 1907. 1908. (Only articles in English classified.)

Items of Interest, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Jamestown Dental Convention Transactions. 1907. Annual.

Kansas City Dental Journal. 1906. Monthly. (Continued as Western Dental Journal, 1906.)

Massachusetts Dental Society Transactions. 1906. 1907. Annual.

Michigan State Dental Society Transactions. 1907. Annual.

Mississippi Dental Association Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Mouth Mirror. 1906, current. Quarterly.

Mouth Mirror (Australia.) 1907, current. Irregular.

National Association Dental Examiners Transactions. 1906. 1908. 1909. 1910. Annual.

National Association Dental Faculties. 1906, current. Annual.

National Dental Association Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

National Dental Association (Southern Branch) Transactions. 1908. 1910. Annual.

National Dental Critic. 1906. Number 4.

National Dental Guide. 1909. Number 1.

Nebraska S. Dental Society Transactions. Current. 1907. 1910. Annual.

New Jersey State Dental Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

New York Odontological Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

New York State Dental Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

New Zealand Dental Journal. 1906, current. Quarterly.

North Carolina State Dental Society Transactions. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1910. Annual.

Northeastern Dental Association Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Northern Illinois Dental Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Northern Ohio Dental Association Transactions. 1857-1906.

Northwestern Dental Journal. 1906, current. Irregular.

Novia Scotia Dental Association Transactions. 1907, 1908. Annual.

Odontoblast. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. Irregular.

Odontological Society of Great Britain. (Transactions.) Second Series. 1906, 1907. (Continued as Odontology Section—Royal Society of Medicine.) Irregular.

Odontologist. 1906, current. Irregular.

Odontology Section, Royal Society of Medicine Transactions. (Continuation of Odontological Society of Great Britain.) 1907, current. Irregular.

Ohio State Dental Society Transactions. 1909. Annual.

Pacific Dental Gazette. 1906, current. Monthly.

P.C.L. Quarterly. 1910.

Penn Dental Journal. 1906, current. Quarterly.

Penn. Dental Times. 1906. 1907. Irregular.

Pennsylvania State Dental Society Transactions. 1906, current. Annual.

Pennsylvania University Dental Department Annals. Current. 1909. 1910. Annual.

Plugger. 1908, current. Irregular.

Practical Dental Journal (Texas.) 1906. 1907. 1908. Monthly.

Practice, Dental. 1906, current. 2 Vols. to the year, beginning 1907. Monthly.

Record, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Register, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Review, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

School Dentists' Society Transactions. 1906, current. Irregular.

Stomatologist. 1906. 1907. 1908. Irregular.

Summary, Dental. 1906, current. Monthly.

Surgeon, Dental. 1906, current. Weekly.

Texas Dental Journal. 1906, current. Monthly.

Tri-State Dental Record. 1906. 1907. Irregular. (Continued as Dentists' Record, Iowa. 1908.)

Western Dental Journal. (Continuation of Kansas City Dental Journal.) 1906. current. Monthly.

Wisconsin State Dental Society Transactions. 1908. Annual.

THE INDEX

DENTAL BOOKS

The following is a list of dental books reviewed in the years 1906-1910 inclusive in the dental journals covered by this Index. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

The books are classified under the following headings:

General Works.
Compends.
Dental Dictionaries and Directories.
Proceedings of Dental Societies.
Historical, Biography.
Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.
Operative Dentistry.
Prosthetic Dentistry.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Orthodontia.
Oral Hygiene, Public Education.
Dental Pathology and Bacteriology.
Radiology.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Oral Surgery.
Anesthesia.
Dental Ethics, Jurisprudence and Economics.

Not only first editions, but all subsequent editions are included in this list.

General Works

A System of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. (Sir.) Tomes, Charles S. and Nowell, Walter S. (Revisers.) Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son and Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. 1906. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 998-999. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1288-1289. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 593-594. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 117-118.

Atlas and Text Book of Dentistry, Including Diseases of the Mouth. Preiswerk, Gustav. Translation from the German. Warren, Geo. W. (Editor.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. 1906. Second edition. Philalelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. Munich: J. F. Lehmann, 1908. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1261-1263. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1907, 28. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 52-53. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 428. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 266-267. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 89-90. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 116. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 148-149. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 186-188. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 623. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 83.

Aids to Dental Surgery. Underwood, Arthur S. and Gabell, Douglas. London: Bailliere, Tindall and Cox. New York: Wm. Wood & Co. Second edition. 1907. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 118. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 325. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 93.

Dental Surgery Notes. Dowsett, Ernest B. London: The Dental Mfg. Co., Ltd. 1909. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 729. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 319. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 230.

Practical Dentistry by Practical Dentists. Broomell, I. Norman. (Editor.) Philadelphia: The L. D. Caulk Co. 1908. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 69, 141. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 55. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 94. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 81. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 197. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 102. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 223. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 387-388.

Golden Rules of Dental Surgery. Glassington, Chas. W. London: Simpkin Marshall. Second edition. 1910. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 228.

Compends

Surgery of the Oral Cavity. A Compendium for Medical and Dental Students. Kaposi, H. and Port, G. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann. 1906 Den. Era, V, 1906, 217-218.

State Board Questions and Answers. Goepp, R. Max. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. 1908. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 745.

Saunders' Question Compends. (Essentials of Bacteriology.) Ball, M. V. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. Sixth edition. Revised, 1908. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 384.

Dental Dictionaries and Directories

(References to Reviews Omitted.)

Manual of Conversation, for the Dental Profession: A Collection of Professional Terms and Phrases in German, English, French and Italian. de Terra Paul. Stuttgart: Ferdinand Enke. 1908.

The Dental Annual and Directory, 1906. London: Bailliere, Tindall and Cox. 1906.

Polk's Dental Register. Polk. 1906.

The Dentists' Register for 1908. 1908.

Glossary of Dental Terms. Guilford, S. H., Brophy, T. W. and Willmott, J. B. 1909.

The Dental Directory, 1909. London: Bale, Sons and Danielsson. 1909.

The Dental Directory, 1910. London: John Bale, Sons and Danielsson. 1910.

Dental Directory of Illinois. Chicago: Committee on Dental Directory of the Illinois State Dental Society. 1910.

The Canadian Dental Directory. Canada: The Dominion Den. Jnl., 1910.

XUM

Proceedings of Dental Societies

A list of the proceedings of dental societies published during the period covered by this Index may be found in the list of journals included in the Index.

Historical, Biography

Biographies of the Founders, Prominent Early Members and Ex-Presidents of the Missouri State Dental Association. (Pamphlet.) Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 637-638. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 580. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 929. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 478.

History of Dentistry from the Most Ancient Times Until the End of the Eighteenth Century. Guerini, Vincenzo. Philadelphia and New York: Lea and Febiger. 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 706-708. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1121-1122. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 530. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 891. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1016-1017. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 64. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 318.

History of Dental Surgery in Two Volumes. Vol. I. edited by Koch, Charles R. E. Vol. II. edited by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Chicago: National Art Publishing Co. 1909. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 864-866. Den Review, XXIII, 1909, 775-776. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 741-743. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 50-51. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 89.

Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology

Notes on Dental Anatomy. Widdowson, T. W. London: J. P. Segg and Co. 1907. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 382. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 25. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 188-189.

The Histology and Patho-Histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Hopewell-Smith, Arthur. Two Volumes. London: The Dental Mfg. Co., 1907. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1340. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1065.

Irregular Dentine during the Period of its use. A Histologicotopographical Study on the Normal and Pathological Formation of Dentine. Reich, P. Jena: Gustav Fischer. 1908. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 416-416d.

Evolution of Mammalian Teeth, To and From the Triangular Type. Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Gregory, W. K. (Editor.) New York and London: The Macmillan Co. 1908. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 517-522.

Entwicklung der Kiefer und der Zahne beim Menschen. (Development of the Human Maxillary Bones and Teeth.) Witzel, Karl. Berlin-Dresden: Verlag der Zentralstille fur Zahnhygiene. 1907. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 447. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 648.

A Series of Eight Popular and Literary Drawings Illustrating the Teeth in Health and Disease. Harrison, Frank. London and New York: Claudius Ash, Sons and Co. 1908. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 404.

An Atlas of Skiagrams Illustrating the Development of the Teeth. Symington, Johnson and Rankin, J. C. London: Longmans, Green and Co. 1908. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 40-43. 1 illus. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 342-343. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 673-674. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 579. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 622-623. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 493-494.

Anatomie de la Bouche et des Dents. (Anatomy of the Mouth and the Teeth.) Dieulafe and Herpin. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1909. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 128.

Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth. Broomell, I. Norman and Fischelis, Philip. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son and Co. Third edition. Revised. 1909. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 294-295. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 492-493. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 193. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 146-147. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 204.

Atlas of Dentistry in Stereoscopical Photos. Witzel, Karl. Berlin: Julius Springer. 1909. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 286. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 690. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 132. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 74.

Structure and Development of the Oral Cavity in Man. Fischer, Guido. Leipzig: Dr. Werner Klinkhardt. 1909. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 242-243.

Operative Dentistry

The American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Kirk, Edward C. (Editor.) London: Henry Kimpton. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Third Edition. Revised and enlarged. 1905. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 283-284. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 108-109. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 143-144. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 35-36. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 136-139.

A Text Book of Operative Dentistry. (By Various Authors.) Johnson, C. N. (Editor.) Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: Rebman, Ltd. 1908. Revised and enlarged. Second edition. 1910. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 772-774. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1284-1285. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1330-1332. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 378-384. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 994-996. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 859-861. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 183-184. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 273-279. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 197-198. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 52-54. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 876-877. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 501-502. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1170-1171.

Manual of Operative Dentistry. Binnie, John Fairbairn. Phila.: P. Blakiston's Son and Co. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. 1905. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 497-498.

A Work on Operative Dentistry. Volume I. The Pathology of the Hard Tissues of the Teeth. Glossary and Index. Volume II. The Technical Procedures in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. Chicago: Medico-Dental Pub. Co. 1908. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 359-362. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 708-710. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1053. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1281-1282. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1190-1191. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 717. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 533-536. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 459. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 108-111. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 81-83. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 158-161. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 69-71. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 53-55, 126-127. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 75-76.

Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Byram, John Q. New York: Consolidated Den. Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons, Ltd. 1908. Den Brief, XIII, 1908, 636-637. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1191-1192. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 862. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 876-877. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 857.

Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry. Marshall, John Sayre. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co. Third Edition. 1909. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 424-428. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1008. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 319-320. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 258, 260.

Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. Grayston, W. Cass. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. Third Edition. Revised and enlarged. 1909. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1298. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1103-1104. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 669-670. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 28.

Principles of a Rational Therapy of Gangrene of the Pulp. Mayrhofer, B. Jena: Gustav Fischer. 1909. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1338-1341.

Manual of Porcelain Fillings and Gold Inlay. Smreker, Ernst. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt. 1909. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1453-1454. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 50-53.

Metal Inlays. Bödecker, H. W. C. Berlin: Hermann Meusser. 1909. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1454. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 252-255.

Notes on Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Trigger, T. C. Buffalo: The Matthews-Northrup Works. 1910. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 440-441. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 293-294. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 195.

A Handful of Methods for Casting Gold Under Steam Pressure in Mechanical Dentistry; the Technique of the Chief Items in the Casting of Gold with the Solbrig Press. Leger-Dorez, H. Paris: P. C. Ash. 1910. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 441-445. 5 illus.

Prosthetic Dentistry

Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Crown and Bridge Work. Roussel, George A. Paris: Octave Doin. 1906. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 354-355.

Hand-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry. Parreidt, Julius. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Third Edition. 1906. Den. Era, V, 1906, 157-158.

Text-Book and Atlas of Prosthetic Dentistry. Preiswerk, Gustav. Munich: J. F. Lehmann's Verlag. 1906. Den. Era, V, 1906, 379.

An Important Syllabus on Dental Mechanics for the use of Students. Issued by the British Dental Association. 1906. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 525-528.

Zahnarztliche Metall-Technic. Atlas and Lehrbuch. (Dental Metal—Technic Atlas and Text-Book.) Mueller, Eugene. Leipsic: Carl Ziegenhirt. 1906. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 598-599.

The American Text-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry. (In Original Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Turner, Chas. R. (Editor.) Philadelphia: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Third edition. Revised and rewritten. 1907. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 408-410. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 114. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 501-502. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 202-203. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 484-485. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 312-314, 316.

Plaster of Paris and How to Use it. Ware, Martin W. New York: Surgery Publishing Co. 1907. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 767-768.

The Principles and Practice of Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. New York: The Consolidated Den. Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Second Edition. 1907. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 29-32. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 180.

Dental Prosthesis. Wisner, Maurice. Paris: J. B. Bailliere & Son. 1909. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 251.

Des Dents A Pivots. (Pivot Teeth.) Dubois Victor. Paris: Vigot Freres. 1909. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 462-463. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 403. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 384.

Atlas of Stomatological Bridge and Regulation Work. Salamon, Henry. Volume I. Bridgework. London: W. Lockwood and Co. 1909. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1351-1352. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 115. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 48-49.

Hints to Students and Young Practitioners. (Dental Mechanics.) Rose, Harry. London: J. P. Segg and Co. 1909. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 670.

Haskell's Manual of Plate Work. (Or Handbook for the Dental Laboratory.) Haskell, Loomis P. Revised. Chicago: Loomis P. Haskell. 1910. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1169. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 81.

Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy

Lecture-Notes on Chemistry for Dental Students. Smith, H. Carlton. New York: John Wiley & Sons. London: Chapman & Hall. First edition. 1906. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 116-117. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 87-88. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 267-268. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 500-501. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 204. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 116. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 149-150.

Practical Dental Metallurgy. Hodgen, Joseph Dupuy. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. Third edition. Revised. 1907. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 642-643.

Dental Metallurgy. A Manual for the Use of Dental Students and Practitioners. Essig, Charles J. and Koenig, Augustus. Philadelphia: and New York: Lea and Febiger. Sixth edition. Revised and enlarged. 1909. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 582-583. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 433-434. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 773-774. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 891-892.

A Manual of Chemistry: A Guide to Lectures and Laboratory work for Beginners in Chemistry. Simon, W. and Base, Daniel. Philadelphia and New York: Lea and Febiger. Ninth edition. Revised. 1909. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 431-432. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 540-542. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1016. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 790.

A Manual on Dental Metallurgy. Smith, Ernest A. London: J. and A. Churchill. Third edition. 1910. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1052-1053. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1008. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 587-588.

Orthodontia

Orthodontia: or, Malposition of the Human Teeth: Its Prevention and Remedy. Guilford, S. H. Philadelphia: Press of T. C. Davis & Sons. Fourth edition. 1905. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 610. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 95-97. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 86-87. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV 1906, 358. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 223.

Lehrbuch der Orthodontie. (Text-Book of Orthodontia.) Pfaff, Wilhelm. Dresden: Central Depot of Dental Hygiene. 1906. Den. Era, V, 1906, 380-381. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 296-297.

Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Angle, Edward H. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Seventh edition. Enlarged. 1907. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 761-762. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 708-709. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 588-589. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 688-689. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 474-477. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 425-426. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 162-164.

A Practical Treatise on the Technics and Principles of Dental Orthopedia, Including Drawings and Working Details of Appliances and Apparatus for all Forms of Irregularities of the Teeth. Case, Calvin S. Chicago: The C. S. Case Co. 1908. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 635-636. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1285. Den. Digest, XIV 1908, 504-505. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 209-225. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 500, 717-718. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 482-484. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 460-461. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 854-857. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 137-153.

Elements of Orthodontia. (A Laboratory Note Book for Students and Beginners.) Lischer, B. E. St. Louis: The C. V. Mosby Co. 1909. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1120-1121. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1017. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 494.

Anomalies de l'Occlusion Dentaire et Orthodontie. (Anomalies of Dental Occlusion and Orthodontia.) Matas, Luis Subirana. Madrid: José Blass. 1909. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 601.

Oral Hygiene, Public Education

The Teeth and Their Care. Hyatt, Thaddeus P. New York: The Dental Publishing Co. 1906. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1264. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 951.

Our Teeth, How Built up, How Destroyed, How Preserved. Pedley, R. Denison, and Harrison, Frank. London: Blackie and Son. 1908. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 184. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 391. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 402-403. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 22-23.

The Tragedy of the Mouth. Illinois State Dental Society. (Booklet.) 1910. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 411-420.

Dental Pathology and Bacteriology

Supplementary Essays on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1906. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 188. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 618. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII 1906, 319-320. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 303.

Development of Pathology. Talbot, Eugene S. Chicago: 1st edition. 1905. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 355. Den. Era, V, 1906, 100.

On the Causes of the Premature Loss of the Teeth. Warnekros, L. Berlin: August Hirschwald. 1907. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 37-39.

A Text-Book on Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Burchard, Henry H. Inglis, Otto E. (Reviser.) Philadelphia and New York: Lea and Febiger. London: Henry Kimpton. Third edition. Revised. 1908. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 465-466. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 862-863. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 858-859. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 132-133.

The Treatment of Diseases of the Pulp and the Pericementum of the Teeth. Imming, E. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt. 1907. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 106-107.

Dental Surgery and Pathology. (Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth.) Colyer, J. F., and Smale, Morton. Longmans, Green and Co. Third edition. 1910. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1193. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 736-737.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stevens, A. A. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. Fourth edition. Thoroughly revised. 1905. Den. Era, V, 1906, 102.

A Text-Book of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology. Butler, George F. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. Fifth edition. Thoroughly Revised. 1906. Den. Era, V, 1906, 158.

Dental Formulary. Prinz, Hermann. St. Louis: Published by the Author. 1907. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 265-266. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 502. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 596-597. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 471.

Long's Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Long, Eli H. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London. Hodder & Stoughton. Second edition. Enlarged and revised. 1905. Third edition. Revised. Philadelphia and New York: Lea and Febiger. 1909. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 34. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 66. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 633-634. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907. 239. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 431. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 543. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1016. Den. Digest XVI, 1910, 340-341.

A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with Especial Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs. Shoemaker, John V. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co. Sixth edition. Revised. 1907. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 81.

Manual of Dental Therapeutics. Quincerot, Ch. L. Paris: Vigot Freres. 1905. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 88-89.

A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Burchard, Henry H. Inglis, Otto E. (Reviser.) Philadelphia and New York: Lea and Febiger. London: Henry Kimpton. Third edition. 1908. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 465-466. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 862-863. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 858-859. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 132-133.

Dental Medicine, A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son and Co. Eighth Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 636-637. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 391. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 633-634. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 441-442. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 774-775.

Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, With Special Reference to the Rational Application of Remedial Measures to Dental Diseases. (A Text-Book for Students and Practitioners.) Prinz, Hermann. St. Louis: The C. V. Mosby Co. 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 868-870. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1120. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1015-1016. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 240-242. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 65. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 144. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 70-71. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 97-99.

Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Buckley J. P. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: Rebman, Ltd. 1910. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 295-296. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 132-133. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 95. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 441. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 142-145. Den. Review, XXIV 1910, 82. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 299. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 534-538.

High Frequency Electric Currents in Medicine and Dentistry. Monell, S. H. New York: William R. Jenkins Co. 1910. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 368.

Oral Surgery

Surgery and Prosthesis of the Diseases of the Jaws. Witzel, Karl. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt. 1905. Den. Era, V, 1906, 156-157.

Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. London: The Medical Pub. Co. Ltd. 1906. Den. Era, V, 1906, 262.

Extraction of Teeth. Coleman, F. London: H. K. Lewis. 1908. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 855. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 378-379. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 816. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 56.

An Atlas of Dental Extractions, with Notes on the Causes and Relief of Dental Pain. Wallis, C. Edward. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1909. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 600-600b. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 766-767.

A Manual of the Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Face, Mouth and Jaws. Marshall, John Sayre. Philadelphia: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Third edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 635-636. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 432-433. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 634-635. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 670-671. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 928. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 609-610.

Anaesthesia

Anesthesia and Anesthetics. Patton, J. M. Chicago: The Cleveland Press. Second edition. 1905. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 393. Den. Era, V, 1906, 253.

Anaesthetics. Blumfield, J. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Second edition. 1906. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 618-619. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 303-304.

Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Luke, Thomas D. London and New York: Rebman Co. Second edition. 1906. Third edition, 1910. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 183. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 412-413. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 862-863. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 486.

Anaesthetics and Their Administration. Hewitt, Frederic W. London: Macmillan and Co. Third edition. Revised. 1907. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 134-136.

Anaesthetics: Their Uses and Administration. Buxton, Dudley W. London: H. K. Lewis. Fourth Edition. 1907. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 353-354. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 283.

Lectures on General Anaesthetics in Dentistry. DeFord, Wm. H. St. Louis: The John T. Nolde Mfg. Co. 1908. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 637. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 313. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 485. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 542-543. Amer. Den. Jnl VIII, 1909, 176-178. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 351.

The Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Coleman, Frank. London: Claudius Ash, Sons & Co. 1908. Australian Jnl. Den. XIII, 1909, 20. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 93-94. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 223.

A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics. Probyn-Williams, R. J. London: Longmans, Green and Co. Second edition. 1909. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 74-75.

Dental Ethics, Jurisprudence and Economics

Australasian Dental Jurisprudence. Bignold, H. B. Sydney: The Law Book Co. 1909. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 102. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 59.

Dental Laws. Condensed. The Requirements of Boards of Dental Examiners Throughout the Civilized World. Irwin, Alphonso. Camden, N. J.: 1910. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 109. Den. Review, XIV, 1910, 204-205.

Book-Keeping for Dentists. White, Frank. London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1910. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 294. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 847-878. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 533.

Classified Subject Index

To All Periodical Dental Literature Published in the English Language for the Years 1906-1910, inclusive

Directions for using this index will be found in the appendix printed on the pink sheets inserted between this classified subject index and the personal or author index.

Articles are grouped by subjects, irrespective of the wording of the titles. To find the articles on a given subject, look in the **Index to the Classification** printed on the pink sheets. For each subject the page on which the list of articles will be found is indicated.

Under each subject heading, the articles are listed according to the journals in which they appeared and the journals are arranged in alphabetical order. It is, therefore, convenient for one to find the articles which appeared in one or several journals on a particular subject, without having to look over those published in other journals.

The articles as listed for each subject in each journal are arranged in chronological order, a great convenience when one desires to make a thorough review of the writings on a subject.

The index includes not only original articles, but practically everything published—editorials, correspondence, abstracts, selected articles, reports of clinics, etc.

For each article, the first and last pages are entered, thus giving its length; also the number of illustrations. If a paper was discussed before a Society, the first and last pages of the discussion are entered with the article. If corrections were later published, these are also indexed with the article.

Under the various headings of the Classified Index, many cross references will be found to related subjects.

A **Personal** or **Author Index** will be found immediately following the pink appendix.

D031 Dental Nomenclature.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Plea for Consistency in the Use of Terms Applied to Local Remedies Classified According to Their Pharmacological Action. Loeffler, E. T. 306-312. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Sinus Better than Fistula. (re Nomenclature.) Black, A. D. 232. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Orthodontia. (Nomenclature.) 74-75. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Dental Nomenclature. 649-650. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Nomenclature of Orthodontia. Guilford, S. H. 135-138. Disc. 239-241.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 456-465. Disc. 500-503.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
How can we Improve our Nomenclature? Guilford, S. H. 1073-1075. Disc. 1095-1098.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Phases of Improvement in Nomenclature. Ruggles, S. D. 1153-1155. Disc. 1205-1207.

D. D. S., III, 1908.
Report of Nomenclature of Operative Dentistry. (Institute of Dental Pedagogics at New Orleans, 1907.) Wright, C. M. 119-126.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Nomenclature of Orthodontia. Guilford, S. H. 485-488. Selected. Ed. 495.
Prosthodontia Attacked and Defended. (Prosthetic Nomenclature.) 1252-1257. Ed.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 651-663. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Sinus—Not Fistula. (Nomenclature.) Black, A. D. 1224-1225. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Report of Nomenclature of Operative Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 7-16.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Cleaning and Filling. (Nomenclature.) 96-97. Ed.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Report of the Commission on Nomenclature. 428-429.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 430-438.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Report on the Nomenclature of Operative Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 460-473.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906.
Report of the Commission on Nomenclature. 92-93.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 94-102. Disc. 102-107.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Nomenclature. 11-12.
Report on the Nomenclature of Operative Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 151-168.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1908.
Report of Commission on Nomenclature. 55-56. Disc. 56-58.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909.
Report of Commission on Nomenclature. 185-187.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
Report of Commission on Nomenclature. 75-76. Disc. 77-86.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Nomenclature in Relation to Cements. 502-504. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 164-175. Disc. 175-179.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Phases of Improvement in Nomenclature. Ruggles, S. D. 121-124. Disc. 124-126.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
How Can We Improve Our Nomenclature? Guilford, S. H. 281-284. Disc. 284-287.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Professional Terms vs. Mercantile Terms in Dental Surgery. Holt, Frank Ward. 145-147.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Dental Nomenclature. 115. Ed.

Odontologist, I, 1905-06.
International Anatomical Dental Nomenclature. (With Symbols to be Used in Formulae.) Weisse, Faneuil D. March, 75-80.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Clinic, Infirmary or Dispensary? 341-342. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Some Leaves from a Pathological Notebook. (Nomenclature re Erosion, Attrition, Abrasion.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 434.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Nomenclature of Abscesses. Newkirk, Garrett. 645-647. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Society Critics. (Technical Terms.) 1012-1013. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Orthodontics instead of Orthodontia. 390-391. Ed.
Why not Orthodontology? Dewey, Martin. 685-686.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Fistula or Sinus. Black, Arthur D. 509. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D04 Dental Essays, Addresses.

President's addresses before societies are grouped here. For each entry the name of the society is placed first.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Alabama Den. Assn. President's Address. Vann, N. N. 7-11.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Alabama Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Gunn, Chas. L. 10-13.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Alabama Den. Assn. President's Address. Crumly, L. A. 27-36.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Alabama Den. Assn. President's Address. Randall, Geo. W. 6-9.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Allied Societies, Union Meeting. Address. Ainsworth, George C. 248-249.
Massachusetts Dental Society. President's Address. Savage, Geo. E. 266-272.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Massachusetts Dental Society. President's Address. Stanley, Ned A. 254-259.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
F. D. I. Geneva. President's Address. Miller, W. D. 568-572. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Liverpool Odontological Society. Inaugural Address. Matthews, Wm. 214-224. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Monk, C. J. 5-15.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Merrill, H. C. 5-7.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Davenport, Kirk A. 5-8.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Gale, J. W. 9-12.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Quintero, M. J. 5-8.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Georgia State Dental Soc. President's Annual Address. Holland, Frank. 325-330.
Florida State Den. Soc. President's Address. 494-496.
Georgia State Dental Soc. Presidential Address. McKee, S. H. 600-601.

Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
South Carolina State Den. Soc. President's Opening Address. 19-22. Disc. 22-23.
Kansas State Den. Assn. President's Address. Esterly, Geo. A. 196-197. Selected.
Florida State Den. Soc. President's Address. 337-341.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
American Med. Assn., Section Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Schamberg, M. I. 7-8. Disc. 12-15. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
American Med. Assn., Section Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Bogue, E. A. 7-8. Disc. 8-9.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
American Med. Assn., Section Stomatology. Chairman's Address. Briggs, Edward C. 339-340. Disc. 341.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Alumni Society of the Angle School of Orthodontia. President's Address. Dewey, Martin. 1-5.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
Alumni Society of the Angle School of Orthodontia. President's Address. Mendell, Guilhermena P. 1-5. Abstract. Disc. 5-7.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 3-10. Disc. 10-20.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Pullen, Herbert A. 3-15. Disc. 15-28.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Hawley, C. A. 8-11. Disc. 11-16.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Casto, F. M. 5-10. Disc. 10-14.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Gray, B. Frank. 5-11. Disc. 11-19.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
First Australian Dental Congress. President's Address. Burne, A. 5-8.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section Dental Education and Reciprocity. Chairman's Address. Ash, Percy A. 9-13. Disc. 13-14.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Reading, R. Fairfax. 42-47. Disc. 47-50.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Bacteriology and Pathology. Chairman's Address. Welsh, D. A. 64-70. Disc. 70-71.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Orthodontia. Chairman's Address. Vickers, E. W. 71-74. Disc. 74.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Operative Dentistry. Chairman's Address. Magnus, E. R. 87-89. Disc. 89-92.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Oral Hygiene. Chairman's Address. Deck, Ernest. 109-113. Disc. 124-131.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Radiology. Chairman's Address. Forster, Frederick R. 132-134. 12 illus. Disc. 134-135.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Pharmacological and Dental Medicine. Chairman's Address. Moxham, H. C. 143-144. Disc. 144-146.
First Australian Dental Congress, Section on Dental Prosthesis. Chairman's Address. Hinder, W. Septimus. 154-158. Disc. 158-160.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Second Australian Dental Congress. President's Inaugural Address. Iliffe, John. 20-24.
Second Australian Dental Congress, Section Operative Dentistry. Chairman's Address. Price, L. 88-90.
Second Australian Den. Cong., Section Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Macdonald, Val. 110-112.
Second Australian Den. Cong., Section Oral Hygiene, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Chairman's Address. Bain, A. R. 125-128.
Second Australian Den. Cong., Section on Education, Literature, History and Legislation. Chairman's Address. Morrison, W. A. 164-173.
Second Australian Den. Cong., Section Anaesthesia. Chairman's Address. Prytz, Arthur J. 201-203. Disc. 203-204.
Second Australian Den. Cong., Section on Etiology, Pathology and Bacteriology. Chairman's Address. Allen, C. E. 225-228.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Odontological Soc. of Victoria. President's Inaugural Address. Cooper, R. A. 70-71.
Odontological Soc. New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Bryden, E. C. 85-90.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
First Australian Dental Cong. President's Inaugural Address. Burne, A. 51-57.
New Zealand Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Thompson, F. W. 107-114.
Odontological Soc. of Victoria. Presidential Address. Elvins, Alex L. 140-143.
Odontological Soc. New South Wales. Address by the Incoming President. Smith, Donald. 177-181.
New South Wales Soc. of Den. Graduates. President's Inaugural Address. Hinder, W. Septimus. 187-188.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Presidential Address. White, E. T. 362-363.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Odontological Soc. of Victoria. Inaugural Address. Prytz. 79-82.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Valedictory Address. White, E. T. 155-157.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Inaugural Address. Henderson, W. G. 157-160.
University of Sydney Dental Graduates' Assn. President's Address. Neave, B. W. 183-186.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Odontological Soc. Victoria. President's Inaugural Address. Prytz, A. J. 67-69.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Valedictory Address. Henderson, W. G. 108-112.
Odontological Soc. New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Deck, Ernest. 177-182.
University of Sydney Dental Graduates' Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Bradley. 187-188.
Second Australian Dental Congress. President's Address. Iliffe, John. 322-328. Disc. 329-338.
Odontological Soc. Victoria. President's Valedictory Address. Prytz, A. J. 372-375.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Odontological Soc. South Australia. President's Address. Counter, E. J. 45-52. Portrait 42.
Odontological Soc. Victoria. President's Inaugural Address. Randall, A. S. 72-76.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Retiring President's Address. Eden, D. R. 84-86.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Inaugural Address. Hurworth. 86-90.
Odontological Soc. New South Wales. Presidential Address. Walker, G. H. 113-118.
The N. S. W. Soc. of Dental Graduates. Presidential Address. Ash, Percy A. 156-161.
University of Sydney Dental Graduates Association. Presidential Address. Moxham, C. G. 263-267.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
New York Institute Dental Technique. President's Address. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 255-256.
Southern Illinois Dental Society. President's Address. Carney, W. G. 304-306. Abstract.
Tennessee State Den. Assn. President's Address. Cottrell, A. J. 488-492.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Institute of Dental Technique. President's Address. Stanton, Frederick Lester. 416-420.
Tennessee State Dental Association. President's Address. Sevier, Chas. A. 610-615.
Florida State Den. Soc. President's Address. York, A. S. 672-674.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
North Carolina Den. Soc. President's Address. James, D. L. 305-307.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
North Carolina Den. Soc. President's Address. Hunt, F. L. 22-25.
Tennessee S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beach, John R. 439-443.
Institute Dental Technique of New York. President's Annual Address. Fossume, Finn L. 610-614.
North Carolina Dental Society. President's Address. Watkins, J. C. 939-943.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Leeds and District Sec. North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Leigh, P. T. 30-33.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Matheson, Leonard. 59-67.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Woodruff, W. H. 85-86.
Surrey Section Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Roughton, E. W. 145-151.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Cumming, P. 241-246.
National Dental Association, U. S. A. Presidential Address. Boardman. 280-281. Selected.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Audas, T. 373-374.
Annual Meeting British Dental Assn. Retiring President's Address. Gaddes, Thos. 481-483.
Annual Meeting, British Dental Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Matheson, Leonard. 484-496.
Leeds and District Sec. North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Leigh, Percival T. 610-611.
International Commission of Education, F. D. I. Address of President. Brophy, Truman W. 737-744. Selected.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Address. Rippon, C. 759-764.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Dent, J. W. 847.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Address. Turnbull. 847-850. Disc. 850-852.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Goard, T. Arthur. 903-906.
General Medical Council. Introductory Address. MacAlister, Donald. 1065-1073. Selected. Corres., 1132-1133. 1184-1185.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Parris, R. Stanway. 1086-1087.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Layton. 1087-1089.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Foran, Charles. 1095-1096.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Caush, D. E. 1096-1098.
Leeds and District Section, North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Plumley, A. C. G. 1188-1189.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 89-91.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Address. Bennett, F. J. 91-93.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. President's Address. Goard, T. Arthur. 270-271. Disc. 271-272.
Northern Section, Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Pearsall, Booth. 329-330.
Wessex Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Laws, J. 367-368.
Wessex Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Address. Richards, G. Oliver. 368-373. Disc. 373-374.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. President's Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 481-484.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. President's Inaugural Address. Oliver, J. C. 485-489.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. President's Valedictory Address. Richards, F. W. 1054-1056.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Hands, F. W. 1071-1073.
Federation Dentaire Internationale. Presidential Address. Miller, W. D. 1096-1103. Ed. 1183-1186.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Whittaker, G. O. 1114-1119.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. President's Valedictory Address. Goard, T. Arthur. 1148. Abstract.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Dudley, E. D. 1163-1168.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Turnbull, F. J. 1236-1239.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Layton, A. 1282-1283.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Snell, Norris. 1283-1287.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Turnbull, R. A. 1329. Abstract.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Somerville-Woodiwiss, W. 1329-1332.
General Medical Council. Presidential Address. MacAlister, Donald. 1334-1336.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Portsmouth District Section, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Caush, D. E. 41.
Portsmouth District Section, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Ellwood, F. H. 41-45.
Nottingham, Leicester and Derbyshire Section of the Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908—Continued.
Presidential Address. Lankester, Frank. 123-126.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Valedictory Address. Bennett, F. J. 130.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Hern, W. 131-135.
Hull Section, North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Storey, J. C. 171-173.
Birmingham Dental Students' Soc. Valedictory Address. Steynor, Herbert. 196-199.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Oliver, J. C. 529-531.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Andrew, John J. 531-535. 1 portrait. Ed. 550.
General Medical Council. Presidential Address. MacAlister. 566-569.
South Wales and Monmouth Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Address. Musgrove, E. H. 724-729.
Commission on Education of the F. D. I. Presidential Address. Brophy, Truman. 750-753. Ed., 763-766. Correction, 838.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Grayston, W. Cass. 821-826. Disc. 897-899.
British Medical Association, Section Dental Surgery. Inaugural Address. Harrison, Frank. 854-855.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Whittaker, G. O. 895.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Hands, F. W. 935.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Parrott, J. Ernest. 963-968.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Moon, W. D. 1031-1034.
International Dental Federation. Inaugural Address. Sauvez. 1036-1043. Selected. Ed. 1051-1052.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Somerville-Woodiwis, W. 1056-1057.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Rhodes, W. A. 1117-1120.
General Medical Council. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. (Sir). 1144-1145.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Wessex Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Ball, Arthur E. 8-11.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Snell, Norris. 26. Abstract.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Greetham, P. W. 58-60.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Ellwood, F. H. 76.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Taylor, W. 147-148.
Nottingham, Leicester and Derbyshire Section of Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Thomas, W. Hendy. 149-154.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Robbins, Cornelius. 154-158.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Hern, Wm. 219-220.
Northern Section, Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Hopson, M. F. 267-269.
General Meeting, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Andrew, John J. 541-543.
General Meeting, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Brooks, H. R. F. 543-549. Portrait 564. Ed.
South Wales and Monmouth Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Musgrove, E. H. 972-973.
International Dental Federation. Presidential Address. Sauvez, E. 1038-1043.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Valedictory Address. Grayston, W. Cass. 1043-1045.
North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Cocker, Alfred. 1085-1091. Disc. 1116.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Dudley, E. L. 1161.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Genge, T. Taylor. 1162-1164.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Morton, J. 1216-1220.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Presidential Address. Rhodes, W. A. 1264-1265.
Eastern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Kirby, Alexander. 1315-1316.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Hale-Jesson, E. C. 10-13.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Greetham, P. W. 27-28.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Wood, Walter R. 28.
Wessex Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Balding, L. M. 62-66. Disc. 66-70. Correction. 112. Corres. 116.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Logan, J. Douglas. 99-104. 4 illus.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Rilot, C. F. 104-109.
Wessex Branch, B. D. A. President's Valedictory Address. Ball, A. E. 133-134.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Presidential Address. Parrott, J. Ernest. 295-296.
International Dental Federation. Inaugural Presidential Address. Paterson, W. B. 319-324.
Metropolitan Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Robbins. 368-369.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. President's Valedictory Address. Logan, J. Douglas. 717-718.
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Oliver, John Percy. 747-751.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. Valedictory Presidential Address. Brooks, H. R. F. 777-779.
Annual Meeting, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Waite, W. H. 779-785. Portrait opp. 791. Ed. 799.
New Zealand Dental Association. Presidential Address. Hunter, T. A. 954-956.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Presidential Address. Jameson, J. T. 1069-1072.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Jessop, E. C. Hale. 1084.
Royal Society of Medicine, Odontological Sec. Inaugural Presidential Address. Bacon, W. B. 1091-1093.
Northern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Morton, Joseph. 1137-1138.
Western Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Brittan, G. R. 1140-1142.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Valedictory Address. Wood, W. R. 1174-1175.
Southern Counties Branch, B. D. A. Inaugural Address. Holford, W. S. 1175-1176.
Scottish Branch, B. D. A. Presidential Inaugural Address. Common, R. Keith. 1210-1215.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Betts, E. G. 31-37.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Betts, E. G. 962-963.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Lloyd-Williams, E. 1072-1077. Remarks, 1088-1089. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
International Dental Federation, Section Hygiene and Public Dental Service. President's Address. Bryan, L. 629-635. Selected.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Lloyd-Williams, E. 930-934. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Odontological Section, Royal Society Medicine. Presidential Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 241-250. Selected.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. (Sir.) 611-612. Abstract.
General Medical Council. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. (Sir.) 1131. Abstract

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
School Dentists' Society. Presidential Address. Pedley, R. Denison. 289-299. Selected.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. (Sir.) 555-559.
Royal Society of Medicine, Odontological Section. President's Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 789-790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Odontological Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. President's Address. 49-59.
Second Australian Dental Congress. President's Address. Iliffe, John. 109-117.
Western Branch, B. D. A. President's Address. Brittan, G. R. 764-768.
Odontological Section, Royal Soc. Medicine. Presidential Address. Bacon, W. B. 1057-1060.
Manchester Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Gibbons, Thomas. 1081-1086. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Taylor, Walter J. 9-17.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Knowles, W. A. L. 9-31. Disc. 31-38.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Roller, O. P. 9-32. Disc. 32-37.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Seager, Harold L. 9-18. Disc. 18-22.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. Presidential Address. Hall, Charles. 97-101.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Australian Dental Congress (First). President's Address. Burne, A. 84-87.
Dental Association New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Moon, E. Gillman. 105-107.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Inaugural Address. White, E. T. 144-146.
Odontological Soc. New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Smith, Donald. 172-174.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Presidential Address. White, E. T. 251-253.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. Inaugural Address. FitzSimons, W. R. 78-82.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Valedictory Address. White, E. T. 137-139.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Inaugural Address. Henderson, W. G. 139-142.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Address. Henderson, W. G. 244-247.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. Address. FitzSimons, W. R. 275-276.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. President's Valedictory Address. FitzSimons, W. R. 93.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Weston. 93-95.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Valedictory Address. Henderson, W. G. 143-145.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Inaugural Address. Eden, D. R. 146-148.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Dental Assn. New South Wales. President's Inaugural Address. Peach, Henry. 78-80. Disc. 80-82.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. President's Valedictory Address. Eden, D. R. 124-125.
Odontological Soc. Queensland. Presidential Address. Hurworth, C. W. 125-127.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffith, E. B. 3-6.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crosby, A. W. 4-9. Disc. 10-13.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hindsley, Frederick. 5-9.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Beecher, W. O. 3-5. Disc. 5-13.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Brown, Frederick W. 7-9. Disc. 9-16.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
National Dental Assn. President's Address. Boardman, Waldo E. 200-207.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Arthur, H. W. 1142-1147.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
National Den. Assn. President's Address. Finley, M. F. 165-172.
Maryland S. Den. Assn. and District of Columbia Den. Soc. President's Address. Rust, D. N. 582-583. Response, 583-584.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Barrett, Thomas J. 835-839. Disc. 839-840.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crosby, A. W. 947-952. Disc. 952-955.
Den. Soc. State of New York. President's Address. White, W. A. 1050-1052.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Lippincott, J. T. 1065-1068.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
National Dental Assn. President's Address. Peck, A. H. 40-46. Report of Committee, 50-51.
Jamestown Dental Convention. President's Address. Turner, V. E. 247-249.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Maxfield, F. E. 481-483. Disc. 483-490.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hindsley, Frederick. 858-861.
Dental Soc. State of New York. President's Address. Rose, W. S. 980-984.
Southern Branch, National Den. Assn. President's Address. Melendy, A. R. 1091-1093.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Filbert, P. K. 1242-1245.
National Dental Assn. President's Address. Carr, William. 1358-1365.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Connecticut S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Beecher, W. O. 977-979. Disc. 979-985.
Den. Soc., State of New York. President's Address. Meisburger, L. 1193-1196.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bratt, C. B. 1297-1304.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Power, J. E. 351-357. Disc. 357-359.
International Dental Federation. President's Address. Paterson, W. B. 772-776.
National Dental Assn. President's Address. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1097-1101. Report on, 1231-1234.
Dental Faculties Assn. of American Universities. President's Address. Sharp, J. G. 1399-1401.

D. D. S., V, 1910.
Society of Orthodontists. President's Address. Casto, F. M. 10-14.

Den. Fac. Assn. of Amer. Univ. Trans., 1908-11.
American Universities Dental Faculties Assn. President's Address. Sharp, J. G. 4-6.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Shotwell, F. A. Sept. 2-7.

Dental Scrap Book, III, 1909-10.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Wright, J. J. Sept. 10-14.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Northern Ohio Dental Assn. President's Address. Jackman, W. T. 557-559. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Lake Erie Den. Soc. President's Address. Whiteman, J. D. 1004-1006. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Northern Ohio Den. Assn. President's Address. Allen, D. A. 622-625. Disc. 625-627. Portrait.

Dentist's Record, VI, 1910.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hunt. 139-145. Disc. 226-239.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Fox River Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Christensen, M. L. 942-946.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Seventh District Dental Society, Rochester, N. Y. President's Address. Link, Edward G. 449-451.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Mitchell, J. R. 81-85. Disc. 126-127.
Eastern Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. Cavanagh, W. B. 219-220.
Toronto Den. Soc. President's Retiring Address. Spaulding, W. G. L. 230-231.
Canadian Den. Assn. President's Address. Dubeau, Eudore. 335-336.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Toronto Den. Soc. President's Address. Willmott. 12-14.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Coghln, J. T. 214-216. Disc. 216-219.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Manitoba Den. Assn. President's Address. Bush. 16-18.
Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assn. President's Address. M'Donagh, A. J. 41-44.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Smith, A. A. 44-46. Disc. 46-54.
Toronto Den. Soc. President's Address. Falconer. 93-100.
Canadian Den. Assn. President's Address. Magee, J. M. 299-301.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assn. President's Address. McDonagh, A. J. 34-36.
Montreal Dental Club. President's Address. McDonagh, A. J. 167-173.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Bruce, J. W. 245-251. Portrait. Disc. 251-260.
New Brunswick Den. Soc. President's Address. Daly, Jasper J. 404-406.
Den. Soc. Western Canada. President's Address. Taylor, W. T. 420-421. Disc. 421-423.
Den. Assn. of the Province of Nova Scotia. President's Address. Neiley, B. L. 459-460.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assn. President's Address. McDonagh, A. J. 86-88.
Manitoba Den. Assn. President's Address. Bush, G. F. 89-90.
Dental Society of Western Canada. President's Address. Taylor, W. F. 203-204. Portrait.
Canadian Den. Assn. President's Address. Webster, A. E. 257-263. Portrait.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Clark, H. A. 263-266. Portrait. Disc. 266-271.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Cheeseman, F. E. Apr. 20-23.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Hill, Harry M. 57-60.
Alumni Assn. St. Louis Den. College. President's Address. Hammer, Oscar. 291-294. Disc. 357-358.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Carter, W. M. 337-342. Disc. 429-433, 480-481.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Austin, James F. 57-59.
Alumni Assn. St. Louis Den. College. President's Address. Crall, L. O. 281-283.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Stubblefield, D. R. 393-399.
Arkansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Quarles, R. W. 457-459.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Worthley, F. G. 605-608. Disc. 608-628.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Alumni Assn. St. Louis Den. College. President's Address. O'Brien, John Bernard. 284-291.
Institute of Dental Pedagogics. President's Address. Kennerly, J. H. 393-398. Disc. 398-404.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Pippin, P. N. 57-60.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. McMillin. 337-340. Response. 340-343.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Willmott, W. E. 393-396. Disc. 396-409.
St. Louis Dental Society. President's Address. Cowdrey, C. C. 619-622.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Alumni Soc. of the Philadelphia Den. College. President's Annual Address. Quinn, M. F. Aug. 12-14.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. Presidential Address. McKee, S. H. 5-7. Portrait frontispiece. Report on, 69.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. Presidential Address. Crenshaw, Wm. 40-41.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Gibson, T. C. 11-12.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. Annual Presidential Address. Miller, Walter C. 12-15.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. 1909. Davis, C. P. 131-133.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XX, 1906.
Guy's Hospital Society. President's Address. Dowsett, E. B. 458.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Kelley, A. B. 99-108.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. President's Address. M'Laurin, L. B. 147-151.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Tennessee S. Den. Assn. President's Address. M'Clanahan, A. A. 3-10.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, L. A. 107-110. Portrait, 49.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Wright, W. R. 99-102.
Alumni Assn., Department of Dentistry, Vanderbilt Univ. Whitsitt, W. G. 102-104.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Brunson, J. F. 111-119.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Duncan, S. Finley. 13-18. Disc. 18-24.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. MaWhinney, Elgin. 9-15. Disc. 15-24.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Johnston, W. A. 9-13. Disc. 13-18.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. Address of the President. Black, Arthur D. 9-17. Disc. 18-25.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Allen, E. H. 9-16. Disc. 16-29.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Byram, John Quincy. 1-6. Disc. 7-10.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Adams, R. A. 3-8.
Address by the President of the Illinois State Dental Society. Johnston, W. A. 8-10.
Remarks from Michigan State Dental Association. Hoff, N. S. 10-11.
Address by the President of Kentucky State Dental Association. Crow, McFarran. 11-15.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. House, D. A. 3-6.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Stubblefield, D. R. 17-23. Disc. 23-33.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1907.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Kennerly, J. H. 20-24. Disc. 24-30.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1908.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Willmott, W. E. 18-21. Disc. 21-34.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Hillyer, Ellison. 22-26. Disc. 26-38.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
Institute Den. Pedagogics. President's Address. Byram, J. Q. 16-21. Disc. 22-38.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1906.
International Dental Federation. President's Address. Miller, W. D. 58-61.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1907.
International Commission of Education, F. D. I. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 110-113.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
New Jersey State Den. Soc. President's Address. Duffield, J. E. 848-850. Disc. 851-857.
Colorado State Den. Assn. President's Address. Chambers, Wm. T. 924-928.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 218-225. Disc. 225-235.
Second District Soc. New York. President's Address. Ash. 399-402.
New Jersey State Den. Soc. President's Address. Brinkman, M. R. 808-809. Disc. 810-815.
Second District Dental Society. New York. President's Address. Hutchinson, R. G., Jr. 975-979.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Pullen, Herbert A. 19-31. Disc. 103-115.
New Jersey State Den. Soc. President's Address. Woolsey, Walter. 697-701. Disc. 786-790.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Central Dental Association of Northern New Jersey. President's Address. Flanagan, Andrew. 41-47. Disc. 52-59.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Hawley, C. A. 117-120. Disc. 120-125.
New Jersey State Den. Soc. President's Address. Gregory, Frank G. 836-838. Disc. 847-852.
Second District Den. Soc. State of New York. President's Address. Van Woert, F. T. 946-947.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Casto, F. M. 14-19. Disc. 19-23.
American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Gray, B. Frank. 756-762. Disc. 762-770.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. Address of President. Wright, J. J. 771-776.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dilts, C. H. 776-780. Disc. 794-805.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Jamestown Den. Conference. Address of the President. Turner, V. E. 16-18.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Massachusetts Den. Soc. President's Address. Smith, M. C. 15-20. Disc. 20-22.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Mississippi Den. Assn. Address of the President. Kelly, A. B. 6-15.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Mississippi Den. Assn. Address of the President. McLaurin, L. B. 5-9. Portrait frontispiece.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, L. A. 3-6. Portrait.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Wright, W. R. 7-10.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Mississippi Den. Assn. President's Address. Brunson, J. F. 11-19.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Incorporated Society of Adaptors of Teeth. Address by the President. Bowen, W. Forrest. 119-126.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors of Teeth. Presidential Address. 8-12.
Incorporated Society. President's Address. Bowen, W. F. 206-212.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
Incorporated Society. President's Address. 14-19.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1906.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Campbell, H. W. 19-25. Disc. 25-44.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1908.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Hetrick, Frank O. 7-18. Disc. 18-32.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1909.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Shotwell, F. A. 6-14. Disc. 15-31.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1910.
National Assn. Den. Examiners. President's Address. Wright, J. J. 4-10.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1908.
National Assn. Den. Faculties. President's Address. Tileston, H. B. 11-14. Report on, 51-52.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1909.
National Assn. Den. Faculties. President's Address. Tileston, H. B. 26-29.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
National Den. Assn. Annual Address. Finley, M. F. 42-50. Report on, 33-35.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
National Den. Assn. President's Address. Peck, A. H. 29-35.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
National Dental Assn. President's Address. Carr, Wm. 28-35.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
National Den. Assn. President's Address. Turner, V. E. 14-19.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
National Den. Assn. President's Address. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 24-29. Report, 7-10.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) President's Address. Melendy, A. R. 270-272.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) President's Address. Chace, J. E. 368-372. Report on, 373-374.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Morrison, N. H. 15-21. Disc. 21-24.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Prime, J. M. 10-12. Disc. 12-16.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Duffield, J. E. Disc. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Brinkman, M. R. Disc. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Woolsey, Walter. No paging. Disc.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Gregory, Frank G. Not paged. Disc.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
New Jersey S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dilts, C. H. Not paged. Disc. Report on.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Turner, W. J. 32-34.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. White, W. A. 33-35.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Rose, W. S. 40-45.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Meisburger, Louis. 48-52.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Nash, B. C. 56-59.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
New Zealand Den. Assn. President's Address. Hunter, Thos. Apr. 13-19. Reply, 19-20. Portrait, 3.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
New Zealand Den. Assn. President's Address. Thompson, F. 112-117. Disc. 117-120. Portrait opp. 69.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Aukland Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Carter, A. M. 12-15.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
New Zealand Den. Assn. President's Address. Cox, Herbert. 43-47.
New Zealand Den. Assn. President's Address. Hoby, A. 88-91. Portrait opp. 103.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
North Carolina Den. Soc. President's Address. Betts, J. S. 3-13.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
North Carolina Den. Soc. President's Address. James, D. L. 119-121.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
North Carolina Den. Soc. President's Address. Watkins, J. C. 7-11.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Barrett, Thomas J. 3-7. Disc. 7-9.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Maxfield, F. E. 4-6. Disc. 6-16.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffith, E. B. 6-8.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Power, J. E. 4-10. Disc. 11-13.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Northeastern Den. Assn. President's Address. Stanley, N. A. 5-7. Disc. 7-14.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Snyder, C. L. 1-3.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Harrison, A. M. 1-7.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Logan, H. G. 1-5.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Underwood, C. J. 1-4.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Address. MaWhinney, Elgin. 15-18. Selected.

Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Allen, E. S. 3-4.

Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Nova Scotia Den. Assn. President's Address. Allen, E. S. 4-5.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Betts, E. G. 3-10. Portrait, frontispiece.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Betts, E. G. 284-285.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Lloyd-Williams, E. 2-7. Disc. 7-8. 1 portrait frontispiece.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Lloyd-Williams, E. 230-234.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Royal Society of Medicine, Section Odontology. Presidential Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 1-7.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Royal Society of Medicine, Section Odontology. President's Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 175-176.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Royal Society of Medicine, Section Odontology. Presidential Address. Hern, William. 1-8.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
Royal Society of Medicine, Section Odontology. Presidential Address. Bacon, W. B. 1-3.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Southern California Den. Assn. President's Address. Townsend, E. L. 73-76. Disc. 76-77.
Southern California Den. Assn. President's Address. Moody, J. D. 505-510. Disc. 593-602.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Taylor, Walter J. 73-81.
Oregon State Den. Assn. President's Address. Nottage, Geo. H. 577-579.
Washington S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Custer, C. A. 732-735.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVI, 1908.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Knowles, W. A. L. 433-453. Disc. 516-523.
Southern California Den. Assn. President's Address. Cook, J. F. 793-798.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVII, 1909.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Roller, O. P. 567-587.
Southern California Den. Assn. President's Address. Benbrook, C. M. 707-715. Disc. 715-719.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
California S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Seager, Harold L. 411-420. Disc. 420-424.
Southern California Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Geo. A. 479-483. Disc. 483-485.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Arthur, H. W. 6-11.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Lippincott, J. T. 4-7.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Filbert, P. K. 5-8.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bratt, C. B. 7-12.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Pennsylvania S. Den. Soc. President's Address. DeLong, W. D. 14-19.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909.
Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Annual Meeting. President's Address. DeLong, W. D. 2-5. Report on, 13-14.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1910.
Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni. President's Address. Turner, Charles R. 6-9.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Turner, Pitt S. 571-573.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffis, R. D. 834-835. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Ontario Dental Soc. President's Address. Smith, A. A. 92-93.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Ottawa Dental Soc. President's Address. McDonagh, A. J. 145-151.
Ontario Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Bruce, W. J. 231-233. Ed. 269.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Eastern Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. M'Cordick, A. E. 102-103.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assn. President's Address. McDonagh, Andrew J. 211-214.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Eastern Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. Davy, W. C. 231-234.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Royal Dental Hospital Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. May, W. J. 117-121.
British Dental Association. President's Valedictory Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 269-270.
British Dental Association. President's Address. Matheson, Leonard. 276-278.
Liverpool-District Odontological Soc. Presidential Address. Bonnalle, G. S. 570-573. Disc. 579-581.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Royal Dental Hospital Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Hopewell-Smith, A. 106-116.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Scotland. Valedictory Address. Turnbull, F. J. 240-241.
British Dental Assn. Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 344-345.
British Dental Assn. Inaugural Address. Oliver, J. C. 346-349.
Manchester Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Tanner, T. 561-567. Disc. 575.
Liverpool Odontological Soc. Presidential Address. Capon, Robt. M. 617-623. Disc. 641-645.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Inaugural Address. Sutcliffe, Charles F. 623-628.
Glasgow Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Grant, R. S. 628-633. Disc. 646-647.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. 50-51.
Royal Dental Hospital Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Austen, H. W. C. 65-73.
British Soc. for Study of Orthodontia. Inaugural Address. Badcock, J. H. 117-121. Ed. 137.
British Dental Assn. Valedictory Address. Oliver, J. C. 376.
British Dental Assn. Inaugural Address. Andrew, John J. 376-378.
Manchester Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Minshall, F. W. 646-648.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Liverpool Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Matthews, Wm. 1-10. 4 illus. Disc. 16-21.
British Soc. for Study of Orthodontia. Valedictory Address. Badcock, J. H. 83-85.
British Soc. for Study of Orthodontia. President's Inaugural Address. Northcroft, George. 85-88.
Odontological Sec. Royal Soc. Medicine. Inaugural Address. Matheson, Leonard. 202-209.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Scotland. Valedictory Address. Sutcliffe, C. F. 409-410.
British Dental Assn. Inaugural Address. Brooks, H. R. F. 423-424.
Odontological Sec. Royal Soc. Medicine. Valedictory Address. Matheson. 597-598. Abstract.
Liverpool and District Odontolog. Soc. Inaugural Address. Roberts, J. P. 697-702. Disc. 729-734.
Manchester Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Headridge, David. 706-711.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Scotland. Inaugural Address. Stewart, J. Morris. 15-21.
Glasgow Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Naismith, Alex. 89-94. Disc. 103-104.
British Soc. for Study of Orthodontia. Valedictory Address. Northcroft, George. 107-109.
British Soc. for Study of Orthodontics. Presidential Address. Wallace, J. Sim. 154-159.
Liverpool-District Odontological Soc. Valedictory Address. Roberts, J. P. 368-369.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. President's Address. MacAlister, Donald. (Sir.) 429-431.
British Dental Assn. Presidential Address. Waite, W. H. 510-511.
Manchester Odontological Society. Inaugural Address. Gibbons, Thomas. 621-624. Disc. 634-635.
Liverpool and District Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Osborn, Lewis. 677-680. Disc. 688-695.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Michigan Den. Assn. President's Address. Green, J. J. 446-450.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Ohio State Den. Soc. President's Address. Ambler, H. L. 283-284. Disc. 284-285.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Southwestern Michigan Den. Soc. President's Address. Lanphear, Oel E. 406-410. Disc. 410-414.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Odontological Soc. Chicago. President's Address. Woolley, J. H. 205-213. Disc. 256-273.
Minnesota S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Wells, J. O. 242-247. Disc. 286-288.
Peoria County Den. Soc. President's Address. Huston, J. F. 476-478.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Duncan, S. Finley. 588-593. Disc. 720-726.
Fox River Den. Soc. President's Address. Hardgrove, T. A. 666-668.
Southern Wisconsin Den. Soc. President's Address. Wright, J. J. 1108-1110.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Monk, C. J. 1175-1185.
Minnesota S. Den. Assn. President's Address. M'Crea, J. F. 1230-1235. Disc. 1267-1270.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Wabash River Section of Illinois Dental Soc. President's Address. Daly, T. H. 54-57.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Cheeseman, F. E. 57-62.
Odontological Soc. Chicago. President's Address. Hinkins, J. E. 424-428. Disc. 460-480.
Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. President's Address. VanStratum, F. G. 631-636. Disc. 675-684.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Address. MaWhinney, Elgin. 637-643. Disc. 684-694.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Merrill, H. C. 911-913.
Fox River Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Moore, L. H. 1198-1201.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Snyder, C. L. 42-44.
North Dakota Den. Assn. President's Address. Rawlings, G. A. 103-105.
Odontological Soc. Chicago. President's Address. Cook, George W. 203-208. Disc. 250-258.
Peoria County Den. Society. Retiring President's Address. Graber, R. L. 220-223.
Illinois S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Johnston, W. A. 465-469. Disc. 530-535.
Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cudworth, Wm. H. 936-939. Disc. 979-986.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Northern Illinois Den. Soc. President's Address. Harrison, A. M. 57-62.
Madison County District Society. President's Address. Holland, M. E. 326-332.
Illinois State Dental Soc. Annual Address of President. Black, Arthur D. 502-511. Disc. 572-580.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Davenport, Kirk A. 617-620.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Gale, J. W. 620-623.
Peoria County Den. Soc. President's Address. Melnik, N. 751-754.
Iowa State Dental Soc. President's Address. Bruner, C. W. 953-961. Disc. 1189-1209.
Wisconsin State Den. Soc. President's Address. Mueller, W. H. 1135-1138.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Northern Illinois Dental Soc. President's Address. Logan, H. G. 6-11.
Odontological Soc. Chicago. President's Address. Brophy, Truman W. 117-122. Disc. 155-167.
Peoria County Dental Society. President's Address. Daniels, R. H. 356-361.
Illinois State Dental Soc. President's Address. Allen, E. H. 566-573. Disc. 709-722.
American Den. Soc. Europe. President's Address. Quintero, M. J. 644-647.
Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jackson, Harvey N. 1177-1181.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
School Dentists' Soc. Inaugural Address. Pedley, Denison. March 1-10. 1909. Disc. 10-11.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Philadelphia Den. College Alumni Soc. President's Address. Iredell, Harvey. 81-83.
Philadelphia Den. College Alumni Soc. President's Address. Wyckoff, W. T. 117-120.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Virginia S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Simpson, R. S. 249-255.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Stephan, J. F. 587-592. 1 illus.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Ruggles, S. D. 592-593.
Lake Erie Den. Soc. President's Address. Bowman, G. F. 594-596.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Byram, John Quincy. 641-646. Disc. 647-650.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hipple, A. Hugh. 745-746.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Virginia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Walker, J. L. 187-191.
Northern Ohio Den. Assn. President's Address. Owens, J. R. 565-570.
Odontological Soc. Western Pennsylvania. President's Address. Haines, William H. 570-572.
Kentucky S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Eble, Max M. 638-646.
Nebraska State Den. Soc. President's Address. Morrison, N. H. 703-709. Disc. 709-712.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Brown, H. C. 315-322.
Northern Ohio Den. Assn. President's Address. Allen, D. A. 611-615. Disc. 615-618.
Southwestern Michigan Den. Soc. President's Address. Lanphear, Oel E. 748-751. Disc. 751-754.
Virginia S. Den. Soc. Annual Address of President. Eggleston, Edward. 823-830.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Adams, R. A. 905-912. Portraits.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Michigan S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Spalding, Edward B. 184-188.
Southwestern Mich. Den. Soc. President's Address. Doyle, James B. 638-640.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Keely, C. I. 640-643.
Odontological Soc. Western Pennsylvania. President's Address. Reinhardt, A. C. 816-821.
Kentucky, S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Harrington, I. H. 892-895.
Northern Ohio Den. Assn. President's Address. Ziegler, D. H. 999-1001.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Michigan S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Lyons, J. W. 221-226.
Indiana S. Den. Assn. President's Address. House, D. A. 263-267.
Louisiana S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Feltus, H. J. 367-369.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Whitslar, W. H. 655-667. 15 illus.
West Virginia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dowden, James E. 668-669.
Virginia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Lee, F. A. 747-751.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
British Dental Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 257-258.
British Dental Assn. President's Address. Matheson, Leonard. 258-265.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
British Dental Assn. Inaugural Address. Oliver, J. C. 285. Abstract.
Central Counties Branch, B. D. A. President's Inaugural Address. Hands, F. W. 378-379.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
British Dental Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Oliver, J. C. 307-308.
British Dental Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Andrews, John J. 308-309.
British Dental Assn. Central Counties Branch. Presidential Address. Parrott, J. E. 365.
British Medical Journal Annual Conference, Section Dental Surgery. Presidential Address. Harrison, Frank. 415-416.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
British Dental Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Brooks, H. R. F. 308-310.
Western Branch, B. D. A. President's Address. Taylor-Genge, T. 424-425.
British Dental Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Jessop, E. C. Hale. 590-591.
North of England Odontological Soc. President's Inaugural Address. Morton, T. W. 631-632.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Dallas Den. Soc. Presidential Address. Jones, Bush. Feb. 27-29.
Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. Turner, Pitt S. July 3-5.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Stokes. Feb. 34-36.
Texas State Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffis, R. D. Oct. 3-6. Disc. 6-7.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Staples, G. W. Feb. 19-22.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Dyer, A. A. July, 10-14. Disc. 14-22.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Kearby, A. N. Feb. 29-31.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Collier, Geo. W. July 11-17. Disc. 17-23. Aug. 28-29.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Dallas Den. Soc. President's Address. Halsell, J. W. Feb. 3-4.
Texas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, Julian. July 5-9. Disc. 9-10.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Southeastern Iowa Den. Soc. President's Address. Dana, Amos W. 75-77. Disc. 78-88.
Iowa State Dental Soc. President's Address. Work, C. M. 209-211.
McDonough-Fulton County Den. Soc. President's Address. Warner, C. B. 249-250.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Work, C. M. 381-384. Disc. 384-400.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
First District Den. Soc. Illinois. President's Address. Marsh, John W. 56-57.
Southeastern Iowa Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Monfort, J. B. 199-202.
Iowa S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Finn, William. 277-278. Disc. 278-283.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Ambrose, G. F. 372-377. Disc. 377-382.
Oklahoma Den. Assn. President's Address. Bringhorst, Theodore P. 494-497. Disc. 497-500.
Southeast Kansas Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffin, O. E. 630.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Esterly, Geo. A. 402-404. Disc. 405-416.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Worthley, F. G. 479-482. Disc. 482-501.
Indian Territory Den. Assn. President's Address. Long, S. A. 797-803.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.

Southeast Kansas Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Geo. R. 244-245.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. McCarter, W. A. 392-398. Disc. 398-407.

Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hull, J. W. 581-583. Disc. 583-588.

Nebraska S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Vance, Mark E. 644-647. Disc. 647-649.

Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909.

Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. McBride, J. H. 418-421. Disc. 421-430.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hodge, L. D. 431-434. Disc. 434-444.

Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Meservey, E. A. 655-659. Disc. 659-666.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Bumgardner, Edward. 391-400. Disc. 400-408.

Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Darby, R. E. 628-635. Remarks 635-637.

Nebraska S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Prime, J. M. 720-722. Disc. 722-726.

American Soc. Orthodontists. President's Address. Gray, B. Frank, 835-840. Selected.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.

Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cudworth, Wm. H. 1-4. Disc. 4-12.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D041 Correspondence.

This group consists, in the main, of reports on dental practice in various countries or places.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Review of Dentistry in Japan. Taniuchi, Kanematsu. 88-91. Portrait 88.

Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
A Dentist Abroad. Beadles, E. P. 227-230. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Dentistry in Australia. 916.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Dentistry in Japan. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Chiwaki, M. 71-76. 1 table.
The Professions in China. 405-406. Ed.
The Profession in Canada. (Dominion Dental Council.) Stevenson, F. Arnold. 753-754. Corres. Ed., 839-840. 854-860.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Whales' Teeth. (Use.) 120. Ed.
Where Toothache Reigns Supreme. Ricard, D. G. 364-366.
Dental Missionaries. 451. Ed.
Dentists in Hong Kong. 636. Ed.
An Up-Country Toothache. (Anecdote.) Ricard, D. G. 773-774.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Dentistry in Smyrna. 936-937. Ed.
Crown Colonies and Dental Surgery. 1119-1120. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Doctors in Africa. 84-85.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
A Lesson from Hawaiian History. Whitney, J. M. 158-162. Comment, 163-165.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Present State of Dentistry in Germany. Parreidt. 289-293.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Dentistry on the Portuguese West Coast of Africa. Laughlin, Norman H. 673-675. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The D. D. S. in Germany. 635-639. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The D. D. S. in Italy. de Vecchis, G. M. 712. Corres. Criticism, 1184. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Barring of the D. D. S. in Italy. Augusto, A. 325-326. Corres.
Dentistry in Italy: The Instituto Stomatologico Italiano. Platschick, C. 759. Corres.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Dentistry in Foreign Lands. Ambler, Henry L. 743-749. 7 illus. Portrait. 843-848. 5 illus.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Letters to Aspiring Young Dentists. Campbell, John. 78-80.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
First Impressions on Arrival in New Zealand. Pickerill. 47-48.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Interview with Dr. Hawkesworth. An Interesting Account of His Trip Through New Zealand, and His Impressions of the Dominion. 57-58.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
My Trip Abroad. Starr, Alfred R. Nov. 3-10. 1 portrait.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVII, 1909.
Honolulu as I found it. Metcalf, F. H. 19-21

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The First Canadian Dental Missionary. Drummond, J. A. 136-138.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dinizulu's Toothache. Ricard, D. G. 367.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dentistry Amongst the Kafflrs. 360.
Chinese Dentistry in the Mines. 466-467.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The First Representative of the Dental Profession in the Transvaal. 461-464.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Domestic Correspondence. (New York.) 87-97, 187-194, 296-308, 418-428, 523-526, 639-644, 749-750, 952-956, 1290-1293.
Dentists in Paris. Wyndham, Horace. 775-780. 3 illus.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
New York Letter. 117-121, 373-380, 485-489, 603-605, 696-697, 780-783, 1170-1172, 1278-1283.
Courtesy in Correspondence. 1163-1164. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
New York Letter. 76-79, 166-170, 265-269, 451-455, 1092-1096.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Dentistry in Switzerland. Wyndham, Horace. 137-142. 3 illus. 467-571. Comment, 381. Corres.
New York Letter. 378-380, 463-464, 1215-1218.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
New York Letter. 88-94, 206-210, 308-319, 424-429, 523-524.
An Excursion into Ceylon. Strauch, Aug. 483-493.

Summary, (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Some Observations During Three Years' Service in the Tropics. Boak, S. D. 255-265, 325-330. Disc. 330-334.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
American Dentist in Africa. (Healy, Arthur E.) 176. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dentistry in Newfoundland. 22.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The Professional Outlook in South Africa. 509. Ed.
Dental Post-Graduate Study in Germany. 527-528.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Dentistry in Europe. Feb., 24-25. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
A Phase of Dentistry in Philippines. Gabeille, H. E. 13.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D05 Dental Periodicals.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Noblesse Oblige. (Journalism.) 229-231. Ed.
The Need of an Independent Journal in the Dental Profession. Wheeler, Herbert L. 249-259. Disc. 261-264.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Relation of Commerce and Trade Journals to Dentistry. Smith, T. Ledyard. 36-39. Disc. 50-61.
Remarks on Professionalism at the Union Meeting at Boston. (Dental Trade Journals.) Howe, J. Morgan. 62-68.
Remarks on Professionalism at the Union Meeting at Boston. (Dental Trade Journals.) Gillett, Henry W. 68-75.
An Outcome of Trade Journalism. Trueman, William H. 83-86.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Dental Trade Journals and the Nostrums. Squires, G. Benton. 55-67.
A New Dental Journal. Piper, James R. 258-261. Disc. 263-265.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The Need and Scope of the Proposed National Dental Journal. Dunning, William B. 3-6.
Nihil Sine Labor. Abbott, C. Edson. 167-170.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Transactions of the Fourth International Dental Congress. 141-142. Ed.
New Dental Journals. (The Dentist's Magazine and The National Dental Critic.) 332-333. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Dental Journals Merged—The Kansas City Dental Journal and the Western Dental Journal. 646.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
A New Dental Journal. (The American Orthodontist.) 762.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Dental Digest. 193-194. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Journalistic Vicissitudes. (re Suspension of International Dental Journal.) 222-223. Ed.
First Number of the Pacific Dental Gazette. 899-900. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Gazette of the Royal Dental Hospital of London. 220-221, 228. Eds.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Le Journal Dentaire Belge—A New Professional Journal. 218. Ed.
Orthodontia. (A Monthly Journal.) 310. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Dental Journalism. 21-22. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Post Office and Journalism. 542-543. Ed. 544-546. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Our Late Contemporary. (The Federal Dental Journal—Final Number.) 161-162. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Passing of the International Dental Journal. 242-244. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Question of Journalistic Ethics. 82-87. Ed.
A Vacancy in Dental Journalism. Trueman, William H. 466-468.
The Editorial (Prerogative.) 868-873. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Some Considerations Respecting Dental Journalism. Van Horn, C. S. 836-839.
A New Journal. (Of the Odontological Society of Chile.) 1452.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Old and New Dental Journals. 691.

Cottrell's Dental Chronicle, 1907.
The Shikwa Gakuho. No. 1, Apr. 19-20.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Passing of the International Dental Journal. 347-348. Ed.
A New Dental Journal. (Dental Practice.) 1257. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The International Dental Journal. 94-96. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
What Makes Magazine Articles Valuable. 668-670. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
The Dental Practice. (Latest Addition in Dental Periodical Literature.) 438-439.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1906.
Address. (re a Plan for the Establishment of an International Dental Bulletin or Review.) Harlan, A. W. 72-73.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Professional Journal at Last. 623-625. Ed.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Just and Unjust Criticisms of the Kansas City Dental Journal. 111-115.
The Dentists' Magazine. 144.
The New Western Dental Journal. 144.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
The National Dental Association Dental Journal. 88-90.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The International Dental Journal Discontinues Publication. 56.
The Independent Practitioner. 56-58.
Dental Hints Discontinues Publication. 158.
The National Dental Critic. (A New Monthly Dental Journal.) 166. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Independent Dental Journalism. 431-433. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
The Oldest Dental Journal. Trueman, William H. 166-167. Corres.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Dentist's Magazine. 227-228. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Another New Journal—The Dentist's Magazine. 103.
A New Dental Journal—Dental Practice. 1298.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Thraldom of Trade Journalism. Hewett, A. C. 80-81.
Responsibility of Dental Journals for Defective History. Truman, James. 703-706. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Dentist's Magazine. 66.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Men you Know. "The Editor Man." 492-494. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
A New Quarterly Review. Cottrell's Dental Chronicle, issued Quarterly. 235.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Kansas City Dental Journal. Feb. 8.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Suspension of the International Dental Journal. 150. Ed.
The Articulator. 900.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The American Orthodontist. 707.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
A Circular Letter Regarding a National Dental Journal. 310-311. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Buncombe. (Re Independent Journalism.) 848-849. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D06 Dental Societies, Organizations, Fraternities, Study Clubs, Etc.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
An Opportune Epoch. (re Benefits of Societies.) Crossland, J. H. 135-137.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Revised Constitution, By-Laws and Code of Ethics for the Alabama Dental Association. Crossland, J. H. 130-143.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The Rise and Fall of National Dental Organizations. Truman, James. 87-97. Disc. 140-154.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Opportunities of Dental Societies. Meriam, Horatio C. 77-82.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Work of the Allied Societies. Hopkins, Samuel A. 255-258.
The Fundamentals of Organization. Gardner, William E. (Rev.) 278-285.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Politics in the National Dental Association. 473-474. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
The Forty-Third Annual Meeting of the State Dental Society. (Illinois.) 420-426.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Dental Society Organization. 96-98. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Association Brings Relief. Manier, J. L. 743-746. Selected.

Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Responsibility of the Individual Dentist towards the State Organization. Miller, W. C. 408-410.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Scientific Versus the Popular. (Societies of Orthodontists.) Following 100. Ed.
The European Orthodontia Society. Law, Wm. G. 130-131.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
The Eastern Association of the Graduates of the Angle School of Orthodontia. (Organized.) 54-55.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Foreword. (A National Dental Congress.) Morrison, William Alider. 41-42.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
First Australian Dental Congress. 37-40. 1 illus. Ed.
A Few Impressions Gleaned at the First Australian Dental Congress. Pincott, A. 143-146. Disc. 146-149.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Report of the Annual Meeting of the British Dental Association. Tuckfield, W. J. 244-247.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Australian Dental Association. (Constitution.) 3-15, 33-35, 65-68, 97-98. Eds.
Conference of Representatives of Ethical Dental Societies of Australia. 347-371.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Dental Society as an Educator. Conroy, J. K. 40-41.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Consolidation of the Fraternal Dental Society and the Society of Dental Science of St. Louis. 124.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
To Better Organize Dentistry—The Best Means of Extending its Field. Bryant, Emory A. 372-375.
The Need of Committees on Oral Hygiene in our Dental Societies. Leak, W. H. 624-629.
Association Brings Results. Manier, J. L. 775-779.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Objects and Method of a Section. (Of the British Dental Association.) Gaddes. 43-44.
Representative Board. 129-133, 313-322, 520-523, 652-660, 1080-1085.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
International Stomatological Association. 460. Ed.
International Amenities. (F. D. I.) 538, 753-754, 825-826. Corres., 539-540.
Exclusion of Dentists not Possessing Medical Qualifications from International Medical Congress to be Held at Buda Pesth. 785-788.
The Conduct of Congresses. 981-984. Ed. 988-989. Corres.
Propaganda. (B. D. A.) 1281-1282. Corres. 1274-1279. Ed.
The British Society for the Study of Orthodontia. 1339-1340.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
British Dental Defense Association. 519-527. Corres. 504-505. Ed.
Late the British Dental Defense Association. 1193-1194. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Organization in South Africa. (Orange River Colony Dental Society.) 262. Ed.
Congresses. 965-967. Ed.
Berlin, August, 1909. 994-998, 1 illus. 1103-1108. 1001-1003, Ed. Comment, 1003-1005.
The Amenities of Annual Meetings. Clark, J. Kenneth. 1005-1006. Corres.
The Work of the International Dental Federation. 1051-1053. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The British Society for the Study of Orthodontics. 112, 117, 164, 211-212, Eds. 117, 170-171, 213-214, Corres.
Is the British Dental Association Well Organized for its Work? Pearsall, W. Booth. 566-575. Disc. 575-577.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
A New Society of Unregistered Men. 396-397. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The British Dental Union. 634-636. Ed.
Congresses. 791-792. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Discontent in South London and Elsewhere. 1076-1078. Ed.
South London Dentists' Society. (Formation.) 1140.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Unity. Hughes, Walter R. 104-114.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The Result of Organisation. (re the Dental Association of New South Wales.) 297-300. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The National Association of Australia. 135-137, 159-161, Eds.
Some Impressions of the First Australian Dental Congress. Eden, D. R. 141-144.
Political. Peach, Henry. 210-212. Disc. 216-218.
Queensland's Example. (Society Conferences.) 229-231. Ed.
Interstate Fraternity. Moon, E. Gilman. 257-258.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Southern Dental Association of New South Wales. 86, 90.
A New Dental Society. (The North Coast of N. S. W. Dental Association.) 268-270.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Significance of Society Formation. Hall, Charles. 31-32. Disc. 32.
A New Society. (The Western Australia Dental Society.) 282. Ed.
Notes at the Fifth International Congress at Berlin. Philpots, Geo. Payne. 295-296.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Proposed Australian (National) Association. Morrison, W. A. 116-117.
The British Society for the Study of Orthodontics. (New Title Assumed by a Well Known Scientific Body.) 170.
Successful Society Tactics. 197. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Dental Council of New South Wales. 32-34, 40-43. Eds.
National Dental Association of Australia. 86-88. Ed. 92-95.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Few Observations. (Dental Societies.) Bethel, L. P. 160-164. Disc. 164-167.
The Oldest Dental Society. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 934. Corres.
The Sauce to the Pudding. (Social Features of Meetings.) 1053-1056. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Educational Influence of the So-called Dental Meeting, Apart from its Professional or Social Value. McManus, Charles. 724-726. Disc. 735-737.
Co-operation in Dentistry. Rose, W. S. 730-734. Disc. 734.
Dentists and the International Medical Congress. 761-767. Ed.
The Value of Association. Peck, A. H. 1030-1034. Disc. 1053-1060.
Shall we Nationalize our National Association? 1198-1201. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Functions of the State Dental Society. Orr, G. O. 360-364. Disc. 364-368.
History of the Organization of our State Society. Butler, Chas. S. 832-837. Disc. 984-989.
The Boston Meeting of the N. D. A. 1018-1021. Ed.
Reorganization. (N. D. A.) 1135-1138. Ed.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Suggest a Plan of Reorganization of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society. Lippincott, J. T. 1245-1246.
More Efficient Society Organization. Black, Arthur D. 1246-1251. Disc. 1251-1260.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Noteworthy Occasion. (Massachusetts State Conference on Oral and Dental Hygiene.) 255-259. Ed.
Dental Faculties Association of American Universities. (Organization.) 884-887. Ed. 888-891.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
The Illinois Plan of Organization. Irwin, Alphonso. April 6-7.

Dental Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11.
The Unification of Dentists. Irwin, Alphonso. Nov. 2-10.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Surplus of Orthodontia Societies. 1104-1105. Ed.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
The Relation of the Study Clubs to the Dental Societies. Conzett, J. V. 253-256. Disc. 256-262, 289-290.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
What will the Program be? 93-94. Ed.
What I have Learned from the State Dental Meetings. Meservey, E. A. 153-156.
State Societies. 206-208. Ed.
Our Dental Brothers. 317-318. Ed.
The Illinois State Meeting. 538-540. Ed.
Politics in Dental Societies. 1229-1231. Ed.
Better Society Organization. (Report of the Reorganization of the Illinois State Society.) Black, Arthur D. 1272-1282.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Reorganization Movement. 96-97. Ed.
Better Society Organization. 212-213. Ed.
The Importance of Dental Gatherings. 572-574. Ed.
Broaden the Horizon of Dentistry by Organization. 1468-1469. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Valuable Suggestions for Society Workers. Christensen, M. L. 942-946.
How can the Large Local Dental Societies Interest their Entire Membership? 1186-1187. Ed.
The Reorganization of the National Dental Association. 1327-1329. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Reorganization of the National Dental Association. 274-275. Ed.
The Personal Equation in Dental Societies. Wuillemin, P. M. 407-409. Disc. 409. Selected.
A Short History of the Southern California Dental Association. Newkirk, Garrett. 441-444. 5 portraits.
Reorganization of the Southern California Dental Association. Bebb, William. 444-448. 13 portraits.
The California State Dental Association. Roller, O. P. 448-449.
A Few Suggestions for the Betterment of our Local Societies. Weld, George W. 578-580.
The Unassociated Dentist. Smith, T. Ledyard. 758-765.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Our Organizations. Frazier, C. E. 431-433.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Dissolution of the Toronto Dental Society and Organization Under a New Constitution. 396-399. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
The British Columbia Dental Association Criticized. 275. Ed.
The Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association. (Organization.) 276-279. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Impressions of the 1908 Meeting of the C. D. A. Magee, James M. 415-417.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dental Organization in Illinois. 98. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The St. Louis Dental Society. 97-99. Ed.
Complaints from Authors of Essays Presented at State or Local Meetings that Their Communications are not Sufficiently Appreciated by the Audiences. 377-378. Ed.
The Organizers of the Missouri State Dental Association. Report of Committee on History. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 577-594.
The Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the St. Louis Dental Society. 635-677. 7 portraits. 5 illus. 678-679. Ed.
Reminiscences of the Earlier Periods of the St. Louis Dental Society. Black, G. V. 641-652. 4 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The Alumni Association of the Missouri Dental College. Campbell, John. 49-52.
A Plea for More Aggressive Organization. Quarles, R. W. 457-459.
The Arkansas State Dental Association. (re Organization.) Skeen, P. A. 460.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Dental Society—Its Influence and Opportunities. Lischer, B. E. 1-6.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Illinois Plan. Hood, R. J. 169-175.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
The Commonwealth Dental Association. Its Formation and Aims. 16-20. Portraits of Officers, 7-9.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The State Societies as a Force in Politics. Jan. 17-18. Ed.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
The Institute of Dental Pedagogics and the Importance of its Work. Guilford, S. H. March 1-4.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Some Thoughts on Advancing the Association. Suber, J. E. 9-11. Disc. 34-35.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
A Plea for Organization and Education. Taylor, C. H. 153-160.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., III, 1907.
The Reorganization of Other State Dental Societies. 33-36. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Membership Versus Non-Membership of the Local Society. Blair, E. K. 111-118. Disc. 118-126.
Report of the Reorganization Committee. Black, Arthur D. 298-303.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Importance of the Local as a Component of the State Society. Hood, R. J. 67-72. Disc. 72-94.

Indiana State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Advantages and Benefits of Association. Holmes, Harry B. 127-132. Disc. 132-138.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1907.
To the Members of the Executive Council and Commissions of the F. D. I. Miller, W. D. 60-61.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Council of the National Dental Association. 289-292. Ed.
A Remedy for the Troubles in the National Dental Association. 461-465. Ed.
Harmony and Fraternity at the Meeting of the National Dental Association. 784-786. Ed.
A Dental Labor Union Threatened. (re Society of Mechanical Dentists.) 946-948. Ed.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. (Evolution of a State Dental Organization.) Irwin, A. 451-470. 10 portraits. Disc. 485-487.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Some Random Society Experiences. Meeker, Charles A. 959-966. Disc. 979-987.
Dental Societies, and Society Management. 988-990. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. Irwin, Alphonso. 32-59, 17 portraits. 1 portrait, frontispiece. 911-930, 13 portraits. Cont. in Vol. XXXI.
Reorganization Proposed for the National Dental Association. 709-724. Ed.
The Problem of Reorganizing the National Dental Association. 874-881, 958-966. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. (Cont. from Vol. XXX.) Irwin, Alphonso. 21-34. 9 portraits.
The Proposed Reorganization of the National Dental Association. 60-64, 780-790, Eds. Corres., 65-76, 154-156, 214-224, 958-964. Cont. in Vol. XXXII.
The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the National Dental Association. 715-716, Ed. 882-885, Corres.
A Retrospect of the Congresses at Berlin and Budapest. Rhein, M. L. 801-808. Portrait opp. 801.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Reorganization of the National Dental Association. (Cont. from Vol. XXXI.) 71-74, 139-140, 313-315, 571. Corres. Ed. 736-737.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
History of the Movement. Thorpe, B. L. 1-2. Portrait of officers, frontispiece.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Some Thoughts on Advancing the Association. Suber, J. E. 58-60. Disc. 60-61.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910.
Organization. (A Voice from Beyond the Seas.) Dos Santos, Emanuel. 416-418.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Functions of the State Dental Society. Orr, Geo. O. 104-109. Disc. 109-113.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
The History of the National Dental Associations of the United States. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 315-337.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
Politics in the National Dental Association. Bryant, Emory A. 2-9, 27-35, 51-56. Portrait opp. 24. Ed., 69-72. Press Comment 72-82.
Society Graft and Grafters. 9-12.

National Den. Guide, 1909.
The Benefits of Local Dental Societies. Johnson, C. N. and Brophy, Truman W. 10, 12-14.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
History of the New Jersey State Society. Irwin, A. 11 portraits. Disc. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. Irwin, Alphonso. 19 portraits. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. Irwin, Alphonso. Not paged. 22 portraits.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Value of Association. Peck, A. H. 36-41. Disc. 41-49.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
History of the Organization of Our State Society. Butler, Chas. S. 46-51. Disc. 52-58.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
The Progress of the New Zealand Dental Association. Apr. 5-6. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
The Value of Local Association. 6. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
A Paper on the Working of the New Zealand Dental Association. Armstrong, Frank. 67-70. Disc. 82-86. Portrait, 87.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Organization. Oct. 21-22. Ed.
The Berlin Congress. Elkin, A. H. 83-86.
The Work of Dental Societies. Goulstone, W. F. 119-124.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
A New Society (Wedelstat-Searle Study Club). 40.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Relation of the North Carolina Dental Society to the Native Undergraduate. McConnell, D. E. 90-93.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Annual Essay. (Re Duty in Dentistry.) Sinclair, J. N. 12-14.
Shall the North Carolina Dental Society be Reorganized? McConnell. 118-120. Disc. 120-123.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Our Association. Merdian, W. G. 175-177.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Re-Organization. (Detroit Dental Society.) 25. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
To Improve the Reports of Dental Meetings. 214-215. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Better Society Organization in the State of California. Bebb, William. 1-6. Disc. 6-13.
Some Timely Suggestions. (Professional Organization.) Hughes, Walter R. 289-296.
Society Meetings. 359-360. Ed.
The Re-organization of our Dental Societies. 863-864. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Reorganization in the State of Illinois. Black, Arthur D. 86-90. Disc. 90-98.
The Personal Equation in Dental Societies. Wuillemin, P. M. 145-153. Disc. 153-158.
A Larger Membership; An Attempt to Arouse Some of our Brethren from their Lethargy or Indifference. Flood, Arthur M. 364-366.
Re-Organization. (California State Dental Association.) 425-426. Ed.
The Man who Missed Something. (Society Meetings.) 565-566. Ed.
Unity. (re Professional Organization.) Hughes, Walter R. 648-657.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Membership in a Dental Society. Ayers, C. S. 303-307.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Address Before Combined Dental Societies. (In re the Three Societies.) Ottolengui. 67-72.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
More Efficient Society Organization. Black, Arthur D. 12-18. Disc. 18-30.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Fraternally Yours. Morgan, Guy. 917-918.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Our Society. Murphy, J. M. 1123-1124.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Reorganization of the Toronto Dental Society. 36.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
The Jamestown Dental Convention. Trigger, T. C. 8-11.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Formation of a New Dental Society in Belgium. 147.
A Plea for a Local Association. Grant, R. S. 628-633. Disc. 646-647.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Aims and Ideals. (President's Address). Northcroft, George. 85-88.
The Fifth International Dental Congress. 581-586, 637-641.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Berlin International Dental Congress. Stewart, J. Morris. 15-21.
British Society for the Study of Orthodontics. 96.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Organization of the Mad River Dental Society. 265.
Value of the Dental Society. Morse, R. W. 284-286.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Re-Organization of the Illinois State Dental Society and the Application of the Plan in Michigan. Black, Arthur D. 5-10. Disc. 11-21.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
New Work for Dental Societies. 487-488. Ed.
New Constitution for the National Dental Association. 541-543. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
The Miller Dental Club. 497-498. Ed.
The Fifth International Dental Congress. 498-501. Ed.
Loving Cup to the Miller Dental Club. 551-552. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
The New National Association. 434-438. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Dental Society—A Necessary Factor in Professional Growth. Lawrence, C. W. 137-145.
The Dental Society: Its Objects, Advantages and Organization. Weeks, T. E. 677-682.
The Value of Local Dental Societies. 746-747. Ed.
Membership Versus Non-Membership of the Local Society. Blair, E. K. 791-795. Disc. 844-852.
Some Possibilities of the District Society. Corbey, Guy F. 902-904.
Some Needs of Dental Societies and Their Members. (President's Address.) M'Crea, J. F. 1230-1235. Disc. 1267-1270.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Consolidation of the Fraternal Dental Society and the Society of Dental Science of St. Louis. 254.
The Clinic. (re Society Work.) Stearns, Clayton H. 316-318. Disc. 364-368.
On the Advantages of a Good Dental Club. Moyer, W. H. K. 515-522.
The Activity in Dental Societies. 695-696. Ed.
The Reorganization of the State Society in Accordance with the Illinois Plan. Black, Arthur D. 975-979. Disc. 1015-1025.
The Lesson of the National Dental Association Clinics. McManus, James. 1002-1007.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
General Report of the Annual Midwinter Clinic of the G. V. Black Dental Club, of St. Paul, Minn. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 412-425.
Importance of the Local as a Component of the State Society. Hood, R. J. 724-730. Disc. 748-770.
The Changing Attitude of the Daily Press toward Dental Societies. 871-872. Ed.
Increasing Good Fellowship in the Profession. 1086-1087. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Work of the Illinois State Dental Society. (Annual Address of President.) 502-511. Disc. 572-580.
The Future of the National Dental Association. 1210-1211. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report of the Annual Clinic of the G. V. Black Dental Club of St. Paul, which was held in St. Paul on Feb. 24-25-26, 1910. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 596-615. Ed. 617.
The Business Bureau for Dental Societies. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 750-753.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
What I have Learned from the State Dental Meetings. Meservey, E. A. 196-203.
Miami Valley Dental Society Organized. 389.
Better Society Organization. 607-608. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Helpfulness of Societies. Ambler, H. L. 313-317. Disc. 317-318.
Benefits of Dental Societies. 541-542.
Dental Club Organization. 593-594. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Toledo Dental Society Meeting. (Necessity of a Dental Society.) Hoff, N. S. 147-148.
Better Society Organization in the State of South Dakota. Collins, G. W. 382-386.
Better Dental Society Organization. 408-409. Ed.
Barrels and Bungholes at the State Meeting. Sexton, H. C. 821-823.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
New Dental Society Organized in Michigan. 82.
Men you Know. The Local Committeeman. 221-222. Ed.
Joining Dental Associations. Edgar, G. D. 227-228.
Advantages and Benefits of Associations. Holmes, Harry B. 379-382.
Advantages and Benefits of Associations. (Beneficis' to Young Men.) Holmes, Harry B. 476-478. Disc. 478-484.
Cooperation. (Organizations.) Eble, Max M. 908-910. Disc. 910-911.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Get-Together Clubs. 84-85. Ed.
Scientific Presidents. 85. Ed.
The Broadening Influence of Organization. McLaurin, L. B. 260-263.
The Advantage of Fraternalism among Dentists in the Same Community. Lucas, Carl D. 1001-1002.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The First Australian Dental Congress. 191-193.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The British Dental Trade Association. (Organization.) 503-505, 506-509. Eds. Correction, 526.
The Society of British Dentists. (Organization.) 559-560. Ed. 566-570, 583-584, 597.
Trade Exhibitions at Professional Meetings. 627-628. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The British Dental Union. 383-384, 387-388, 457, 555-556. Eds. 484, 526, 554, Corres.
The National Dental Association. (Original Name, The British Dental Union.) 625-626. Ed. Corres. 651.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
North Texas Dental Society. March 19-20, 21-22. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Consolidation of the Fraternal Dental Society and the Society of Dental Science of St. Louis. Feb. 38.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
New Membership Basis in the National. Dec. 36. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Central Texas Dental Society. Jan. 36.
February Meeting of the Dallas Dental Society. March 33-35.
West Texas Dental Society Organized Aug. 4, 1909. Sept. 37-38. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
A Local Dental Society. Morey, C. L. Dec. 3-7.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
The Gentle Art of Knocking. (re Society Meetings.) Johnston, W. A. 1-5. Disc. 5-8.

Tri-State Dental Record, III, 1907.
Better Society Organization. Black, Arthur D. 25-34. Selected.
A Word About Meetings and Clinics. Brooking, F. V. 167-169.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The National Association. 676-678. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Every Dentists' Meeting. Griffin, Omar E. 173-174.
State Societies. 228-229. Ed.
The State Dental Association of Kansas. 238-243. Portraits of Officers.
The Missouri State Dental Association. Worthley, F. G. 321-327. Portraits of Officers.
Some Personal Reminiscences of the Missouri State Dental Association. 327-331.
The Organization of the New Oklahoma State Dental Association, June 17-19, 1907. White, C. L. 791-795.
The Indian Territory Dental Association; Its Organization, History and Mission. Walters, A. L. 804-809. Disc. 809-810.
Local Societies. 860. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Value of Local Organization. McCarter, W. A. 26-28. Disc. 28-32.
Organization. 145-146. Ed.
The Nebraska State Dental Society. Bruening, E. H. 157-161. 4 portraits opp. 157.
How to go to a Dental Meeting. Vance, M. E. 162-164.
A Sketch of the Organization and Work of the Colorado State Dental Association. Moore, Charles A. 327-333. 4 illus.
The Illinois State Dental Association. Hood, R. J. 660-661. Selected. Ed. 691-692.
Local Associations. 739.
The Reorganization of the National Dental Association. 769-771, 846-847, Eds. Corres. 849-850.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Dental Organizations and Their Value. Dixon, Mabel M. 172-174.
The Early History of the Nebraska State Dental Society. Roseman, W. F. 181-183. Disc. 183-185.
The Reorganization of the National. 221-222, 392-393, Eds.
The Need of Organization. Brady, William J. 301-302.
What Good Reason can Members of the State Dental Society give to Non-Members why they should join the Society? 308-309. Ed.
State Dental Associations. 476. Ed.
Progress of the Missouri State Dental Association. 479-480. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Value of District Dental Societies. Vance, M. E. 163-166. Disc. 166-174.
Missouri Dentists in Line. (re Reorganization.) 267-268. Disc. 268-272.
Reorganization of the National. 367. Ed.
Dental Associations. 454-455. Ed.
The Dental Society—A Necessary Factor in Professional Growth. Lawrence, C. R. 493-499.
The Kansas City Dental Society. 625-627. Portraits of Officers. opp. 625.
Report of Reorganization Committee, Missouri State Dental Association, 1910. 638-643. Disc. 643-651.
New Society Organized—Dentists Formed Northwest Kansas Dental Society. 701.
A Journey to the National Dental Association. Hetrick, F. O. 771-774. 1 illus. 851-854.

D07 Dental Education.

Dental Colleges. Gifts for Dental Education. Dental Service in Hospitals. Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Dental Research, general articles. Articles on research in a particular subject, classified with subject. Graduate Courses. Women Dentists. Dental Mechanics.

See D071, Methods of Teaching; D072, Popular Education in Dentistry. Dentistry in public schools and state institutions; D8, Professional Duties of the Dentist; D81, Dental Laws; D82, State Dental Examining Boards.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Our Ideal. Reese, George W. 123-126. Disc. 130-132.
Education of the Dentist. Hyman, E. G. 150-152.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Dental Education. Petrey, F. 122-126.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Education. Chisholm, James C. 150-156. Disc. 156-158.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Dental Education—Its Meaning to the Student and the Responsibility of Colleges and Boards of Dental Examiners. Foster, S. W. 56-60. Disc. 60-66.

Allied Den. Socs. Trans., II, 1907.
What We Might Do. Moffatt, Robert Tucker. 229-231.

Allied Den. Socs. Trans., III, 1908.
The Present Status of the Thomas W. Evans Fund. (For the Founding of a Museum and Dental Institute.) Head, Joseph. 203-208.
Is Dentistry a Profession? Davenport, Sebert E. 208-211.
Oral Investigation. Andrews, R. R. 250-253.

Allied Den. Socs. Trans., V, 1910.
Professional Opportunities. Gillett, Henry W. 1-5.
On a Chair of Dental Science in the Medical School. McCall, John Opie. 5-15. Disc. 61-70.
Dentistry as a Branch of Medicine Should be Practised Under the M. D. Degree. Stiff, Frank W. 21-27. Disc. 73-95.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
De Ford Post-Graduate School of Anesthesia. 225.
Dental College Education. 277-280. Ed.
Critical Essay. (Interesting Articles Concerning the Dentist and Physician of the Future.) 411-415. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Scientific Investigations. 614-616. Ed.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 690-703. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
The Family Physician and Specialist—The Sphere of Each and Their Relationship. West, A. K. 739-743. Selected.
The Day of Fads in Dentistry. Sage, Frank W. 808-811. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Establishment of a Dental Chair in the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. 236-237. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
American Circulating Dental Clinic. 47-49.
Comments. (Specialism.) 686.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
A Fundamental Need in Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 53-58. Disc. 58.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Some Failures. Mitchell, W. 79-87.
Stray Suggestions. (re Dentistry as a Profession.) Watson, G. H. 98-104. Disc. 104-108.

Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
A Tribute to Philadelphians. (re Dentistry.) Chapple, J. A. 405-407.
Dental Versus Medical Education. Ricard, Tennyson. 441-443.
The Needs of Dentistry. Luckie, L. F. 565-568.
Strides in Dental Education. Kibler, E. N. 602-603.

Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Richard, J. C. 108-110.
The Value of Education to the Dentist. Quattlebaum, J. M. 141-143.
Strides in Dental Education. Kibler, E. N. 160-162.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Dental Progress in the Last Twenty-Five Years. Haskell, L. P. 146-147.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Dentistry as a True Specialty of Medicine. (Chairman's Address.) Schamberg, M. I. 7-8. Disc. 12-15. Symposium.
The Inter-relationship of Medicine and Dentistry. Register, H. C. 9-10. Disc. 12-15. Symposium.
The Common Ground of Dentistry. Fossume, F. L. 747-750. Disc. 750-751.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
The Growth of the Educational Requirements and Opportunities in Stomatology. (Chairman's Address.) Bogue, E. A. 7-8. Disc. 8-9.
Dental Education. Rhein, M. L. 275-277. Disc. 277-279.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Present Status of Stomatology. (Chairman's Address.) Briggs, Edward C. 339-340. Disc. 341.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
The Close Relation between the Dentist and Physician. Bush, Bertha E. 752-754. Disc. 754.

Articulator, IV, 1906-07.
Dental Don'ts. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. March 1-5.

Articulator, VII, 1909-10.
The Relations That Should Exist Between the Dentist and the Physician. Dillon, J. A. Feb. 10-11.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
The National Dental Hospital and College. 57-66. 4 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
The Smith Turner Scholarship in Dental Mechanics. 201.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Addresses at the Distribution of Prizes Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hospital. Fleming, Jas. and Cameron, Hector. 255-257.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Liverpool New Dental Hospital. (The Laboratory.) 445-447. 2 illus.
Regulations for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. 622-623.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Dental Education and Reciprocity. (Chairman's Address.) Ash, Percy A. 9-13. Disc. 13-14.
Dental Education. Iliffe, John. 14-28. Disc. 28-29.
Australian Dental Reciprocity and Education. Hall, Charles. 30-33.
Suggestions to Elevate the Present Educational Standard of the Dental Profession of New South Wales. Grosse, E. H. 39-41.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Boundary Lines of Dentistry. Carter, Arthur M. 115-119.
Dental Progress and Legislative Needs. (Chairman's Address.) Morrison, W. A. 164-173.
Dental Education. Smith, R. Holly. 173-176.
Some General Observations. (On Dentistry.) Thomson, George. 180-183.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trs., 1909—Contd.
The Present Status of Dental Education in the United States of America. Brophy, Truman W. 183-186.
Education Progress in America. Sharpe, J. G. 187-189.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Higher Educational Standards. 31-34, 91-93, 345-347, Eds.
The Title Dr. 121-122, 159-161, Eds.
A Brief Comparison of Dental Practice in America and France. Morrison, W. A. 241-249. 4 tables. Disc. 249-252.
The Education of Dentists in Norway. Housken, Smith. 340-343. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Dental Education. Iliffe, John. 82-95, 129-135.
The Melbourne Dental Hospital and the Australian College of Dentistry. Laying the Foundation-Stone. 97-103.
Phases of Dental Education. 191-193. Ed.
England, and Dentistry in England. Kernot, F. A. 309-311.
A Plea for Research. Hurworth, C. W. 363-366.
A Dental Hospital for Queensland. McNaught, Wm. 366-370.
The Australian College of Dentistry and Melbourne Dental Hospital. (The Official Opening of the New Building.) 373-412. 2 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Importance of Dentistry as a Profession. School Children's Teeth. Cox, Herbert. 18-22. Disc. 22-24. Selected.
Work of the Australian College of Dentistry. 65-66. Ed.
The Relations Between the Medical and Dental Professions. Springthorpe. 245-246. Abstract.
The Educational Advantages of a Dental Hospital. Pincott, A. 335-338. Disc. 338-339.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Status of the Dental Profession. 1-3, 97-98, 197-198, Eds.
New Dental Hospital in Sydney. 16, 49. Selected. 129-130. Ed. Disc. 143-156.
The Dental Profession of South Australia. (A Prospective and Retrospective Glance.) Swann, Alex. 393-400.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The L. D. S. Jubilee. Smale, Morton. 30-32.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Students' Prize Essay Contest. 204, 239-240, 272, 723-724, 3 illus. 2 portraits.
Certificates of Qualification Ante-Dating the Dental College Diploma. Trueman, William H. 418-420. 2 illus.
The Elder Three Among Dental Colleges. 447-448. Ed.
Dentistry for Public School Children in Germany. 515-517. Ed.
Mechanical Dentistry and Mechanical Dentists. 642-646. Ed.
The Narrowing of the Foreign Field for American Dentists. 701-703. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
An Advance in the Educational Requirement for Admission to Dental Schools. 581-583. Ed.
Invention. Allen, Charles Channing. 646-655.
General Discussion on: The Influence of Specialization in Dentistry. 689-694.
A Need for a Change in the Practice of Dentistry. Arrington, B. F. 817-821.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Value of Education to the Dentist. Pressly, P. A. 156-157.
Colleges of Prosthetic Dentistry. 244-246. Ed.
Dentistry. (President's Address.) Stanton, Frederick Lester. 416-420.
The Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology. Brav, Aaron. 557-562.
In the Future. (re Writing and Talking.) Dorland, J. W. 574-575. Corres.
Dentistry and the Medical Degree. 624-628, 762-764. Eds.
Dr. Charles Channing Allen's Paper on the Art of Invention. 705-707. Corres.
Stomatology in its Medical Aspect. Talbot, Eugene S. 729-735.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Practical Experiences Theoretically Expressed. Bryant, Emory A. 221-230.
A Term with a Private Preceptor as an Added College Requirement. 265-267, Ed. Corres. 270-271.
A Proposed Change in the Educational Requirement for the Practice of Dentistry in Virginia. 414-417, Ed. Reply, 480-486, 550-553. Eds., 503-504, 567-575.
Post-Graduate Study. 633-635. Ed.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. 640-641. Ed.
Require the M. D. Degree and Cut out Plate Work Entirely. Beadles, E. P. 726-727. Corres.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Education. Lockhart, D. K. 766-768.
Dentistry Versus Medicine. Pyle, Clarence E. 880-882.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Way to Extend is to Extend. Luckie, S. Blair. 50-52.
Unlearned Men in a Learned Profession. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 179-182. Disc. 182-189.
Some Educational Problems and Contentions. 193-196. Ed.
Reflex Influence in Dental Progress. 290-293. Ed.
What is Meant by the Term Dentistry? Eubank, F. W. 549-551.
American Versus English Dentistry. Shuford, T. E. 620-624.
Horace H. Hayden and Dental Colleges Versus State Boards. Harper, J. Warren. 780-784.
What Next? Bowling, Geo. W. 788-791.
Items of Practical Value. Emelin, M. J. 861-864.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Our Students. (Increase of the Profession.) 267, 304. Eds.
An Outline of the Early History of Dentistry in England. Henderson, P. B. 289-292, 350-352, 392-393. Ed., 305-306.
Empiricism in Dental Surgery. Hopewell-Smith, A. 534-540.
University of Leeds. (Degrees in Dental Surgery.) 663.
The Hospital-Dentists Resent the Conditions of the Governors. 667-668. Ed., 649-650. Selected, 1002-1004.
The New Scholarship. (In Honor of the Late James Smith Turner.) 748-749. Ed.
The Universities and the Future of Dentistry. 774-776. Selected. 751-752, Ed.
Educational Supplement. 781-816. 860-861. Eds., 747-748, 839.
University of Sydney, Australia Dental Graduates to Abandon the Title of Doctor. 840-841. Ed.
Dental Instruction in Italy and the Medical Degree. Guerini, Vincenzo. 885-890. Selected.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. (Applied to Dentistry.) Black, G. V. 1023-1025, 1120-1122, 1174-1179. Selected.
Mechanical Work in Hospital Practice. Saunders, A. H. 1045-1046.
The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery. (Address.) Colyer, J. F. 1046-1047.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Odontological Society of Great Britain. (Regulations of Councils for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research.) 138.
Report of the Commission of Education. 184-185.
Education and Organization in America. 211-213. Ed. Comment 682-683. Corres.
Germany. (Status of Dentistry.) 214. Ed.
The Manchester Diploma. Fiddes, Edward. 216-217. Corres.
The Hunterian Oration. (re Dental Education.) 267-268. Ed.
The New Regulations of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in Dental Mechanics. 463-464. Corres.
Pennsylvania University Dental School—Some Impressions. Bowater, W. 877-884. Disc. 884.
International Aspects of Dental Education. 902-904.
Educational Supplement. 929-964. Ed. 899-902.
University of Michigan New Dental Building. 1011.
The Education of the Dentist (President's Address.) Miller, W. D. 1096-1103. Ed. 1183-1186.
Dental Education. Simms, W. 1157-1161. Disc. 1161-1163.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Professional Status, 1908. 30-35. Ed.
Distribution of Prizes at the Royal Dental Hospital. Treves, Frederick. (Sir.) 81. Abstract.
International Educational Standards. 162-163. Ed.
Professional Education in Ireland. 402-403. Ed.
Pharmaceutical Dentists. 665-666. Ed.
Report of the Commission of Education, International Dental Federation. 714-719.
Education. (Presidential Address.) Brophy, Truman. 750-753. Ed., 763-766. Correction, 838.
Educational Supplement. 773-812.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
An Address to Dental Students. (Annual Prize-Giving.) Matheson, Leonard. 60-65.
The Discouragement of Research. 70-71. Ed.
Dentists and Territorial General Hospitals. 636-637. Ed. 670. Corres. 769, 828.
Report of Mechanical Section of the Research Committee upon the Strength and Suitability of Metals used in Dentistry. Coysh, T. A. 810-821. 8 illus. Disc. 821-822. 823-824, Ed.
The International Dental Federation and the Minimum Dental Curriculum. 840-843.
Educational Supplement. 905-948. Ed., 882-883.
The New Dental School Building, University of Michigan, U. S. A. 963-964.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes—The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery. Horsley, Victor. (Sir.) 1171-1172.
Scientific Research. 1199. Ed.
International Appreciations. (Dental Science.) 1250-1252. Ed.
The L. D. S. Jubilee. Smale, Morton. 1323-1325, 1325-1326, Ed. 1327-1328, Corres, 1329-1334, Report on.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Research by Dentists. Pearsall, W. Booth, 55-60. Disc. 60-61.
The London Dental Degree. 313. Ed.
Our Position and Prospects as a Profession. Jenkin, A. E. 732-739.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Cryer, M. H. 790-795. Selected. 837-838, Ed.
Educational Supplement. 869-912.
Chemist and Druggist—Dentists. 996-1000. 1031-1032. 1075-1076. 1119-1120. Eds.
Research Endowment. (Regulations for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research by the Royal Society of Medicine, Odontological Section.) 1149-1150.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Need for a Wide Outlook in Dentistry. Gabell, Douglas. 298-313.
Humorous Aspects of Dentistry. Baillie, James. 348-364.
The Relation Between Dental and General Surgery. Clark, Henry E. 395-402. 433-442. 1 illus.
Some Possible Improvements. 721-731.
Dental Students' Supplement. 827-876.
Registration. 889-891. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. (Odon. Soc. of Great Brit.) 958-959.
The New Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital. 964-965.
Dental Education from a New Standpoint. Trueman, William H. 1038-1043. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Dentistry, Past, Present and Future. Morrison, Norman H. 317-324. Selected.
Specializing. 450-451. Ed.
Royal Academy of Arts. (Objects of Interest to the Student.) Turner, Arthur. 539-540.
Signs of the Times. (Relations which Dental Surgery Bears to Medicine.) 693-695. Ed.
Dental Students' Supplement. 824-874.
Errors in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 880-897. Selected.
Theory and Practice. Bennette, Bernard. 974-976.
Public Benevolence. (re Qualified Practitioners.) 1027-1029. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Our Title. 67-68. Ed.
Title in Germany. 305-307. Ed.
The Present Condition of the Dental Profession. 599-604. Selected.
Doctors and Dentistry. 639-641. Ed.
Dental Education. 737-740. Ed.
Dental College for Halifax, N. S. 759-760.
Dental Students' Supplement. 825-866.
Things Old and New in Dentistry. White, J. 902-908. Selected.
Treatment for the Poor in New Zealand. (Proposed Dental Hospital.) 957-958.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Liverpool Dental Hospital. (New Building Scheme.) 130-132, 185-189.
The Medical Aspect of Dentistry and the Necessity of Dental Instruction for Medical Students. (Dental Pathology.) Pickerill, H. Percy. 193-209.
Professional Status and its Defence. Pearsall, W. Booth. May 1st. 241-245.
New Dental Hospital at Sidney N. S. W. 662-663.
The Jubilee of the Dental Diploma of L. D. S. 739-741. Ed.
Dental Education. 817-818. Ed.
Dental Students' Supplement. 822-864.
Some Borderland Problems of Medicine and Dentistry: A Preliminary Report. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 890-902.
Dental Education for Medical Men. 933-934. Ed.
A Higher Degree for Dental Surgeons. 978-979. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Establishment of Dental Surgery as a Second Branch in Which the Degree of Master of Surgery can be Obtained. 119-120. Ed.
Another Dental Diploma. 236.
New Dental Hospital. (Liverpool.) 379-380.
Education. Cui Bono? 817-818. Ed.
Dental Students' Supplement. 822-864.
The MS. of London University. 935. Ed.
Regulations for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. (Royal Society of Medicine—Odontological Section.) 1003-1004.
The Teeth and the Medical Practitioner. 1074-1075. Ed.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Possibilities of a Professional Career. Johnson, C. N. 49-57. Disc. 81-97.
Faculty Address. Logan, Wm. H. G. 219-225.

Bur, XII, 1907.
Faculty Address. Hersh, W. H. 1-6.
Addresses at the Opening Exercises of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. 16-23.
History of the Past and Present Faculty of the College. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Brophy, Truman W. 43-46. 141-152. 193-206. Disc. 152-159.
Faculty Address. Goslee, Hart J. 160-166.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. Tenney, L. S. 235-241.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
The Sources of Power. (Doctorate Address delivered at the Twenty-sixth Annual Commencement of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) White, R. A. 116-125.
Faculty Address at the Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Bullard, J. A. 192-196.
Addresses Delivered at the Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery, October 7th, 1908. 196-204.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Doctorate Address Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement. O'Donnell, Patrick H. (Hon.) 103-106.
Faculty Address Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement. Buckley, John P. 137-142.
The College and Alumni. (Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement.) Hersh, W. H. 142-144.
Address at the College Opening. MacBoyle, R. E. 165-170.
Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet for the Graduating Class. Watt, Verner W. 171-172.
Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet by the Secretary of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. Broadbent, T. A. 172-173.
Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet. Brophy, Truman W. 173-175.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Bur, XV, 1910.
One of the Crying Needs of Humanity. (School of Dental Research.) 23-24. Ed.
Address at Opening Exercises of the Faculty of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery and the Dental Department of Valparaiso University. Goslee, Hart J. Nov. 171-173.
The Outlook for the Prospective Dental Practitioner. Ebersole, W. G. 174-184.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Barker, A. M. 53-56.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Baird, F. G. 56-58.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Who Shall Speak that Word that We Go Forward to Advanced Professional Attitudes? Mills, G. Alden. 104-108.
Dental Education. Sharp, Jas. G. 137-144. Disc. 144-157.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Unity. Hughes, Walter R. 104-114.
Report of Committee on Literature, Education, Art and Invention. Sharp, Jas. G. 118-122.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The United Dental Hospital of Sydney. 93-96.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
That Dental Title. Bailey, Herbert. 6-8.
The Word Dentist as a Title, and its Applications Abroad. Stenmark, T. O. 37.
Impressions of the Conditions in Dental Education and Dental Practice in Europe. Black, G. V. 67-72. Selected.
Australian Dental Reciprocity and Education. Hall, Charles. 181-186.
A Dental Hospital for Queensland. McNaught, A. 253-256. Disc. 256-257.
A Plea for Research. Hurworth. 314-315. Disc. 261-263.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
A. D. 1908. (Progress of Dentistry.) 45-48. Ed.
Impressions of a Second Year Student. Hart, Leslie B. 190.
The Opening of the New Dental Hospital, Spring Street, Melbourne. 356-357. 30-37.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Educational Advantages of a Dental Hospital. Pincott, Alfred. 53-55.
You and We. (What Dentistry can do for Medicine and vice versa.) Robertson, W. N. 112-118. Disc. Vol. V, 262.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Carelessness in Practice of Dentistry. (A Canker Spot Pointed Out by One of the World's Most Forward Dentists.) Black, G. V. 140. Selected.
The Council of the Australian College of Dentistry and Ethics. 199-202.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
The Status of the Dental Profession. 82-85. Ed.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
And They say Comparisons are Odious. (Dentistry and Medicine.) Flanagan, A. J. 39-44. Disc. 45-52.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Our Educational Adjustment and Evolution. Hofheinz, R. H. 40-46. Disc. 47-59.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Outside of Dentistry. (Conservative Dentistry.) Gerrish, C. H. 54-55. Disc. 56.
The Position of Dentistry in the Field of Medicine. Macdonald, Val. 154-156.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Low, F. W. 187-191. Disc. 192-194.
The D. D. S. Abroad. Hofheinz, R. H. 230-232. Disc. 232-237.
Concerning Hobbies. 404-406. Ed.
Errors in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 731-739. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 71-78.
Dental Education from a New Standpoint. Trueman, William H. 739-742. Disc. 751-755.
Dental Education. 780-785. Ed.
Specialization in Dentistry. Ballachey, Fred A. 935-938. Disc. 938-941.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. Black, G. V. 1015-1022. Disc. 1040-1042.
Comments on General Practice. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 1179-1189. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 492-495.
The Status of the Profession. Nyman, J. E. 1214-1221. Disc. 1221-1227.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Educational Problem. Butler, Chas. S. 172-177. Disc. 177-185. 202-207. Ed.
An Instance of the Endowment of a Dental School. Smith, Eugene H. 283. Corres.
Manual Training an Essential to Dental Education. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 469-471.
Dental Education. Drew, F. F. 598-601. Disc. 601-604.
An Appeal to the Younger Men of the Profession. Guilford, S. H. 859-860. Disc. 860-867.
And They say Comparisons are Odious. (Medical and Dental Professions.) Flanagan, A. J. 1078-1083. Disc. 1083-1089.
The Position of Dentistry. 1093-1097. Ed.

Cosmos, (Dental), L, 1908.
Empiricism in Dentistry. McCall, John O. 32-37.
The D. D. S. Degree in Germany. 85-86. Ed.
Examination Standards. 175-177. Ed.
Swan Songs and Degeneration of American Dental Colleges. Talbot, Eugene S. 232-239. Ed. 419-424.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Dental Soc. of State of N. Y.) Muntz, Emanuel. 263-265.
The Open Question in Dentistry. (Innovations.) Vedder, Nell D. 474-476.
A Comparison and an Outlook. (Re Dentistry.) 514-517. Ed.
The Education of the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 572-580. Disc. 606-615.
Our Educational Adjustment and Evolution. Hofheinz, R. H. 941-946. Disc. 968-979.
The Day of Fads in Dentistry. Sage, Frank W. 829-832.
Dental Education. King, W. C. 1223-1225. Disc. 1225-1231.
Chirognomy in Dentistry. Whitslar, W. H. 1261-1273. 25 illus. Disc. 1273-1277.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (N. Y. State Den. Soc.) Waugh, L. M. 1418-1419. Disc. 1419-1423.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. (Maryland State Dental Association and the District of Columbia Dental Society.) Harris, C. C. 243-245. Disc. 358.
Progress of Stomatology in Europe. Talbot, Eugene S. 322-323. Vol. LII, 325-326. Corres.
Sense and Nonsense as Taught in American Dental Schools. Talbot, Eugene S. 422-429.
Would the Medical Degree Add to the Professional and Social Standing of the Dentist. Darby, Edwin T. 542-545. Disc. 589-599.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. Johnson, C. N. 689-692. Disc. 713-727.
A Side-Light on Professional Interest. McManus, James. 821-829. 1 table. Disc. 855-864.
Dental Faculties Association of American Universities. (Organization.) 884-887. 888-891, Ed.
Dental Science a Part of Universal Literature. Vann, G. S. 1169-1173. Disc. 1217-1219.
Some Needs of the Hour. Smith, B. Holly. 1279-1282. Ed. 1333-1337.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Question of Medical Education for the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 34-37. Disc. 99-102.
Dentistry, Past and Present, as Seen by a Modern Hygienist. Taylor, L. C. 42-45.
Is Dentistry a Science?—An Open Letter to Dr. G. V. Black. Fenchel, Ad. 196-198. Reply, 199-205. Rejoinder 456-457. Corres. Correction, 491.
Rip Van Winkles in American Dental College Faculties. Talbot, Eugene S. 298-303.
Pot-Pourri. (re General Practice.) Beebee, J. H. 362-365. Disc. 365-367.
What Medicine and Dentistry Need. Stiff, F. W. 563-565. Disc. 565-566.
A Timely Thought or Two. (Status of Dentistry.) Owre, Alfred. 637-644.
Dr. Talbot and the Medical Ignis Fatuus. Wright, C. M. 661-663. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910—Continued.
Address before International Dental Federation (re Dentistry.) Dastre. 779-782.
The Stomatological Symposium. 928-931. Ed.
Professional Opportunity. Allen, C. C. 1079-1082. Disc. 1101-1102.
Twentieth Century Dentistry. Spencer, W. A. 1089-1092.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Dunning, W. B. 1141-1145. Disc. 1145-1150.
A New Era in Dental Educational Standards. Sharp, J. G. 1211-1217.
The Conditions of Success. (In Dentistry.) Williams, J. Leon. 1200-1204. Disc. 1282-1286.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (National Den. Assn.) Ferris, H. C. 1234-1236.
A Warning Against Dental Fads. Staples, G. S. 1253-1254. Disc. 1254-1255.
The Progress of Dental Science and Art. Jenkins, N. S. 1321-1332. Disc. 1390-1399.
Report of the Educational Committee. (Den. Fac. Assn. Amer. Univ.) Smith, Eugene H. 1401-1402.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
New Scholarship in Dental Mechanics. No. 2, July 28.

Den. Fac. Assn. of Amer. Univ. Trans., 1908-11.
Education. (President's Address.) Sharp, J. G. 4-6.
Report of the Educational Committee. Smith, Eugene H. 8-10.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Physician. Parmenter, F. 72-77.
The Education of the Dentist. Miller, W. D. 151-159. Selected.
Alumni Loyalty. 162-164. Ed.

Dental Scrap Book, III, 1909-10.
Dedication of the New Building of the Harvard Dental School. Jan. 13-14.
A Warning to the Dental Profession. (re Professional Status.) Oct. 1-4. Trueman, W. H.

Dental Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11.
The Unification of Dentists. Irwin, Alphonso. Nov. 2-10.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Questions at Issue Between the Faculties' Association and the Dental Examiners' Association. Ottolengui, R. 805-809. Selected.
A Psychological Study, and a Phase of the Work of Dental Colleges and State Boards. 850-854. Ed.
Limitation of Dentistry to Its Mechanics. 1166-1167. Ed.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
More Taught in Dental Schools Relative to Administration of Anesthetics than is Taught in Medical Schools. Black, Arthur D. 82. Selected.
Professional Advancement. 86-89. Ed.
Specializing. 257-260. Ed.
Dentistry Developing. Black, G. V. 334. Selected.
The Study Club Idea. Conzett, J. V. 673-675. Portrait.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 713-722. 1 table. Selected.
Specializing. Dille, Frank A. 732-735. Portrait.
The Advance we are Making. (President's Address.) Whiteman, J. D. 1004-1006. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Practical Points on Dentistry. Ruggles, S. D. 367-369.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigations. Black, G. V. 781. Selected.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
What is the Relation of Dentistry to Medicine? Meriweather, Charles L. 214-217.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Platt, Frank L. 144-147.
The Physician as a Dentist. Knowles, Calvin William. 156-159.
The Dentistry of To-Morrow. Carlton, Harry P. 252-258.
What Will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Chittenden, Charles C. 357-362. Disc. 362-365.
The Need for a Wide Outlook in Dentistry. Gabell, Douglas. 492-503. Selected.
Errors in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 669-683.
The Student Problem. 1111-1112. Ed.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. (New Things in Dentistry.) Black, G. V. 1167-1176. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Necessity for Reform in Dental Education. Smith, D. D. 117-136. Disc. 136-145.
What Constitutes True Education? (As Applied to Dentistry.) 330-332. Ed.
The Educational Problem. Butler, Charles S. 385-393. Selected.
Can Dentistry be Made Over? Sage, Frank W. 476-486.
The Vital Side of the Dental Problem. Kirk, Edw. C. 780-786. Selected.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 862-876. 1 table. Selected.
An Appeal to the Younger Men of the Profession. Guilford, S. H. 1058-1061. Disc. 1061-1066. Selected.
Apathy in our Ranks: Are the Young Men Doing their Full Duty? 1081-1084. Ed.
Some Advances made in Dentistry in the Past Fifty Years. Johnson, C. N. 1123-1131. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Retrospection. Cupit, George W. 1-5.
Dentistry as a True Specialty of Medicine. Schamberg, Morris I. 260-264. Disc. 275-283.
The Interrelationship of Medicine and Dentistry. Register, Henry C. 264-269. Disc. 275-283.
Dental Education and the Public. McManus, James. 270-275. Disc. 275-283.
The Necessity of a Medical Education for Dentists. Latham, V. A. 410-428.
Swan Songs and Degeneration of American Dental Colleges. Talbot, Eugene S. 476-489. Reply, 489-494. Ed. Selected.
Dentistry and the Public Press. 646-647. Ed.
The Common Ground of Medicine and Dentistry. Fossume, F. L. 672-681. Disc. 681-686.
The Education of the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 896-911. Selected.
The Illinois State Dental Society's Post-Graduate Study Course. Black, Arthur D. 1187-1189.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Plea for a Higher Educational Standard. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 226-229.
Post-Graduate Study. Black, Arthur D. 403-407. Selected.
A Brief History of What Has Taken Place in Dentistry in my Lifetime. Crouse, J. N. 575-578.
Dentistry an Aid in Medicine and Surgery. Neill, C. H. 691-694.
Sense and Nonsense as Taught in American Dental Schools. Talbot, Eugene S. 730-741. Selected.
For the Advancement of Dentistry. Bradfield, W. K. 765-767.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Close Relation of the Dentist to the Physician. Bush, B. E. 774-777. Disc. 777-778. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
The Count System in Dentistry. 22-24. Replies, 24-35. Selected.
Opening Lecture in the Dental Department, McGill University, Montreal, Sept. 29, 1906. Stevenson, F. A. 361-367.
Practitioner's Course in Enlarging the College Building. 436-437. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Dental Education—The Question of Closer Affiliation with Toronto University. Clarkson, Harold. 41-44. Disc. 44-46.
Dental Standards in the British Empire. Stevenson, F. A. 59-60. Disc. 60-62.
Shall the School of Dentistry Become a Faculty of the University of Toronto? 191-193. Ed.
The University of Toronto and the R. C. D. S. 269-273. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Something Worthy of Consideration. (re-Canadian Dentists Practicing Dentistry in Canada.) 117-118. Ed.
United States Dentists in Canada. 118-119. Ed.
New Dental College Building. 158-159. Ed.
Preceptors and Students. 279. Ed.
Examinations. Webster, A. E. 445-450. Disc. 450-456.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Maritime Dental College. Woodbury, Frank. 411-413.
Dental Education in the United Kingdom. 435-439. Ed.
A Practitioners' Course. 482-483. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Cultural Factor in the Dental Curriculum. Kirk, Edward C. 1-9. Portrait frontispiece.
Formal Opening of the New Dental College, Toronto. 36-40.
Address to Graduating Class of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons. Pakenham, W. 238-243.
Report of the Ontario Dental Society Educational Committee. 302-306.
The Educational Report of the Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association. McDonagh, A. J. 353-355.
Dentistry Among the Professions. McAvenney, F. A. 478-479.
Election of Directors of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons. 504-505. Ed.
The Physician who Poses as a Dentist. 559-561. Ed.
Status of Dentistry. Webster, A. E. 570-571.
Strides Made in Dentistry. Hanna, W. J. (Hon.) 581-582.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Rivalry Between the National Association of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties. 152-154. Ed.
Dental College Enrollments. 260-261. Ed.
The Way of a Dentist. Armstrong, E. E. 294-299. Disc. 365-369.
The Dental College in Relation to Dental Education. Conroy, J. K. 299-302. Disc. 362-365.
Dentistry in Oklahoma and the Indian Territory. 328-329. Ed.
The Future of Dentistry. French, A. W. 343-347.
Some Duties of the Dentist to his Profession. Wiseman, F. William. 347-354. Disc. 358-362.
Why? (re Practical Dentistry.) Highnote, W. E. 459-461. Disc. 483-486.
Progress. Wright, J. E. 575-577.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Abolish the Dental Degree! Why? How? Stiff, F. W. 238-242. Selected.
The Alumnus—What he Stands for, His Relation to the College. O'Brien, Jno. Bernard. 283-289.
Our Shortcomings. Pruett, W. L. 349-353.
The Class of 1900: Its Relation to the Dental Profession. Meriwether, Chas. L. 353-355.
An Offensive Designation. (Doc.) Arnold, T. W. 717-721.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Should the Dentist be Medically Educated, and How? Bliss, M. A. 6-9.
Specialization. 104-105. Ed.
The Old Dentist and the New. Campbell, John. 177-184.
The Education of the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 314-327. Selected.
The University Idea. Campbell, John. 627-629.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
The Public Obligation to the Dental Profession. Campbell, John. 1-5.
Some Events in the History of Dentistry. Kennerly, J. H. 61-69. Disc. 69-78.
Some Phases in the Development of our Education. Hofheinz, R. H. 135-141. Disc. 141-143.
What is the Relation of Dentistry to Medicine? Merriwether, Chas. L. 604-607.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Is Our Profession Aware of its Growing Responsibilities? Dittmar, G. W. 273-278.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
The Dental Board of New South Wales Sitting as an Open Court. (re the Need of Some Radical Change in Dental Degrees.) 35-37. Ed. 44-45. Corres. 48-52. 71-72. Corres.
The Education of Dental Students. 61-63. Ed.
The Advancement of Dental Education in Australia. 195-196. Ed.
Laying the Foundation Stone of the New Dental Hospital and College, Melbourne. 197-198. Ed.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Past, Present and Future of the Philadelphia Dental College. Inglis, Otto E. Nov. 4-8. Disc. 15-16.
A New Dental College in Nova Scotia. (The Maritime Dental College.) Nov. 24.
The Professional Spirit. Faught, L. Ashley. July 2-5. Disc. 14-21.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Conservatism in Dental Practice. Freeman, Arthur B. April 1-7.
Greatness in Dentistry Consists in Taking the Common Things of Dentistry and Walking Truly Among Them. Flanagan, Andrew J. Aug. 1-9. Disc. 17-24.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Specializing in the Dental Profession. Barnwell, C. M. 51-56.
Education and Literature. Miller, W. C. 82-85. Disc. 88-92.
Education and Literature, Weaver, W. H. 85-88. Disc. 88-92.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Richard, J. C. 92-95.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Some Phases of Dental Education. Foster, S. W. 99-101. Disc. 102-119.
Dental Education. Rambo, S. D. 101-102. Disc. 102-119.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
A Critical Aspect of Modern Dental Education. Spain, Harold G. 386-390. Corres. 419.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Dental Education. Clement, George B. 2-8. Disc. 37-41.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. M'Gehee, E. L. 51-55. Disc. 85-86.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
How Shall We Increase Our Professional Efficiency? Brunson, J. F. 14-20. Disc. 40-42.
Retrospection and Suggestion. Meadors, Joseph T. 21-23.
Address to Graduating Class in Dentistry, Vanderbilt University, 1908. Bryan, W. A. 99-105.
The Relations of Physicians and Dentists. M'Laurin, L. B. 122-126. Disc. Vol. XXX, 28-29.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
New Dental College. (Memphis, Tenn.) 142.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
A Plea for Organization and Education. Taylor, C. H. 153-160.
Educating Dentists. Johnson, H. H. 160-166.
Dental Education. Wright, P. H. 166-168.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., IV, 1908.
The Post Graduate Course. Nov. 1-11. Dec. 1-7. Jan., 1909, 1-2.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., VI, 1910.
Post-Graduate Study Course. Feb. 5.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Allen, E. H. 25-27. Disc. 27.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 25-38. Disc. 38-54.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Cook, Geo. W. 55-62. Disc. 62.
The Dentist of Tomorrow. Cormany, James Wilson. 63-65. Disc. 65-75.
Dental Research Work. Lawrence, C. R., 163-170. Disc. 170-184.
A Comparative Review of the Last Twenty-Five Years of Dentistry as Gathered from a Study of the Proceedings of this Society. Allen, E. H. 203-209. Disc. 209-216.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Bentley, C. E. 19-34. Disc. 34-39.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harned, M. R. 26-38. Disc. 38-41.
Report of Committee on Post Graduate Courses for Year Ending May 11, 1909. MaWhinney, Elgin. 66-69.
A Sermon on the Lack of Ambition Along Intellectual Lines in the Profession. Rohland, Charles B. 70-79. Disc. 79-86.
The Possibilities of Closer Co-Operation between the Dental and Medical Professions. Pettit, J. W. 102-107. Disc. 107-114.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Johnson, C. N. 30-39. Disc. 39-40.
What Dentists have Contributed to Other Professions. Cigrand, Bernard J. 70-108. 4 illus. 10 portraits.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Dentistry. (President's Address.) Byram, John Quincy. 1-6. Disc. 7-10.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Sexton, H. C. 10-13.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report on Dental Science and Literature. Strain, H. E. 6-10.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
Are We Encouraging College Trained Students to Enter the Dental Profession? (President's Address.) Byram, J. Q. 16-21. Disc. 22-38.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Professor Miller's Contributions to Dental Science. Mummery, J. Howard. 51-57.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1907.
To the Members of the Executive Council and Commission of the Federation Dentaire International. (The Education of the Dentist.) Miller, W. D. 28-36.
Dental Education. (President's Address. Com. Education.) Brophy, Truman W. 110-113.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1908.
Dental Education. Sauvez. 40-48. Translated.
Report of the Miller Prize Commission. Mummery, 126-128.
Report of the Education Committee. (Dental), 133-134.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Aims of Higher Dentistry. Power, J. E. 32-45.
Twentieth Century Dental Method Ideals and Ethics: a Comparison. Hillyer, Ellison. 190-194. Disc. 198-204.
A Dream of Dental Education. Storey, J. E. 297-299. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Evolution in Dental Practice. Smith, B. Holly. 861-864.
Empiricism in the Practice of Dentistry. Jones, W. H. 881-885.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A New Specialty. Thornton, A. W. 415-417.
The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute. 470-473. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A New Faculties Association. 638-640. Ed.
Three Factors in Dental Education: The Dental College: The Dental Society: The Dental Journal. 865-881. 1 map. Ed.
Dental Hospitals. Steeves, Alice M. 889-890.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Crusade. Lyman, David Russell. 780-788. Disc. 807-808.
The Opportunities and Possibilities of a Profession. Flannagan, Andrew J. 788-792. Disc. 810-816.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
College Work. 6-7. Ed.
A Disjointed Preachment that Means Just What you Read Into It. Hungerford, Chas. 6-9.
Dentistry, Yesterday, To-Day, To-Morrow. 70. Ed.
Trouble. (Barnes' University, St. Louis.) 155.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Need of Endowment for Dental Schools. Potter, Wm. H. 12-13. Disc. 14-18.
Errors in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 49-59. Disc. 59-66.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. McGehee, E. L. 72-76. Disc. 76-77.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
How Shall We Increase Our Professional Efficiency? Brunson, J. F. 33-40. Disc. 40-43.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Relations of Physicians and Dentists. McLaurin, L. B. 24-28. Disc. 28-29.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Educating Dentists. Johnson, H. H. 42-47.
Dental Education. Wright, P. H. 48-52. Disc. 52-60.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Melbourne Dental Hospital. 1. Ed.
A Plea for Posterity. Marks, Laurence. 27.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
The "L.D.S."—An Admitted Fallacy. Parker, Harry. 86-89.
Empty Dental Schools and Company Growth. 219.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910.
A Plea for Consolidation. (Of the Dental Profession.) Goodhugh, Thomas. 51-54.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1906.
Dental Education. Campbell, H. W. 19-25. Disc. 25-44.
Report of Committee on Colleges. 45-47. Disc. 48-56.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1910.
Articles of Organization for the Government of the Dental Educational Council of America, Adopted at Denver, Colorado, July 20, 1910. 54-58.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Schools. 23-24.
Report of the Committee on Foreign Relations. 113-120.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1907.
Report of Foreign Relations Committee. 51-52.
Reputability of the D.D.S. Degree in Germany. Brosius. 69-73. Disc. 73-75.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1908.
Recommendations. (re Standing of Students Transferring from One School to Another.) 26-27.
Report of Committee on Schools. 29-30.
Report of Committee on Foreign Relations. 30-34.
Report of Conference and Tabulation Committee. 35-36. Disc. 36-45.
Discussion on Resolutions of the National Faculties Association in re Dental Education. 52-63.
Admission of Foreign Students in the Colleges of this Association. Spaulding, J. H. 82-84. Disc. 84-92.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1909.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee. 18-23.
Report of Conference and Tabulation Committee. 37-45. Disc. 45-49.
Discussion on Resolutions of the National Faculties Association in re Dental Education. 50-70.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1910.
Report of the Foreign Relations Committee. 26-33. Disc. 67-69.
Articles of Organization for the Government of the Dental Educational Council of America. 34-40.
Discussion on: Examination of all Foreign Students who Apply for Admission to Advanced Standing in the Colleges of the Association. 40-52.
Discussion on: Transferrence of Dental Students to Other Schools. 58-62.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Educational Problem. Butler, Charles S. 51-57. Disc. 57-66.
Comments on General Practice. Ellerbeck, Wm. Leon. 138-149. Disc. 149-152.
Prophylaxis a Factor in Dental Education. Crossland, J. H. 179-181.
Manual Training an Essential to Dental Education. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 196-197.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Side-Light on Professional Interest. McManus James. 41-51. 1 table. Disc. 51-61.
Doctor of Dental Science. How, W. Storer. 72-76.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. Ferris, H. C. 116-119.
Dental Science a Part of Universal Literature. Vann, G. S. 146-151. Disc. 151-153.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Professional Opportunity. Allen, C. C. 30-33. Disc. 33-34.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. Ferris, Henry C. 65-69.
The Obstacles to Our Educational Progress, and Their Correction. Sharp, J. G. 183-189. Disc. 189-203.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Dental Education. King, Wm. C. 287-290. Disc. 290-296.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
A Warning Against Dental Fads. Staples, G. S. 468-469. Disc. 469-470.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
The True Inwardness of It. (Dental Schools.) Junkerman, G. S. 35-39.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Evolution in Dental Practice. Smith, B. Holly. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Opportunities and Possibilities of a Profession. Flannagan, Andrew J. Not paged. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Chirognomy in Dentistry. Whitslar, W. H. 160-174. 25 illus. Disc. 174-179.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. Black, G. V. 61-69. Disc. 69-73.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Proposed Dental Hospital. Collins, T. J. Jan. 20. Corres.
The Position of the Dental Students Under the New Regulations. Apr. 6-7. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
B.D.S. or D.D.S.? 43-44. Ed.
Control of Dentistry. Qualifications and Apprentices. Hall, Charles. 60-62. Selected.
University of New Zealand. The Degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery. 84-89.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Reasonableness in Dental Practice. Carter, A. M. 15-18.
Dentistry of To-Day. Lowe, Wm. Ernest. 19-21. Disc. 21-22.
The Relationship Between the Dental and Medical Professions. Rishworth, J. N. 48-50.
The Present Moment—Progression or Retrogression. 73-74. Ed.
A Chair of Dentistry Established. Pickerill, H. Percy. 74-75.
The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) Allen, J., Fowlds C., Ward, J. C. Pickerill, H. P., Sidey, T. K., Armstrong, Frank, and Loudon, J. 123-128. Ed. 107-108.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
The Dental School. 3-4. 36-37. Ed.
Matters Affecting Dental Education in New Zealand. Pickerill, H. Percy. 103-106. Disc. 107-109.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
The Aukland Dental Hospital. Oct. 36-37.
Sense and Nonsense as Taught in American Dental Schools. Talbot, Eugene S. 86-95.
The Medical Aspect of Dentistry and the Necessity of Dental Instruction for Medical Students. Pickerill, H. Percy. 125-132. Selected.
The Question of Medical Education for the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 132-134.
The Equipment of the Dental School. 138-139. 2 illus. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Discussion on Foreign Titles or Degrees. 17-18.
Discussion on Sine Curriculo Degrees. 18-19.
Discussion on Abolition of Private Apprenticeship. 54-57.
The Back Door (for Dental Mechanics.) 64-66. Ed.
The D.D.S. (ad eundem) Toronto Degree. Yule, G. J. 66-67. Corres.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Modern Dentistry. Fleming, A. H. 50-53.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Professional Status of Dentistry. Whitehead, C. A. 102-103.
Dental Education. James, D. L. 103-106.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Education. Lockhart, D. K. 156-157.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Address. (re Dentistry.) Bulkeley, Morgan G. (Senator.) 27-29.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Relation of Dentistry to Health and Nutrition. Wiley, Harvey W. 48-58.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Post Graduate Study. Black, Arthur D. 37-42. Disc. 42-43.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Impressions of the Condition in Dental Education and Dental Practice in Europe. Black, G. V. 60-66.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
A Post-Graduate Course of Study. 103-107. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
The Mutual Benefits of Close Relationship Between the School and Its Alumni. Hunt, F. M. 1-3.
A Profession in Which the Demand Exceeds the Supply. (Dentistry.) Koch, Charles R. E. 69-72.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
Why? (Foibles of My Professional Brethren.) Degel, J. T. 130-132.
A Retrospect. M'Phee, A. L. 143-145.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
To a Freshman. Anderson, R. G. 11-12.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Some Hints to Dental Students. Hall, J. S. 165-166.
Rambles. Brooks, O. L. 170-172.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Possibilities of the Future for the Dental Profession. 24. Ed.
Brief Statement of Facts. (Closing of the Dental Department of the Detroit College of Medicine.) Graham, Don M. 151-153. Corres.
The Young Man in Professional Life. Barkley, Earl C. 156-159.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
A Review of the Progress of Dental Science and Literature from the Earliest Ages. Densham, Ashley. 71-96. Disc. 96-98.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
The Relation to Other Branches of Medicine and its Bearing upon the Public Health. (President's Address.) Hern, William. 1-8.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Valedictory Address. Stein, Alex W. June 35-44.
The Necessity of Medical Training of the Dentist. Lederer, William J. June 59-64.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
A Few Remarks. (re Dentistry.) Hillyer, Ellison. Oct. 4-7. Portrait p. 5.
Sense and Nonsense as Taught in American Dental Schools. Talbot, Eugene S. Nov. 13-21. Selected.
The Practicability of the Knowledge of Dentistry for the Physician in General Practice. Neustaedter, M. June, 36-38.

Odontologist, VII, 1910-11.
A Retrospect. (re Dentistry.) Schneer, J. B. Dec. 3-6.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Some European and Colonial Restrictions for Dental Graduates of U. S. A. Colleges. Burridge, W. J. 14-16.
The Dentistry of Tomorrow. Carlton, Harry P. 54-61. Selected.
Errors in Dental Education. Talbot, Eugene S. 406-420. Selected.
Dental Education. 431-432. Ed.
Vital Elements in the Practice of Dentistry. 503-504. Ed.
The Sense of Discrimination. 575-576. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Time to Sit up and Take Notice. (Status of Dentistry.) 143-144. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Barker, A. M. 374-377.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Baird, F. G. 377-378.
Shall Dentistry be a Profession or a Trade? Corwin, Cecil. 433-441.
The Future Dentist. Parker, Francis M. 441-444. Disc. 444-458.
Professional Opportunity. Platt, Frank L. 652-656. Disc. 656-659.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Dental Research Work. Lawrence, C. R. 93-101. Selected.
Some Anomalies of Dental Education. Platt, Frank L. 223-228.
The Education of the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 527-542. Selected.
The Relationship of Dentistry to Medicine. Platt, Frank L. 721-730. Disc. 730-733.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Dental Education. Sharp, Jas. G. 1-7. Disc. 7-19.
Women in Dentistry. Bowman, Amy G. 162-168.
Introductory Lecture. (Delivered before the Class of the Pennsylvania Dental College, Philadelphia.) Calvert, William. 368-371.
The Man in the Rut. 635-636. Ed.
A Sermon on the Lack of Ambition along Intellectual Lines in the Profession. Rohland, Charles B. 687-697. Selected.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Education. Endelman, Julio. 777-784.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Education. Sharp, Jas. G. 9-13.
Looking Forward. 68-70. Ed.
University Legislation. Bartlett, Louis. 763-773. Disc. 773-786.

Penn Dental Jnl., X, 1906-07.
The Inaugural Address. (Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania.) Hofheinz, Rudolph H. 14-18.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Inaugural Address. (Dental Dept. Univ. of Pennsylvania.) Smith. 10-14.
The Young Men of the Twentieth Century. Jordan, David Starr. 94-95. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., XIII, 1909-10.
Inaugural Address. (Pennsylvania College Den. Surg.) Litch, Wilbur F. 1-14.

Penn. Dental Times, V, 1905-06.
A Brief History of the Founding of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Peirce, C. N. 1-3. June.
Valedictory Address. (Commencement Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Litch, Wilbur F. June 28-40.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Address Introductory to the Fifty-First Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Leffmann, Henry. 1-6.
Address Delivered to the Graduating Class of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Litch, Wilbur F. 233-236.
Valedictory Address. (To the Graduating Class of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Warren, George W. 237-244.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Obligation of the Dental College Toward the Undergraduate. Head, Joseph. 95-99. Disc. 99-108.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. 5-8. Lee, A. P.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909.
The Decennial Reunion of Class of '99 D. Allen. Frederick W. 30-34.

Pennsylvania Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1910.
The Dental School Outlook. Kirk, Edward C. 4-5.
The Inner History of the Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. Truman, James. 15-29.
Annual Banquet to the Graduating Class. 30-52.

Plugger, I, 1908-09.
Choosing a Vocation. Tileston, H. B. Nov. 10-11.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
The Relations Existing Between the Dental and Medical Professions. Carhart, J. W. 603-607.
Dental Surgery—A Branch of Medicine with Unequal Legal Privileges. Lane, D. A. 607-610.
The Negro Problem in Dentistry. Gibson, D. B. 653. Ed. 668.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
A New Dental College in Texas. 693.
Thoroness. Staples, Geo. S. 919-920.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
The College of Dental Surgeons of Saskatchewan. Reade, Robert J. 50-52.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. (re the Dental Sphere.) Black, G. V. 91-101. Selected.
The Students' Examinations at the Royal College of Dental Surgeons. 109-111. Ed.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Several Cross-Roads Confronting the Dental Post-Graduate. Mair, Charles R. 45-53.
University Federation. 67-68. Ed.
Well Done, Brant County Dental Society. (Dental Hospital Service.) 68-69. Ed. 72.
Affiliation with the University of Toronto. 243-245. Ed.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
On What Terms is Affiliation Desirable? (University of Toronto.) Reade, Robert J. 1-4. 33-34, Ed. 35-36.
Regarding Dentistry as a Faculty of the University of Toronto. Reade, Robert J. 175-177.
Opening Address—University of Toronto. Falconer, 178-184.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Address by Principal of University College. Hutton, Maurice. 50-59.
Dental Education. 133-135. Ed.
Dr. Robert A. Falconer. (Address re Dental College not a Faculty of the University.) 163-165. Ed.
How to Make Dentistry a Department of Medicine. 209-211. Ed.
Are the Board of Directors a Responsible Body? (Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.) Reade, R. J. 221-224.
Are Written Examinations Beneficial? 255-257. Ed.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
The Maritime Dental College. 116. Ed.
Indentures. 163-165. Ed.
Formal Opening of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, 1908-09. (Inaugural Address.) Downey, Joseph P. 209-210.
A Three Year Course in Dentistry. 251-252. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Our Profession. McElhinney, Mark G. 185-188.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Indentureship and the College. Seccombe, Wallace 139-141. Ed. 177-178.
How are Lecturers Appointed on the Staff of the R. C. D. S.? 272-273. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Formal Opening of the Dental College. (Royal College of Dental Surgeons.) 71-77. Ed.
Preliminary Requirements in Dentistry in Ontario. Reade, R. J. 87-91.
Preliminary Educational Requirements in New York State. Beach, J. Wright. 92-95.
An Address to the Graduates of the R. C. D. S. Pakenham, Wm. 225-231.
Report of Representative of Board in the College. 235-244. 265-266, Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Origin of the Royal Dental Hospital. Hepburn, David. 68-73, 97-98, 122-126.
Dentistry, Ancient and Modern. Stephens, J. E. R. 264-267.
Degrees in Dental Surgery. (University of Leeds.) 371-372.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Report of the Dental Education and Examination Committee. (General Council of Medical Education and Registration for the United Kingdom.) 18-21.
Plans of the New Victoria Dental Hospital. Campion, G. G. 133.
Liverpool Dental Hospital. (A New Building Necessary.) 142-143.
Manchester Victoria Dental Hospital. (The New Building.) 366-367, 1 illus. 417-420, 4 illus.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 426-436. 1 table. Selected.
Students' Supplement. Regulations of the General Medical Council in Regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students. 482-512.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes—Royal Dental Hospital. Treves, Frederick. (Sir.) 579-580.
The Dental Profession. Sutcliffe, Charles F. 623-628.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Smith Turner Scholarship. 30.
Dental Surgeons on Fashionable Ocean Liners. Ricard, D. G. 81.
Students' Supplement. 501-532.
Women and the College Diplomas. (Royal College of Surgeons.) 606.
Address at the Annual Prize Distribution, Royal Dental Hospital. Alverstone. (Lord.) 608-609.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
New Liverpool Dental Hospital. 114-115.
A Survey of the Rise and Progress of the Science and Art of Dentistry. Shennan, Theodore. 381-397. 18 illus.
Students' Supplement. 545-580.
The London Matriculation Examination Criticised. 691-692.
Our Status and the Wage-Earning Classes. Roberts, J. P. 697-702. Disc. 729-734.
The Royal Society of Medicine. (Odontological Section). Regulations for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. 747.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School. (Address at the Distribution of Prizes.) Clouston, T. S. 529-530.
Students' Supplement. 539-572.
Regulations for Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. (The Royal Society of Medicine—Odontological Section.) 645.
The Position of the Dentist in Relation to the Public and the Profession. Osborn, Lewis. 677-680. Disc. 688-695.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Literary versus a Clinical Program. 163-164. Ed.
Professional Man or Mechanic. 165. Ed.
What does the Dental Profession Most Need? Brophy, Truman W. 289-294.
Dentistry a Worthy Profession. Guilford, S. H. 399-403.
What we Seem and What we are. 434-436. Ed.
The Necessity for Reform in Dental Education. Smith, D. D. 542-564. Disc. 564-582.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
A Discourse on Brains. (Address to the Graduating Class.) Wright, C. M. 384-389.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
The American Dental Degree is Officially Recognized in Germany. 52-53.
Dental Progress as Indicated in Current Events. Bowles, George C. 544-561. Disc. 561-577. Correction, Vol. LXIII, 105-106.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Plethoric Programmes. 443-444. Ed.
Dental Progress in 1909. 606-607. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Professional Education. 271-273. Ed.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Talbot, Eugene S. 329-340. 4 tables. Disc. 355-371. Selected. 325-328, Ed.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Power, James E. 341-347. Disc. 355-371. Selected. 325-328. Ed.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Cryer, M. H. 347-355. Disc. 355-371. Selected. Ed. 325-328.
Number of Dental Graduates for 1909 and 1910. 433-434. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Concentration. 289. Ed.
Methods and Means. Davis, H. E. 367-374.
Better Therapeutic Education of Dentists. Penberthy, J. W. 443-445. Disc. 486-490.
What Does the Dental Profession Most Need? Brophy, Truman W. 558-566.
Colleges and State Boards. 631-632. Ed.
Harmony. Donelan, T. P. 767-771.
A Bare-Faced Misrepresentation. (Re Slurring of Reputable Institutions.) 853-855. Ed.
Harmony in the Dental Profession. Blair, E. K. 982-988.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Points of Difference. (Theories of Dentistry.) Smith, D. D. 156-180. Disc. 225-243.
The Outlook for 1907. Johnston, W. A. 558-562.
Limitations of Dental Education. Black, G. V. 705-718. Disc. 762-777.
Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine. Sackett, H. T. 718-720. Disc. 843-846. 961-962, Ed.
The Dentist of Tomorrow. Cormany, James Wilson. 819-822. Disc. 833-842.
An Endowment Needed. (Original Research Work in Dental Diseases.) 874-875. Ed.
Dental Paradoxes. Wright, C. M. 1007-1013.
Dental Research Work. Lawrence, C. R. 1092-1099. Disc. 1136-1149.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Dental Colleges of America. 82-83, 4 illus. 164-165, 6 illus. 270-271, 4 illus. 360-361, 4 illus. 444-445, 4 illus. 536-537, 7 illus. 634-635, 4 illus. 698-699, 4 illus. 790-791, 4 illus. 878-879, 4 illus. 992-993, 4 illus. 1084-1085, 4 illus.
A Consideration of Western Dental Philosophy by an Eastern Man. McManus, Charles. 373-377.
Western Dental Philosophy. Barnes, E. S. 378-381.
Suggestions to College Professors and State Boards. 446-447. Ed.
Some Comments on Swan Songs by Dr. Talbott in the March Dental Cosmos. Mills, G. Alden. 449-450. Corres.
A Post-Graduate Study Course. 872. Ed.
A Fundamental Need in Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 1022-1027. Disc. 1062-1063.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Foreign Dental Colleges. 114-115, 3 illus. 192-193, 4 illus. 282-283, 4 illus. 366-367, 4 illus. 472-473, 4 illus. 586-587, 4 illus. 686-687, 4 illus. 780-781, 4 illus. 886-887, 4 illus. 1004, 2 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIV.
Dentistry Coming into its Own. 369-370. Ed.
Post Graduate Study. Black, Arthur D. 245-251. Disc. 251-252.
The Modern Dentist and His Equipment. Rowdybush, R. F. 416-420.
Report of Committee on Post Graduate Courses for Year Ending May 11, 1909. MaWhinney, Elgin. 715-718.
A Sermon on the Lack of Ambition along Intellectual Lines in the Profession. Rohland, Charles B. 718-727. Disc. 754-761.
The Possibilities of Closer Cooperation Between the Dental and Medical Professions. Pettit, J. W. 798-803. Disc. 850-857.
Some Failures. Mitchell, W. 899-907. Correction, 1223.
Stray Suggestions. (re Practice of Dentistry.) Watson, G. H. 912-918.
The Contributions of Pioneer Dentists to Science, Art, Literature and Music. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1051-1079.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
American Colleges in South America. Macartney, J. Clyde. 83-86. Reply, 205-206, Corres.
Learn to Think. Black, Arthur D. 320.
Foreign Dental Colleges. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) 616. 2 illus.
What Dentists have Contributed to Other Professions. Cigrand, Bernard J. 837-876. 14 illus. Disc. 909-919.
The Necessity for Better Organization in the Dental Profession. 960-961. Ed.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
As to the Future. (Educational Matters.) 64-66. Ed.
The Garretson Hospital. Boenning, Henry C. 102-104.
Address to Graduates. Guilford, S. H. 117-121.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
The Dignity of our Calling. Kinney, E. 7-9.
Dental Education. 30-32. Ed.
A Short Sketch of the History and Purposes of Temple College. Carnell, L. H. 56-58.
The Temple College Alliance. Conwell, Russell H. 55. 64-66, Ed. 66-70, Corres.

Stomatologist, XII, 1908.
The D.D.S. Degree in Germany. 8. Ed.

Summary, (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Retrogression or Advancement—Which? 135-136. Ed.
Intellectual Dental Progress Needed. M'Lean, W. T. 173-175.
The Dental Funnel. Junkerman, G .S. 473-478.
Conservatism. Harrison, H. H. 632-639.
The Relationship of Dentistry to the Allied Professions. Farris, E. S. 666-678.
The New Process Man and the Gullible Dentist. (New and Secret Methods in Dentistry.) 683-687. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
New Dental College Building for University of Michigan. 80.
Abolish the Dental Degree!!! Why? How? Stiff, F. W. 183-187.
The Coming Reformation in the Practice of Dentistry. McElroy, W. P. 473-478.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
American Degrees Recognized in Germany. 94.
The Contributions of Pioneer Dentists to Science, Art, Literature and Music. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 183-193, 7 portraits. 257-269, 10 portraits, 360-369, 9 portraits. 438-446, 15 portraits. 529-543, 13 portraits. Disc. 543-546. Portrait 546.
Dental Paradoxes. Wright, C. M. 463-469.
Belgian Dentists: A Movement for Their Higher Scientific Training. 865. Selected.
Dentistry in 1958. (A Glimpse Into the Future.) Spooner, F. B. 926-930. (Cont. in Vol. XXIX.)

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dentistry in 1958—A Glimpse into the Future. (Cont. from Vol. XXVIII.) Spooner, F. B. 68-71, 144-147, 217-220, 313-317, 400-403, 485-490.
Dental Society Post Graduate Course of Study. 72-73. Ed.
Men You Know. I. The Dean. 73-74. Ed.
Why Dental Students should Study Medicine. Stiff, F. W. 137-140.
Men You Know. The Man on the Hobby Horse. 149-150. Ed.
The Influence of Higher Educational Requirements on the Dental Profession. Douglas, J. K. 625-628. Disc. 628-630.
What is the Relation of Dentistry to Medicine? Meriwether, Charles L. 635-637.
The Dedication of the New Dental Building, University of Michigan. 643-650. 7 illus.
The Progress of Dentistry. Tileston, H. B. 650-658.
Dentistry in Eastern Kentucky. Leete, R. H. 904-906. Disc. 906-907.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Necessity of Educating the Press and the Profession. Howlett, F. W. 241-249. Disc. 249-253.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Talbot, Eugene S. 721-728. 4 tables. 757-759, Ed. Disc. 819-826.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Powers, J. E. 728-732. Disc. 819-826. Ed. 757-759.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Cryer, M. H. 732-737. Disc. 819-826. Ed, 757-759.
Is it Desirable that the Dentist be an M.D.? Parramore, T. H. 742-744.
Dentistry and the Needs of the Dentist. Owre, Alfred. 830-837. 911-916.
Dental Research Laboratories. 838-839. Ed.
The Quality of Service Rendered. (Dental Education.) Talbot, Eugene S. 990-992.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dental Surgeons and Dentists in Austria. 146.
The Summer Session and Early Training. 154-155. Ed.
Special Educational Number. 161-170.
Fashion in Dentistry. 207. Ed.
University of Leeds. Degrees in Dental Surgery. 345-346.
The Dental Student. 399-400. Ed.
Special Educational Number. 402-414.
A Lady Dentist. (Dentistry as a Profession for Women.) 438.
The Coming Winter Session. (Dental Education.) 467-468. Ed.
The Decline in the Number of Medical and Dental Students. 471.
Devon Dental Hospital. Opening of the New Premises. 509-510.
Opening of the Schools. Introductory Address. 519-520. Ed.
Grants in Aid of Scientific Research. (Odontological Society.) 649.
Accomplishments in Dentistry. (The year 1906.) 665-666. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Prospects of the Dental Profession as a Career. 1-2. Ed.
Union in the Dental Profession. 25-27. Ed.
Medical Men and a Knowledge of Dentistry. 39-40. Ed.
The Proposed New Liverpool Dental Hospital. 85-87.
The Administration of Dental Hospitals, and the Need for Reform. 123-125. Ed.
Examinations and the Student. 151-154, 225. Eds.
Proposed Extension of Edinburgh Dental Hospital. 175-176.
The Use of the Title "Dr." 303-304. Ed.
The Abuse of Charity by Hospital Staffs. Ross, F. W. Forbes. 394-397. Corres.
The Dental Student. 431-432. 513-514, Eds. 534-536, Corres.
Dentists and the International Medical Congress. 445-446. Ed.
The Training in Dental Mechanics. 525-526. Ed.
Opening of the Schools—The Introductory Addresses. 549-550. Ed.
Misleading Qualifications. 608. Corres. 621-622, Ed.
"John Bull" on the National Dental Hospital. 645-647. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The American Degree in Germany. 221-223. Ed.
A "Truth" Correspondent on Dentistry. (Separating the Two Branches of the Profession.) 235-236, Ed. 247-248, Selected.
The United Hospitals Conference. (Economics of Hospital Patients.) 249-250, 261-262, Eds.
The Prospects of Dentistry as a Vocation. 479-480. Ed.
The Introductory Addresses. 531-532. Ed.
Pharmacists and the Medical and Dental Professions. 573-574, Ed. Corres. 597.
A Tendency of Some Modern Methods. 641-642. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Year 1908. (Review of Dental Surgery.) 1-3. Ed.
Liverpool's New Dental Hospital. 46-48. 76-79.
The Preliminary Science and the Dental Curriculum. 135-136. Ed.
University Degrees in Dentistry. 149-150. Ed.
The English College of Surgeons and its Dental Licentiates. 163-164. Ed.
Hospitals. 233-234. Ed.
The Prospects of Dentistry as a Vocation. 527-528. Ed.
The Jubilee of the L.D.S. Diploma. 639-640. Ed.
The Training in Dental Mechanics. 653-654. Ed.
Dental Research. (The Royal Society of Medicine, Odontological Section.) 666.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Progress of Dental Surgery in the Year 1909. 1-3. Ed.
The Question of Parliamentary Representation. 13-14, 23-24, Eds.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910—Continued.
The Question of Medical Education for the Dentist. Kirk, Edward C. 81-84. Selected.
New Dental Hospital at Liverpool. 167-171.
Careers for Girls—Dentistry. Chesser, Elizabeth Sloan. 338-340. Selected. Corres. 366.
Glasgow Dental Hospital. 419. Ed.
Birmingham Dental Hospital. (Serious Situation in Connection with Their Staff of Students.) 472-474.
Testimonials. (First, those Demanded of a Dean or Teacher at a Hospital, and secondly, Those Sought of a Private Practitioner.) 479-481. Ed.
Hospital Reform and Dual Appointments. 523-524. Ed.
Dr. Clouston on the Prospects of Dentistry. 559-560. Ed.
The Prospects of Dentistry as a Vocation. 575-576. Ed.
A Problem for the Future. (re paper on Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum, by Gilmour, W. H.) Davie, T. W. 579-580.
Rights of Chemists to Carry On Dental Work. 581, 582-585, 599, 781-782. Selected. Corres. 742.
Who Shall be Called "Dr."? 608, 652-654, 669-670, 685-686, 698-699, 713, 727-728, 755, Corres. 771-773, Ed.
Review of Dental Surgery in the Year 1910. 785-788. Ed.
Lady Dentists. Are They Likely to Enter the Profession? 793-794. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Retrogression or Advancement—Which? March 8-10.
As to the Future. (Education.) May 21-22.
Dentistry. Osler. June 31.
Shall Dentistry be Known and Recognized as a Specialty of Medicine as Taught in our Colleges under the Present Mode of Teaching, or shall we adopt a System of Grade Work, Recognizing Different Departments, so Arranged in Our Colleges as to Teach Them Separately, and Issue Diplomas Accordingly? Grant, J. H. Sept. 3-10.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Wilson, Geo. A. Sept. 11-12.
Some Thoughts Upon How We Practice and Why. Pierce, Chas. C. Oct. 11-12.
Why? (Theories in Practice.) Highnote, W. E. Oct. 18-20.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Present Status of Dentistry. Roswell, Jesse V. Aug. 3-6.
Thoroughness. Staples, Geo. Oct. 24-25.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
The Year Past and Present. Jan. 30-32. Ed.
Post-Graduate Course of Study. Oct. 29-30. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Faculty Address Commencement Exercises of Texas Dental College Bryan Hall, May 19, 1910. Williams, Thos. Paisley. Aug. 40-42.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Observations in Practice. Davis, T. A. 43-44. Disc. 44-46.
The Rewards of Professional Life. Johnson, C. N. 137-142. Disc. 142-144. Selected.
Irregularities in Dental Practice. (President's Address.) Warner, C. B. 249-250.
What is Dentistry? M'Millan, H. W. 319-322.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
The Organization of the Dental Profession in Great Britain and in the United States. Trueman, William H. 134-141. Selected.
The Nightmare—Tomorrow. Olson, M. W. 237-240.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Troubles of a Young Man. Carpenter, M. C. 29-31. Disc. 191-193.
Who Shall Fix the Standard? (Dental Education.) 72-73. Ed.
The Hub of the Universe. (Dental.) Patterson, J. D. 181-185. Disc. 196-198.
Professional Pride. Iserman, F. E. 188-191. Disc. 195-196.
Keeping up with the Profession. Shackleford, W. D. 462-463. Disc. 464-468.
A Few Gentle Thumps. (re Dentistry as a Profession.) 476-478.
Dental Education—Its Present and Future. Hunt, George Edwin. 524-532. 595-597, Ed.
A Few After-Vacation Thoughts. Brady, W. J. 570-575.
Omaha Dental College Bought by the Creighton Dental College. 604.
Dental Art and Science. Proffit, James H. 778-779.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
A Few Words About the Practice of Dentistry Here With that in Russia. Lehrmann, A. 8-13.
Dental Conditions in Oklahoma. Ryan, E. P. 167-169.
The Only Way. (Individual Systems.) Root, J. P. 170-172.
Dentistry Developing. Black, G. V. 200. Selected.
The Joy of Work. Brady, W. J. 262-265.
More Unity Between the Professions. Van Deventer, C. H. 338-339.
Fads. 468-470. Ed.
Dentistry as a Vocation. Allen, Charles Channing. 635-637. Disc. 638-646.
An Offensive Designation. (Doc.) Arnold, T. W. 893-896.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
A New Departure. (Graduate Dental Assistant.) 336-338.
Dental and Incidental. (Status of the Profession.) McCarter, W. A. 392-398. Disc. 398-407.
To Whom Much is Given. Hewett, A. A. 716-718.
Concerning the Practice of Dentistry in Oklahoma. Coleman, P. D. 848-849. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Dentistry in its Relation to Public Service. Kirk, Edward C. 81-92. Disc. 92-108. 148-149. Ed.
Dental and Medical Ignorance. 869-870. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
What Will they do with it? (Dr. Evans' Millions come to this City. New York Court Upholds Settlement Giving Fortune to Museum and Dental College.) 143-144. Ed. Corres. 148-150.

D071 Methods of Dental Teaching.

Dental School Curricula. Course of Study.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
The Necessity of Reform in Dental Teaching. Smith, D. D. 538-541. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Some Hints for Dental Students. (Platework.) Haskell, L. P. 637-638.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Advocate Acquiring More Dexterity. 511-512. Ed.
Little Instruction is Given in Economics to the Student in Dentistry. Gilmer, T. L. 672.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Standardization in Dental Teaching and Practice. Kirk, Edward C. 128-137. Disc. 137-143.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
Pathology as Taught in Dental Colleges. Noel, L. G. 30-33. Disc. 33-34.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Brief Consideration of the Grading of Students in Dental Colleges. Johnson, C. N. 23-26. Disc. 26-27.
Relational Anatomy of the Head and Face as Illustrated by Coronal Sections. Potter, Paul. 137-146. 11 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Shortening the Curriculum in Mechanical Dentistry. 242-244. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. Dorland, J. W. 633-634. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Advancement of Dental Technics and Manipulative Skill an Essential Factor in Professional Progress. Litch, Wilbur F. 836-844. Disc. 892-896.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Dental Curriculum and Examinations as Prescribed and Administered. Guy, W. 577-584. Disc. 584-587. 599-602, Ed. 651-652, Corres.
Problems in Dental Education. (Curriculum Perspective.) Bennett, Norman G. 1125-1129.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Teaching Methods in the First Six Months of Mechanical Training. Shaw, D. M. 105-113. 4 illus.
The Recent Changes in the Curriculum, made by the Royal College of Surgeons, England—Some Criticisms. Gilmour, W. H. 124. Disc. 124-130. Abstract.
Some Needs in Dental Teaching. Woods, Joseph A. 289-291. Disc. 291-294.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Dental Curriculum and Degrees. 370-371, 452, 456, Corres.
Proposed Alterations in the Dental Curriculum. (Royal College of Surgeons of England.) 685-686.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Dental Students and Anaesthetic Instruction. Gilmour, W. H. (Newcastle Dental Hospital.) 1224.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum. 1057-1062. Disc. 1062-1065. Ed. 1074.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Notes on Surgery for Dental Students. Widdowson, T. W. 497-502, 592-598, 683-689, 817-820, 877-881.
The Curriculum in Mechanical Dentistry. 1078-1079. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Manual Training an Essential to Dental Education. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 902-905. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Faulty Methods in Teaching and Study. Jarvis, George O. 743-746.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Education and Memorizing. 519-523. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. (Curriculum.) Abbott, C. Edson. 721. Corres. Comment, 837-839. Reply, 1087-1088. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Oral Hygiene and American Dental Schools. (Re Student Training.) Talbot, Eugene S. 647-654.
Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum. 1032-1035. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Anesthesia: How it should be Taught. Prinz, Hermann. 444-447. Disc. 447-457.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Another Wise Step by the Board. (Preceptor Method of Dental Education.) 160. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Anesthesia: How it should be Taught. Prinz, Hermann. 60-63.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Text-Books. Stubblefield, D. R. 393-399.
Teaching Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 406-413.
Operative Technics. (Historical and Suggestive.) Cattell, D. M. 413-422.
Prosthodontia as Taught in the Tufts College Dental School. Knight, J. King. 423-427.
A Method of Teaching the Principles of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 439-448.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Teaching of Subjects not Previously Presented before the Institute. Webster, A. E. 404-413. Disc. 413-433.
Teaching Operative Dentistry and Dental Pathology. Tileston, H. B. 433-442. Disc. 442-460.
Recitation Teaching in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 474-484. Disc. 484-493.
Teaching Prosthetic Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. 493-506.
The Teaching of Dental Ceramics. Fickes, W. L. 509-516. Disc. 516-527.
The Didactic Teaching of Dental Anatomy, Histology and Embryology. Lucas, Carl D. 527-536. Disc. 537-546.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Hand-Made Lantern Slides. (Teaching in Dental Schools.) Black, G. V. 31-35. Selected.
Method of Teaching Oral Prophylaxis. Hartzell, T. B. 410-414. Disc. 414-432.
The Teaching of Oral Surgery in the Modern College of Dentistry. Moorehead, Frederick B. 433-439. Disc. 439-461.
The Teaching of Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, H. J. 491-499. Disc. 499-518.
An Outline of a Course in Prosthetic Dentistry for the Freshman Year. Byram, John Q. 519-525. Disc. 525-538.
The Need for Standardizing our Methods of Teaching. Friesell, H. E. 539-552. Disc. 553-570.
How to Teach Clinical Operative Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 571-580. Disc. 580-598.
The Making of Hand-Made Lantern Slides for Supplying Immediate Needs. Black, G. V. 599-603. Disc. 603.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Oral Hygiene Instruction in the Dental College Curriculum. Corley, J. P. 195-199.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906.
Report of Master of New Teaching Facilities. Jones, E. C. 9-13.
Teaching Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 47-53. Disc. 53-59.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. 59-68. Disc. 68-78.
Prosthodontia as Taught in the Tufts College Dental School. Knight, J. King. 78-82. Disc. 83-91.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906—Continued.
A Method of Teaching the Principles of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 107-116. Disc. 117-120.
A Method of Teaching Orthodontia. Smith, H. T. 121-124. Disc. 124-136.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1907.
Recitation Teaching in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 31-40. Disc. 41-49.
The Teaching of Subjects not Previously Presented before the Institute. Webster, A. E. 50-59. Disc. 59-78.
Teaching Operative Dentistry and Dental Pathology. Tileston. H. B. 79-87. Disc. 87-103.
Teaching Prosthetic Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. 104-115.
The Teaching of Dental Ceramics. Fickes, W. L. 116-122. Disc. 122-133.
The Didactic Teaching of Dental Anatomy, Histology and Embryology. Lucas, Carl D. 133-142. Disc. 142-151.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1908.
Report of Commission on Text-Books. Friesell, H. E. 34-38. Disc. 38-53.
Method of Teaching Oral Prophylaxis. Hartzell, T. B. 68-72. Disc. 72-90.
The Teaching of Oral Surgery in the Modern College of Dentistry. Moorehead, Frederick B. 91-97. Disc. 97-117.
The Teaching of Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, H. J. 118-126. Disc. 126-143.
How to Teach Clinical Operative Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 171-180. Disc. 180-197.
The Making of Hand-Made Lantern Slides for Supplying Immediate Needs. Black, G. V. 198-202. Disc. 202.
An Outline of a Course in Prosthetic Dentistry for the Freshman Year. Byram, John Q. 203-209. Disc. 209-221.
The Need for Standardizing Our Methods of Teaching. Friesell, H. E. 222-235. Disc. 235-251.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909.
Report of Commission on Text-Books. Semans, H. M. 38-39. Disc. 39-53.
Anatomy: What to Teach. Borland, L. C. 54-61. Disc. 61-74.
Examination as the Test of a Student's Knowledge. Davis, W. Clyde. 75-77. Disc. 77-89.
The Technic of Cavity Preparation. (System of Teaching.) Weeks, Thomas E. 90-103. Disc. 103-122.
How can We Make the Student of Dentistry Appreciate the Value of Histology and Physiology to Dental Science? Stein, John Bethune. 122-133. Disc. 134-156.
Faults of Infirmary Practice and Their Correction. Semans, H. M. 156-163. Disc. 164-184.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Technic. Turner, Charles R. 108-118. Disc. 119-137.
Teaching Dental Anatomy. Gethro, Fred W. 144-160, 1 chart. 10 illus. Disc. 160-173.
A Point System of Credits for Infirmary Operations. Weeks, Thomas E. 177-178. Disc. 179-186.
Physiological Chemistry. (In the Dental Curriculum.) Hird, J. D. 186-191. Disc. 191-195.
Mouth Hygiene in the Dental Curriculum. Corley, J. P. 196-199. Disc. 200-207.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Count System in Dentistry. 57-68, 147-149, 218-221. Corres. 142. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Some Suggestions for Dental Colleges. (Methods in Teaching.) Haskell, L. P. 766-768.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Plea for More Ethical College Training. Mitchell, H. H. 557-558. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Progression or Retrogression. (Bridgework: Methods of Teaching.) Duddy, W. H. 921-923.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1907.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 99-101.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 116-118.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 107-109.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 91-93.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
The Dental Curriculum in New Zealand. July 15-16.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Has the Study of Chemistry Due Consideration by the Dental Profession? Brooks, John H. 18-21.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Hand-Made Lantern Slides. Black, G. V. 89-93.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
The Practical Teaching of Anatomy in Dental Schools. Cryer, M. H. 62-63.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Manual Training—The Mechanical Hobby. McElhinney, Mark G. 95-98.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
The National Association of Dental Faculties. (The Four Year Course.) 132-133. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Dental Phantom. Brunton, George. 601-603. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Recent Developments in the Mechanical Training of the Student. Lindsay, R. 161-169. Disc. 178-181.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum. Gilmour, W. H. 514-515. Abstract. Disc. 515-516.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Necessity for Reform in Dental Education. Smith, D. D. 542-564. Disc. 564-582.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Dental Text Books. 3. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Standardization in Dental Teaching and Practice. Kirk, Edward C. 1112-1121. Disc. 1157-1163.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Importance of Detail. (Methods of Teaching.) Meguiar, C. W. 689-691.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dental Education in Our Schools with Stereopticon. Runyan, A. C. 787-799, 12 illus. 884-893, 19 illus. Disc. 893-896.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Preliminary Sciences and the Dental Curriculum. 135-136. Ed.

D072 Popular Dental Education.

Dentistry in public schools and state institutions. Industrial clinics. Dental Nurses. Dental Hygienists. Municipal and similar dental clinics.

Dentist's assistants, see D2a; Oral Hygiene, see D5; Preventive Dentistry and Prophylactic Treatment of Caries, see D25; Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth, see D841; Public Education by newspaper advertising, see D8.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. (re School Hygiene.) Johnston, F. A. 94-96. Disc. 96-97.
Legislation and Education. Hassell, H. Clay. 115-120. Disc. 120-130.
Report of Committee on Investigation of the Dental Needs of the School Children of State Schools. Lovett, Wm. A. 165-169.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Some Thoughts on Oral Hygiene. (Enlightening the Public.) Ferrell, W. C. 96-98. Disc. 98.
Modern Dentistry. (re Dentistry in the Public Schools.) Horn, A. B. 115-119.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Schools and the Teeth or the Secondary School in its Relation to Dental Hygiene. Kimball, Charles O. 86-91. Disc. 91-97.
A Crusade for Better Care of the Teeth. Woodbury, William R. 247-256. Disc. Vol. III, 68-71.
The Physical Defects of School Children. Cronin, John J. 272-281. Disc. 295-318.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Teeth of Public School Children; How Can They Be Improved? Potter, William H. 46-55. 2 tables. Disc. 94-108.
The Dentist's Influence A Factor in Right Living. Libby, Arthur A. 303-305.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The Boston Conference. Woodbury, William R. 1-3.
The Needs of a Dental Hygiene Council. Hopkins, Samuel A. 45-48.
Dental Hygiene: Its Real Significance. Woodbiury, William R. 114-133. Disc. 146-161.
Dental Dispensaries as Sanitary Educators of the Public. Lindstrom, Carl R. 275-279. Disc. 286-294.
Public School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul G. 279-286. Disc. 286-294.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
What to Do and How to Do It. (Public Dental Education.) White, W. A. 128-139. Disc. 190-203.
A "Bacteriological Investigation of School Children's Teeth." Cook, George M. 301-308. Disc. 308-310.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Dentistry—Duty and Opportunity. (Public Dental Education.) 159-164. Selected.
Public Dental Education. 170-171. Ed.
Charity Maintains Dental Dispensary. (The First Dental Dispensary in the United States to be Wholly Equipped and Maintained by a Charity Organization.) 334.
Dental Education in Public Schools. Carrington, Paul T. 440-442.
Are we Jealously Guarding the Public Health? 679-685. Selected.
Importance of Oral Hygiene. (Public Dental Education.) Ebersole, W. G. 706-714.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
The Ideal Realized—A Dental Institute without Forceps. (Cambridge Dental Institute for Children.) Cunningham, George. 144-150. 1 illus. Disc. 150-156.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Education of the Rank and File. Corley, J. P. 475-476.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Education of the Masses. Young, Geo. D. 305-308.

Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Dental Education and the Public. McManus, James. 10-12. Disc. 12-15. Symposium.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Teeth of School Children. Whittaker, G. O. 202.
Teeth of School Children. Rippon, C. 202.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Report of School Dentists' Society for the Year 1907. Fisk, William. 34-35.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
School Inspection and the Care of Children's Teeth. Lever, Sims. 121-123. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Teeth of Australian Aboriginals and School Children's Teeth. Nicholls, E. Brooke. 39.
The Necessity for the Supervision of the Teeth of School Children. Nicholls, E. Brooke. 133-136.
An Examination of the Teeth of 500 Country School Children. Wells, George J. 137-138. 3 tables.
A Predominant Factor in the Health of our Children. Wright, Alex. J. 145-147.
Dental Education of the Public. Powell, George S. 154-155.
The Necessity for more Ample Provision for the Early Care of Children's Teeth and Attention to those of the Poor. Horton, Leo C. 155-158.
Inspection and Treatment of School Children's Teeth. Hemmons, Melsom. 161-162.
Dental Work in the State Children's Department, South Australia. Sims, Roy L. 162-163.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
The Care of the Teeth in Children. (School Children's Teeth.) Wilkinson, P. J. 285-289. Disc. 289-293.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Dentistry in Relation to Elementary Schools. Wood, Bryan J. 28-33. Disc. 33-36.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Importance of Dentistry as a Profession. School Children's Teeth. Cox, Herbert. 18-22. Disc. 22-24. Selected.
Dental Inspection of School Children. 299-301. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
School Dentistry. 242-243, 377-378, 412-414. Ed. 274.
Dental Education for the Public. Lyon, W. R. 249-262. Disc. 262-267.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Necessity for Dental Inspection. Sutton, Harvey. 133-142. 1 table. Disc. 142-152.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Dental Education Among the Masses. Houston, P. D. 314-315.
The Teeth of Children in English Elementary Schools. 316-318. Ed.
Shall we have Surgeons in our Prisons? Hutchinson, G. L. 552-554.
Frieburg School Dental Clinic. 619.
The Teeth and Reasons for Their Care and Preservation. (Care of the Deciduous Teeth in the Public Schools.) Hayden, Henry B. 637-646.
Preventive Dentistry. (Public Dental Education.) Mills, G. Alden. 763-768. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Boston Crusade for the Better Care of the Teeth. 288-291, 370-372. Eds.
Privileges and Responsibilities. (re Public Dental Education.) 429-432. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Philanthropy, Publicity, Prophylaxy. Driscoll, W. E. 37-39.
The Mouth and the Teeth. (Public Education.) 53-54.
The Massachusetts State Conference on Oral and Dental Hygiene. (School Dentistry.) 190-193. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909—Continued.

70,000,000 Prospective Patients. (Educational Campaign.) Corle, S. Edwin. 351-354. Corres.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth in Public Schools. Pike, William J. 487-490.
The Cost of Free Dental Service for the very Poor. 499-502. Ed.
The Dental Hygiene Council of Massachusetts. Potter, William H. 620-622. Disc. 622-626.
Dentistry—Duty and Opportunity. (Public Dental Education.) 641-646. Corres.
A Timely Discussion. (Extending the Knowledge of the Benefits of Dentistry to the Masses.) Zederbaum, Geo. 646-649. Corres.
Dentistry Must Become a Teaching Profession. (Public Dental Education.) McKay, Frederick S. 716-718.
Duty Opens the Door to Opportunity. (Public Dental Education.) Haverstick, Edward Everett. 718-720.
Develop and Preach Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, Geo. H. 722-724.
Unto Caesar that which is Caesar's. (Public Dental Education.) Ebersole, W. G. 728-729. Corres.
Popularizing Information About the Teeth. 776-779. Ed.
The Dentist's Duty and Responsibility. (Public Dental Education; Hygiene.) Stiff, F. W. 803-806.
The Reviewers Reviewed. (re Public Dental Education.) 874-880.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.

The Reading Free Dental Dispensary. 34-35, 52-57, 2 illus.
The Press and the Propaganda. 100-102. Ed.
The Average Dentist. (re Public Education.) 106-108, 198-200. Reply 302-304. Comment, 310-313.
Advertising the Dental Profession. Thompson, Alton H. 108-110.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 119-127. 1 illus. 1 table. 215-225. 1 illus.
Oral Hygiene to Become a National Movement at Cleveland, Ohio, March 18, 1910. President Taft and the Governors of the United States to be Invited to Attend the Opening. White, Paul G. 212-215.
Dental Education of the Public. Hourn, Geo. E. 280-283.
The National Campaign on Oral Hygiene. 388-403, 478-489. 566-578.
School Dentistry Hysteria. 461-464. Ed.
The Importance of Oral Hygiene. Ebersole, W. G. 482-489.
The Fighting Edge. (Propaganda for Sound Teeth.) 558-559. Ed.
The Relation of Conditions of the Oral Cavity to the Health and Morals of School Children. Evans, W. A. 566-573.
Attitude of the State Government Toward Public Health. Brown, H. C. 573-575.
Dental Hygiene Council of the State of New York. 630-632. 1 table.
Report upon the Condition of the Teeth of Public School Children in New South Wales. Board, P. 649-653. 3 tables.
The Teeth of British School Children. What is Being Done and Going to be Done to Secure the Dental Well-Being of Young England. 805-809. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.

School Children's Teeth. 45-48, 773-774. Eds., 745-747, 750.
Provident Dental Aid. (re Public Dentistry.) 92-93. Selected. 80-81. Ed.
Dental Surgery in an Industrial School. Gabell, W. W. 209-213. 3 tables. Selected.
The Teeth of School Children—a Plea for Scientific Method. Guy, William. 292-294. 364-365, 408-410, Corres.
Some Conclusions arrived at after Examining School Children's Teeth, having Reference to the Inter-Departmental Committee on Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children Attending Public Elementary Schools. Thomas, H. J. 294-296. Disc. 296-297.
Retarded Dentition. (re School Children.) Williamson, W. H. 307-308. Corres.
A Plea for Progress. Thorne, Edward. 422-428.
Dental Aid. 603-604. Ed.
The Dental Aid Society—A Practical Scheme. Harrison, Walter. 628-630. Disc. 631-636.
What the State can Do for the Dentist. Cunningham, George. 673-677. Disc. 677-678.
The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Schaeffer-Stuckert, F. (Guye, Paul, Translator.) 690-700. Selected.
Minor Problems. (Dentistry for Poor.) Friend, H. P. 825-830. Disc. 830.
The Influence of Sex and Environment in Relation to Dental Caries and Dentition. (Among School Children.) Broughton-Head, L. C. 913-925. 9 tables. Ref. 957-958. Correction, 989.
The Importance of a Systematic Examination of the Teeth of School Children. Forsyth, D. 926-929. Disc. 929-934.
Dentistry in Relation to Elementary Schools. Wood, Bryan J. 1155-1160. Disc. 1161-1166.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.

School Dentistry. 25, 74-75, 188, 237-238, 327, 382-383, 429-430, 460-461, 503, 508, 656-657, 778, 826, 828, 862-863, 985, 1003, 1036, 1038, 1095, 1131-1132, 1168-1175, 2 illus. 4 tables. 1227-1228. Eds., 454-457, 1178-1180. Corres. 779, 1135, 1222-1223. Reply, 1326. Selected, 1342-1343.
Dental Aid or Charity. 73-74.
Discussion: Provident Dental Aid. 76-86.
The Teeth of Children and of Soldiers. 162-166.
Report of the Commission of Dental Hygiene. (re Public Instruction.) 182-184.
The Dental Needs of the Working Classes: How shall we Supply Them? Dent, J. W. 204-209. Ed. 215. Corres. 308.
School Dentist and the Family Dentist. Porter, F. C. 275-276.
School Dentistry. Richards, G. Oliver. 368-373. Disc. 373-374.
Fabian Society. (re Physical Examination of the Children.) Gorst, John. (Right Hon. Sir.) 470-472. Disc. 472-473. 461-462, Ed.
Poor Law Dentists. (Statement by the School Dentists' Society on Dental Service in Poor Law Schools for the Information of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress.) 478-479.
An Attempt to Solve the Difficulty of Treatment of the Teeth of Children attending the Kettering Elementary Schools. Layton, A. 757-760. Disc. 761. 778, Ed.
Attention to the Teeth of Children in Attendance at Public Elementary Schools in England and Wales. Grayston, W. Cass. 762-771. Disc. 771-775.
Fifteen Years of Dental Aid for the Poor. Fenchel. 965-969. 3 tables. Disc. 969.
The Medical Inspection of School Children. Broughton-Head, L. C. 1128-1130.
Medical Inspection of School Children: Our Duty and Responsibility. Capon, Robert M. 1257-1263.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.

School Dentistry. 23-29, 66-67, 90-91, 114, 119-122, 137-138, 160-162, 164-165, 231-234, 5 tables. 252-255, Ed. 266-270. 316-317. 332-333. 406-408. 545. 610. 881. 887-888. 923-924. 942-952. 978-979. 1191-1192. Disc. 270-272, 1104-1106.
Dentistry for the Working Classes. Lamb, F. D. 97-101.
Notes on the Establishing and Carrying Out of Dentistry—on the Premises—for a Large Industrial Firm. Storey, J. Chas. 102-104. Disc. 104-108.
Report of the Commission on Hygiene and Public Dental Service. Bryan, L. C. 178-179.
School Children Inspection. 182-186. 1 table.
Provident Dental Aid. Gaddes, Thomas. 208-212. Disc. 418-424.
The Dentists' Provident Society. 223. 258-259. Eds. 278-279.
The Attitude of the Government upon the Care of the Teeth. Law, W. J. 296-299. Disc. 299-305.
Deaf Children's Tooth-brushes. 305. Ed.
International Dental Federation. (Commission on Hygiene and Public Health Service.) 324-326.
Recording School Dental Examination. Witthaus, C. 326-327.
The Education (Administrative Provisions) Act in Relation to the Inspection and Treatment of the Teeth. Elliott, W. T. 337-351. 3 illus. 3 tables.
The Teeth of School Children. Morison, F. H. 466-468. Disc. 468.
A Plea for Propaganda. (Public Dental Education.) Thorne, Edward. 689-696.
The Necessity for Dental Clinics in Connection with Elementary Schools. Wallis, C. Edward. 861-865.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908—Continued.

Experience of Dental Inspection and Treatment in the Kettering Elementary Schools—A Scheme and its Result. Layton, A. 865-870.
Experience of a School Dental Clinic—Cambridge Dental Institute. Cunningham, George. 870-879. 4 tables. 2 diagrams.
Old Age Pensions. (re State Dentistry.) 888-889. Ed.
The Dental Side of School Medical Inspection. (Treatment of School Children.) Edwards, A. D. 1120-1125.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.

Notes on the Working of the Cambridge Dental Institute for Children. Gant, A. W. 1-6. Disc. 6-7.
School Dentistry. 19, 116-134, 178-179, 189-190, 257-259, 321-323, 512-514, 571-572, 1165-1171, 1266-1267. Disc. 1207-1211, 1212-1214, 1279-1281. Correction, 1254-1255.
An American Attempt at Compulsory Municipal School Dentistry. Grady, Richard. 188-189.
The Inspection of Elementary Schools. 426-430. Ed.
A Consular Report on School Dentistry. 583-587. 560-561, Ed.
Dental Surgery in Relation to the Public Health Service. Dodd, F. Lawson. 653-660. Disc. 660-663.
A Plea for the Care of the Children's Teeth, and a Report of the Work done for the Children in the Elementary Schools of Birmingham. Richards, F. W. 744-755. 8 tables. Disc. 755-757.
The Cambridge Dental Institute. 844-845.
A Report of the Brighton and District Public Dental Service. Harrison, Walter and Wood, Walter R. 873-875. Disc. 875-878.
Problems of the Poor Laws. Coffin, Walter H. 1197-1198.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.

Dentistry in the Schools; School Children's Teeth. 19, 123-128, 317-318, 355-356, 361-363, 408-409, 500-501, 581-582, 600-601, 690, 751-753, 810, 1005, 1032, 1133, 1195, 1217-1219. Corres., 207-208, 1 table. 213, 272, 366.
The Dental Needs of the Working Classes. Booth, W. R. Ward. 297-307. Disc. 548-549.
Dental Certificates. (In connection with Public Dental Services.) Foran, Charles. 341-346. Disc. 346.
Deterioration of Workers' Teeth and the Necessity for the Care of Them. Hopson, Montagu F. 502-505.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession: Their Relationship to Public Health. (re Medical Inspection of School Children.) Pedley, R. Denison. 530-535. Selected.
The School Dental Clinic of Helsingfors. Wallis, C. Edward. 691-696.
School Dentistry in Germany. 724-726.
An Ambitious Scheme of Dental Aid. 754-757. Ed. Corres., 769-775.
The Power of the Press. (Education of Parents, Guardians and Teachers as to the Importance of Preventive and Conservative Dentistry.) 798-799. Ed.
The School Tooth-brush Problem. 940-941. Ed.
On the Duty of the State and the Public towards the Prevention of Dental Diseases. Hunter, T. A. 954-956.
How to Save the Teeth of the Children: A Problem and a Proposal. (School Dental Clinics.) Young, R. J. Erskine. 961-976. Disc. 976-986.
The Treatment of School Children's Teeth. Thorne, Edward. 1036-1039. Disc. 1039-1045.
School Children's Teeth. Common, R. Keith. 1210-1215.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.

School Children's Teeth. (School Dentistry.) 27, 43-48, 94-95, 120-121, 213, 284-285, 405, 449-451, 465-470, 636-637, 663-664, 665-667, 692, 822-823, 825-826, 946, 1081-1082, 1110-1112.
Dental Aid Society. 122, 179-180, 319-321, 503-504, 615.
School Dentistry. Hamilton, Frank P. 245-255.
Education and Teeth. 403-404. Ed.
Provident Dental Aid. 907-912. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.

School Children's Teeth. 14, 37-47, 109, 127-128, 131-132, 161, 166-169, 215-218, 223, 249, 356, 374-378, 415-416. 1 table. 427-428, 490, 588, 589, 611-612, 660, 664, 765, 811-812, 1090-1092, 1120.
Report on School Children's Teeth. Shorrock, J. Isherwood. 485-487. 1 table.
The Fathers' Grapes and the Children's Teeth. (School Dentistry.) Oakley-Williams, P. H. 502-507. Selected.
Municipal Dentistry. 541-543. Ed.
Insurance Office Gives Free Teeth. 1030. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.

School Dentistry. 4, 8, 40, 45, 66, 76-77, 135-139, 162-163, 169-173, 234-235, 267-277, 312-316, 1 table. 352, 353-354, 400, 417-418, 443, 511-512, 566, 641, 665-666, 707-710, 763-764, 809-811, 889-890, 912-913, 931-932, 959-960, 990-991, 1001-1002, 1023, 1139-1141.
The State and School Children's Teeth. Oliver, John Cordell. 49-51.
Fifteen Years' Work Amongst Poor Law Children and Some Deductions Therefrom. Keen, Edward. 97-101.
Address on School Dentistry. Oliver, J. C. 107-108.
The Dental Needs of the Poor of London. Turner, J. G. 580-595. 1 illus. Selected.
An Experiment in a School Dental Clinic, and its Lessons. Wood, Bryan J. 625-631, 673-679.
The Condition of School Children's Teeth and Their Food During Infancy. An Investigation. Hunter, Ranulph B. 632-638.
Instructions to Patients. 1083-1085. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.

School Dentistry. 42-43, 70-94, 114-115, 217-218, 228-229, 234-235, 259-262, 269, 274, 518-519, 551-552, 599, 610-611, 645-646, 671-672, 695-696, 742, 748-749, 764, 904-906, 932, 935-936, 1005-1006.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Jones, W. I. 164-168. Selected.
Municipal Dentistry. March 15th. 255-257. Ed.
Dental Surgery in Relation to Medical Inspection in Primary Schools. Knowles, Vernon. 337-342. Selected.
The Care of Teeth. 1125-1127.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.

Dental Work in Some of our Factories. Carter, Charles Edward. 1-4.
School Dentistry. 44-47, 84, 89-91, 120, 135-140, 168, 186-188, 214, 366, 381-382, 384, 399, 429-430, 456, 466-468, 477-478, 569-570, 573-574, 608, 609, 658-659, 664-665, 668-669, 670-672, 705-710, 752, 754-756, 785, 1028, 1049, 1092-1093, 1096-1100, 1134-1138.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 308-317. Selected. Ed. 307.
Dental Aid. The £20,000 Scheme. 455-456, 1133, Eds. 457-459. Abstract. Correction. 509.
A Practical Review of Dentistry for Elementary School Children. Gant, A. W. 529-537. Disc. 600-604.
The £200,000 Again. (Paying Dental Clinics Scheme.) 649. 696-697, Ed. 714-715. Selected.
The Dental Treatment of School Children. Jessen, Ernest. 794-807. 7 tables. Selected.
A Plea for Dental Hygiene in the Schools. M'Call, John Oppie. 951-961. Selected.
School Clinics. Wallis, C. Edward. 1021-1027. Disc. 1027-1028.

Bur, XIII, 1908.

Our Contribution. (Public Dental Education.) Bentley, C. E. 8-9.

Bur, XV, 1910.

The Dentist and Health. Evans, W. A. 184-192.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.

Report on the Dental Inspection of Public School Children. Lever, S. 46-47.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.

School Inspection. (Discussion.) 227-229.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.

Dental Inspection in Public Schools. Lever, S. 61-63. Disc. Vol. V, 249-250.
Dentistry and the Public. Bignold, H. B. 86-87.
The Dental Inspection of the School Children's Teeth, and its Importance to the Individual, the Public and the State. Lever, Sims. 257-259.
State of Dentistry in the Schools in Germany in 1909. Kientopf, H. 294.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
School Inspection. (Annual Report.) Lever. 76-77. Disc. 77.
General Discussion on: Ways and Means of Giving the Widest Publicity Possible to the Harmful Effects Resulting from Neglect of the Mouth and Teeth of Children and Adults. 274-276.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
The Need of Dentists in Our State Institutions. Moxham, H. C. 49-51.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
School Children's Teeth. (President's Address.) Crosby, A. W. 4-9. Disc. 10-13.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Examination of the Teeth of Children in the Public and Parochial Schools. Beecher, W. O. 3-5. Disc. 5-13.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Possibilities of Modern Dentistry. (In Industries and Schools.) Knowlton, F. W. 419-420. Disc. 472-473.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene and Public Schools Dental Service. Young, H. N. 1245.
The Need of Endowment for Dental Schools. Potter, W. H. 1246-1247. Disc. 1247-1251.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Oral Hygiene in the State Association. Dameron, E. P. 313-314.
The F.D.I. Commission on Hygiene. Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 366-369. Abstract.
Prophylaxis a Factor in Dental Education. (Public.) Crossland, J. H. 503-505.
Oral Hygiene in Public Schools and Institutions: What are we going to do about it? Grady, Richard. 559-565. Disc. 609-613.
Free Dental Service in the Public Schools. Ottofy, Louis. 565-570.
Dental Education in the Schools. Crosby, A. W. 947-952. Disc. 952-955.
Opening the Doors of Dental Knowledge to the People. Grady, Richard. 1270-1280. Disc. 1280-1285.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Necessity of School Instruction in Dental Hygiene. White, Paul Gardiner. 23-32.
More About School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul Gardiner. 313-316.
Care of School Children's Teeth. (President's Address.) Maxfield, F. E. 481-483. Disc. 483-490.
Free Dental Service in the Public Schools of Mexico. De La Para, Johan. 604-605.
Inaugurating Dental Inspection in Schools. Grady, Richard. 1196-1199. Disc. 1199-1206.
Dental Prophylaxis and Oral Hygiene. Carr, I. N. 1231-1233.
Dentistry in Penal Institutions. Mitchell, H. B. 1349-1352.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Methods Adopted for the Care of the Teeth of Public-School Pupils in Mexico. Bernaldez, Francisco de P. 214-215. Corres. Criticism 965. Corres.
A Plea for the Proper Care of the Mouth of the Poor. Zentler, Arthur. 216-221. Disc. 221-230.
Report of the Examination of the Mouths of 1500 School Children in the Public Schools of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Bunting, Russell W. 310-322. 13 tables.
Obstacles to be Overcome in Order to Secure School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul Gardiner. 435-440. Disc. 474-480.
Dentistry and Tuberculosis. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) 481-483. Ed.
A Layman's View. (Care of Teeth in the Schools.) Small, Walter H. 875-876.
Dental Condition of Children in the Providence Public Schools. Colton, James C. 876-880.
The Dental Inspection of Public School Children. 1220-1224. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Dentistry and the Public Service. 103-106, 486-491. Eds.
The Educational Campaign. Summa, Richard. 205-206. Reply 562. Corres.
God's Poor, and a Few Poor Devils. (An Address on Free Dental Dispensary Service.) Belcher, Wm. W. 444-456. 3 illus. Disc. 476-480. Comment. 660-661. Corres.
A Remarkable Benefaction. (Forsyth Dental Infirmary.) 598-599. Ed.
The Dental Hygiene Movement. 687-689. Ed.
Condition of the Teeth of Public School Children in the State of New South Wales. (Results of an Examination made by the Dental Association of New South Wales.) 755-758. 2 tables. Selected.
The International Commission on Public Hygiene and its Aims. Jessen. 788-790.
The Practical Application of Oral Hygiene to the School Curriculum. White, Paul G. 863-868. Disc. 895-908.
Dental Clinics in Manila: Schools, Prisons, Hospital, and Orphanage. Ottofy, Louis. 887-893.
Dental Service as a Public Health Measure. Kirk, Edward C. 969-972.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association—Southern Branch.) Corley, J. P. 1103-1105. Disc. 1105-1113.
The State Association's Part in the Oral Hygiene Propaganda. Griffis, W. M. 1105. Disc. 1105-1113.
Oral Hygiene: Inauguration of the Present Movement. Corley, J. P. 1117-1120. Disc. 1120-1122.
Report of the Dental Hygiene Council. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) McCall, J. O. 1150-1158. 1 chart.
Public Dental Hygiene: An Address to the Dental Profession of America. Lenhardtson, Albin. 1351-1353.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Lee, A. P. 1376-1384.

Den. Dispensary Record, I, 1910.
Historical. (First Free Dental Dispensary in the United States.) Jan. No paging. Ed.
Report of Operations. (1905-1909.) Jan. No paging.
The Rochester Dental Society and the Public Health Association. May 1 illus. Ed. No paging.
Why We Need Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Dowd, J. W. July. No paging.
Educating the Public on Mouth Hygiene. Corley, John P. Dec. No paging.
The Story of Tin. (In Nine Chapters.) Belcher, Wm. W. Dec. No paging.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis in the Public Schools. Jacob, W. D. 52-54.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
On a Proposed Dental Hygiene Council. McCall, John Oppie. 1-7.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.
What New York City is Doing in Dental Hygiene and Free Dental Clinics. Aug. 6-8.
The Newark, N. J. Dental and Oral Surgical Clinic. Holmes, Wentworth. Sept. 10-13.

Dental Scrap Book, III, 1909-10.
The Education of the Public. Ottolengui. March 14-20.
Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. Irwin, Alphonso. May 23-24.

Dental Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11.
The Free Dental Clinics. Ottolengui, R. Dec. 1-3. Corres., 20-21.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Denticure. Wright, C. M. 248-251. Portrait.
The Graduate Dentist Versus the Dental Nurse. Rogers, Grace P. 647-653. 1 portrait.
Preventative Dentistry and Medicine. (Public Dental Education.) Clemmer, J. W. 861-865.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
A Plea for the Wards of Our State Institutions. Culver, J. W. 261-265. Portrait.
Oral Hygiene in our Public Schools, Its Relation to Dentistry and How the Work Will be Carried On. Gifford, T. Franklin. 703-713.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Our Duty to the Public and Why we Fail. Bell, Arthur P. 465-468. Disc. 469-470. Portrait.
Laxity of the Dental Profession in Instructing Patients in the Proper Care of the Mouth. Dougherty, J. F. 799-802. Disc. 802-803. Selected.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Jones, W. I. 945-949.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Is the Dental Profession doing as Well as it could do? (Better Informed Community.) 825-826. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Benefits of Dental Supervision in Public Schools. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 529-537.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Publicity or Education. 195. Ed.
What Dentists are Doing to Educate Patients. 310-313.
The National Association Folder for Educating Patients. (Public Dental Education.) 313-315.
A Plea for Dental Education and Examination in our Public Schools. Biddle, J. F. 376-381.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 95-104, 1 diagram. 155-157, 294-301. 1 illus.
How Dentists are Educating Patients. Runyan, A. S. 112-114. 1 illus. Selected.
Dentistry and the Public Service. 120-122. Ed.
Public Dental Education. 134-138. Ed.
Educating the Public. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 169-171.
The Relation of Conditions of the Oral Cavity to the Health and Morals of School Children. Evans, W. A. 290-292, 355-357, 420-423.
Opening of the National Campaign on Oral Hygiene, Cleveland, March 18, 1910. Address. Ashmun, G. C. 363-364.
Importance of Lectures in the School Building. Hyre, Sarah E. (Mrs.) 365-366.
Why we Need Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Dowd, J. W. 366-368.
Our Interest in the Work. Muckley, Henry C. 369-370.
Oral Hygiene Campaigns. 406-407. Ed.
The State Work. (National Campaign on Oral Hygiene.) Jackman, W. T. 434-435.
The Local Work. (Education and Oral Hygiene.) Price, Weston A. 435-437.
Attitude of the United States Government Toward Public Health. (National Campaign of Oral Hygiene.) Wille, C. W. 498-500.
Importance of Oral Hygiene. Ebersole, W. G. 624-631.
Public Education in Dentistry. Wilder, J. O. 741-745.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Popular Dental Education. McElhenny, Mark G. 264-269.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
The Dental Education of the Public and School Children. Thomson, C. K. 125-130.
Can we with Modern Civilization Become Independent of Nature in Regard to our Teeth. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Wells, F. M. 131-143.
The Public and Dentistry. 154-157. Ed.
A Forward Move. (re Proper Care of School Children's Teeth.) 394-395. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Dental Education of the Public and School Children. Thomson, George K. 355-365. 1 chart. Disc. 365-378.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Educating the Public. 293-295. Ed.
Teach the Public Only What is Known. Gowan, W. C. 538-540. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Examination of School Children's Teeth. (President's Address.) Clark, H. A. 263-266. Portrait. Disc. 266-271.
Public Interested in Dentistry. 357-359. Ed.
Discussion: Care of School Children's Teeth. 392-399.
Free Examination of School Children's Teeth; What Oral Hygiene Means to Them. Hicks, F. B. 460-466. Disc. 490-492.
A Sermon Discussed. (Public and Private Dental Services for Children.) Thornton, A. W. 554-558. Corres.
What Progress in Oral Hygiene. (Public Education.) 561-562. Ed.
The Mouth and the Teeth as Factors in Public Health. Dowd, John W. 572-579. Portrait 511.
Dental Educational Work in Ontario. Seccombe, W. 579-581.
The Board of Education will do its Part. Brown, C. A. B. 586-587.
Dentistry Among the Neglected Children of Ontario. Kelson, J. J. 593-594.
No Selfish Motive. (Attention to School Children's Teeth.) Thornton, A. W. 594-595.
Dental Inspection in New York. Bryans. 595-596. Disc. 596-600.
Dental Inspection of Two Schools in Toronto. Webster, A. E. 600-604. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Some Important Duties of the Dentist. (Public Dental Education.) Pippin, Bland N. 287-291.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Dentistry in the Public Schools. Armstrong. E. E. 303-306.
Dental Education of the Masses. Hopkins, Henry P. 461-462.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
General Methods of Medical Inspection in Schools. (Examination of School Children's Teeth.) 142-149.
Dental Education in the Public Schools and How it should be Enforced. Ross, T. M. 169-172.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Public School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul G. 1-8. Selected.
Propagandism of Dental Education in our Schools. Wittenbrook, Fred H. 23-30. Selected.
What is the Best Way? (Impressing the Value of Oral Hygiene on the Minds of the Public.) Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 182-188.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. (School Dentistry.) Ebersole, W. C. 201-209. Selected.
Scientific Tests as to the Value of Mouth Hygiene. (In the Schools.) Belcher, Wm. W. 267-271. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Miller, W. C. 26-28. Disc. 28-33.
Public Education as to the Care of the Teeth of Children. 62. Disc. 63-65.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
School Dentistry. (President's Address.) M'Laurin, L. B. 147-151.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Dental Education for the Public. Phillips, J. H. 147-150. Disc. 178-183.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
The Problem of Oral Sanitation Among Public School Children. Kelly, A. B. 178-183. 1 table.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., VI, 1910.
The Work of the Committee on Public Dental Education. Sept. 1-3.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Byington, C. E. 218-221. Disc. 221-233.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Press as an Aid in Extending the Dental Field. (re Educating the Public.) Warner, C. B. 201-205. Disc. 205-212.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Education of a Nation—Teeth. Zederbaum, George. 101-113. Disc. 113-119.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
What Should Modern Dentistry demand of the Modern State? Jenkins, N. S. 473-474.
The Dental Hygiene Council of Massachusetts. Potter, William H. 508-510.
Importance of Oral Hygiene for the Protection of Health Against Infectious Diseases—particularly Tuberculosis. Kruesi, Walter E. 510-515.
Mouth and Teeth Conditions in Infectious Diseases. (Among School Children.) Woodbury, William R. 516-519.
Evidences of the Need of Popular Dental Hygiene in America. (In the Public Schools.) Wheeler, Herbert L. 519-522.
Dental Hygiene in Schools. Jessen, Ernst. 542-544.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1906.
Report to the Commission of Hygiene and Public Dental Service of the International Dental Federation Concerning Sweden. Forberg, Elof. 96-99.
Report on the Progress of Dental Hygiene in Great Britain given at the Meeting of the F. D. I. in Geneva. Turnbull, Frederick J. 101-103.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1907.
Commission on Hygiene and Public Dental Service. Bryan, L. C. 100-102.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1908.
Conclusions about the Introduction of a Dental Register into School, Army and General Practice. Witthaus. 82.
Commission of Hygiene. Bryan. 134-135.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Philanthropic Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Blatner, S. 46-49.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. Steele, W. E. 498-499.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Ancient and Modern Dentistry, and Care of the Teeth. (Examination of School Children.) Hyatt, Thaddeus P. 538-542. Disc. 542-544.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Professional Publicity. (President's Address.) Flanagan, Andrew. 41-47. Disc. 52-59.
A Plea for Dental Hygiene in the Schools. McCall, John Opple. 922-932.
Dental Clinics. 952-954. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Suggestions on Public Lectures and How They may be made Interesting. Hyatt, T. P. 48-49. Clinic.
Educating the Public Through the Press. 62-67. Ed.
The Origin, History and Progress of Some of the Dental Clinics in New York City. Fairchild, Beatrice C. 524-529.
The Education of the Public as to Dental Needs. Bentley, C. E. 553-561.
The Dental Hygiene Conference and Exhibit in New York City. Fairchild, Beatrice C. 670-674.
Public and Private Dental Service for Children. 817-821. Ed.
Model Free Dental Clinic. Weeks, Thos. E. 954-955. Clinic.
Dental Inspection of School Children. Schaufler, William Gray. 969-971. Disc. 971-974.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Opening the Doors of Dental Knowledge to the People. Grady, Richard. 60-72. Disc. 72-79.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 3-13. Disc. 13-14.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Dental Education for the Public. Phillips, J. H. 10-13. Disc. 14-20.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Problem of Oral Sanitation among Public School Children. Kelly, A. B. 84-89, 1 table. Disc. 89-94.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10.
Question of Compulsory Inspection of School Children's Teeth. 17-18. Ed.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
The Dental Inspection of School Children. 83-85, 86, 269-273, 358-359.
Educating the Public. 93, 127-129, Eds.
Three Years' Periodical Dental Treatment of Boarded-out Children and its Results with Statistics. Goldman, H. 237-245. 1 illus. 3 tables.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1910.
Training of Dental Students along the Lines of Public Dental Education. Corley, J. P. 52-54. Disc. 54-56.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Oral Hygiene in Alabama. (Public Dental Education.) Johnston, F. A. 194-197.
What We Have to Give. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) White, Paul G. 197-202. Disc. 202-205.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Teeth and Health in Their Public Relations. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) Evans, W. A. 255-258.
The History of the Dental Hygiene Movement. How Shall Its Efficiency be Increased? (Care of Teeth in the Schools.) Wheeler, Herbert L. 259-265.

National Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910.
The State Association's Part in the Oral Hygiene Propaganda. Griffis, W. M. 435-436. Disc. 436-445.
Oral Hygiene: Inauguration of the Present Movement. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Corley, J. P. 457-461. Disc. 461-463.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Dental Education in Our Public Schools. Williams, G. W. 19-23. Disc. 23-29.
Educating the Educators. Thomas, E. A. 59-64.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Dental Inspection of School Children. Schaufler, William Gray. not paged. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1909-10.
The Practical Application of Oral Hygiene to the School Curriculum. White, Paul G. 91-97. Disc. 97-113.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report on the Establishment of a Dental Hygiene Council. 12-13.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Dental Hygiene Council. McCall, J. O. 162-170, 1 table. 1 chart.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
The Teeth of Our Children. Thompson, F. W. Jan. 11-20.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
The Field for Work. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) 71-72. Ed.
Report on Examination of Wellington School Children's Teeth. Didsbury, W. H. (Compiled by.) 78-82. 2 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Dental Hospitals for Free Dental Services. 4-5. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Dentists' Duties as Citizens. The Father of the People. 4-5. Ed.
Teeth—A Factor in the Problem of Race Regeneration. Purdy, J. H. 40-43.
Dentistry in the Schools. Carter. 73-74. Disc. 74-81.
Inspection of School Children's Teeth. Hoby, A. 88-91. Portrait opp. 103.
Teeth and Dental Hygiene. Outline of Lecture on the Teeth and Dental Hygiene, to be Delivered in the Public Schools. Carter, and Dixon, Skene. 92-94. Corres. 129-130.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
The Teeth of School Children. July 11-12. Oct. 22-23. Eds. 110-111.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
On the Duty of the State and the Public Towards the Prevention of Dental Diseases. Hunter, T. A. 1-7.
The Physical Condition of School Children. 30.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Oral Prophylaxis and the Dental Nurse. Adair, Robin. 59-63. Disc. 64-65.
Oral Prophylaxis. (Dentistry in the Schools.) White, J. A. 102-105.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Public Dental Education. Maxfield, F. E. 4-6. Disc. 6-16.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Obstacles to be Overcome in Order to Secure School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul Gardiner. 30-36. Disc. 36-44.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Dental Hygiene. (Dentistry for the Public.) Wheeler, Herbert L. 50-59. Disc. 59-63.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Educating the Public Dentally. McWethy, W. C. 6-9.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Why and How the Public Should be Educated as to its Dental Needs. Bentley, C. E. 10-18.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 61-68.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 27-36.
Some Ideas Toward an Ideal. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Cannon, T. C. 107-108.
The Duty of the Dental Profession. (Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Giffen, W. A. 116-119.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Oral and Dental Hygiene in the Public Schools of Detroit. 84-85. Ed.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
The Relation of Dentistry to other Branches of Medicine and its Bearing upon the Public Health. (President's Address.) Hern, William. 1-8.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
First Annual Report Rochester Free Dental Dispensary. 429-430.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Oral Hygiene in Public Schools and Institutions: What are we going to do About it? Grady, Richard. 549-559. Selected.
Free Dental Service in the Public Schools. Ottofy, Lewis. 594-603. Selected.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 735-746. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
A Professional Duty. (Public Dental Education.) 575-576. Ed.
Education and Prophylaxis. 790-792. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Inaugurating Dental Inspection in Schools. Grady, Richard. 31-36. Disc. 36-48. Selected.
Talks to Patients. Knowles, W. A. L. 80-85.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. 215-216. Ed.
The Application of Dental Hygiene to the School System. Scannell, David D. 307-313. Selected.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. (Education of the Public.) 705-706. Ed.
A Neglected Factor in Public Education. 775-776. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 92-102. 1 table. 155-167. 1 table. Selected.
Cleveland Dental Society and the Oral Hygiene Committee of the National Dental Association—Opening of Free Dental Clinics in Cleveland. White, Paul G. 200-203.
Dental Education in Public Schools. Carrington, Paul T. 296-298.
Report on Free Clinic for the Poor School Children. Carrington, Paul T. 336-337.
A New Field for Philanthropy. 340-341. Ed.
Report on the Condition of the Teeth of School Children in San Francisco. Suggett, Allen H. 347-349.
Care and Preservation of the Teeth. Moore, Herbert T. 349-355.
Dental Inspection in the Public Schools. Barnes, Harold. 429-440. Selected.
The Relation of Conditions of the Oral Cavity to the Health and Morals of School Children. Evans, W. A. 523-534. Selected.
Free Dental Clinic at Berkeley. Congdon, M. J. 609.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene and Public School Dental Service. 72.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene and Public School Dental Education. 13-16.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene and Public School Dental Education in Pennsylvania. 8-12.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
The Dental Education of the Public and School Children. Thomson, George K. 89-97. 1 chart. Disc. 97-103.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
The Education of the Public in Relation to Dentistry. Seccombe, Wallace. 47-50. Ed., 83-84.
Report of the Committee of Dental Examiners of the Public Schools in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 139-142.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Necessity of Popular Dental Education. Runyan, A. C. 185-189.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Elgin Dental Society. (re Public Dental Education.) 35-36. Ed.
Work of the Educational Committee in Canada. 36-39, 71, 125-126, 127-128. Corres.
School Dentistry Hysteria. Newmayer, S. W. 142-147. Selected. Criticism, 171-173. Ed.
A Travelling Clinic. Bennett, Frank E. 177-178, Corres. 173, Ed.
Lecture on Dental Hygiene. McElhinney, Mary G. 179-185.
A Plea for Dental Hygiene in the Schools. M'Call, John Opple. 199-211. Selected.
Report of Backward School Children. MacMurchy, Helen. 244-246.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Report of the Ontario Educational Committee. 7-12.
Eighty Per Cent Defective in the Schools. 12-14.
Never Used Tooth Brush. (66 Per Cent of Pupils in Public Schools.) 42. Ed.
Disease in the Toronto Public Schools. 86-87. Ed.
Philanthropy Seeks a Fine New Avenue. (re Dental Infirmaries for Children.) 87-89. Ed.
Dental Hygiene and its Relation to Health. (Dentistry in the Schools.) McLaughlin, Richard G. 93-102. Ed. 134.
How to Save the Teeth of the Children. Young, R. J. Erskine. 135. Disc. 135. Abstract.
Dental Service as a Public Health Measure. Kirk, Edward C. 207-213. Selected.
Report of the Toronto Branch of the Ontario Educational Committee. 269-271.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Treatment of Dental Deterioration. (Appointment of Dentists to Schools.) Hooton, W. A. 9-14. Disc. 28-29, 90-97.
Dentistry for the Poor. 75, 152-153, Selected. Report 342-345.
Dentistry in the Schools. 128, 130, 190-191, 1 table. 320, 368-370, 522, 555, 577-578. Selected, 320-321.
Dentistry in Factories. 185.
Dental Aid Society. 292-293.
The Dental Aid Society—A Practical Scheme. (Lower Middle Classes and Quacks.) Harrison, Walter. 332. Disc. 332-333.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Teeth of School Children. 10, 46-48, 153-155, 342-343, 477-479, 570-571, 670-672, Selected. Report and Articles, 73, 123, 236, 302, 340, 403, 405, 455, 456, 466-468, 517, 581-582.
Municipal Teeth. 97-99.
Dental Aid Societies. (re Public Dental Service.) Harrison, Walter. 213-219, 250-252. Disc. 252-256.
Brighton and District Public Dental Service. 257-261.
The Teeth of Children in Elementary Schools. Grayston, W. Cass. 407-408. Abstract. Disc. 408-410.
Cambridge Education Committee. 582-583.
The Evolution of Elementary Education. (With Suggestions for Dealing with Dental Inspection and Treatment of School Children Attending the Elementary Schools in Liverpool.) Capon, Robt. M. 617-623. Disc. 641-645.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Teeth of School Children. 30-31, 32, 33-34, 82-83, 84, 137-138, 201-203, 266, 468-469. Selected, 63-64, 138-139, 237, 455-456.
Report of School Dentists' Society for the Year 1907. Fisk, William. 152-153.
The Necessity of Dental Clinics in Connection with Elementary Schools. Wallis, C. Edward. 379-380.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908—Continued.
Experience of Dental Inspection and Treatment in the Kettering Elementary Schools. Layton, A. 380-381.
The Dental Needs of the Poor of London. With Special Reference to School Children and the Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907. Turner, J. G. 392-401. 1 chart. 1 table. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Teeth of School Children. 13-14, 115, 119, 199-200, 405-406, 471, 518-519, 652-653, 723-724, Selected. Articles and Reports, 41-44, 118, 125, 170, 224, 225, 227, 307-309, 311, 341-342, 380, 404, 468, 469, 470, 516, 598, 601, 651, 725, 726-727.
Cambridge Dental Institute for Children. Simpson, H. T. 129-133. Disc. 171-172.
A Plea for the Care of Children's Teeth and a Report of the Work done for the Children in the Elementary Schools of Birmingham. Richards, F. W. 427-428. Disc. 429.
Brighton and District Public Dental Service. Harrison, Walter, and Wood, Walter R. 431.
Dental Surgery in Relation to the Public Health Service. Dodd, F. Lawson. 434-435.
Abstract of a Government Report on the Teeth of Public School Children in New South Wales. Rushton, William. 646-650. 1 table.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
School Dentistry. 27, 177-178, 233-234, 235-236, 305, 306, 379-381, 482-484, 524, 527-528, 589, 591-592, 632, 633, 685-686, 704-705. Selected, 95-96, 275-279, 450-453, 595-596, 614, 670-673. Corres. 381, 449, Selected.
Dental Aid. (Clinics.) 319-323.
Dental Examination and Treatment in Elementary Schools. Rodway, B. J. 402-407. Disc. 415-426.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Oral Hygiene Excerpts. Hoff, N. S. 339-344.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Oral Hygiene for School Children. 485-486. Ed.
Propagandism of Dental Education in our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 487-498. 1 chart. Disc. 498-500.
The Schools and the Teeth. Kimball, Charles O. 500-506. Disc. 506-512. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children. Cooley, Thomas B. 614-625.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Decayed Teeth and Appendicitis. (Points the Pupils of our Public Schools should know Regarding Them.) Smith, W. Guy. 134-137.
Dental Work for School Children. 605-606. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
The Dental Hygiene Council of Massachusetts. Potter, William H. 57-59. Disc. 60-68. Selected, 55-56. Ed.
Public School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. White, Paul G. 80-89. Disc. 89-97. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Public Supervision of the Dental Diseases of Children. 177-178. Ed.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Byington, C. E. 1073-1077. Disc. 1140-1152.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Educating the Public Dentally. McWethy, W. C. 118-122.
Dental Philanthropy. (Free Dental Dispensaries.) 785-786. Ed.
Statistics Concerning the Teeth of School Children. 987-988. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Statistics on School Children's Teeth. 71-73. Ed.
Better Oral Hygiene by the Profession. Hoff, N. S. 103-116. Disc. 134-135.
Report of Committee on State Institutions. Hazen, E. P. 172-173.
A Worthy Charity. (Forsyth Infirmary.) 516-517. Ed.
A Good Set of Teeth one of the Most Important Attributes of Man. (Dentistry in the Public Schools.) Peck, A. H. 999-1006. Disc. 1033-1040.
A Change of Sentiment. (Dentistry in Public Institutions.) 1164-1165. Ed.
The Ideal Realized—A Dental Institute Without Forceps. (The Cambridge Dental Institute for Children.) Cunningham, George. 1197-1203. 1 illus. Disc. 1241-1247.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
Report of School Dentists' Society for the Year 1907. Fisk, William. 1907, Dec. 2-6.
The State and School Children's Teeth. Oliver, John Cordell. 1907, Dec. 6-8. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39.
Fifteen Years' Work Amongst Poor Law Children and Some Deductions Therefrom. Keen, Edward. 1907, Dec. 9-13. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39.
An Experiment in a School Dental Clinic, and its Lessons. Wood, Bryan J. 1908, June, 12-14. Disc. 14-16.
Discussion on Medical and Dental Inspection of School Children. 1908, Dec., 2-11, 15-28.
School Dentistry. Pedley, Denison. 1909, March, 1-10. Disc. 10-11.
The Question of Payment for Dental Treatment of School Children. Knowles. 1909, March 11-15. Disc. 15-16.
School Dental Clinics of Berlin. Fisk, William and Wallis, C. E. 1909, Sept. 2-3.
Dental Work in Some of our Factories. Carter, Charles Edward. 1909, Sept., 4-7. Disc. 7-8.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910.
A Practical Review of Dentistry for Elementary School Children. Gant, A. W. April, 2-10. Disc. 10-14.
School Clinics. Wallis, C. Edward. Sept. 1-7. Disc. 7-8.
Methods of Recording Dental Operations in Residential and Elementary Schools. Sprawson, Evelyn. Nov. 2-9. 1 table. Disc. 9-12.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Teaching Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Talbot, W. O. 184-187.
An Appeal. (School Dentistry.) Stiff, F. W. 255-257.
Toothbrush Campaign among School Children. 309.
The Possibilities of Modern Dentistry. (Dentistry in Industries.) Knowlton, F. W. 340-342.
Preventive Dentistry and Medicine. (Public Dental Education.) Clemmer, J. W. 414-420.
Bad Teeth of German School Children. 776.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Free Dental Service—German School Clinic Opened for Treatment of Children. 539.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 763-773. Disc. 773-774.
German School Dental Clinics. 906-907.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Our Duty to the Children in the Public Schools. Bunting, Russell W. 270-276. Disc. 276-281.
Our Duty to the Public and Why We Fail. (Education.) Bell, Arthur P. 470-474. Disc. 474-475.
Laxity of the Dental Profession in Instructing Patients in the Proper Care of the Mouth. Dougherty, J. F. 680-684. Disc. 684-686.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Jones, W. I. 816-820.
Popular Dental Education. 852-853. Ed.
Our Duty to the Children of the Poor. Bloxton, Benjamin. 897-905.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Education of a Nation—Teeth. Zederbaum, Geo. 188-193. 295-299, 382-385. Disc. 385-391.
To Establish Public School Dental Infirmary. (Hartford, Conn.) 241.
Dental Education for the Masses. Truesdell, W. L. 505.
Educate—Educate—Educate. Harter, G. E. 752-753.
The Necessity of Popular Dental Education. Runyan, A. C. 788-794. 7 illus. Disc. 794-795.
Propagandism of Dental Education in our Schools. Wittenbrook, Fred H. 805-811. Explanation, 931.
Enlightening the Public. 826-827. Ed.
It is your Move Next. (Dentists to Spread the Public Health Movement.) Mewborn, J. L. 873-878. Ed. 927.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Schools. Zederbaum, Geo. 1018-1019. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 143-149. 1 chart. 234-241. 1 illus. 173-174. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene and Oral Prophylaxis. Bowles, G. C. 150-153.
Necessity for Dental Education. (Public.) 192.
A Study of Malnutrition in the School Child. Sill, E. Mather. 227-233. 1 table. 344-346. 1 table. Disc. 346-349. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910—Continued.

Instruction and Lectures on Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Meinhardt, Emma. 267-269.
Oral Hygiene to Become a National Movement at Cleveland, Ohio, March 18th, 1910. President Taft and the Governors of the United States to be Invited to Attend Opening. White, Paul G. 269-271.
Wisdom from the Mouths of Babes. (Public Dental Education.) 284. Ed.
Care of the Mouths of School Children. Talbot, Eugene S. 517-519.
Dental Inspection in the Public Schools. Barnes, Harold. 519-527.
The Alimentary Canal is Thirty-Two Feet Long—You Control only the First Three Inches of it. Control it Well. (Public Education in the Care of the Teeth.) Sieberst, William Hall. 528-530.
Dentistry for the Masses. Raub, Sidney J. 530-537. Disc. 537-542.
Report of Committee on Hygiene. (Ohio State Dental Society.) Jackman, W. T. 542-544.
Why we Need Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Dowd, J. W. 552-556.
Our Interest in the Work. Muckley, Henry C. 556-557.
Importance of Lectures in the School Building. Hyre, Sarah E. 558-559.
The State Work. (Public Dental Education.) Jackman, W. T. 559-560.
The Local Work. (Education and Oral Hygiene.) Price, Weston A. 560-563.
Some of the Difficulties we have Encountered. (Oral Hygiene.) Corley, J. P. 563-568.
Importance of Oral Hygiene. Ebersole, W. G. 573-581.
The Relation of Conditions of the Oral Cavity to the Health and Morals of School Children. Evans, W. A. 582-590.
School Examination. (Report of the Hancock County Dental Society Covering Findlay Schools.) 604.
An Interesting Experiment. (Data Showing the Value of the Practice of Oral Hygienic Measures.) 759. Ed.
The Public Duty of the Dentist. Smith, B. Holly. 789-793. Disc. 793-800.
Inspection in Saginaw Schools. Treanor, G. R. 843-844.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Ebersole, W. G. 994-1000.
The Condition of Mouths of Public School Children. Waddell, L. 1066. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.

School Dentistry. Dentistry in Institutions. 11, 18, 53, 96, 204, 212, 217, 226, 272, 284, 341, 423-424, 474, 512, 524, 610, 621, 622. Eds. 207, 231, 320-322, 347-349, 350-352, 362, 375, 381, 390, 417, 426, 427-428, 441-442, 453-454, 482-483, 572. Corres. 503. Selected 663, 665.
A Bradford Royal Infirmary Project. 181.
The Education of the Public. 319-320, 373-374. Eds.
The Teeth. Physical Degeneracy in Children. (Emigrants.) MacMurchy, Helen. 491.
Hospital Dentistry for Children. Rose, Samuel F. 658.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.

Incorporated Society of Extractors and Adaptors and School Appointments. 15-16. Ed.
Public School Dentistry. 22, 40, 111, 1 table, 176-178, 208, 236, 325, 366, 414, 434, 436, 457-458, 499, 511-512, 521, 533-534, 580-581, 677. Selected. 78-80, 2 tables. Eds., 82-84, 239-240, 333-334, 348, 366, 402, 416-417, 453, 460, 487-489, 598-599, 600-601, 622.
Dental Lectures to Lay Audiences. 95-96. Ed.
The Dental Aid Movement. 137-139. Ed.
The Education of the Public. III. 263-264. Ed.
Dental Institute Provided by German Insurance Department. 397.
Municipal Dentistry. (Cambridge Leads the Way.) 650-655.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.

Medical and Dental Inspection of School Children. 19-20, 133, 134, 211, 372, 465, 516, 540-542, 557, 598, 650-651. Eds., 89-91, 131-132, 168, 467-468, 614. Selected.
The Necessity of School Instruction in Dental Hygiene. White, Paul Gardiner. 53-59. Selected.
The Relation of the Teeth to National Health and the Education of the Public. 303-306. Ed.
The Medical and Dental Examination and Treatment of School Children. The Examination and Treatment of the Teeth. Forbes, Duncan, and Gant, A. W. 401-403, 409-412.
Education of the People by Public Notice. 419-421. Ed.
The Hygiene of the Mouth in Italian Primary Schools. 487.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.

School Dentistry: Care of School Children's Teeth. 35, 49, 61-62, 99, 102, 124-125, 3 tables. 128-129, 131-132, 137-142, 5 tables. 160, 164, 174, 176, 183, 213, 240-241, 248, 263, 276-277, 2 tables. 284, 323-328, 368, 394-395, 439, 450, 521-522, 544, 551-552, 570, 604, 690-691, 718-721, Selected, 116, 422-423, 619.
The Care of the People's Teeth. (The Work of the Edinburgh Dental Hospital.) 173-174.
The Education of the Public. 569-570, 667-668. Eds.
The Care of Teeth. (On the Health of School Children.) 689-690.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.

Public School Dentistry. 24, 30-32, 45-46, 1 illus. 62, 127-129, 4 tables. 159-160, 243-246, 262-264, 298, 302, 318, 324-325, 343-344, 355, 374, 391, 456-457, 494, 514-515, 532, 546, 648, 708, 791-792, Selected, 282-284, 337, 661-663, 702, 730, 789. Eds., 95, 183, 198-201.
Public Health and Dentistry. (Glasgow Corporation.) 154-155.
The £200,000 Endowment of Dentistry and the British Dental Association. (A National Dental Aid Society.) 271-272, 290, Eds. 238, 284-286, 326, 332-334, 417-421. Corres.
United States National Campaign on Oral Hygiene. 308.
School Dentistry in Germany. 408-409.
£12,000 for Teeth. Proposed L. C. C. Expenditure on Children. 629.
Our Children's Teeth. (Dental Clinics.) Guest, L. Haden. 694-695.
Pseudo-philanthropic Institutions. (re Dental Aid Society.) 701-702. Ed.
On a Work of National Importance. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Cunningham, George. 732-733.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.

The Need of Dental Instruction in the Public Schools. Thielen, B. F. Jan. 4-8.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.

A Memorial to the Legislature of Texas. Burleson, B. B. Aug. 6-8.
Some Thoughts on the Needs of the Young. Sigler, I. B. Oct. 11-13.
Oral Hygiene as it Should be Taught in our Public Schools. Griffis, R. D. Dec. 3-9. Disc. 9-11.
Duty of the Dental Association to Educate the Public. Nash, J. M. Dec. 11. Disc. 11-18.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.

Dentistry Relative to State Wards. Thomas, E. A. Jan. 21-28. Disc. 28-32. Selected. Ed., 34-35.
The Most Pitiful Negligence of all. (re Importance of Public Dental Education.) April. 27-28. Ed.
Object Lessons in Teaching the Importance and Possibilities of Oral Hygiene. Harrell, H. B. Nov. 3-6. Disc. 10-20.
The Importance of Teaching Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Robertson, L. P. Nov. 6-10. Disc. 10-20.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.

An Outlook. (School Work.) Skelton, C. R. June. 19-21.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.

Prophylaxis. (Public Dental Education.) Thomas, E. A. 508-512.
Dental Inspection in Schools. Edwards, Clara A. 720-723.
Dental Examination of School Children. Brady, William J. 774-777.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.

Dentistry in the Public Schools. Armstrong, E. E. 182-184.
From the Layman's Standpoint. Thompson, A. J. 246-249.
Correspondence re Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene of the National Dental Association. 374-376.
Dentistry Relative to State Wards. Thomas, E. A. 861-867. Disc. 867-870.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.

The Inadequacy of Public School Instruction on the Teeth—Oral Cleanliness, etc. What are we Going to Do About It? Douglas, A. F. 36-40. Disc. 40-41.

Dentistry in its Relation to Public Service. Kirk, Edward C. 81-92. Disc. 92-108. Ed., 148-149.

The Mouth and the Teeth. 127-129.

Dentistry in State Institutions. Brady, William J. 135-137.

School Inspection. Evans, Wm. A. 300.

Free Clinics. 557. Ed. Corres., 559-560.

What I Found on a Visit to the Little Red School House on the Hill. Kiernan, R. E. 582-583. Disc. 583-587.

Dentistry in the Public Schools. Shearer, G. W. 918-919. Disc. 919-924.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.

Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schools. Ebersole, W. G. 101-109. 1 illus. 1 table.

Methods of Educating the Public to Dental Necessities. Temples, J. M. 110-113.

Dentistry and Public Service. 145. Ed.

Discussion on Dentistry and the Public Service. 178-188.

Dentistry for the Poor. 227-228. Ed.

Kansas City Free Dental Clinic. Lobenstein, Samuel. 371-372. Corres.

Our Duty from an Oral Hygienic Standpoint. Ebersole, W. G. 411-420. Disc. 420-426. Selected.

The Free Dental Infirmary. (Kansas City.) 768-769, Ed. 775, 781-783, 3 illus.

Discussion on: Public Oral Hygiene. 859-880.

Indifference. (School Dentistry.) 931-933. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D073 Dental Literature.

Plans of indexing dental literature.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Recent Dental Literature. Fogg, Frederick S. 327-337.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Dental Index Bureau. 659-661.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
New Journals. (Dental Practice; Dominion Dental Journal.) 1034-1035. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Dental Index Bureau. 984-985.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
A Review of the Progress of Dental Science and Literature from the Earliest Ages. Densham, Ashley. 481-497, 529-547. Selected.

Bur, XV, 1910.
Indexing and Classifying Dental Literature. Tuller, Charles Shepard. 69-71.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education for the California State Dental Association. Platt, Frank L. 81-83.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Concerning Diagrams. (Descriptive Writing.) Peach, Henry. 146-147.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Fellows, D. W. 422-425. Disc. 434-437.
A Proposition for a Dental History. McManus, Charles. 687-688.
A Plea for Continued Effort in the Field of Dental Literature. Broomell, I. N. 824-828. Disc. 846-850.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
On Preparing Dental Papers. Hugo, L. C. F. 1148-1153.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Dental Index Bureau. 1001-1003. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Systematic Indexing and Classification of Dental Literature and its Possible Results. Black, Arthur D. 629-637. Disc. 680-686.
Dental Index Bureau. (Under the Auspices of the National Association of Dental Pedagogics.) 827-828.
Dental Index Bureau. 1316-1317.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
The Dental Index Bureau. 108-110. Ed. 126.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Is the Dental Profession Advancing From a Literary Point of View? 989-992. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Our Literature. 774-775. Ed.

Dominion Dental Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Canadian Dental Literature. 39. Ed.
Dental Books. 532-533. Ed.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Dental Index Bureau. (Established Under the Auspices of the National Institute of Dental Pedagogics.) 386-389.
The Dewey Decimal Classification and Index Applied to Dental Literature. (With an Exhibit of a Card Catalogue of About Forty Thousand Articles in our Dental Journal Literature, from 1839 to date.) Black, Arthur D. 462-480. Disc. 480-490.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Dental Index Bureau. 139-140.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
Dental Index Bureau. Jan. 3.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Allen, E. H. 25-27. Disc. 27.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Cook, Geo. W. 55-62. Disc. 62.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Bentley, C. E. 19-34. Disc. 34-39.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harned, M. R. 26-38. Disc. 38-41.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Johnson, C. N. 30-39. Disc. 39-40.
A System of Classifying Dental Literature and Its Application in Society Work and Daily Practice. Black, Arthur D. 228-243. Disc. 243-247.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Sexton, H. C. 10-13.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Classifying and Indexing Dental Literature, to the Institute of Dental Pedagogics at the Annual Meeting, St. Louis, 1908-09. 67.
The Dewey Decimal Classification and Index Applied to Dental Literature. Black, Arthur D. 144-162. Disc. 162-171.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Classification and Indexing of Dental Literature. 8.
Report of the Committee on Dental Index Bureau. 190-192.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
Report of the Dental Index Bureau. Black, Arthur D. 174-176.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
After Ten Years. Being an Account in Part of the Experiences of the Editor; a Narrative of his Hopes, Aspirations, Trials, Tribulations, Successes, Failures, Joys, and Sorrows. Ottolengui, R. 3-57. 75 portraits.
A Plea for More Thoroughness in Diagnosis, More Conscientious Operative Work, and a Closer Application to our Dental Literature. Cochran, G. W. 381-385.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Rhome, Byron L. 487-490.
Imperialism—Coercion and Biased Censure in the Field of Dental Journalism—a Plea for its Emancipation. Fisher, William Cummings. 546-552. Disc. 554-576.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Review of Dental Literature for the Year Ending July 1st, 1908. Halsey, Joseph G. 35-41.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Dental Index Bureau. 154-155, 137-138, Ed. Report on, 155-156.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Vacancy in Dental Journalism. Trueman, William H. 197-200.

National Den. Guide, 1909.
Dental Index Bureau. 16.
A List of Dental Journals Published in the United States and Canada. 40-41.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Review of Dental Literature for the Year Ending July 1st, 1908. Halsey, Joseph G. Not paged.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
On Preparing Dental Papers. Hugo, L. C. F. 138-144.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Dental Index Bureau. 27.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
A Review of the Progress of Dental Science and Literature from the Earliest Ages. Densham, Ashley. 71-96. Disc. 96-98.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Editors' Easy Task. 143-144. Ed.
The Value of Systematic Reading and Note Taking. Knowles, W. A. L. 289-293. Disc. 293-298.
The Reward of Literary Effort. 359-360. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Barker, A. M. 374-377.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Baird, F. G. 377-378.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVI, 1908.
Dental Literature. 719-720. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Dental Literature and Dental Writers. Endleman, J. 842-843. Corres.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Dental Literature. Platt, Frank L. 424-428.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Lee, A. P. 5-8.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Dental Journalism. 56-57. Ed.
Dental Books. 109-110. Ed.
The Dental Index Bureau. 332-334.
Increasing our Literary Output. 389. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Society's Yearly Work—Six Papers. (President's Address.) Woolley, J. H. 205-213. Disc. 256-273.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Allen, E. H. 682-685. Disc. 726.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A duty to the Profession. (Writing.) 110-111. Ed.
Trials of Contributors. 369-370. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Cook, Geo. W. 812-819. Disc. 832-833.
Boil it Down. (Essays.) 1053-1054. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Bentley, C. E. 557-572. Disc. 610-615.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harned, M. R. 640-652. Disc. 677-680.
Report on Dental Science and Literature. Holbrook, Harold E. 1138-1148.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Johnson, C. N. 655-664. Disc. 723.
A System of Classifying Dental Literature and its Application in Society Work and Daily Practice. Black, Arthur D. 1223-1238. Disc. 1258-1262.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Sexton, H. C. 650-653.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Science and Literature. Bowles, G. C. 299-302. 392-397, 471-474. Disc. 474-475.
Report of the Committee on Classifying and Indexing Dental Literature to the Institute of Dental Pedagogics at the Annual Meeting, St. Louis. 1908-09. 490.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Bowles, G. C. 216-221, 350-354.
Report on Dental Science and Literature. Strain, H. E. 354-358.
Indexing and Classifying Dental Literature. Fuller, Charles Shepard. 359-360.
Report of Committee on Literature. 476-485. Remarks 485.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Why Editorials? 703-704. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D08 Libraries, Collections, Museums, Exhibits.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Relation of Commercial Exhibits to Professional Work. Truman, James. 149-153.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Present Status of the Thomas W. Evans Fund. (For the Founding of a Museum and Dental Institution.) Head, Joseph. 203-208.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Libraries. (re Proposed Amalgamation of the Odontological with Other London Societies.) 1036-1037, 1076-1078, Eds. 1079, Corres.
The Microscopical Exhibition at the Annual General Meeting. 1181-1182. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Accessibility to Professional Literature in London. (A Library for our Association.) Coffin, Walter H. 1046-1050.
The Formation of a Library. Dolamore, W. H. 1055-1056. Corres.
International Exhibition—International Dental Congress. 1119-1123.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Interim Report of the Odontome Museum Committee. (Annual General Meeting, British Dental Association.) 927-929.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Recently Acquired Specimens from the College of Surgeons' Museum. Stewart, Charles. 466-467. Disc. 467-469.
Some Specimens Recently Presented to the Museum of the Society. Colyer, J. F. 557-564. Disc. 564-566.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Odontological Collection. Keith, Arthur. 59-67. 1 illus. Selected. Ed. 68-69.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of Exhibits Committee. 199-200.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Exhibition of Dental Materials, Appliances, and Manufacturers held in Connection with the First Australian Dental Congress. 131-134.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Exhibition of Instruments and Appliances—Dental Congress. 13-14.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. 220. 425.
Concerning Dental Libraries. 635-638. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Report of Committee on Army and Navy Museum. (National Dental Association.) 1372-1373.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The McKellops Dental Library. Campbell, John. 75-79, 534-536, 594-596.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906.
Report of Master of Exhibits. Friesell, H. E. 7-9.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1908.
Report of the Master of Exhibits. Friesell, F. C. 59-62. Disc. 62-66.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909.
Report of the Master of Exhibits. Gethro, Fred W. 187-188. Disc. 188-189.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. Mills, Edward C. 96. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute. 470-473. Ed.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Students' Library in the New Hospital. 9. Ed.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Army and Navy Museum. 20-21.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Northwestern University Dental School Library. 122-126.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Report of the Honorary Curator. Colyer, J. F. 143-144.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
A Public Medical and Dental Library. 71-72. Ed.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. 668-669.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Donation to the College Museum. Cummer, W. E. 48-49.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Museum of the Society. (British Society for the Study of Orthodontia.) 110.
Annual Exhibit—Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. 475-476.
Extension of the Museum of the Royal Society of Medicine. 668.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
A Public Dental Library—Columbus, Ohio. 374-375. 595. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. 1300.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Public Dental Library. Columbus, Ohio. 459-460. Ed.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. 943-944.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Miller Library and Specimens Given to Universities of Michigan and Pennsylvania. 343.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Public Dental Hygiene Exhibits. 683-685. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Dentist's Library. 126.
The Dental Surgeon Exhibition. 208-212. Ed. 51.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The International Dental Exhibition and the British Dental Association. 443-444. Ed.
Trade Exhibitions at Professional Meetings. 627-628. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Exhibition of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. 375. Ed.
The Dental Exhibition of the Extractors and Adaptors, 1909. 520.
Wonders of the Teeth. New Odontological Museum. 687.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Odontological Collection of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 79-80. Ed.
An Interesting Dental Exhibition. 547-549.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
What Will they do with it? (Dr. Evans' Millions come to this City. New York Court Upholds Settlement Giving Fortune to Museum and Dental College.) 143-144, Ed. Corres. 148-150.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D09 Histories, Necrology.

Allied Den. Soc. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Pioneer. Smith, Eugene H. 277-278.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Old-Time Dentistry. 75-77. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Dentists are not Students of Dental History. Cigrand, Bernard J. 406-411.
Patriot, Paul Revere, a Dentist. 457-466. 1 illus. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Recollections of Early Practice. 167-169, 197-199, 257-259, 287-289, 345. Cont. in Vol. XI.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 1909.
Recollections of Early Practice. (Cont. from Vol. XXXIX.) 18-19, 41-42, 71-72.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Erroneous Beliefs About Egyptian Dentistry. 617-618.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Tidbits of History. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 242-245.
Reminiscences. Voyles, S. H. 378-383.
The Practice of Dentistry in Georgia. (A Historical Sketch.) Johnson, H. H. 384-389.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
An Outline of the Early History of Dentistry in England. Henderson, P. B. 289-292, 350-352, 392-393, Cont. in Vol. XXIX. Ed., 305-306.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
An Outline of the Early History of Dentistry in England. (Cont. from Vol. XXVII.) Henderson, P. B. 495-497. Cont. in Vol. XXX.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
An Outline of the Early History of Dentistry in England. (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Henderson, P. B. 49-57.
Then and Now. (Annual Gathering.) 498, 624, Eds.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
"Then" and "Now." Walker, Gilbert. 625-628.
A Reminiscence. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 629-630. Ed., 633-634.
Looking Back. 690-692, 737-739, Eds.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Dentistry, Past, Present and Future. Morrison, Norman H. 317-324. Selected.
Fifty Years of Dental Science, with its Fads and Foibles. Curtis, I. C. 1134-1140. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Folk Lore. Simmonds, Geo. 150-156.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Dentistry of the Stone Age. Wilson, Thomas. 39.
Barbers and Surgeons. 43-44.
A Review of the Progress of Dental Science and Literature from the Earliest Ages. Densham, Ashley. 481-497, 529-547.
An Historic Dinner. Royal College of Surgeons. 1114-1116. Ed.

Bur, XII, 1907.
History of the Past and Present Faculty of the College. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Brophy, Truman W. 43-46, 141-152, 193-206. Disc. 152-159.
The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry within the Past Quarter-Century. Goslee, Hart J. 54-61. Disc. 102-118. Comment 166-167.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Dental Porpourri—Reminiscent, Optomistic and Suggestive. Wright, C. M. 35-43. Disc. 43-55.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
A False History and a True One. 185-192. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Repeating Tendency in Dental History. (re patents.) 104-107. Ed.
Report of Committee on History. (National Dental Association.) 208.
Dental History. 352-353. Ed.
A Brief Review of the Prominent Pioneer Manipulators of Gold Foil. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 389-399. 1 illus. 17 portraits.
A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Fellows, D. W. 422-425. Disc. 434-437.
Pioneer Dentistry in New York: An Historical Study. Kirk, Edward C. 981-997. 4 illus. 4 portraits. Disc. 1139-1142.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Remarkable History of the Profession, and the Splendid Character of the Men of the Past who Helped to Build it up. McManus, Charles. 495-498. Disc. 498-500.
Fifty Years of Dental Science, with its Fads and Foibles. Curtis, I. C. 1040-1044. Disc. 1060-1064.
Pierre Fauchard. McManus, Charles. 1233-1245. 15 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The History of Dentistry. 1118-1120. Ed.

D.D.S., V, 1910.
History of the Organization of the American Society of Orthodontists. Casto, F. M. 10-14. Disc. 14-17.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Sixty Years in a Dental Laboratory. Haskell, L. P. 534-536.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Organization of the Dental Profession in Great Britain and in the United States. Trueman, William H. 123-129. Portrait. 211-215, 303-309.
Dental Progress in the Last Twenty-Five Years. Haskell, L. P. 153-154. Portrait.
An Interesting Historical Sketch of Dentistry in Early Times. Prieswerk. 417-419. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Contributions of Pioneer Dentists to Science, Art, Literature and Music. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 217-225, 8 portraits. 293-302. 10 portraits. 370-376, 9 illus. 459-464, 13 portraits. 575-585, 12 portraits. Disc. 585-587.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some Advances made in Dentistry in the Past Fifty Years. Johnson, C. N. 1123-1131. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Romance of Dentistry. Harned, M. R. 880-891. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
History of Dentistry in New Brunswick. Magee, J. M. 281-288.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
History of Dentistry in British Columbia. Verrinder, R. Ford. 122-127.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
A Babylonian Toothache Remedy. Von Oefele, Felix Freiherr. 65-70. 1 illus.
Reminiscences of the Earlier Periods of the St. Louis Dental Society. Black, G. V. 641-652. 4 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
A Review of Some of the Work done by Some of the Early Members of the St. Louis Dental Society. Kennerly, J. H. 123-131. Selected.
Leaves from the Life History of an Old Dentist. Campbell, John. 203-207.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Pioneer Missouri Dentists. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 57-65. Disc. 65-74.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Some Events in the History of Dentistry. Kennerly, J. H. 61-69. Disc. 69-78.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Final Report of the Journal Editor on Biographies of Ex-Presidents. Johnson, H. H. 12.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Mechanical Dentistry Forty Years Ago. Downs, Edwin D. 131-136. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Reminiscences of Forty Odd Years of Practice. Crouse, J. N. 65-71. Disc. 71-88.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Romance of Dentistry. Harned, M. R. 49-59. Disc. 59-66.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1906.
Report to the International Commission on History of Dentistry. McManus, Chas. 69-71.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry Within the Past Quarter-Century. Goslee, Hart J. 324-331. Disc. 332-337.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Some Names Linked with Dentistry. Stein, John Bethune. 1-2.
The Origin, History and Progress of Some of the Dental Clinics in New York City. Fairchild, Beatrice C. 524-529.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Reminiscences of Early Days in Kansas City. Tindall, G. W. 66-67.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Remarkable History of the Profession, and the Splendid Character of the Men of the Past Who Helped to Build It Up. McManus, Charles. 157-160. Disc. 160-163.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Pioneer Dentistry in New York: An Historical Study. Kirk, Edward C. 85-103, 4 illus. 4 portraits. Disc. 103-107.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Fifty Years of Dental Science, with Its Fads and Foibles. Curtis, I. C. 50-54. Disc. 54-59.
Pierre Fauchard. McManus, Charles. 102-114, 15 illus. Disc. 115-117.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
History of the Organization of Our State Society. Butler, Chas. S. 46-51. Disc. 52-58.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Progress of Dental Science and Art. Jenkins, N. S. 111-123. Disc. 124-133.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Clinical Reminiscences of an Old Practitioner. Cox, Edwin. 117-118. Disc. Vol. IV, 11. Abstract.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Retrospective and Prospective. Spurgeon, J. S. 43-46. Disc. 46-47.

Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906.
Notes About Some of the Men Who Were at Tremont Hall in 1857. 13-15. Portraits preceding p. 9.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Reminiscences of Dental Practice Fifty Years Ago. Butler, C. R. 73-76. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Looking Backward. (Dentologia a poem of 1833.) Brown, Solyman. 127-142. Vol. VII, 1-9.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
Popular Dental Fallacies. Gottlieb, David H. 37-40.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Some Names Linked with Dentistry. Stein, John Bethune. Oct. 3-4. Portrait.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Some Advances Made in Dentistry in the Past Fifty Years. Johnson, C. N. 660-668. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
A Little Dental History. (To the Dental Profession—Dr. Beer's Patent Gold Crowns for Covering Broken or Decayed Teeth.) Sinclair, Jno. 213-215. Corres. 355-357.
Dental Surgery in Antiquity. 342-344. Selected.
Robert Herrick and his Thoughts on the Teeth. Hollingsworth, Robt. M. 357-358. Corres.
A Lesson from Hawaiian History. (Teeth of Ancient Tribes.) Whitney, J. M. 512-516.
The Romance of Dentistry. Harned, M. R. 552-564. Selected.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Horace Wells, Dentist. Humanity's Greatest Benefactor, the Discoverer of Anesthesia. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 7-20, 53-57.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
A Review. (Short History of the Profession.) Stainton, C. W. 87-99.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Sketch of the History of Dentistry. M'Manus, Charles. 74-80.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dentistry in an Early Mining Camp. Ricard, D. G. 121.
Dentistry, Ancient and Modern. Stephens, J. E. R. 264-267.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Brief Review of Mechanical Dentistry in this Country during the Past Century. Tanner, T. 561-567. Disc. 575.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Survey of the Rise and Progress of the Science and Art of Dentistry. Shennan, Theodore. 381-397. 18 illus.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
National Dental Association—Committee on History of Dentistry. 52-54.
Fifty Years in the Practice of Dentistry—Dr. H. A. Smith. 269-275. Portrait opp. 269.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
The Trials and Tribulations of Dentists Fifty Years Ago. Bartlett, Charles H. 352-358.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Mechanical Dentistry Forty Years Ago. Downs, Edwin D. 229-235.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Reminiscences of Forty Odd Years of Practice. Crouse, J. N. 780-786. Disc. 811-828.
The Value of Dental History. 949-950. Ed.
Sixty-Two Years of Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 1062-1068.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Comparative Review of the Last Twenty-Five Years of Dentistry as Gathered from a Study of the Proceedings of this Society. Allen, E. H. 1185-1191. Disc. 1235-1242.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Romance of Dentistry. Harned, M. R. 586-596. Disc. 615-622.
Responsibility of Dental Journals for Defective History. Truman, James. 703-706. Corres.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Sketch of the History of Dentistry. McManus, Charles. 487-494. Disc. 534-542.
A Reminiscence. 1006-1008. Ed.
The Contributions of Pioneer Dentists to Science, Art, Literature and Music. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 1051-1079.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Nobility of the Dental Profession. Chambers, W. T. 347-350.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Dentistry, Past, Present and Future. Morrison, Norman H. 116-123.
Reminiscences of Dental Practice Fifty Years Ago. Butler, C. R. 557-561.
Some Advances Made in Dentistry in the Past Fifty Years. Johnson, C. N. 627-636. Disc. 636-638.
Modern Dentistry, 2,300 Years Old. 906.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Things Old and New in Dentistry. White, J. W. 674-680.
History of Dentistry in Virginia. Keesee, Geo. F. 831-833.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Early Dentistry in America. Ambler, H. L. 769-775, 4 illus. 878-884. 5 illus. 925-926. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Notice from the American N. D. A. Committee on the History of Dentistry. 134.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Father of Dentistry. (Pierrre Fauchard.) 486. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Dental Art Among the Etruscans. (B. C. 753.) 644-645. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Dental Diseases in Olden Times. 243-244. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Pioneer Missouri Dentists. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 81-91. 21 portraits. Disc. 91-100.
Primitive Dentistry. Worthley, F. G. 274-276. 3 illus.
Dentistry—Present, Past and Future. Robertson, T. M. 497-501.
Now and Then. Bowman, George A. 784-791. Disc. 795-803.
Now and Then. Fuller, A. H. 791-795. Disc. 795-803.

D1 Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.

See D1a, Force of Mastication; D101, Comparative Dental Anatomy; D102, Dental Paleontology, Ancient Races of Man; D11, Deciduous Teeth; D12, Permanent Teeth; D13, Anomalies; D14, Tooth Tissues; D15, Supporting Tissues; D16, Dental Embryology; D17, Dentition.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
The Mutual Development of Upper Air Tract, Jaws, Teeth and Face. (Their Economic Importance to the Human Race.) Bryant, W. Sohier. 269-272. 3 illus. Disc. 272-273.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Value of the Study of Dental Anatomy. Hopewell-Smith, A. 49-55. 114, Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Importance of the Masticatory Apparatus in the Study of Craniology. 212-214. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Chappel, H. G. 83-85.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Miscroscopy, Bacteriology and Histology. Chappel, H. G. 86-89.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Blood Supply of the Teeth. Hert, B. S. 725-728.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
The Value of the Study of Dental Anatomy. Hopewell-Smith, A. 178-181.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Physical Conditions Pertaining to the Human Teeth. Corey, Fred G. 77-81.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
A Recent Analysis of the Composition of Teeth. Gassmann. 116-117. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Microscopy. Bacteriology and Histology. Chappel, H. G. 82-85.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Teeth and Their Functions. Hopewell-Smith, A. 573-580.
The Value of Teeth in the Human Economy. Turner, J. G. 653-655. Disc. 655-657. Criticism 657-659, 729-730. Corres. Selected.

D1a Force of Mastication.

See D3a, Articulation and occlusion of the Teeth, occluding frames; D4a, Normal occlusion.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
The Physiology and Pathology of the Maxillary Movements. Riegner. 397-416. 19 illus. 1 table. Translated. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Movements of the Mandible. Bennett, Norman G. 471.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
On Rotation Axes of the Mandible. (A Reply to Mr. T. Morton's Criticism.) Frank, Bernard. 797-809. 12 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Note on Certain Reflex Actions Connected with the Mouth. (Movements of the Mouth.) Sherrington, C. S. 785-790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Human Skull Used as a Gnathodynamometer. (To Determine the Value of Trituration in the Mastication of Food.) Head, Joseph. 363-367. 4 tables. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Mandibular Action: Its Influence on the Entire System. Cigrand, B. J. 457-462. Disc. 462-463.
The Human Skull used as a Gnathodynamometer to Determine the Value of Trituration in the Mastication of Food. Head, Joseph. 1189-1192. 1 illus. 4 tables. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 605-608.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Prizes Offered by Rotterdam Dental Society. (For the Invention of a Gnatho-Dynamometer that will be suited for use in Dental Practice.) 797.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
The Correlation between Mandibular Movement and Tooth Form. Parfitt, J. B. 113-116.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Superiority of Natural Teeth Over Artificial Substitutes. (Force of Mastication.) M'Millan, H. W. 231-241. 1 table. Disc. 241-248. Clinic, 273.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Contribution to the Study of the Movements of the Mandible. Bennett, Norman G. 79-95, 8 illus. Disc. 96-98.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. M'Millan, H. W. 759-770. 1 table. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. (Force of Mastication.) M'Millan, H. W. 842-852. Disc. 863-870.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Hunt, A. O. 116-121. Disc. 122-124.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Movements of the Mandible. Bennett, Norman G. 271-272.

D101 Comparative Dental Anatomy.

Pathological studies of teeth of animals classified here.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular and Maxillary Deformities of an Opossum. Bebb, Wm. 23-26. 4 illus. Disc. 26-27.
A Study of the Leporidae. Dewey, Martin. 92-96. 4 illus.
The Distinctive Features of Masticating Dentures as Demonstrated by Comparative Occlusion. Lundstrom, Axel. 140-146.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
The Influence of the Premaxillae upon the Form of the Hard Palate and Upon the Septum. (Comparative Anatomy of the Premaxillae.) Mosher, Harris Peyton. 88-116. 22 illus. Disc. 116-122.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
A Note on the Morbid Anatomy of Chronic Periodontal Disease. (Ancient Specimens.) Colyer, J. F. 29-31.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Notes on the Teeth of Australian Animals. Nicholls, Brooke. 307-313, 1 illus. 1 chart. 341-348, 4 illus. 396-405, 6 illus. Disc. 304-306.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
The Teeth of Australian Animals. Nicholls, Brooke. 5-9, 2 illus. 38-43, 3 illus. 82-86, 2 illus. 136-142, 3 illus. 172-176, 2 illus. 204-209, 4 illus. Corres., 164.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Some Essentials in Comparative Anatomy. Fynn, H. A. 785-791.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Teeth of Pithecanthropus Erectus. Pearsall, W. Booth. 869-873. 3 illus. Disc. 873-874.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Dentition of Young Canadian Beaver. 705. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Jaws and Teeth of Mollusca. Bloomer, H. H. 989-994. 8 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Variations and Diseases of the Teeth of Horses. Colyer, J. F. 49-65. Disc. 131-139. Selected.
Some Evidences of Organic Evolution. Rose, J. A. 577-592.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Man-Eating Tigers and Defective Teeth. Pedler, H. 245-246.
A Mammoth's Teeth. 1088.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Teeth of Fossil Fishes. Humphreys, John. 289-301. Selected.
On the Termination of the Nerves in the Teeth of Mammalia. Law, W. J. 481-492. Selected.
Some Essentials in Comparative Anatomy. Fynn, H. A. 551-558. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Mammoth Tooth. 699. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Some Evidences of Organic Evolution. (Comparative Anatomy.) Rose, J. A. 1047-1058. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Some Essentials in Comparative Anatomy. Fynn, H. A. 67-75. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Influence of the Premaxillae upon the Form of the Hard Palate and upon the Septum. (Comparative Anatomy of the Premaxilla.) Mosher, Harris Peyton. 481-509. 22 illus. Disc. 509-515.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Practical Application of Comparative Anatomy. Lowe, Wm. Ernest. Jan., 28-30. 1 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Variations and Diseases of the Teeth of Horses. Colyer, J. F. 42-74. 18 illus. Disc. 75-84.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Some Recently Acquired Specimens from the College of Surgeons' Museum. Stewart, Charles. 132-134. Disc. 134-136.
Some Specimens Recently Presented to the Museum of the Society. Colyer, J. F. 154-161. 17 illus. Disc. 161-163.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
The Teeth of Fossil Fishes. Humphreys, John. 7-15. 4 illus. Disc. 15-16.
Specimens added to the Museum. Colyer, J. F. 27-29.
On the Termination of the Nerves in the Teeth of Mammalia. Law, W. J. 45-57. 7 illus. Disc. 57-60.
(1) Two Specimens of the Head and Jaws of the Adult Hemirhamphus.
(2) A Specimen showing Developmental Defects occurring in the Upper Jaw of a Pike (Esox luxius.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 61-62.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Alveolar Abscess in the Tooth of a Dog. Thomson, George. 33-34.
Specimens added to the Museum. Colyer, J. F. 47-52. 10 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Some Essentials in Comparative Anatomy. Fynn, H. A. 53-61. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
A Few Comparisons in Dental Anatomy. Chapman. 77-85.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Geological History of Fossil Teeth. Wardingley, Chas. 60-67. 1 illus. Disc. 78-79.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Theories of Cusp-Evolution. Ovey, William. 441-453. 6 illus. 1 table.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Anthropology and Dentistry. Thompson, Alton Howard. 727-734. Disc. 734-737.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D102 Dental Paleontology. Ancient Races of Man.

Teeth of different recent races. Racial mutilation of teeth.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
A Note on the Morbid Anatomy of Chronic Periodontal Disease. (Ancient Specimens.) Colyer, J. F. 29-31.
Teeth of Australian Aboriginals and School Children's Teeth. Nicholls, E. Brooke. 39.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Dental Lesions Among the Ancient Peruvians, Mexicans and Mound-Builders. Thompson, Alton Howard. 422-436. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Pygmies' Teeth. 362. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The So-called Copper Teeth of Cattle. (re Deposits.) 141-142.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Teeth of the Pygmies of Central Africa. Howe, A. F. A. 289-298. Disc. 269-275. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
A Note on the Dentition of Some New Guinea Skulls. Duckworth, W. L. H. 326-329.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Some Egyptian Skulls. Underwood, Arthur S. 721-722. Disc. 722-724.
The Evolution of Man's Teeth, Founded upon a Study of the Development of the Teeth of the Australian Aboriginal. Smith, W. Ramsay. 918-924. 1 illus. Selected.
Further Observations on the Development of the Teeth of the Australian Aboriginal. Smith, W. Ramsay. 925-934. 4 illus. 1 table. Selected.
The Aborigines of Australia. Smith W. Ramsay. 963-986. 1009-1021. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Teeth of the Igorots. Ottofy, Louis. 669-695. 16 illus. 1352-1353. Corres.
Anthropology and Dentistry. Thompson, Alton Howard. 1068-1072. Disc. 1093-1095.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Dental Lesions Among the Ancient Peruvians, Mexicans and Mound-Builders. Thompson, Alton Howard. 952-966. Selected.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Anthropology and Dentistry. Thompson, Alton Howard. 273-278. Disc. 278-281.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
The Teeth of the Pygmies of Central Africa. Howe, A. F. A. 95-112. 24 illus. Disc. 113-118.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
A Note on the Dentition of Some New Guinea Skulls. Duckworth, W. L. H. 58-67. 14 illus. Disc. 67-68.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
The Teeth of Early Man. Wright, William. 3-5. Disc. 5-8. Abstract.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Some Egyptian Skulls. Underwood, Arthur S. 153-154. Disc. 154-155.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
A Lesson from Hawaiian History. (Teeth of Ancient Tribes.) Whitney, J. M. 512-516.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Jaw Bone—The Earliest Known Relic of Man. 491-492. 2 illus. Ed.
Human Jaws and Teeth as Ornaments. 1009-1011. 4 illus. Ed.

D11 Deciduous Teeth.

Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth.
See also D1.
Diseases and treatment of deciduous teeth, see D602.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Why do we have Deciduous Teeth? Cassidy, Paul. 622-623.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Absorption of the Roots of the Milk Teeth. Choquet. 1123-1124.

British Jnl., Den. Sci., LIII, 1910.
Effect of First Teeth on the Profile. 234-235.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. Turner, Charles R. 212-226. 19 illus. Disc. 282-288.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Microscopic Investigations on the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth and the Resorption of the Deciduous Teeth. Fischer, Guido. 115-116. Selected. Translated.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Casto, F. M. 616-626. Selected.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. Turner, Charles R. 728-738. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
An Unnoticed Adaptation in the Forms of the Deciduous Teeth of Man. Shaw, D. M. 460-468. 9 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Absorbent Organs. (Roots of the Temporary Teeth.) Coller, E. H. 821-824.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Dental Problems in the Nursery. (Effect of First Teeth on the Profile.) 180-181. Ed.

D12 Permanent Teeth.

Temperaments in relation to the Teeth.
See also D1.
Forms of artificial teeth, see D32.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Influence of Sex and Environment in Relation to Dental Caries and Dentition. Broughton-Head, L. C. 913-925. 9 tables. Ref. 957-958. Correction, 989.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. Turner, Charles R. 212-226. 19 illus. Disc. 282-288.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
On the Average Time of Eruption of the Permanent Teeth in Man. Rose, C. 1461-1462. 1 table. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Microscopic Investigations on the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth and the Resorption of the Deciduous Teeth. Fischer, Guido. 115-116. Selected. Translated.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. Turner, Charles R. 728-738. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Temperament. Woodbury, William W. 510-516.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
A Practical Demonstration in Coloured Bas-Relief. Life-Sized Facial Models of the Four Basal Temperaments. Scott, J. C. 16-19. 4 illus. Disc. 19-20.

D13 Anomalies, of both Dentition and Form. Supernumerary Teeth.

Temporary teeth retained, missing teeth. Enamel drops.
See also D621, Fused Teeth.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Rachitis and Its Influence upon the Deciduous Teeth. (Delayed Eruption. Anomalies of Position. Enamel. Defects.) Urbantschitsch, Edouard. 369-397. 23 illus. 2 tables. Translated Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Resorption Appearances on a Retained Canine. Williger. 61-69. 8 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Two Interesting Cases of Absorption in Permanent Teeth. (Associated with Anomalies.) 179-180. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Heredity as a Cause of Dental Anomalies. Raper, Howard R. 620-623.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Some Defects and Irregularities in the Development of Permanent Teeth, with Notes on a Case of Complete Absence of the Permanent Set. Sibson, A. B. 49-52. 2 illus.
Notes on Two Abnormal Upper Central Incisor Teeth. Wallis, H. 369. 1 illus. Disc. 369-370.
A Case from Practice. (Retained Temporary Tooth.) Binns, H. Theodore. 876-881. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Four Cases of Dental Irregularity. Coltman, J. 243-245. 4 illus.
A Contribution to the Etiology of Tooth-Gemination. Beretta, Arturo. 391-397.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Case of Deficiency of the Permanent Dentition. Padgett, F. J. 27-28. Disc. 28. Clinic.
Heredity in its Dental Manifestations. (Anomalies.) Hopson, Montagu F. 1149-1152. 2 illus. 1157, Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Delayed Eruption of a Tooth. Baker, Arthur W. W. 204-207.
Dilaceration in a Superior Incisor. Proud, P. J. 385-386. Disc. 547-548.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Delayed Dentition. Nowell, W. S. 566.
Abnormalities. Ackery, John. 959.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Some Rare Abnormalities in Teeth. Smith, W. Ramsay. 913-918. 21 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Case of Arrested Development of the Enamel. Hess, Samuel. 681. Disc. 681-682.
Teeth Devoid of Enamel. Bennett, N. G. 788-789. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Contribution to the Etiology of Tooth-Gemination. Beretta, Arturo. 879-880. Selected.
The Retention of Deciduous Teeth in Adults. Doskow, Samuel. 921-924.
A Case of Congenital Total Absence of the Permanent Teeth. Kjaer, Thorvald. 924-928. 5 illus.
The Presence of Teeth at Birth. Oriola, Joaquin Puig. 1104. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Notes on Enamel Pearls. Malassez, L. and Galippe, V. 1286. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Rare Case of Defective Number of Teeth. Kleiner, R. 1005-1006. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
One Case of Fused Teeth and One of Gemination. Zeckendorf, M. A. E. 372-373. Selected. Translated.

D.D.S., IV, 1909.
Supernumerary Teeth. Black, G. V. 7-13.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The X-Ray. (re Missing Teeth.) McDowell, J. N. 582-591. 13 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Degenerate Types from a Dental Viewpoint. (Abnormalties of the Teeth.) Raper, H. R. 687-690. 14 illus. Portrait. Correction, 872.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
A Third Bicuspid. Mitchell, Vethake E. 740-741. 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
An Abnormality. Paul, Edgar W. 128-129. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
A Misplaced Molar. 97-98. 1 illus. Ed.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Two Pulps in an Upper Central Incisor. 47-48. Ed.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Case of the Eruption of Permanent Teeth Late in Life. Tunnock, J. T. 88.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
Heredity. (re Supernumerary Teeth.) Hopson, Montagu F. 352-358. 14 illus.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Supernumerary Teeth. Black, G. V. 15-50. 90 illus. Disc. 50-54.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Successional Incisor Teeth Erupted After the 17th Year. Robinson, G. Jan. 32-33, Corres. Ed. 33.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
On Some Odontomes and Anomalous Shaped Teeth in the Museum of the Society. Colyer, J. F. 245-256. 17 illus. Disc. 257-259.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
A Case of Gemination in Temporary Teeth. Nowell, W. S. 107-108. 1 illus. Disc. 108-110.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Supernumerary Teeth. McKay, R. 129-130. 4 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
A Case of Dental Gemination. Nogue, R. 132-133.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Supernumerary Teeth. Collett, E. P. 87-88.
Geminated Incisors. Dykes, T. 89-90.
Edentulous Mandibles. Campion, G. G. 289.
Four Cases of Dental Anomalies. Coltman, J. 335.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Curious Malformation. MacKenzie. 136.
Notes on an Abnormal Tooth. Watson, Geo. W. 232. 3 illus.
Teeth of Abnormal Size. Bonnalie, G. S. 521.
An Abnormal Tooth. Drake, A. 522. Disc. 522-523.
Two Long Lower Canines. Parsons, D. 522.
Abnormal Teeth. Whyte. 640.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Case of Fusion of Roots of Molars. Gilmour, D. 89.
Necrosis, Fusion of Teeth. Rodway, B. J. 325-326. Disc. 326.
Radiograph of an Unerupted Supernumerary Tooth. McDonnell, F. G. 431.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Case of a Baby with all Twenty Teeth. 14.
A Case of Curious Malposition of an Upper Canine. Stewart, J. Morris. 173-174.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
An Unusual Case. (Absences of Pulp Canals.) 888. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Supernumerary Teeth. Black, G. V. 1-10, 8 illus. 83-109, 83 illus. Disc. 109-113.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Teeth Devoid of Enamel. Bennett, N. G. 356. Disc. 356-357. Selected.
Death of an Infant Following the Extraction of a Congenital Tooth. Simon, Jules. 615.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
A Displaced Tooth in the Nasal Cavity Causing Foetid Vomiting. Glas. 269.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Case of Dental Gemination. Nogue, R. 76.
Premature Eruption of the Deciduous Teeth in a Baby. 642. Ed.

D14 Tooth Tissues.

Methods of preparing specimens.

For articles on enamel, see D141; dentin, D142; cementum, D143; pulp, D144; supporting tissues, D15. Calcium Metabolism in re structure of teeth, see 612.3; food in relation to structure of teeth, see 613.2.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
On the Formation of the Teeth, and the Reasons Why the Protective Covering Is So Often Defective or Deficient. Andrews, R. R. 165-180. 16 illus. Disc. 216-219.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Further Study in the Structure and Development of Teeth. Smith, Ramsay. 122-123. Disc. 124.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 283-289. Disc. 289-291.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
A Preliminary Report on the Condition of the Teeth. Resulting from Extirpation of the Contents of the Mandibular Canal in a Dog. Stein, John Bethune. 533-535. Disc. 536, 585-590.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
On the Question of the Cement-like Substance in Enamel Prisms. Jungner, Hjalmar. 353-354, 401-402, 465-466. Translated.
Some Microscopical Appearances in Arrested Decay. Law, W. J. 1009-1011.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
A Preliminary Note on the Eruption of the Teeth. (The Tissues.) James, W. Warwick. 673-691. Disc. 715-720. Selected.
A Preliminary Report on the Condition of Teeth, Resulting from Extirpation of the Contents of the Mandibular Canal in a Dog. Stein, John Bethune. 947-950. Disc. 950. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Dental Refrigerant. Fay, M. L. 562. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Dental Histology. Campbell, T. J. 151-156. Disc. 186-187.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. Stein, John Bethune. 649-665. 25 illus. 729-749. 61 illus. 809-828, 19 illus. 889-910. 20 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXXI.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. (Cont. from Vol. XXX.) Stein, John Bethune. 1-20, 17 illus. 81-99, 19 illus. 161-173, 10 illus. 401-416, 13 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
A Preliminary Report on the Condition of the Teeth Resulting from Extirpation of the Contents of the Mandibular Canal in a Dog. Stein, John Bethune. 325-331. 6 illus.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Dental Histology. (Tissues.) Campbell, T. J. 11-16. Disc. 16-17.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
The Spindles of von Ebner. Caush, Douglas E. 144-149. Disc. 149-152.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Salient Points in the Histology of the Tooth. Bunting, Russell. 489-496. 2 illus. Disc. 497-499.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Enamel of the Teeth Decalcified by the Celloidin Decalcifying Method and Examined with Ultra Violet Light. Bödecker, C. Francis. 317-337. 14 illus.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Enamel Morphology. Bödecker, C. Francis. 825-829. Disc. 880-883.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Salient Points in the Histology of the Tooth. Bunting, Russell W. 650-658. 2 illus. Disc. 658-659.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. Hopewell-Smith, A. 689-692. Disc. 692-693. Selected.

D141 Enamel.

See also D14.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Enamel Morphology. Bodecker, C. Francis. 67-71. Disc. 71-74.

Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
The Vitality of the Dental Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 282-285.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. (Enamel.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 80-83.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Recent Investigations of the Enamel. Bödecker, C. Francis. 291-293. Disc. 293-294.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
On the Question of the Cement-like Substance in Enamel Prisms. Jungner, Hjalmar. 353-354. 401-402. 465-466. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Vitality of Dental Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 1459. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 259-264. 3 tables. Disc. 264-273.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Structure of Enamel as Related to Cavity Walls. Noyes, Frederick B. 516-529. 13 illus.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910.
Recent Investigations of the Enamel. Bödecker, C. Francis. April 2-3.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Characteristics of Calcified Tissues in Two Complete Sets of Human Teeth Free from Caries. Weld, G. W. 155-165, 6 illus. Disc. 165-166.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Calcification of the Dentin and Enamel Caps. Noyes, F. B. 125-133. 12 illus.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
The Spindles of von Ebner. Caush, Douglas E. 144-149. Disc. 149-152.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 625-631. 4 tables. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Enamel of the Teeth Decalcified by the Celloidin Decalcifying Method and Examined with Ultra Violet Light. Bödecker, C. Francis. 317-337. 14 illus.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 1090-1095. Disc. 1152-1160. Correction, Vol. XXI, 117.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Enamel Morphology. Bödecker, C. Francis. 825-829. Disc. 880-883.

D142 Dentin.

See also D14.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. (Dentine.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 80-83.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 259-264. 3 tables. Disc. 264-273.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Calcification of the Dentin and Enamel Caps. Noyes, F. B. 125-133. 12 illus.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
The Spindles of von Ebner. Caush, Douglas E. 144-149. Disc. 149-152.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 625-631. 4 tables. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
On the Composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 1090-1095. Disc. 1152-1160. Correction, Vol. XXI, 117.

D143 Cementum.

See also D14.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. (Cementum.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 80-83.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D144 Pulp.

See also D14.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
The Genesis of the Blood Supply to the Teeth. Broomell, I. N. 37-52. 18 illus. Disc. 52-57.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. (Pulp.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 80-83.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Genesis of the Blood Supply to the Teeth. Broomell, I. N. 387-396. 10 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Some Pathologic Features of the Pulp. (Histology.) Latham, V. A. 1129-1149. 18 illus. Disc. 1149-1151.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Genesis of the Blood Supply to the Teeth. Broomell, I. N. 254-261. 18 illus. Disc. 261-266. Ed. Vol. XXIX, 903.

Some Influences which Affect the Functions and Structures of the Dental Pulp. Waugh, Leuman M. 432-443. 9 illus.

Penn Dental Jnl., XIII, 1909-10.
Is the Pulp Necessary in Maintaining Vitality in the Tooth? Truman, James. 14-18. Portrait frontispiece.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Union of the Pulp of a Replanted Tooth with the Tissues from which it had been Separated. A Sequel. Fuller, A. H. 105-107.
What do we Know Regarding the Blood Supply to the Teeth; with Special Reference to the Genesis of the Subject. Broomell, I. N. 469-479. 16 illus. Disc. 505-513.

D15 Supporting Tissues.

Gingivae, gum tissues, peridental membrane, periosteum, alveolar process.
See also D4, and subdivisions.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
The Alveolar Process. Noyes, Frederick B. 103-124. 26 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
A Consideration of the Temporo-Mandibular Region. (On the Causes for Deviation from the Normal in Occlusion.) Weeks, S. Merrill. 157-168. 17 illus. Disc. 168-197. 38 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
The Topography of the Alveolar Process. Michel. 521-548. 16 plates. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Gingival Border. Patterson, J. D. 661-667.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Some Proportions of the Normal Superior Dental Arch in Man. Campion, G. G. 1069-1072. 14 illus. Disc. 1072-1073. Ed. 1092.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Development of the Lower Jaw. Harrop, W. A. 174-175.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Some Notes on the Growth of the Jaws. Carter, James T. 337-342, 385-390. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Preliminary Note on the Vascular Supply of the Mandible. Cryer, M. H. 661-665. 6 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
The Alveolar Process. Noyes, Frederick B. 131-148. 26 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Ossification of the Lower Jaw in Man. Fawcett, Edward. 447-472. 20 illus.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Pericemental Membrane. (Anatomy.) Cupit, Geo. W. 1387-1397. Selected.
Some New Light on Lower Jaw Development; with Observations. (Histology.) Harrop, Wm. Arthur. 696-704. 8 illus. Selected.

Items of Interest, (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Teeth and their Osseous Base. Summa, Richard. 493-502. Disc. 503-513.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Peridental Membrane. Cupit, Geo. W. 865-874.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. Stein, John Bethune. 649-665. 25 illus. 729-749. 61 illus. 809-828. 19 illus. 889-910. 20 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXXI.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. (Cont. from Vol. XXX.) Stein, John Bethune. 1-20. 17 illus. 81-99. 19 illus. 161-173. 10 illus. 401-416. 13 illus.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Some Notes on the Growth of the Jaws. Carter, James T. 17-24. Disc. 24-26.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Anatomy of the Maxillary Sinus. Sharp, Jas. G. 217-219. Disc. 228-232.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some New Light on Lower Jaw Development; with Observations. Harrop, Wm. Arthur. 126-133. 10 illus. Disc. 150-151.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Humphry's Experiment in Ascertaining the Growth of the Jaw. Northcroft, George. 112. 1 illus.

D16 Dental Embryology.

For articles on development of face, see D45.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
On the Formation of the Teeth, and the Reasons why the Protective Coverings is So Often Defective or Deficient. Andrews, R. R. 165-180. 16 illus. Disc. 216-219.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Formation of Teeth. De LaPelriere, W. L. 51-52.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Development of the Teeth. Symington. Johnson. 957-960. Disc. 960-961.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Formation of Teeth. De LaPelriere, W. L. 69-70.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Index of Personality. (Dental Embryology; Development of the Face.) Noyes, Frederick B. 133-149. 12 illus. Disc. 149-156.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Human Odontography. Paynter, George J. 50-51. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Heredity. (re Teeth.) Johnson, G. 273-282. 4 illus.

D17 Dentition.

Diseases in connection with dentition and treatment.
For articles on diseases and treatment of children's teeth, see D602.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Some Observations Relating to First Dentition. Wyatt, Inzer B. 40-45. Disc. 45-55.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser. 1907.
Are the Digestive Disturbances of Teething Infants, Reflexes or not? Graham, W. F. 188-190. Comment. 247-252.
Science in Dentistry—A Warning. Faught, Francis Ashley. 247-252.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909.
Dentition. Heale, Rupert G. 82.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906.
The Reflexes of Dentition. (From the Standpoint of the Physician.) Dunn, Charles Hunter. 25-27. Disc. 27-28.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (First Dentition.) Widdowson, T. W. 769-775, 875-880; 922. Corres. Reply 1018. Corres. 1113-1114.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Teething Powders. 903-904. Ed.

Bur, XI, 1906.
Concerning Dentition. Ellingwood, Finley. 21-24.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Disturbances Accompanying the Difficult Eruption of the First Molar. Prudhomme, Jehan. 1206-1208. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Physiological and Pathological Phenomena in the Formation of Deciduous Teeth. (Dentition.) Flachs, Richard. 750-751. Selected. Translated.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Cause for the Eruption of the Teeth. Westenhaver, Earl H. 1186-1188. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Medical Phases of Dental Disorders. Hopkins, Samuel A. 918-926. Disc. 926-927.
The Reflexes of Dentition. (Diseases or Morbid Symptoms which Arise Coincidently with the Cutting of Teeth.) Dunn, Charles Hunter. 1262-1267. Disc. 1267-1272.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
A Preliminary Note on the Eruption of the Teeth. James, W. Warwick. 121-140. Disc. 140-144.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Pathologic Infant Dentition. Geilfuss, Edwin A. 34-43. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Pathologic Infant Dentition. Geilfuss, Edwin A. 1210-1218. Disc. 1261-1266.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some Views on Infant Dentition. Geilfuss, Edwin A. 27-42. Disc. 71-80.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Discussion on Teething and its Alleged Troubles. Guthrie, Leonard and Fairbank, H. A. T. 493-500. Selected.
Diseases of the Teeth as a Cause of Pyrexia. (Teething.) Cautley, Edmund. 519.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Cause for the Eruption of the Teeth. Westenhaver, Earl H. 634-638.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Some Views on Infant Dentition. Geilfuss, Edwin A. 46-61. Disc. 62-71.

D2 Operative Dentistry.

General articles. Incidents of practice. Management of patients.

See D2a, Dentists' Assistants; D21, Instruments and Appliances; D21a, Sterilization, Asepsis; D21b, Control of Saliva; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; D26, Bleaching Teeth; D602, Management of Children.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Mistakes. Warner, Charles T. 123-128.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraordinary and Emergent Operations.) Tuller, R. B. 10-14.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The First Treatment. Burnett, Francis E. 298-301.
The Practice Builder. (Will it Hurt?) Dent, L. H. 572-577. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Some Points on Prudence and Jurisprudence. (Care in Operative Procedures.) Knowles, W. A. J. 467-471.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (President's Address.) Price, L. 88-90.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Analagous Tendencies in General Practice. (Operative Dentistry.) Grosvenor, W. E. 219-227.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Chapter on "Oh-Don't"-ology. Haselden, C. P. 216-219.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Some Suggestions for Accelerating Dental Operations. Smith, W. T. 359-360.
Mechanics Applied to Dentistry. (re Operations in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.) Frederick, Val H. 784-788.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Some Frailties of Our Patients. Seager, H. L. 41-46.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Metcalf, F. H. 100-104.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 90.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Merciful Operative Procedure. Jackes, W. Franklin. 57-60. Disc. Vol. V. 260-261.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Swift, A. L. 87-89. Disc. 89-94.
The Control of Patients. Beach, J. Wright. 1109-1117. Disc. 1117-1120.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Babcock, E. Howard. 50-52. Disc. 52-56.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Union Meeting Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Socs.) Harris, C. C. 613-615. Disc. 615-616.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Soc. of State of N. Y.) Babcock, E. H. 265-269.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of N. Y.) Dunning, W. B. 989-993. Disc. 994-995.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Section IV—National Dental Association—Southern Branch.) Meadors, J. T. 1412-1413. Disc. 1413-1415.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Elimination of Fear in the Practice of Dentistry. Jackman, W. T. 1178-1183. Disc. 1207-1217. Comment, 1409-1410.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dent. Society of the State of New York.) Dunning, W. B. 1316-1319. Disc. 1321-1328.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Merritt, A. H. 999-1003. Disc. 1003-1013.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (National Den. Assn. Southern Br.) Merchant, M. S. 1250-1252. Disc. 1252-1253.
Some Things in Operative Dentistry. Storey, J. E. 1255-1257. Disc. 1257-1260.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Management of Patients, etc.) (Cont. from 1905.) Price, Weston A. 349-354, 453-459.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Humanitarian Dentistry, What It Means and How to Practice It. Ebersole, W. G. 569-575. Portrait. 665-671.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Are Dental Methods as Varied as They Should be? Morrison, J. H. 349-355.
Some Reasons for Success or Failure in the Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. Ebersole, W. G. 1303-1312. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Practical Dentist. Neall, Walter H. 1240-1245.
Accuracy in Everything. 1341-1344. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Plea for a More Cautious Dispensation of our Duty. Bramm, Bernard. 550-554.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Way I do a Few Things. Beebee, James H. 451-460. Disc. 460-461. Comment, 556. Corres.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Taking our Patients into our Confidence. Feldman, M. Hillel. 746-747.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Thoughts at the Chair. Smith, P. St. C. 125.
A Chapter of Dont's. McCordick, A. D. 262-263.
Suggestions. (Operative.) McDonald, J. E. 336-338.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Introduction to Operative Dentistry. Johnson, C. N. 60-61.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Have you Met Them? (Patients.) 450-452. Ed.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1906.
Our Bright Vs. Our Dark Days. Homer, C. Jan. 4-6.
Why Painless Dentistry? Rupert, J. A. Jan. 6-8.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. Markel, John R. Oct. 4-6. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Managing Patients. Johnson, C. N. 210-215. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., IV, 1908.
Committee on Operative Dentistry. Dec. 3-7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Superiority of Natural Teeth Over Artificial Substitutes. (More Attention to Operative Work.) M'Millan, H. W. 231-241. 1 table. Disc. 241-248. Clinic 273.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Mistakes in Operative Dentistry—Their Causes and Correction. Gethro, Fred W. 212-220. Disc. 220-229.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Plea for More Thoroughness in Diagnosis, More Conscientious Operative Work, and a Closer Application to our Dental Literature. Cochran, G. W. 381-385.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Operating-Room. Kabell, C. W. F. 675-676.

National Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Meadors, Jos. T. 358-359. Disc. 359-362.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Control of Patients. Beach, J. Wright. 13-22. Disc. 23-26.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Babcock, E. Howard. 164-167. Disc. 167-171.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Babcock, E. H. 148-153.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Dunning, W. B. 115-120. Disc. 120-122.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Dunning, Wm. B. 146-149. Disc. 149-157.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Practice. Merritt, Arthur H. 134-138. Disc. 138-150.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Operative Dentistry. Spurgeon, J. S. 21-25.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Operative Dentistry. Edmundson, J. R. 75-77.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Speed as an Essential Factor in Dental Operations. Head, Joseph. 9-14. Disc. 15-26.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Case of Rupture of a Gastric Ulcer while in a Dental Chair. Prideaux, W. de C. 91-92.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
A Chapter of Don'ts. (re Operative Dentistry.) Starr, Alfred R. 45-46. June.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
The Control of Patients. Beach, J. Wright. 43-57. Selected.
Incidents of Practice. Knowles, W. A. L. 81-86.
Taking Chances. (Dental Practice.) 431-432. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Some Unusual Incidents. Best, Bertram C. 145-149.
Some Frailties of our Patients. Seager, H. L. 654-658.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Metcalf, F. H. 658-662.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. M'Millan, H. W. 759-770. 1 table. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 658.
The Mental Attitude of Patients. 844-846. Ed.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
The Rewards of Professional Life. 574-575. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Success with Children. Pearce, R. M. 57.
The Patient. Ball, Leonard C. 536-544.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Little Helps. Zederbaum, George. 618-620.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Treatment of Patients and Dentists. Logan, H. G. 238-242.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Comments on General Practice. Tennant, W. E. 735-741.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. M'Millan, H. W. 842-852. Disc. 863-870.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some Practical Points in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Houston, Frank B. 1045-1051.
One Cause of Failure in Operative Work. Gallie, Don M. 1220.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Saving Grace of Diversity. 192-193. Ed.
Report of Clinics. (Wisconsin Den. Soc.) Du Bois, A. J. 405-406.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Cotton Exchange. 221. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Reflections. (Attitude Toward Patients.) Spooner, F. B. 660-665. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Managing Patients. Johnson, C. N. 486-490.
A Patient's Idea of Lack of Giving a Proper Conception of Dentistry by Dentists. Semans, H. M. 967-969.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Some Weighty Maxims. (re Daily Practice.) 665-666. Ed.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Anesthesia by Fashion Talk. (Management of Patients.) 181.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Ambidexterity and the Dental Operator. Doty, Charles E. 26-29. Disc. 193-194.
Thoroughly Trained Fingers. Tetrick, G. L. 31-33.
Every-Day Occurrences in the Office. Robertson, T. M. 631-633.

D2a Dentists' Assistants

For articles on Dental Nurses and Dental Hygienists, see D072.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Office and Assistant. Weisgerber, Emma A. 350-353.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Assistants in the Dental Office. Burns, A. A. S. 281-285. Disc. 285-291.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Don'ts for the Lady Attendant. Cullen, J. Apr. 19-20.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Little Girl (The Editor's Assistant.) 1275-1277. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Female Assistant Dentists. 457.

D21 Instruments and Appliances.

General Articles, Compressed Air in Dentistry. Instruments applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.

For articles on sterilization of instruments, see D21a. Office equipment, see D892.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1906.
Why we Should Substitute the Plain Mirror to the Concave Mirror in Dental Practice. Chateau, J. M. 708-712. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Compressed Air in Dental Therapeutics. Harlan, A. W. 81-82. Disc. 82-83.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Paper Disc Mandrel. Stewart, Cameron R. 378-379. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Operating Coat and Operating Stool. Register, H. C. 76-78. Disc. 78-81.
The Woodward Bulb Syringe. Jack, Louis. 413-414. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Metrics. (re Instruments and Small Manufactured Articles of Everyday use in Both Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.) 1182-1183. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Standardization of Dental Materials and Appliances. Pearsall, W. Booth. 444-450. Disc. 688-690.
Faulty Construction in Dental Instruments and Appliances. Coleman, Frank. 1205-1209.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Liquid Soap Dispenser. 43-44. 2 illus.
An Antiseptic Instrument Rack. Knowles, Vernon. 1225. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
An Inexpensive Chair for School Clinics. Wallis, C. Edward. 376. 1 illus.
Jeweller's Turn. Thew. 602.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Attachment for Cleaning Dental Engine—Method of Sharpening Burs, etc. Lever. 38-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Use of Compressed Air in Operative Dentistry. Freeman, S. 588-590. Disc. 590-591.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Use of Compressed Air in the Office and Laboratory. Belcher, William W. 722-723. Disc. 984-985.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Report on Appliances and Improvements. (National Dental Association—Southern Branch.) Crenshaw, Wm. 118-119.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Glass Spatula. Heckard, W. A. 894-895. 2 illus.
Hot Water in Dentistry. Hall, J. O. 1082-1087.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Compressed Air. 390. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
A Dental Illuminator. Badgley, Fred W. 58-59. 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Appliances; Equipment.) Leighton, J. W. 68-73, 119-126, 4 illus. 177-185, 231-237, 2 illus. 387-391. 2 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Compressed Air, Its Uses in Dentistry. Linnert, F. W. 289-292.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Appliances.) Millberry, Guy S. 76-83. Disc. 83-86. Selected.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
Some Essentials in Dental Practice. (Instruments and Their Sterilization.) Maggs, W. A. 253-255.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances.) Jones, Charles E. 28-40.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances.) Gethro, Fred W. 97-103.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances.) Hood, R. J. 40-48.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances.) Luthringer, J. P. 42-47.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances.) Waddell, J. Clark. 41-47.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
New Appliances for Use in Operative Dentistry. 40.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910.
A New Dental Engine. Cock, A. J. Aug. 6.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Mosquito Hemostatic Forceps and Other Contrivances. Martin, C. A. 311-312. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (Southern Br.) Trans., 1908.
Report on Appliances and Improvements. 378-379.

National Den. Assn. (Southern Br.) Trans., 1910.
Hot Water in Dentistry. Hall, J. O. 511-517.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Mounting Carborundum Stones. Dills, Wm. B. 42-43. Disc. 43.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Materials and Appliances. Johnson, J. N. 53-56.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Materials and Appliances. Watkins, J. C. 106-108.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Clinic and Paper on Napkins. Bowman, Amy. 217-223.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
A Plea for Electricity in Dentistry. Price, F. D. 54-55, 87-91, 2 illus. 129-133, 4 illus. 169-174, 3 illus. Ed. 69.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A New Form of Mouth Lamp. Hooton, W. A. 289-290.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
An Adjustable Mouth Mirror. Tomlinson, J. W. 130. 1 illus.
Small Mouth-Lamp. Finlayson, W. T. 640.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Revolving Sharpener for Instruments. Harrison, Frank. 98. 2 illus.
Adjustable Handpiece. Simms, Wm. 318.
A New Water Syringe. Young, R. J. E. 427-428.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Pump Chair for Schools. 52. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Paper-Roll Attachment for Headrest. Le Sauvage, E. P. 447. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Compressed Air. Zederbaum, Geo. 115-119. Disc. 119-128.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Slipjoint Attachment to Handpiece for Moistening Grindstone. Stern, David. 311-312. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Vaseline. (Use in Operative Dentistry.) Hamm, W. G. 86-87.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Jones, Charles E. 685-697.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. Gethro, Fred W. 913-920.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Hand Tools. Newkirk, Garrett. 496-505. 4 illus. Disc. 528-530. Correction, 876.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. Hood, R. J. 572-581.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Compressed Air in Dental Therapeutics. Harlan, A. W. 22-23. Disc. 69-70.
Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. Luthringer, J. P. 652-658.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Wright, P. B. 19-21.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Waddell, J. Clark. 665-671.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Abuse of the Dental Engine. 309.
Methods and Equipment for Bedside Dental Treatment. Smith, H. T. 888-891.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
How to Grind an Ordinary Seamless Hypodermic Needle so as to Make Contact Easy in High-Pressure Anesthesia. Porter, Ross. 439-440.
To Mend a Broken Engine Cord. Spooner, F. B. 495.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Hollow Wire. (Compressed Air.) Smith, Dewey Duane. 910.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Improved Mouth-Gag. Lyle, H. 111. 1 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Electric Dental Engine One Dollar. Austin, A. C. 738-739. 1 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Crime of the Magnifying Mouth Mirror. Martin, C. A. 114-115. Disc. 115-117.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D21a Sterilization. Asepsis in Dental Practice.

For articles on surgical asepsis, see D7.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Cleaning of Instruments. Patton, A. W. 59-62. Disc. 62-67.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Operations. Christopher, J. W. 158-160.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Some Results of Septic Instruments. Curtis, G. Lennox. 337. Disc. 337-338. Abstract.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. Morris, Robert T. 420-421.
Dental Sanitation. Parsons, Starr. 757-759.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Farce in Sterilisation. Miller, W. D. 213-215. Selected.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dentistry. Law, W. J. 394-398. Disc. 398-399.
The Degree of Asepsis Necessary in Dental Surgery and the Most Practical Means of Attaining It. Badcock, J. H. 433-439. Disc. 439-440. Ed. 470.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Problem of Aseptic Dentistry. Grayston, W. Cass. 56-66. Disc. 66-67.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Asepsis in Operating Room. Kemmis, W. Scott. 135-136.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
An Antiseptic Washstand. Weber, Henry L. 34-35. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Hot-Water Sterilization for Dental Instruments. Voyles, S. H. 1408-1409. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Tuberculosis: Preventive Measures for the Dentist and His Clientele. Flick, Lawrence F. 1332-1335. Disc. 1384-1390.

D.D.S., IV, 1909.
A Case of Infection. Black, Arthur D. 92.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 1267-1269.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Asepsis Rather than Antisepsis. Loeffler, Egbert T. 1-5. Portrait 1.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
New Mode of Sterilizing Instruments. Harlan, A. W. 90-92. Selected.
The Degree of Asepsis Necessary in Dental Surgery and the Most Practical Means of Attaining it. Badcock, J. H. 843-850. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Sterilization of Water and Instruments. Banzhaf, Henry L. 539-546. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Relation of Bacteriology to the Practice of Dentistry. (re Sterilization.) Stewart, A. A. 407-414.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dental Sterilization. Bouch, Louis. 215-217. Disc. 217-221.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1906.
Errors in Everyday Practice. (Sterilization.) Houchen, S. A. April 9-11.
Dental Prophylaxis. Hunter, R. H. July 10.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
Some Essentials in Dental Practice. (Instruments and Their Sterilization.) Maggs, W. A. 253-255.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Sterilization. Warriner, R. B. 174-178.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Sterilization. Warriner, R. B. 76-79. Disc. 79-81.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Surgical Cleanliness. Marshall, John Sayre. 721-728.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
That Clean Looking Man. (Asepsis.) Fletcher, Thomas. 438-442.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Use of Disinfectants in Dentistry. Wood, Horatio C. (Jr.) 492-506. 1 table. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Tuberculosis: Preventive Measures for the Dentist and his Clientele. (Instrument Sterilization.) Flick, Lawrence F. 20-24. Disc. 24-31.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Sterilization of Instruments. Anderson, H. W. 7-11.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Castle Dental Instrument Sterilizer. 223-224. 7 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
To Boil or Not to Boil?—A Question and an Instrument. Young, R. J. Erskine. 212-214. Disc. 232-233.
Sterilization in Dental Practice. Webster, J. Forbes. 214-223. Disc. 234.
Ideal Chemical Disinfectant. Hewlett. 226.
A Sterilizing Dish for the Surgery. Knowles, Vernon. 677. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Cleanliness a Duty to our Patrons. Kapitan, E. M. 59-62.
Cleanliness in Dentistry. Daly, T. H. 474-476.
Cleanliness. Conzett, J. V. 553-557.
Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 1057-1062. Disc. 1111-1128.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Sterilization of Water and Instruments. Banzhaf, Henry L. 389-395.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
A Case of Infection. Black, Arthur D. 1000.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Sterilization of Complicated Instruments. Andresen, Viggo. 142-147. 3 illus.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Some Thoughts on the Surgical Side of Dentistry. (Asepsis; Sterilization.) Rasmussen, A. T. 465-475.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Farce in Sterilization. Miller, W. D. 80-83. Correction, 222.
Asepsis in Operative Dentistry. Bridgforth, B. 187-189.
Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 923-927. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Gasoline. (For Sterilizing Instruments.) Crow, McFerran. 402.
A Quick and Thorough Method of Sterilizing Broaches. Meder, A. A. 691-692.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Attainment of Asepsis in Dental Practice. 67-68. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Sterilization of Instruments. (In Hot Oil.) Conradi, H. 442.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Prophylaxis of Syphilis in the Dentist: A Case in Practice. Gabriel, William M. 209-212.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Cleanliness. Kirby, John L. Oct. 23-27. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Cleanliness in and About the Office. Reynard, A. H. 359-361.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D21b Control of Flow of Saliva.

Rubber dam, clamps, saliva ejectors, etc.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Uses and Abuses of the Rubber Dam.) Tuller, R. B. 142-145.
Sterilization of the Rubber Dam. Tuller, R. B. 411-414.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (The Exclusion of Moisture in Dental Operations.) Tuller, R. B. 549-552.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Use of the Rubber Dam. Houghton, F. H. 312-314. Clinic.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
A Method of Cleansing and Perfuming Rubber-Dam. Fitch, C. R. 562.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
An Auxiliary Apparatus for Keeping the Mandible Dry During Dental Treatment. Guttmann. 32-41. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Application of one or two Ligatures in Placing a Clamp upon a Tooth. Register, H. C. 710-711.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
A Precaution Before Operating. (Use of Alcohol Before Applying the Rubber-dam.) Wallace, J. F. 219.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Cocain and the Rubber Dam. Taylor, Levi C. 331.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Adjustment of the Rubber Dam. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 38-41.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
To Secure Dryness in Labial Cavities. Richards, E. S. 533.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
The Exclusion of Moisture from the Field of Dental Operations. Morse, William H., (Jr.) Jan. 3-5.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Adjustment of the Rubber Dam. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 29-31.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Cotton Rolls and Aseptic Napkins. Capon, W. A. 37-38.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Detachable Saliva-Ejector Tube. Capon, R. M. 80.
New Pattern Sponge or Dab Holder with Safety Locking Nut. Woods, Joseph A. 351-352. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A New Water Syringe; Interchangeable Saliva Ejector Tubes. Young, R. J. E. 427-428.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Original Method of Adjusting Rubber Dam and Value of Hansen Clamp. Hansen, H. J. 578-579. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Isolation of Work Area. Semans, H. M. 617-619.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Management of Gingival Cavities where Rubber Dam cannot be Applied. Spooner, F. B. 495-496.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Rubber Dam in Difficult Cases. North, Gustavus. 781.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Medical Men and a Knowledge of Dentistry. (Lord Lister and the Cofferdam.) 196.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Some Dental Superstitions. (Rubber-dam.) Worthley, F. G. 857-859.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Do you Apply the Rubber Dam Correctly? Black, G. V. 702. 1 illus.

D22 Filling Teeth. Filling Materials. Filing. Separation. Contacts.

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; D22b, Matrices; D22c, Combination Fillings; D221, Gold Fillings; D222, Amalgam; D223, Cements; D224, Gutta-Percha; D225, Tin; D23, Inlays.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Relative Value of Some of the Different Methods of Filling Teeth. Taylor, Levi C. 46-49. Disc. 49-51.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Some Thoughts on Filling and Extracting Teeth of Pregnant Women. Horn, A. B. 119-122.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Humane Methods of Wedging. Davenport, S. E. 23-28. Disc. 49-56.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Examination of Teeth for Caries and Other Conditions Needing the Attention of the Dentist.) Tuller, R. B. 377-380.
The Necessity for greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 600-605. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Wedging and Separating Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 80-84.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Diagnosis.) Tuller, R. B. 79-82.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 693-697.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (The Importance of the Proper Contact Point.) Tuller, R. B. 371-374.
Operative Dentistry. (Examinations of the Mouth.) Tuller, R. B. 427-430.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 593-596.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 111-123. Disc. 123-138.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
An Inconsistent Iconoclast. (re the Discontinuance of the Use of Two or More Metals in the Mouth.) Davis, C. P. 628-629. Disc. 629-630.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909.
Practical Points. (Fillings.) Hannah, F. B. (Jr.) 24-25.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Filling Materials and their Relative Value. (Chairman's Address.) Magnus, E. R. 87-89. Disc. 89-92.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Contour and Polish of Fillings. Neave, B. W. 423-428.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Relative Value of Some of the Different Methods of Filling Teeth. Taylor, Levi C. 502-506.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Methods and Principles of Finishing Fillings. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 86-88.
A Consideration of the Beginning of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Operations. Black, G. V. 131-137.
Points of Contact. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 434-435.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Evidence of Design. (re Fillings.) Allen, Charles Channing. 534-538.
Some Dental Abuses. (Fillings.) Danforth, James S. 759-761.

Brief (Dental) XIV, 1909.
Separating Teeth with Non-Absorbent Cotton and Chloro-Percha. Luckie, S. Blair. 105-106.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Choice of Filling Material. Faught, L. Ashley. 352-356. Disc. 356-359.
Prophylactic Points Relative to Crown and Bridgework and Proximal Fillings. Gardner, J. A. 727-731.
Our Failures. (re Fillings.) Wallace, B. F. 944-949.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Brass Screws (Used in Fretwork) As Anchorage Posts. (In Fillings.) Woods. 900. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Work which Fails. (Fillings.) Morris, H. J. 355-358. Disc. 359-361.
Gingival Margins. (Fillings.) Thomson, George. 364-369. Disc. 369-370.
What is the Best Method and Material to Use in Filling Small Buccal Cavities in Upper Wisdoms which are Exquisitely Tender and very Difficult to Reach? 519.
The Antiseptic Value of Fillings and Dressings. Pickerill, H. Percy. 1185-1196. 12 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. Bogue, E. A. 759-763. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Value of Diagnosis in Filling Teeth. Conzett, J. V. 1036-1040. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Modern Methods of Filling Teeth. Friesell, H. E. 28-32, 124-126. Selected.
Value of Diagnosis in Filling Teeth. Conzett, J. V. March 15th. 266-269.
Examinations of the Mouth. (Before Filling.) Tuller, R. B. 743-747. Selected.
The Behaviour of Certain Metals in the Mouth. Grieves, Clarence J. 1029-1030. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Mistakes. (re Fillings.) Warner, Charles T. 938-942. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
Separators. Black, Arthur D. 178-179. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Practical Points. (Longitudinal Fracture in a Lateral Incisor.) Peach, Henry. 71-72.
Atomic Radiation and its Possible Bearing on the Dental Pulp. Macdonald, R. 80-85. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Practical. (Fillings.) Lever, Sims. 212-213.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Necessity for and a Method of Preserving the Integrity of the Interproximal Space. Clack, W. R. 399-401. 6 illus. Disc. 437-444.
The Choice of Proper Filling Material. Faught, L. Ashley. 601-604. Disc. 604-605.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. Shields, Nelson T. 185-188. Disc. 188-194.
A New Adaptation of the Microscope to Dentistry. (Dental Examinations before Filling.) Bowles, Shirley W. 358-362. 2 illus.
A Review of the Methods Employed for the Retention of Fillings. Johnson, H. Herbert. 362-366. 16 illus.
Thoroughness in Dentistry. (With Special Reference to Fillings.) Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 753-759. Disc. 759-760.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Practical and Conservative vs. the Esthetic and Ideal. Strang, C. W. 615-618. Disc. 618.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Hard and Soft Teeth. (re Value of Filling Materials.) Talbot, Eugene S. 1147-1152. Disc. 1196-1204.
The Interproximal Space: Its Importance and Preservation. Friesell, H. E. 1245-1253. 15 illus. Disc. 1312-1316.
A Plea for the Wider Utilization of What is Known in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 1390-1397 Disc. 1419-1426.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling Materials. McCall, John Oppie. 5-11.
Margins. Leonard, Mark D. 77-83. 9 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
Does the Leaky Filling Leak? Line, J. Edw. 1-6. 11 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Bogue, E. A. 304-307. Disc. 307-314.
The Interproximal Space and Its Treatment. Conzett, J. V. 1023-1027. 6 illus. Portrait 1023.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 216-224. Selected.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings—Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 224-229. Selected.

Dentist's Record, VI, 1910.
The Uses and Value of the Examination Chart. (re Fillings.) Stocker, D. H. 120-122.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Cause and Prevention of Recurrent Decay. Spencer, H. C. 261-275. Selected.
The Beginning, Progress and Treatment of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 1040-1047. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 314-326. Selected.
Prophylactic Form of Fillings which we Make in Proximal Surfaces. Wallace, J. F. 361-366. Disc. 366-368.
Is the Community Receiving Better Service from the Dental Profession than Formerly? (re Fillings.) 444-446. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Tooth Bandage. (Filling.) Crow, McFerran. 283-286.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Meat Holes and Their Consequences. (re Approximal Fillings.) Ulsaver, E. S. 5-8. 1 illus.
Recurrent Caries. (A Review of Tooth-Filling Materials.) Bunting, Russell W. 718-724. 14 illus. Disc. 724-727. Selected.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 856-863. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Is the Filling of the Anterior Teeth Contraindicated? Land, Chas. H. 241-248. 22 illus.
Use of Ligature in Separation and in Support of Matrix or Wedges. Gowan, W. C. 260-262. 5 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Preservation of the Interproximal Gum Septum. Black, Arthur D. 49-64. 27 illus. Disc. 64-68.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Filling Teeth.) Whitslar, W. H. 271-277. Disc. 277-284.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be Considered. Johnson, C. N. 438-445. Selected.
Some Uses and Abuses of Clamps and Separators. Magee, J. M. 484-485.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1906.
Finger Power in Dentistry. (re Filling Teeth.) Black, G. V. Jan. 8-12. 4 illus.
Errors in Everyday Practice. (re Filling Teeth.) Houchen, S. A. April 9-11.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Good Dentist. (re Filling Teeth.) Campbell, John. 174-178. 235-236.
Prophylactic Form of Fillings which we make in Proximal Surfaces. Wallace, J. F. 407-411.
A Few Reasons for the Failure of Fillings in the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Wallace, J. F. 505-517. 7 illus.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Junkerman, G. S. 596-598.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some Problems of the Mouth. (Fillings.) Owen, G. H. 337-341.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
A Medley of Experiences. (Fillings.) Simpson, O. H. 231-237.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling Materials. (Fillings.) McCall, John Oppie. 238-247. Selected.
A Resume of the Restoring Materials. Hammer, Oscar. 291-296. Criticism, 366-368. Corres.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
What is the Best Filling Material? Wheeler, Herbert L. Nov. 4-8.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
An Inconsistent Iconoclast. (re the Use of Different Metals in the Same Mouth.) Davis, C. P. 48-49. Disc. 49-51.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Callihan, P. E. 38-42.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIV, 1910.
The Permanence of Tooth Fillings. Parfitt, J. A. 251-253.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Finishing Fillings. Talbot, W. O. 109-113. Disc. 133-136.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Some of the Causes for Failure in Dental Practice and How to Prevent or Diminish Them. (re Fillings.) Johnson, B. H. 110-114.
A Consideration of Some of the Present Tendencies in Dental Practice. (Filling Materials.) Johnson, C. N. 157-162. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
The Contact Point and Its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and Its Treatment. Black, G. V. 123-131. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Treatment of Dental Caries. Watson, Arthur C. 81-85.
The Selection of Filling Material for Oral Prophylaxis. Lewis, E. J. 87-89.
Gutta-Percha Tape for the Humane Wedging of Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 858. Clinic.
Some Reasons Why Fillings Fail. Conzett, J. V. 874-880. Disc. 896-900.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Pathological Indications Controlling Procedures in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Faught, L. Ashley. 450-453.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Finishing Fillings. Talbot. 23-28. Disc. 28-31.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
The Value of Method in Filling Teeth. Morrison, W. A. 28-30.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Review of the Methods Employed for the Retention of Fillings. Johnson, H. Herbert. 181-186. 16 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Fillings and Inlays: Cavity Preparations, Gold, Cement, Amalgam Fillings, and Cast Inlays. Conzett, J. V. 302. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910.
Some Things in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Storey, J. E. 471-472. Disc. 472-476.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Shields, Nelson T. 48-51. Disc. 51-58.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Interproximal Space: Its Importance and Preservation. Friesell, H. E. 70-79, 15 illus. Disc. 79-84.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Materials and Appliances. Johnson, J. N. 53-56.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Materials and Appliances. Watkins, J. C. 106-108.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Practical and Conservative versus The Esthetic and Ideal. (Fillings.) Strang, C. W. 61-64. Disc 64.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907—Continued.
Conservative Treatment of Bicuspids and Molars having Large Cavities in Their Approximal Surfaces. Magee, James M. 80-83. Disc. 84-87.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Mistakes I have Made. (re Fillings.) Smith, C. L. 4-9. Disc. 9-10.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
The Relation of Contact to the Growth of Micro-Organisms. Willard, E. S. 16-17.
The Economic Side of the Contact Point. Koch, C. R. E. 17-18.
Recurrence of Decay as Result of Improper Contact. Black, Arthur D. 18-19.
Contact Point From the Viewpoint of Ethics. Noyes, Edmund. 20.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Necessity for Greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 309-315. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 178-190. Selected.
Discrimination in the Selection of Filling Materials. Johnson, C. N. 541-549. Selected.
The New Departure. 861-862. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Smooth Pebbles in Daily Practice. (Fillings.) Van Arminge, D. R. 361-365.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Talks to Patients. (Fillings.) Knowles, W. A. L. 427-435.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 526-536. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
Separation of Teeth. Gore, J. 73-76.

Penn Dental Jnl., XI, 1907-08.
Thoroughness in Dental Practice. (In re Fillings.) Renton, E. L. 63-66.

Penn Dental Times, V, 1905-06.
Failure of Fillings. Hoover, W. A. 59-60. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Plea for the Wider Utilization of What is Known in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 32-40. Disc. 40-48.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The "Gingival Third" Proposition in Filling Approximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Hertig, O. L. 69-73. Disc. 74-76.
Concerning the Service Side of Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Van Horn, C. S. 93-99. Disc. 99-105.
The First Time a Cavity in a Tooth is Filled. Moffitt, J. J. 106-117. 22 illus. Disc. 118-119.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
My Way of Doing a Few Things. (re Fillings.) Beebee, James H. 213-220. Disc. 220-221.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 109-116. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
A Plea for the Wider Utilization of What is Known in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 22-33. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting Them when Temporary Work Need not be Considered. Johnson, C. N. 17-26. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Testing of Filling Materials. Brislee, F. J. 282-290. 15 illus. 1 table. Disc. 304-309.
Discrimination in the Selection of Filling Materials. Johnson, C. N. 527-532. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Filling Molars that Require Devitalization. Hines, P. F. 281-284.
Practical Points in Filling. Martin, H. P. 345-348. Disc. 348-356.
Air in Fillings. Black, G. V. 473. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Value of Diagnosis in Filling Teeth. Conzett, J. V. 416-421. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Fillings.) Whitslar, W. H. 394-401. Disc. 401-408. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Failure of Fillings. Hoover, W. A. 53-55.
The Necessity for Greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 547-553.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Why I Make Contact Points. Clark, W. R. 43-48. Disc. 99-105.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 144-156. Disc. 210-225.
The Vital Side of the Dental Problem. (Filling Teeth.) Kirk, Edward C. 550-558. Disc. 580-601.
Discrimination in the Selection of Filling Materials. Johnson, C. N. 623-631. Disc. 659-675.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
An Excellent Temporary Filling. 262-263. Ed.
Hyperemia Caused by Separating with Gutta Percha. Logan, W. H. G. 628-629.
Whither are we drifting? (re Filling Materials.) Casper, F. S. 666-668. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
What Material Holds First Place in the Treatment of Dental Caries? Tenney, L. S. 1047-1049. Disc. 1049-1051, 1061.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 595-603. Disc. 658-663.
The Contact Point. Black, G. V. 777.
Some Mistakes in Operative Dentistry—Their Causes and Correction. (Fillings.) Gethro, Fred W. 1024-1032. Disc. 1092-1101.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be Considered. Johnson, C. N. 537-546. Disc. 573-596. Comment, 962-966, Corres. Criticism, 1269-1273. Corres.
Two Views of Black's Teachings. (re Filling Teeth.) Friesell, H. E. 546-552.
Trimming Fillings to Form. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 555-560.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Selection of Filling Materials for Dental Prophylaxis. Hoff, N. S. 423-432. Disc. 432-437.
Some of My Chief Difficulties in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Ralston, R. H. 510-513. Disc. 516-525.
Methods and Equipment for Bedside Dental Treatment. (Temporary Fillings.) Smith, H. T. 888-891.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Does a Leaky Filling Leak? Line, J. Edw. 202-206. 11 illus.
The Necessity of Proper Form to Finished Operations. Wallace, I. T. 375-377. Selected.
Compressed Seaweed as a Medium for Separating Natural Teeth. Sherman, E. C. 429-430.
Some Practical Pointers. (Fillings.) Roseman, W. S. 714-715.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Temperaments. (re Filling Materials.) North, Gustavus. 347-348, 424-427, 4 illus. 513-516, 596-598, 648-650.
Polishing Strips. North, Gustavus. 401-402.
Modern Methods of Filling Teeth. Friesell, H. E. 734-741.
Practical Hints. (Fillings.) Kilbourne, A. P. 834-835.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Proximal Contact. McAfee, Samuel H. 939-945.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Care of the Proximal Spaces. Friesell, H. E. 22-32. 15 illus.
The Contact Point. Packwood, E. S. 303-312. 7 illus.
Logic and Sophistry Regarding Operations in the Human Mouth. (Manipulation of Substances used in Their Stopping.) Eggleston, Edward. 738-742.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Practical Points in Filling. Martin, H. P. 472-474.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 279-284. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
To Separate Incisors. Keyes, John Warner. 59.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Some Mistakes in Operative Dentistry—Their Causes and Correction. (Fillings.) Gethro, Fred W. 655-658. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
A Plea for the Wider Utilization of What is Known in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 4-9. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
A Consideration of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Operations. Black, G. V. April 5-12. Selected.
Correcting Occlusion After Making Contact Points. Ames, W. V. B. May 20.
Determining What is Best for the Patient. (Fillings.) Hinkins, J. E. Sept. 31.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
The Contact Point. Snowden, Leonard C. June 17-19.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
My Personal Experience with the Black Methods. Cooke, T. F. 313-318.
Some of the Causes of Failure in Filling Teeth. Gaumer, R. R. 401-403.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings—Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 175-178. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Neglected Points. (Fillings.) Patterson, J. D. 417-422. Disc. 422-430.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Use and Abuse of Sand-Paper Strips. Root, J. P. 334-335. 1 illus.
The Evidence of Design. (re Fillings.) Allen, Charles Channing. 548-552. Disc. 552-560.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The First Permanent Molar. Filling Previous to Full Development and Afterwards. Johnson, C. N. 218-220. Selected.
A Plea for the Interproximal Space. Prime, J. M. 797-805. Disc. 805-817. 10 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Why do Fillings Fail? Crise, G. A. 703-707. Disc. 707-713.

D22a Preparation of Cavities.

See also D21, D22, D221, D222 and D223. For articles on control of pain in cavity preparation, see D611.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Extension for Prevention with Its Histology, Bacteriology and Pathology. Patton, E. W. 96-102. Disc. 106-110.
Conservative Dental Surgery. (re Preparation of Cavities.) Randall, Geo. W. 126-130. Disc. 130-132.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Preparation of Cavities. Bradford, Harry. 108-112. Disc. 112-114.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
A New Form of Drill. Belyea, F. S. 170-171. 1 illus.
Preparation of Cavities for Filling. Strout, Byron H. 215-216. 8 illus.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Delicacy of Touch and Gentleness in Operative Manipulations, and Sharp Instruments.) Tuller, R. B. 311-316.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Reducing Pain in Cavity Preparation.) Tuller, R. B. 335-338.
A Few Suggestions or Pointers on the Use of Points. Griffith, J. A. 622.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Instruments, Instrumentation and Cavity Preparation after Black. Fisher, H. G. 73-84. 7 illus. Disc. 84-86.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd., Ser., 1906.
Old Practitioners. (Preparing Cavities.) North, Gustavus. 412-413.
Square-End Bur in a Narrow Fissure. Black, G. V. 531. Selected.

Articulator, V, 1907-08.
The Dentist's Bugaboo. (Cavity Preparation.) Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. Nov. 1-3.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Why Some People Fear the Dentist. (Preparation of Cavities.) Siefkin, C. Wesley. 39.
Palatine Extension of Proximal Cavities in Incisors Vs. Wedging. Smith, T. Ledyard. 349-353. 7 illus.
A Method of Cavity Preparation in the Mesio-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Molar. Conzett, J. V. 410-413. 2 illus. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation with Especial Reference to Extension for Prevention. McClanahan, A. A. 615-620.
Cavity Preparation. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 677-680.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Beginnings and Progress of Dental Caries, and Scientific Cavity Preparation. Black, Arthur D. 65-72. Disc. 72-73.
Cutting out Fissures. Radcliff, B. T. 514.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Use of Cutting Instruments in Cavity Preparation. Volland, R. H. 393-407. 14 illus.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Cavity Preparation with a View to Elimination of Recurrent Decay. Hertig, O. L. 249-274. 29 illus. Disc. 274-280.
The Necessity for Proper Cavity Preparation. Conzett, J. V. 541-546.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Law, W. J. 394-398. Disc. 398-399.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Cavity Preparation. Bennette, Horace W. S. 5-9. Disc. 9-11.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Will it Hurt? (re Cavity Preparation.) Dent, H. L. 410-414.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Cavity Preparation. Magee, Jas. M. 79, 123-124. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Cavity Preparations. Doughty, A. A. 205-209. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Cavity Preparation. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 94-99.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
An Old Truth Re-Told. (re Preparation of Cavities.) Hosking, R. H. 251-252.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Cavity Preparation, Based on the Pathology of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 22-28. Disc. 28-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Matrix as an Aid in Cavity Preparation. Gabriel, Wm. M. 729-730.
The Question of Priority Again: The Matrix as an Aid in Cavity Preparation. Webster, A. E. 834. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Painless Preparation of Cavities by the Van Wyck-Kerr Method. Gregg, George T. 65. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 938-940. 8 illus. Disc. 1213-1223.
Art of Sharpening Engine Burs. Elliott, W. St. George. 964. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Cavity Preparation, Based on the Pathology of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 957-962. Disc. 990-999.
Wherein Clinical Evidence is at Variance with Extension for Prevention. McCullough, P. B. 1174-1178. Disc. 1444-1447.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
A New Bur. Pearsall, W. Booth. #2, July 13-15.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
System and Precision in Dental Operations. (re Cavity Preparation.) Friesell, H. E. 141-146.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) (Cont. from 1905.) Price, Weston A. 349-354, 453-459.
Hurts. Mills, M. May. 555-556. Portrait 555.
Success or Failure of Humanitarian Methods. (Cavity Preparation.) Rupert, J. A. 746-749. Portrait 746.
Cavity Preparation with Especial Reference to Extension for Prevention. McClanahan, A. A. 1116-1119. Selected.
A Plea for Humanitarian Dentistry. Jones, W. I. 1168-1170. Portrait 1168.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Definite Operations for the Cure of Dental Caries. (Extension for Prevention.) Friesell, H. E. 513-519. Portrait 513.
Report of Table Clinic with the Manudynamometer. (re Cavity Preparation.) Black, G. V. 519-520. Selected.
Square-End Bur in a Narrow Fissure. Black, G. V. 540. Selected.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Some Suggestions on Cavity Preparations. Wallace, J. F. 3-8. Disc. 8-9.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Tooth Bandage. (Cavity Preparation.) Crow, McFerran. 283-286.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Simplification of Cavity Formation. Webster, A. E. 145-154.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Cavity Preparation and Contact. Conroy, J. K. 315-321.
Some Problems of the Mouth. (Cavity Formation.) Owen, G. H. 337-341.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
The Old and the New. (Cavity Preparation.) Conroy, J. K. 113-116.
The Pathology of Dental Caries in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Black, Arthur D. 633-640. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Principles of Cavity Preparation. Weeks, Thomas E. May 3-8.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Surgical Dentistry. (Preparation of Cavities.) Reaben, W. H. 5-10. Disc. 34-37.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
Report of Committee on Cavity Preparation. Feb. 3-8.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Anesthetization of Dental Pulp by Nerve Blocking and Pericemental Injection. Vaughan, Harold S. 236-241. 3 tables. Disc. 257-262.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Structure of Enamel as Related to Cavity Walls. Noyes, Frederick B. 516-529. 13 illus.
The Effect of Caries on the Structure of the Enamel as Related to Cavity Preparation. Noyes, Frederick B. 747-754. Disc. 770-779, 853-854.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Local Anesthetics for Painless Removal of Pulps, Preparation of Cavities, and Extraction of Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 299. Clinic.
Enlarged Models Made of Paraffin and Japan Wax, Illustrating Cavity Preparation for Filling and Extension for Prevention of Recurrence of Caries. Miller, Herbert C. 305-306. Clinic.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Gold Foil. Woodbury, C. E. 70-87, 42 illus. Disc. 87-99. 2 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Extension for Prevention. Cox, N. K. 9-11. Disc. 11-12.
Cavity Preparation. Davies. 77.
Cavity Preparation: Black Club Method. Davies, O. V. 129-131.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Conservative Treatment of Bicuspids and Molars having Large Cavities in Their Approximal Surfaces. Magee, James M. 80-83. Disc. 84-87.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Tabulation of Instrumentation for Preparation of Cavities by Classes. Black, Arthur D. 135-139. 2 tables.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Just a Little Something. (re Cavity Preparation.) Wedelstaedt, E. K. 129-135.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Cavity Preparation. Starr, Alfred R. Jan. 3-12. 4 illus. Portrait 5.

Odontologist, VII, 1910-11.
Hints to Second Year Students. (Cavity Preparation.) Agostini, E. M. Nov. 3-4.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Cavity Preparation. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 577-582.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 357-361. Disc. 361-364.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Osmotic Pressure as a Factor in the Production of Pain in Certain Cavities. Jones, A. Halden. 13-17. Disc. 17-18.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Foil Fillings. Woodbury, C. E. 613-623. Disc. 623-629.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The First Time a Cavity in a Tooth is Filled. Moffitt, J. J. 106-117. 22 illus. Disc. 118-119.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Painless Dentistry. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 21.
The Factor of Pain in Dental Surgery. (re Cavity Preparation.) Simms, Wm. 107-115. Disc. 135-137.
Cavity Preparation. Black, G. V. 474. Abstract.
Copper Cavity Trimmers. Wardill, G. J. 601. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Report of Table Clinic with the Manudynamometer. (Excavating Cavities.) Black, G. V. 545-547. Clinic. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Parallel Drilling Device. Campkin, P. S. 62. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Cavity Preparation. Stromier, J. H. 580-588. 13 illus.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Cavity Preparation. Black, G. V. 4-5. Abstract.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Extension for Prevention. Hughes, D. J. 135-137.
Preparation of Cavities in Proximal Surfaces of Incisors Involving the Loss of the Incisal Angle. Owre, Alfred. 539-547. 32 illus.
A Strange Phase Against Extension for Prevention. Lewis, A. M. 566-572. 2 illus.
Cavity Preparation. Pherrin, J. B. 606-607. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Report of Table Clinic with the Manudynamometer. (re Cavity Preparation.) Black, G. V. 497-499.
Cavity Preparation. Johnson, C. N. 566. Clinic.
Preparation of a Cavity in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an upper Right First Molar. James, F. S. 567-568. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation. Barnes, E. S. 576-577. Clinic.
Advantages of Extension for Prevention over Non-Extension. Conroy, J. K. 1212-1213. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Instruments, Instrumentation and Cavity Preparation after Black. Fisher, H. G. 18-30. 7 illus. Disc. 50-52.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Method of Cavity Preparation for Abraded Anterior Teeth. Tym, W. B. 736-738. 3 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Cavity Preparation. Davis, Clyde. 313-318. 8 illus.
Preparation of Cavities for Metallic Fillings. Black, G. V. 548-568.
Cavity Preparation for Metallic Fillings. Woodbury, C. E. 872-884. 29 illus. Correction, Vol. XXVII, 157.
Removal of a Broken Gates-Glidden Drill. Smith, Dewey D. 888.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Care of Burs. North, Gustavus. 771.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Rapid Cutting of Dentine and Enamel with Carborundum Powder. Smith, H. T. 340. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation: Positive, Rapid, Automatic. Mills, Chas. W. 675-676. Clinic.
Logic and Sophistry Regarding Operations in the Human Mouth. (Methods of preparing Cavities; Manipulation of Substances used in Their Stopping.) Eggleston, Edward. 738-742.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Cavity Preparation; Based on the Pathology of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 530-533. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Beginning, Progress and Treatment of Dental Caries. (Extension for Prevention.) Black, Arthur D. July 6-13. Ed. 36.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Hasty Work and Its Resultant Troubles. (Cavity Preparation.) Galbraith, E. Oct. 11-12.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Cavity Stones and How to Shape Them. Westerfield, T. L. July 22-23.
The Philosophy of Modern Cavity Preparation. Morgan, Henry W. Sept. 3-7. Disc. 7-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Dental Caries in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Stowe, G. A. Nov. 21-23.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Cavity Formation with Reference to the Theory of Extension for Prevention. Piper, O. H. 39-42.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
A Comparison of Beginning and Burrowing Caries. (re Extension for Prevention.) Noyes, Frederick B. 205-209. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Cavity Preparations. Doughty, A. A. 704-708. Disc. 708-710.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Resistance Form in Cavity Preparation. Davis, Clyde. 652-655. Disc. 655-658.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Pathology of Dental Caries in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Black, Arthur D. 3-10. Disc. 11-17.

D22b Matrices.

Matrices for inlays, see D23.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Adjusting a Matrix for Gold or Plastic Fillings. Smith, Karl C. 70-71. Disc. 71-73.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Readily Made Matrices and Their Application. Arthur, H. W. 348-350. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
The Matrix. Elliott, G. B. 235-237. Selected.
A Moldable Matrix. Smith, A. A. 237-238. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Where and Why a Matrix Should be Used. Marks, Laurence S. 348-350. Disc. 350-351.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Positive Method for Anchoring Alloy Fillings and the Use of the Matrix. Payson, Will S. 757-763. 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Cunningham Matrix. Bagster, C. H. 398-401.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
The Matrix. Elliott, G. B. 56-58.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Use of the Matrix. Stanley, N. A. 56. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Readily-Made Matrices and Their Application. Arthur, H. W. 35-37. Disc. 158-160.
The Lodge Band Matrix. Lodge, E. B. 198. Clinic.
The Woodward Matrix. Nelson, J. J. 859. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Preparation of Matrix for Cavities Extending under the Gum. Phillips, T. S. 533-534.
The Use of the Matrix. Stanley, N. A. 1180-1181. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Tolcan—a Matrix Adapter. Squires, G. B. 70. Clinic.
Making Gold or Platinum Matrices Quickly and Without Puncture. Gaylord, E. S. 1436. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Webster, A. E. 225-229.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Ready-Made Matrices. Arthur, H. W. 23-24. 2 illus. Clinic.
Contouring with the Crenshaw Matrix. Doskow, Samuel. 24. 2 illus. Clinic.
A New and Valuable Method of Making Matrices. Ottolengui, R. 260-261.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
The Matrix. Elliott, G. B. 154-156.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Matrices. Johnson, James H. 39-42.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
A Mouldable Matrix. Smith, A. A. 227.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Simple Method of Making a Band Matrix Without Soldering. Lesemann, P. B. 1175. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Copper Matrix. Akeroyd, W. J. R. 459. Clinic.

D22c Combination Fillings. Cavity Linings.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Compound and Combination Fillings. Meriam, Horatio C. 119-131. 32 illus.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Ames Phosphate of Copper C. Fluid and Dr. Schener's Tin Cement. Allan, G. S. 187-189.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Lining Cavities for Metallic Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 442-445.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Cemented Fillings. Broomell. 464-465. Disc. 465-467. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Combination Filling. Hurworth. 192. Clinic.
Advantages of Gold Amalgam Combination Fillings. Counter, E. J. 296-297. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Combination of Alloy and Cement. Taylor, Levi C. 104-105.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Williams, Leon. 462-463.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Johnson, S. E. 657-659. Disc. 659-664. Selected.
Annealed Tin and Gold Filling. Megginson, W. M. 1044-1046, 1094-1097. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Combination Filling. Hurworth. 162-163. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Method of Making Combination Fillings. Strang, C. W. 19-21.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Gold and Tin. Wetherbee, I. J. 60-61. Disc. 61-62, 446-451.
The Effects of Heat in Combining Cement and Gold for Hygienic Fillings. Taylor, L. C. 557. Clinic.
Lining Cavities. Hodson, J. F. P. 1121.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Use of Cement Under Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Coe, I. J. 60-61. Clinic.
Combination Filling of Tin and Gold. Carr, I. N. 512-513. Clinic.
Our Old Stand-bys. (Combination Fillings.) Whitford, Edwin. 936-937. Disc. 955-958.
Gold, or Gold and Platinum, Cemented Linings for Amalgam and Gold Fillings. Williams, J. Leon. 1157-1159. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Methods of Combining Cohesive with Non-cohesive Gold or with Tin, and Tin with Non-Cohesive Gold. Noel, L. G. 320-326. 10 illus. Disc. 358-360.
Gutta-Percha Filling with Cavity Lining. Colgrove, W. H. 397. Clinic.
Use of Non-Cohesive Gold Lining. Chilcott, Langdon S. 958-959. Clinic.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Combination Fillings. Davis, Clyde. 140-143. Disc. 143-144.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Advantages of Cement as a Cavity Lining. Corbett, C. C. 185-190. Disc. 191-202.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Passing of the All-Cohesive Gold Filling. (Tin and Gold Filling.) Wetherbee, I. J. 402-403. Disc. 403-407.
Combination Metal and Cement Fillings. Taylor, Levi C. 483-484. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Tin and Gold. Kells, C. Edmund. 725-726. Corres.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Methods of Combining Cohesive with Non-Cohesive Gold or with Tin, or Non-Cohesive Gold with Tin. Noel, L. G. 94-101. 10 illus. Disc. 101-104.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Advantages of Cement Linings Under Fillings. Sinton, W. K. 309-310. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Use of Cement Under Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Coe, I. J. 177-178. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Combination Fillings. Travis, J. J. 276-287. Disc. 287-294.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Conservation of the Bicuspids. (Amalgam-Cement Fillings.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 297-305. Disc. 356-359.
The Sequel of Inlays. (Cement and Gold Fillings.) Royce, E. A. 892-896. Disc. 942-960.
The Advantages of Cement as a Cavity Lining. Corbett, C. C. 1179-1185. Disc. 1223-1234.
Use of Cement in Starting Gold Foil Fillings. Pritchett, T. W. 1214-1215. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Preparing Gold Foil, and a Combination Gold and Amalgam Filling. Butler, S. T. 958. Clinic.

Review, (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Amalgam Filling with Cement Lining. Corbett, C. C. 1172. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Combination Gold and Cement Filling. Rivers, B. D. 699. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Combination Filling. Spencer, R. L. 73-74.
Affinity of Gold for Tin. Ambler, H. L. 215. Clinic.
Annealed Tin and Gold Filling. Megginson, W. M. 686-690.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Tin—Tin and Gold. Spargur, F. J. 716-719. Disc. 719-720.
Cement as a Retainer for Metal Fillings. Patchin, E. L. 914.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Restoring a Badly Broken Down Molar. (Combination Filling.) Jones, Bush. Oct. 25-26. Clinic.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Cement Lining in Cavities in which Alloy Fillings are to be Made. Thoughts Suggested by Experience Gained from Inlays. Vance, W. W. 419-422. Disc. 422-433.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Johnson, S. E. 175-176. Disc. 176-181.

D221 Filling with Gold Foil. Platinum Foil.

See also D22.

For articles on mallets, pluggers, etc., see D221a.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Gold Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. Ramage, Levi J. 81-83. Disc. 83-86.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Formation of Calcified Centers Within the Dental Pulp — Treatment — Construction of Permanent Splints and Bridges. Shields, Nelson T. 161-165. Disc. 165-170.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Why Some Gold Fillings Fail. Wallace, J. F. 83-87.
Why the So-called Gold Annealer Should be used in Giving the Heat Treatment to Gold Foil. Ward, M. L. 665-670. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Properties of Gold.) Tuller, R. B. 400-403.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 408-412, 619-621.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
How to Fill Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 50-55. 4 illus. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Discussing Gold.) Tuller, R. B. 483-485.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Gold Fillings and Gold Crowns. 467-468. Ed.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
The Conservation of the Bicuspids. (re Gold Fillings.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 151-159. Disc. 159-162.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Gold Fillings Versus Gold Inlays. Spring, William A. 132-134. Disc. 134-140.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Lining Cavity Margins with Non-Cohesive Gold. Driscoll, W. E. 505-507.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Hart, John I. 542-545. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Preparation of Soft and Cohesive Gold for Matrix Work. Crenshaw, Wm. 133-136.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
The Technique of Non-Cohesive Gold Filling, and the Introduction of a New Condenser. Morineau. 242-247. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Gold Filling. Price. 312-314. Clinic.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Why Cohesive Gold Fillings Fail. Parker, W. R. 262-264. Disc. 264.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Adaptability of Gold as a Filling Material. Brackett, Charles A. 15-19.
A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Noell, L. G. 623-630.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 13-16.
A Better Way. (Gold Filling.) Griswold, Gilbert M. 359-362.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Something of the Technique of Filling with Gold. Black, Arthur D. 65-72.
The Permanent Saving of Teeth. (Gold Fillings.) Cleaves, K. L. 478-486.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Word for the Gold Filling. Grayston, W. Cass. 241-246.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Gold Fetish. 314-316. Ed.
Sheep's Teeth Filled with Gold. Archer, George. 636.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Mechanical Principles of Everyday Practice. (Condensation of Gold.) Parfitt, M. J. B. 52-60. Disc. 83-87. Selected.
A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Noell, L. G. 173-180. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Shall it be a Gold Foil Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 729-736. Selected.
Cohesive Gold. Tenney, L. S. 945-950. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 219-228. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 114-120. Disc. 120-127.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Insertion of Gold Foil Fillings. Woodbury, C. E. 23-34. Disc. 34-41.
Combination of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Fletcher, Thomas. 100-101. Clinic.
Gold Veneer. Burns, O. B. 105-108. Clinic.
Gold Foil Fillings. Woodbury. 108-110. Disc. 110-114. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Preparation of Gold Foil. Darton. 150-152. Disc. 152-153.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Esthetic Effect of Light Upon Gold Fillings, and the Consideration of Cavity Extension for the Object. Peach, Henry. 106-107. Disc. 107-108.
Why Cohesive Gold-Fillings Fail. Parker, W. R. 197-198. Disc. 205-206.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Rolling Gold. Peach, H. 298-299.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Burnished Gold Fillings. Griswold, G. M. 21-24. Disc. 24-28.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Gold as a Filling Material. Conzett, J. V. 151-153. Disc. 426-434.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold Foil. Gerrish, C. H. 557-558. Clinic.
Gold Filling Cavity in the Approximal Surface of an Upper Molar or Bicuspid. Conzett, J. V. 558. Clinic.
Manipulation of Strictly Non-Cohesive Gold Foil upon the Wedging Principle. Dunning, W. B. 558-559. 1 illus. Clinic.
A New Feature in the Retention of Gold Fillings. Coe, Ira J. 563-564. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Fee, A. G. 564. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Beemer, G. N. 564-565. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Moyer, G. D. 565. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Carlson, K. E. 565. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Searl, A. C. 565-566. Clinic.
Gold Filling. James, F. S. 566. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Fawcett, A. C. 567. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Jones, P. H. 567. Clinic.
Insertion of Fillings of Platinum-Gold in Conjuction with Gold. Culver, M. B. 605. Clinic.
Forces Employed in Condensing Gold Foil in Cavities of Teeth. Johnson, H. Herbert. 671-673.
Gold Fillings versus Porcelain Inlays. MacDougall, S. E. 1043-1046. Disc. 1046-1048.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Filling Lower Cervical Cavities with Gold without Rubber Dam. Watson, F. R. 57. Clinic.
Manipulation of Non-Cohesive Gold on the Wedging Principle. Dunning, W. B. 67. Clinic.
A Process of Burnishing Gold. Cutting, A. J. 67-68. Clinic.
A New and Easy Method of Making Perfect Gold Fillings. Madin, W. Thompson. 146-147.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907—Continued.
Napkins and Cohesive Gold Foil. Gerrish, C. H. 159. Clinic.
A Compound Bicuspid or Molar Filling, Using the Matrix and Soft or Semi-Cohesive Gold at the Cervical Wall, Extending up two-thirds of the Filling, and Finishing with Cohesive Gold under the Mallet. Ainsworth, George C. 162-163. Clinic.
Gold Fillings. Jaco, Charles H. 195. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Clack, W. R. 515. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Conzett, J. V. 516. Clinic.
Burnished Gold Fillings. Griswold, G. M. 938-940. Disc. 958-961.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Restoration of the Incisal Angle in a Pulpless Central Incisor. Hertig, O. L. 58-59. Clinic.
Gold Fillings—Watts' Crystal Gold. Reynolds, C. J. 60. Clinic.
Method of Retaining Gold Fillings by Means of Posts in Devitalized Teeth. Schillinger, E. A. 74. Clinic.
Burnished Gold Fillings. Wilson, W. H. 271. Clinic.
Gold Fillings: Combinations Method—Cohesive and Non-cohesive Gold. Gallagher, J. W. S. 398. Clinic.
Gold Fillings. Finn, Wm. 398. Clinic.
Conservative Treatment of Bicuspids and Molars having Large Cavities in Their Approximal Surfaces. (Gold Fillings.) Magee, Jas. M. 462-465. Disc. 626-629.
Gold Fillings Contra Gold Inlays. Quedenfeldt, Paul B. H. 602-603.
Gold Fillings. Conzett, J. V. 957-958. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Clack, W. R. 958. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Richter, R. G. 961-962. 1 illus. Clinic.
Starting Gold Fillings in Approximal Cavities. Greene, F. A. 965. Clinic.
A Plain Gold Filling in any Approximal Cavity of the Teeth Anterior to the First Bicuspid. Van Loan, Morton. 1431. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings Inserted on Soft Cement, Burnished under a Cloth Strip. Abbott, C. Edson. 101-102. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Rundle, V. M and Beemer, Horace I. 102. Clinic.
The Burnished "Co-Ad" Filling. Griswold, Gilbert M. 102-104. Clinic.
On the Chrystalline Structure and the Physical Properties of Some Fine Golds used in Filling Teeth. Fenchel, A. 1155-1166. 15 illus.
A Method of Making Gold Fillings Without the Use of Pits, Parallel Grooves, or Undercuts for Retention. Clack, W. R. 1271-1274. 11 illus. Disc. 1304-1310.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 57-63. Disc. 91-95.
The Swing of the Pendulum. (Gold Fillings.) 1405-1408. Ed.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
The Preparation and Filling with Gold of Proximo-Occlusal Cavities in Superior Bicuspids. Squire, Daniel H. 109-117. 9 illus.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
The Technic of Making Permanent Gold Fillings. Beemer, Horace I. 42-52. Disc. 53-54.
Gold as a Filling Material. Tench, J. M. 73-79.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Soft Gold Foil and Cylinder Filling. Beebee, James H. 161-165.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Guilford, S. H. 797-801.
A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Noell, L. G. 1120-1124. Selected.
Soft Gold Foil and Cylinder Filling. Beebee, James H. 1221-1223. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Gold Fillings vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 895-902. Selected.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Shall it be a Gold Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 159-164.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Non-Cohesive Gold and Some of its Uses. Shannon, H. A. 19-22.
Why the So-called Gold Annealer Should be Used in Giving the Heat Treatment to Gold Foil. Ward, M. L. 480-485. Disc. 485-489.
A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Noel, L. G. 809-816.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 1185-1194. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Gold Fillings. Conzett, J. V. 257-260.
Something of the Technique of Filling with Gold. Black, Arthur D. 555-562. Selected.
How to Make Gold Fillings. Conzett, J. V. 801-807, 937-942, 1073-1077, 1209-1215, 1345-1350, 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. XV.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
How to Make Gold Fillings (Cont. from Vol. XIV.) Conzett, J. V. 1-5, 4 illus. 111-117, 6 illus. 209-212, 2 illus. 291-294, 3 illus. 372-375, 3 illus. 463-466, 3 illus. 564-567, 641-644, 821-826, 3 illus.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
How to Fill Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 158-162, 358-362, 502-506.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
The Crenshaw Incisor Matrix, Using Watts' Gold as a Filling. Bennett, Frank E. 147-149. 8 illus. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt. 120-131. Disc. 131-148.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1906.
A New Method of Starting Gold Fillings. Schreiner, W. L. July 9.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Why Some Gold Fillings Fail. Wallace, J. F. 1-5.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 578-586. Selected.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Conroy, J. K. 308-313.
Gold. Some of its Physical Properties and Dental Uses. Pippin, Bland Nixon. 619-626. 7 illus.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 235-244.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Gold Crowns, Gold Fillings in Molar Teeth, Articulators and Suction Discs. Campling, G. 100-101. Clinic.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Preparation of Soft and Cohesive Gold for Matrix Work. Crenshaw, Wm. 95-97. Disc. 97-100.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Some Thoughts About a Cohesive Gold Filling. Gibson, T. C. 36-38. Disc. 39.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
The Gold Inlay vs. the Gold Filling. Haynes, G. F. 114-117. Disc. 181-185.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., 1909.
List of Articles Reviewed in the Report of the Committee on Filling with Gold. May, 7-12.

Illinois State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Gold Filling Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 76-85. Disc. 85-96.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling Teeth. Bellchamber, C. E. 141-142.
Cohesive Gold. (Fillings Vs. Inlays.) Tenney, L. S. 155-160. Disc. 160-176.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Competitive Gold Filling Clinic in Bovine Teeth. Southwell, Charles. (Conducted by.) 261-264.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Gold Filling Vs. the Porcelain Inlay. Green, W. H. 21-26. Disc. 26-38.
A Few Practical Experiences to Make the Work of a Gold Filling Quicker and Easier to Patient and Operator. Green, W. H. 81. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Something About Non-Cohesive Gold and Where and How to Use it. Tileston, H. B. 33-39. Disc. 39-45.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Solidified Sponge Gold Inlays and Simple Sponge Gold Fillings. (Original Method.) Alexander, Chas. L. 223-225. Clinics.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Contour Gold Fillings which Preserve the Interdental Space without Exaggerating it. O'Brian, L. A. 481-482. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 454-459.
Gold Fillings Contra Gold Inlays. 552-555. Ed.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Vernon's or Keeton's Gold in Combination with Cylinders or Pellets. Hetrick, F. O. 9-12.
Starting Gold Fillings. Johnson, C. N. 98-99.
Gold Versus Porcelain as a Filling. Coston, Willis A. 154-155.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Gold Inlay Vs. the Gold Filling. Haynes, G. F. 7-10. Disc. 10-14.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Soft Gold in Fillings. Fredericks. 59-60. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Gold Fillings. Clark, Percy. 18-19.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, II, 1908-09.
Gold Filling. Price, L. 18-19. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings Inserted on Soft Cement, Burnished Under a Cloth Strip. Abbott, C. Edson. 209. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Rundle, V. M. and Beemer, Horace I. 209-210. Clinic.
The Burnished Co-Ad Filling. Griswold, Gilbert M. 210-212. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Gold Filling. Wallace, J. F. 305. Clinic.
Gold Filling for a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid Using Unannealed Foil in the Gingival Third of the Cavity. Beeman, C. E. 308-309. Clinic.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Gold Foil. Woodbury, C. E. 70-87, 42 illus. Disc. 87-99. 2 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1908-09.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Gold Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 36-40. Disc. 41-58.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 108-114. Disc. 115-120.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Porcelain Inlays and Gold Fillings. Gresham, F. W. 6. Clinic.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Gold Fillings—Hand-Pressure v. Automatic Mallet. Brewer, H. D. W. 84-85.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Gold Filling. Houston, P. T. 111.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 18-28.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Judgment in Dental Operations. (Gold Fillings.) Hanaford, M. L. 10-12. Selected.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. MacDonald, F. W. 102-106.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Some Mechanical Principles of Every-day Practice. (Condensation of Cohesive Gold.) Parfitt, M. J. B. 34-49. 9 illus. Disc. 50-54.

Odontologist, I, 1905-06.
Gold. (As a Filling Material.) Conzett, J. G. June, 23-31.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 23-27. Disc. 28-33.
The Adventitious Effect of Large Masses of Gold in Contact with Tooth Tissues. Broomell, I. N. 33-47. 21 illus. Disc. 47-53. 8 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Adhesive Filling. Head, Joseph. 25-30. Disc. 30-36. Selected.
Why and How I Fill Children's Teeth with Gold. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 254-264. Selected.
Looping the Loop. (Gold Fillings.) Hood, John. 361-369. Disc. 369-371.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 798-804.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Advantages of the Artificial Stone Method for Making Dental Restorations, with Methods for its Use. (re Use in Gold Fillings.) Price, Weston A. 215-225. Disc. 225-229.
Gold Veneers. Burns, O. B. 691-693. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Method of Making Gold Fillings. Without the Use of Pits, Parallel Grooves, or Undercuts for Retention. Clack. W. R. 18-22. 11 illus. Disc. 22-30.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Gold Fillings vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 188-196. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 135-136.
Filling Gold to the Walls and Margins of Cavities. Black, G. V. 174. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Gold Fillings.) Johnson, C. N. 24-29. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Submarine Gold. Minshall, F. W. 88-89.
Submarine Gold Fillings. Minshall, F. W. 291-292.
Gold Fillings Made Easy. Hodge, J. Leslie. 419.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Guilford, S. H. 552-555. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Submarine Gold Fillings. Mansell, T. 130-131.
Repairing Gold Fillings. Ames, W. V-B. 453.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Working Properties of Gold. Hepburn, W. Bruce. 303-310. Disc. 326-327.
Finishing Gold Fillings. Black, Arthur D. 637-638. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
To Crown or to Fill: Which and When? Bennette, H. W. P. 76-79. Disc. 101-105.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
How to Fill Teeth with Gold. Conzett, J. V. 713-716. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Why the So-called Gold Annealer Should be Used in Giving the Heat Treatment to Gold Foil. Ward, M. L. 388-394. Disc. 394-398.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Gold as a Filling Material, with Special Reference to Plastic Gold. Morsheimer, C. G. 235-238.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Will the Gold Filling Come Back? 217-218. Ed.
Report on Test Fillings (Gold) made by Several Operators by Several Methods at Wisconsin State Meeting. 237-240. Disc. 240-248. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings. Conzett, J. V. 249-254. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Gold Filling. Elmer, A. J. 34-38.
Gold Filling. Searl, A. C. 599. Clinic.
Gold Filling. James, F. S. 599-600. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Gallagher. 600-601. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Disto-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Bicuspid. Clack, W. R. 603. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Conzett, J. V. 605-606. Clinic.
Gold Filling. (Disto-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Left Bicuspid.) Clack, W. R. 607-608. Clinic.
Gold Filling in a Cavity in the Mesial Surface of an Upper Left Lateral Incisor. Bond, S. 608-609. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Right Second Bicuspid. Cooke, T. F. 610. Clinic.
Herbst Burnisher. Callahan, J. R. 759-767. Disc. 799-811. Correction 1054.
Gold Filling. Taylor, J. B. 899-902.
A Few Experiments with Gold. Tenney, L. S. 979-982. Disc. 1027-1039.
Method of Inserting Crystal Gold. Ames, W. V-B. 1171.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Problem of Condensation and Specific Gravity of Gold Fillings. Carlson, K. E. 523-530.
A Complex Cavity in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of the Upper Right First Molar. (Gold.) Searl, A. C. 566-567. Clinic.
Filling in the Bucco-occlusal Surface of a Lower Left Third Molar. (Gold.) Moyer, W. H. K. 570-571. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Booth, C. N. 573. Clinic.
Preparing and Filling with Gold. Cooke, T. F. 574. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Right Upper Second Bicuspid, Mesio-occlusal Surface. Conzett, J. V. 574-575. Clinic.
Fitting Gold to the Walls and Margins of Cavities. Black, G. V. 699.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 883-892. Disc. 929-931.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 896-904. Disc. 931-938.
On the Packing of Gold in the Average Cavity. Southwell, Charles. 904-910. Disc. 938-942.
A Plea for More Conservative Dentistry. (re Gold Fillings.) Cooper, W. M. 980-982. Disc. 1025-1027.
Inserting and Finishing Gold Foil Fillings. Gallie, Don M. 1175.
Gold Filling. Hazell, E. F. 1210-1211. Clinic.
Gold Foil Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 1217. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Shall it be a Gold Foil Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 381-386.
Gold Filling. James, F. S. 402-403. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left First Molar. James, W. D. 404. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Disto-incisal Surface of an Upper Left Cuspid. Carlson. 404-405. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Molar. Clack. 405-406. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Disto-incisal Surface of an Upper Right Central Incisor. Crandall. 409. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Disto-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left Second Bicuspid. Pherrin. 409. Clinic.
Gold Filling in a Cavity in the Distal Surface of an upper Left Central Incisor. Wallace. 409-410. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Distal Surface of the Upper Right Central Incisor. Yerke. 410. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Gallagher, J. W. S. 410-411. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Distal Surface of an Upper Right Central Incisor. Robinson, C. H. 411-412. Clinic.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling Teeth. Bellchamber, C. E. 648-649. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Cohesive Gold. Tenney, L. S. 660-666. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Gold Filling. Disto-incisal Cavity in Upper Central Incisor. Conroy, J. K. 947. Clinic.
Keeton-Williams Dental Gold. Johnson, A. G. 954. Clinic.
Why do Some Authorities Recommend the Use of Non-Cohesive Gold at the Gingival Line? Johnson, C. N. 1041-1042. Disc. 1044-1045, 1061-1062.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Gold Filling Contest. 774. Ed.
Gold Fillings Versus Gold Inlays. Spring, William A. 1032-1035. Disc. 1101-1107.
Gold Filling. Boyce, A. E. 1171. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Some Experiments to Determine the Physical Properties of Cast Gold. Baker, C. R. 126-133, 7 tables. Disc. 173-180. Criticism, 420-424.
Gold Fillings. Geilfuss, E. A. 387. Clinic.
Gold Fillings. Report of the Judges on Clinic No. 2. Johnson, C. N. 388-389.
Gold—Mesio-occlusal Surface, Upper Left Lateral Incisor. Robinson, F. S. 603. Clinic.
Gold—Disto-occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Bicuspid. Clack, W. R. 603. Clinic.
Gold—Disto-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Bicuspid. Black, A. D. 604-605. Clinic.
Gold—Disto-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Bicuspid. Gallagher, J. W. S. 605-606. Clinic.
Gold—Occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Molar. Woodbury, C. E. 606-607. Clinic.
Gold—Mesio-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Bicuspid. Moyer, W. H. K. 609. Clinic.
Cohesive Gold Filling. Fawcett, A. C. 611. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left First Molar. Robinson, F. S. 611-612. Clinic.
Regarding the Concerted Gold Filling Clinic in Cavities in Bovine Teeth Before the Illinois State Dental Society, May 18, 1910. Southwell, Charles. 1124-1133. 1 table.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Successful Gold Fillings. Tileston, H. B. 233-237. 4 illus.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Non-Cohesive Gold in Cervical Third to One-half of Approximal Cavities. Shannon, H. A. 885-887. 12 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Gold Foil. Woodbury, C. E. 1-18. 42 illus. Disc. 18-30, 2 illus. Reply to a criticism 237-243.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling, Occlusal Cavity. Brown, C. E. 57-58. Disc. 58. Clinic.
A Few Practical Experiences to Make the Work of a Gold Filling Quicker and Easier to Patient and Operator. Green, W. H. 121-122. Clinic.
Method of Inserting an Adhesive Gold Filling. Griswold, G. M. 154-156. Selected.
The Gold Filling vs. the Porcelain Inlays. Green, W. H. 281-286. Disc. 286-298.
Causes of Failure in Gold Filling. Kennedy, W. E. 455-461.
How to Make an Electric Gold Annealer. Reaben, W. H. 547-548.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Something About Non-Cohesive Gold and Where and How to Use it. Tileston, H. B. 53-58. 129-130, Disc. 130-136.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Gold as a Filling Material. Conzett, J. V. 144-146. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Problem of Condensation and Specific Gravity of Gold Fillings. Carlson, K. E. 320-323. Selected.
Burnished Gold Fillings. Griswold, C. M. 516-518. Selected.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 576-580. Selected.
On the Packing of Gold in the Average Cavity. Southwell, Charles. 591-594. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 96-101. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Repairing Gold Fillings. Ames, W. V. B. Sept. 21.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Gold Inlays and Foil Fillings Compared. Wheless, Robert L. Dec. 7-9.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
A Metal Filling. (Gold.) Finn, William. 341-344. 10 illus. Disc. 344-355.
Porcelain Versus Gold as a Filling Material. Starbuck, A. W. 447-448.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
The Problem of Condensation and Specific Gravity of Gold Fillings. Carlson, K. E. 241-248. Selected.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 329-336. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Some Dental Superstitions. (Gold Fillings.) Worthley, F. G. 857-859.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Pertaining to Gold. (General Discussion.) 506-510. Selected.

D221a Mallets, Pluggers, etc.

See also D221.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
The Short Foot Plugger. Driscoll, W. E. 280-282.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A New Automatic Gold Mallet Plugger. Stokes, P. S. 1041. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Intermaxillary Plugger. Trueman, William H. 1353. Corres.
Right-Angle Automatic Mallet. Shannon, G. H. 1431. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Nature of Blows and the Relation of Size of Plugger Points to Force as Used in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 520-531. 9 illus. 1 table. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Compressed Air Test for Adaptation, Condensing Gold. The Power Methods. (re Mallets.) Southwell, Chas. 248-258. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Reasons for Endorsing the Hand Mallet. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 225-233. Selected.
The Electric Mallet. Maercklein, B. J. 234-237.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Nature of Blows and the Relation of Size of Plugger Points to Force as Used in Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 499-514. 9 illus. 1 table. Comment, 575-576.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
My Endorsement of the Electric Mallet. Maercklein, B. G. 339-342.
Some Reasons for Endorsing the Use of the Hand Mallet. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 342-350.
Malleting. Searl. 610-611. Clinic.

D222 Filling with Amalgam.

See also D22.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Some Thoughts on Amalgam. Johnston, F. A. 102-106. Disc. 106-110.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Amalgam Filling. Ohme, B. M. 74-75. Disc. 75-79.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Report of Committee on Alloys. 172-174. 1 table.
Report of Committee on Alloys. 338-342.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam as a Filling Material. Platt, Frank L. 344-347. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Some Reasons for Instituting a Public Means of Protecting the Profession Against the Use of Poor Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 284-301. 2 tables. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (The Use of Amalgam.) Tuller, R. B. 475-479.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosion, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Keller, J. O. 19-24, 133-151, 184-190, 231-256.
Operative Dentistry. (The Old, Old Question—Amalgam Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 63-67.
The Reasons why our Amalgam Fillings are Failures. Harris, George B. 704-705.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Amalgam Fillings. Black, G. V. 558.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
The Reliability of Amalgam. Black, G. V. 94-95. Selected.
Preparation of Amalgam for a Filling. Black, G. V. 260. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
How Much Mercury. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Black, G. V. 75. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909.
Amalgam Fillings. Atkinson, D. D. 22-23. Disc. 23-24.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
To Repair Amalgam Fillings. Read, Stanley. 436.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
A Few Thoughts regarding Amalgam Fillings and their Insertion in Approximo-Occlusal Cavities. Wills, H. W. 106-108.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Amalgam Fillings. Lewis, J. M. 349-355. Disc. 355-357.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Constitution of Metals and Their Significance for Dental Amalgams. Philpots, Geo. Payne. 246-250. Disc. 250-253.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Amalgam: Its Use and Abuse. Reader, J. Clyde. 306-307.
Conductivity of an Amalgam Filling. Guilford, S. H. 710. Disc. 774-776.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Root Scalers and Amalgam Working Instruments. Smith, T. Ledyard. 10-13.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Permanent Saving of Teeth. (Fillings.) Cleaves, K. L. 478-486.
Amalgam's Ways. Cattell, D. M. 525-534. 2 tables.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Elkins, L. C. 88-92. 11 illus.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Way of Success with Amalgam. Cattell, D. M. 443-449.
A Positive Method for Anchoring Alloy Fillings and the Use of the Matrix. Payson, Will S. 757-763. 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Use of Silver Cylinders in Amalgam Work. Robbins, Cornelius. 531. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Do Amalgam Fillings Offer any Bar to the Treatment of Patients by Homoeopathy? 521-522.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Instrument for Mixing Amalgams. Mummery, Stanley P. 603. Disc. 603-604.
Amalgam. Coysh, T. A. 739-744. Disc. 744-747.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Zederbaum, George. 224-229. Selected.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam as a Filling Material. Platt, Frank L. 648-654. Selected.
Dental Amalgam. Spargur, F. J. 731-736.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Amalgam Restorations Better than Gold Crowns. Warner, Geo. R. 257-261. Selected.
Practical. (Copper Amalgam Filling.) Lever, Sims. 1050-1052. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 193-209. 3 tables.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Causes of Failures of Amalgam Fillings. Sale, Chas. E. 75-78. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Amalgam Filling, Demonstrating the Method of Using the Black Matrix in Connection with the Wedelstaedt Tie. Moyer, G. D. 566. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Gallagher, J. W. 566-567. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling with the Ivory Matrix. Hardy, George E. 844. Disc. 844-845. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Appliances Used in Testing Amalgams, Cements, etc. Smith, H. Carlton. 161. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 109-116. 1 table. Disc. 157-158.
Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Elkins, L. C. 398-400. Clinic.
Conservative Treatment of Bicuspids and Molars having Large Cavities in Their Approximal Surfaces. (Amalgam Fillings.) Magee, Jas. M. 462-465. Disc. 626-629.
Some New Researches into Amalgams, and Their Significance for Dentists. Fenchel, A. 553-572. 24 illus. 4 diagrams.
A Consideration of Some of the Present Tendencies in Dental Practice. (re New Departures.) Johnson, C. N. 934-938. Disc. Vol. LI, 359-364.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Some New Researches into Amalgams. Fenchel, A. 1-7. 1 table. 2 diagrams.
Anchorage of Alloy Fillings. Payson, W. S. 101. Clinic.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings Inserted on Soft Cement, Burnished under a Cloth Strip. Abbott, C. Edson. 101-102. Clinic.
New Researches into Amalgams, and Their Significance in Dental Practice. Fenchel, A. 523-541. 4 illus. 4 tables and charts.
The Behavior of Certain Metals in the Mouth. Grieves, Clarence J. 1041-1052. 24 illus. Disc. 1085-1090.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Some New Researches into Amalgams, and their Significance in Dental Practice. Fenchel, A. 20-33. 9 illus. 6 diagrams.

D.D.S. IV, 1909.
Dental Filling Alloys. Garhart, N. K. 163-165. Vol. V. 3-6, 33-37, 1 table. 67-70.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Murray, Robert. 118-121.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Gold Inlays—Their Application and Construction. The Manipulation of Amalgam. Hensnaw, F. R. 1124-1127. 5 illus. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings. Black, G. V. 1226.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Reliability of Amalgam. Black, G. V. 824. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Amalgam. Bell, J. R. 177-182. Portrait, 177. Disc. 183-185.
How Much Mercury. Black, G. V. 724. Selected.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Some Facts Concerning Dental Alloys. Truitt, Geo. B. 167-170.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some Reasons for Instituting a Public Means of Protecting the Profession Against the Use of Poor Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 487-504. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Some Common Mistakes in Dental Practice. (Amalgam Fillings.) 506-507. Ed.
Plastic Fillings. (Amalgam.) Tileston, H. B. 537-548. Correction. 776. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Amalgam. Morrow, A. T. 161-162. Disc. 162-176.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Causes of Failure of Amalgam Fillings. Sale, Chas. E. 401-404.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Amalgam Fillings. Black, G. V. Jan., 3.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Amalgam, the King. Green, Theodore. 74-75.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Some Causes for Failures in Amalgam Fillings. Wallace, G. F. 176-179.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Amalgam Fillings. Atkinson, D. D. 34-35. Disc. 35-37.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
The Amalgam Filling from a Practical Standpoint. Phillips, J. H. 168-174.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., VI, 1910.
Report on Amalgam. List of Journals to be used in 1910. Feb. 6-10.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Amalgam. Pruyn, C. P. 138-140.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Why Amalgam Fillings Fail. Garhart, N. K. 13-20. Disc. 20-21.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Effects of Mercury in the Mouth. Brown, O. M. 74-75. Disc. 75-76.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Amalgam Restorations. Warner, G. R. 84-88. 12 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Manipulation of Amalgam. Tuller, Charles Shepard. 770-775.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Amalgam Restorations Better than Gold Crowns. Warner, Geo. R. 78-81.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Analysis of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Boom, Henry H. 276-278.
The Flagg Method of Dental Alloy Making. (Amalgam.) Trueman, W. H. 949-951. 1 illus. Clinic.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Rules for the Use of Amalgam. Patterson, J. D. 9. Amalgam. 41. Ed.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Amalgam Filling from a Practical Standpoint. Phillips, J. H. 65-70. Disc. 71-75.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Amalgam Fillings. Clark, Percy. 11.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury Upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 68-76. 3 tables. Disc. 76-77.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings Inserted on Soft Cement, Burnished Under a Cloth Strip. Abbott, C. Edson. 209. Clinic.
Anchorage of Alloy Fillings. Payson, W. S. 209. Clinic.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Amalgam Filling, Mesio-Occlusal, Upper First Molar. Vance, M. E. 124. Disc. 124-126. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Flagg Method of Dental Alloy Making. Trueman, W. H. Not paged. Clinic. 2 illus.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Amalgams.) Low, F. W. 47-53. Disc. 53-60.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Amalgam: Its Uses and Its Abuses. Paterson, Alex. 122-124.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Principles Governing Preparation of Cavities for and Insertion of Amalgam. Faulkner, J. J. 25-28.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Amalgam Fillings and Amalgams. Moses, C. H. Oct. 5-10.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
An Amalgamator—A Mechanical Device for Amalgamating Alloys. Mellersh, W. Francis. 1-2. Disc. 2.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 23-27. Disc. 28-33.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam as a Filling Material. Platt, Frank L. 163-168. Disc. 168-175.
Why Amalgam Fillings Fail. Garhart, N. K. 471-479. Disc. 479-480. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Amalgam Fillings. Harper, Jas. A. 649-652.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 181-195. 4 tables. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Amalgam and Its Uses as a Filling Material. Quigley, J. J. 58-62.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
Amalgam. (The Matrix.) Hall, J. O. 556-558.
The Effect of Amalgam Filling upon the Human System. Griffith, F. L. 632-634.
Amalgam. Casper, F. S. 634-636.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Manipulation of Amalgam. Williams, Thos. Paisley. 920-923.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Why so Many Failures in Amalgam Work. Vogan, T. W. 964-967.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Saliva and Amalgam. Black, G. V. 67-70.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Effect of an Excess of Mercury Upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 150-160. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Alloys and Amalgams. Brislee, F. J. 53-60. 6 illus. Disc. 82-87.
Why Amalgam Fillings Fail. Garhart, N. K. 542-547. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Why Amalgams Fail. Davis, W. Charles. 6-8.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Amalgam's Ways. Cattell, D. M. 627-634. 2 tables. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Abuses of Amalgams and Their Treatment. Garhart, N. K. 285-287. Disc. 287-289.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
A Plea for Keener Observation, More Conservatism and a Better Understanding of the Question, "Which is the Best Alloy?" Ward, Marcus L. 381-396. Disc. 396-406.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
The Nature of Alloys. (of Amalgam.) Ward, M. L. 452-461. 1 table.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Amalgam Filling. Fawcett, A. C. 598. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Beemer, G. N. 603-604. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Some Reasons for Instituting a Public Means of Protecting the Profession Against the Use of Poor Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 406-423. Disc. 445-460.
Preparation of Amalgam for a Filling. Black, G. V. 607.
Contour Quick-Setting Amalgam Filling, Demonstrating the Use of Matrix. Aigley, J. E. 1211. Clinic.
Study of Amalgam. Pruyn, C. P. 1215. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Amalgam Filling. Finn. 408. Clinic.
Amalgam. Pruyn, C. P. 645-647. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Polishing Amalgam Fillings. Barnfield, W. H. 950. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Would the Profession Serve Their Patients Better if they would use More Amalgam Fillings instead of Gold Inlays? Pruyn, Chas. P. 314-317. Disc. 339-352.
Adjustment of Matrices and Separator for Amalgam Fillings. McFarlane, Geo. B. 1169. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Amalgam—Occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Molar. Pulpless Tooth. Fawcett, A. C. 602. Clinic.
Amalgam—Mesio-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Molar. Grandall, W. G. 607-608. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Fallacy of "The Great Amalgam Fallacy." Root, J. P. 167-173.
Dental Amalgam. Spargur, F. J. 278-282.
Why Amalgam Fillings Fail. Garhart, N. K. 653-660. Disc. 660-661.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Abuses of Amalgam and Their Treatment. Garhart, N. K. 247-252. Disc. 252-255.
Effects of Mercury in the Mouth. (re Amalgam Fillings and Red Rubber Fixtures.) Brown, O. M. 790-791. Disc. 791-792.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Amalgam Filling, Mesio-Occlusal, Upper First Molar. Vance, M. E. 63. Disc. 63-65. Clinic.
The Use of Amalgam in Restoring Badly Broken-Down Teeth. Priest, Chas. A. 224.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
How Much Mercury? Black, G. V. 234. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Contour Amalgam Filling. Whiteman, J. D. 1066. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Davis' Amalgams and Mercury. 14.
Saliva and Amalgam. Black, G. V. 102-103. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Nature of Alloys. Ward, M. L. 599-603. 1 table. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Why So Many Failures in Amalgam Work? Vogan, J. W. July 12-15.
Manipulation of Amalgam. Williams, Thos. Paisley. Oct. 13-15.
Dentistry's Right Aim. (Amalgam Fillings.) Dec. 28-29. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
How Much Mercury. Black, G. V. Oct. 35. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
The Homepathic Theory Concerning Amalgam. Thielen, B. F. Jan. 1-10. Disc. 10-14.
Would the Profession Serve their Patients Better if they would use more Amalgam Fillings instead of Gold Inlays? Pruyn, Chas. P. May 20-23. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Why Dark Color Around Amalgam Fillings? M'Cauley, C. M. June 12-13.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam as a Filling Material. Platt, Frank L. 145-149. Disc. 150-156. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Maligned Amalgam Filling. Loebenstein, Samuel. 79-83. Disc. 83-97.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Good Old Amalgam. Black, G. V. 17. Selected.
Amalgam: A History. Bumgardner, Edward. 22-31.
Amalgam Fillings. Black, G. V. 36-37. Selected.
Some Amalgam Queries. Garhart, N. K. 333-336. Answer, 336-337.
Amalgam: Formulas and Manipulation. Bumgardner, Edward. 556-562. 1 table. Disc. 562-583.
Pertaining to Amalgam. Ward, Marcus L. 591-594. Disc. 594-596. Selected.
The Reliability of Amalgam. Black, G. V. 598-599. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Amalgam. Is it Poisonous? Baumgardner, E. 871-873. Disc. 873-882.

D223 Filling with Cements. Silicious Cement.

See also D22.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The New Silicate Cements, or Artificial Enamels. Smith, H. Carlton. 196-200.
Cement. Andrews, R. R. 200-204.
A New Filling Material. (Ascher's Artificial Enamel.) Cutter, Harry E. 204-208.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (More About Silicate Cement Fillings.) Tuller, R. B. 20-24.
The New Silicate Cement, or Artificial Enamel. Smith, H. Carlton. 92-96.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Baldwin, C. M. 215-228.
Operative Dentistry. (Artificial Enamel.) Tuller, R. B. 538-544.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Some Comparative Qualities of Oxyphosphate and Silicate Cements.) Tuller, R. B. 270-274.
Most Important Mechanical and Chemical Properties of Silicate and Zinc-Phosphate Cements. Kulka, Max. 376-381, 2 tables. 450-454, 4 tables. 515-520, 3 tables, 576-579, 2 tables. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosions, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Keller, J. O. 19-24, 133-151, 184-190, 231-256.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Study in Porcelain Cements. Pont, A. 15-20. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Dont's for Manipulators of the Silicate Cements. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 71-73. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
On Silicate and Phosphate Cements. Dessauer, C. 239-241. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Practical Points. (Cement, and its Value for Fillings.) Blackwell. 326. Abstract. Disc. 326.
The Manipulation and Uses of Oxyphosphates. Fitzhardinge, H. C. 399-402.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Causes of Devitalisation of Pulps under Cement Fillings. Greenwood, E. Freeman. 285-287. Disc. 287-290.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Silicate Cements. Charlton, Chater. 185. Disc. 185-186.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Sanitation of Cements for Fillings, Crowns and Bridges. Emelin, M. J. 428-429.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Dont's for Manipulators of the Silicate Cements. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 341-343.
Is it not Best to Insert Metallic Fillings in Cement-Lined Cavities? Osborn, F. S. 692-695.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Copper Oxy-phosphate Superior to All Other Materials Where Teeth most Need Saving. Zerfing, Wilson. 856-858. Disc. 858-861.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Defence of Silicate Cements. Coltman, James. 296-299.
Chemistry of Translucent Cements. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1061-1066. Disc. 1066-1069. Ed. 1081-1082.
A Method of Preserving Translucent Cement, Brunton, George. 1190-1191.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Further Contributions to the Chemistry of Translucent Cements. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1-5. 2 illus.
Translucent Cements. Parris, R. Stanway. 92.
Translucent Cements. Markham, Leonard M. 93.
Translucent Cements. Brunton, George. 141.
Translucent Cements. Bostock, Arthur L. 193-196. Corres., 452-453.
Recalesence Phenomena in Fusing Silicates. Rosenhain, W. 251.
Report on Translucent Cements. Read, Stanley. 563.
Translucent Fillings with Silicate Cements. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1183-1186. Clinic.
Translucent Cements. 1191. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Translucent Cements. Bostock, Arthur L. 72-73. Corres.
Report on Translucent Cements. Read, Stanley. 278-279.
Investigations into the Properties of Silicate Cements. Bostock, A. L. 735-742. 4 tables. Disc. 742-743. Ed. 767.
Translucent Cements. Meadows, J. W. 758-759. Clinic.
Observations Regarding the Action of Saliva on Cement Fillings. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 1317-1322.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
On a Method of Stopping Carious Teeth. (Mineral Enamel.) Stratham, J. L. 631-632.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Cements. Welsh, Robert Homer. 367 373. Selected.
Has the Status of Cements Changed since the Introduction of Silicate Cements? Smith, D. C. 1031-1037. Disc. 1037-1045. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Artificial Enamel. Tuller, R. B. 9-15. Selected.
Specific Causes of Oxy-Phosphate Cement Disintegration in the Oral Cavity. Keller, J. O. 251-258. Selected.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 896-902. Selected.
Silicate Cements and Their Uses. Johnson, H. H. 926-930. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Manipulation of Silicate Cements. Root, J. P. 700-703. Clinic. Selected.
Silicate Cements. Lindsley, James H. 1060-1065. Selected.
Silicious Cement. Ames, W. V-B. 1066-1073. 1105-1110. Disc. 1110-1113. Cont. in Vol. LIII, 4-16.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Insertion of Ascher's Enamel in Small Interproximal Cavities, and Exhibit of Special Instrument for Same. Graham, Gilbert F. 99-100. Clinic. Disc. 100.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
An Antiseptic Cement. Adams, Carroll B. 14-15. Disc. 15-19.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A New Fusible Cement. Roach, F. Ewing. 196-197. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Does the Cemented Filling Preserve Tooth Structure Better than the Filling Inserted without Cement? Broomell, I. N. 616-618. Disc. 618-631.
Slab for Mixing Cement. Van Woert, F. T. 745.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 1121-1127.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Use and Manipulation of Ascher's Artificial Enamel. DePuy, Hiram. 57. Clinic.
Ascher's Enamel in Combination with Anchor Screw Posts. McAlpin, A. 58. Clinic.
Ames' Beryllite Cement. Weeks, T. E. 60. Clinic.
Artificial Enamel Filling. Ryan, C. M. 400. Clinic.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Howell, I. B. 401. Clinic.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Blass, Edwin J. 402-403. Clinic.
Silicate Cements and Their Uses. Johnson, H. H. 827-829.
Manipulation and Insertion of Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Smith, F. E. 959-960. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Probable Usefulness of the Silicate Cements. Dunning, Wm. B. 440-445. Disc. 461-470.
Varnish on Steel Instruments to be used in Manipulating the Silicate Cements. Gillett, H. W. 461.
An Antiseptic Cement. Adams, Carroll B. 963-964. Disc. 985-990.
An Error of Fact. (re the Discoloration of Silicate Cements.) 1004. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Oxyphosphate Cements. McCauley, C. M. 1225-1230. Disc. 1265-1266.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
Finishing Silicate Fillings. Lingford, J. C. #2, July 23.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Plastic Fillings. Tileston, H. B. 39-47. Disc. 47-51.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
Cements: With Special Reference to the New Imported Products, Usually Spoken of as Silicate Cements. Brininstool, C. L. 6-11.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Experiments with the New German Cements. Spence, Stewart J. 1113-1116. Portrait 1113.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Silicate Cement. Hunt, George Edwin. 3-8. Selected.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Silicate Cements. North, Gustavus. 127.
Discolorations. (The Causes and How to Remedy Them when Using Artificial Enamel.) Ascher, Hugo. 218-219.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Cements. Pease, Joseph Loran. 643-654. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Observations and Experience in the Practical Use of Silicate Cements. Tuller, R. B. 404-410.
Plastic Fillings. (Cement.) Tileston, H. B. 537-548. Correction 776. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Some Facts of the Physical Qualities of Cements, as Demonstrated from Experiments. Hume, Guy G. 241-244. Disc. 244-251.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Has the Status of Cements Changed Since the Introduction of Silicate Cements? Smith, D. C. 201-207. Disc. 207-214.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Plastic Fillings. Tileston, H. B. 101-110. Disc. 110-114. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Cements. (By the Odontological Club of Toronto, Ont.) 95-114. 8 illus. Comment. 242-244. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
How to Mix Ascher's Artificial Enamel. 346-347.
The Legitimate Sphere of Silicate Cements. Ritchie, S. G. 369-371.
Porcelain Inlays Vs. Silicate Cements. Murray, C. A. 474-478. Disc. 493.
Comparative Values of the Different Silicate Cements. Cavanagh, W. B. 538-541. Corres. 606.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The New Silicate Cements. 100-102. Ed.
Cement Fillings; Gold Inlays. 641-642. Ed.
Silicate Cements. Hunt, George Edwin. 661-667.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Silicate Cements. Root, J. P. 149-155.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Hydronapthol as Applied to Dentistry. McCall, A. W. 65-66.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Cement Problem. Guilford, S. H. May 1-3.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Cements and Their Manipulation. Weeks, Thomas E. March 14-17. Corres.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Silicate Cements. Walker, J. E. 21-23. Disc. 23-24.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Cements—Their Application. Rivers, B. D. 152-156. Disc. Vol. XXX 30.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 132-137.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Silicate Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 58-62. Disc. 62-69.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The New Method of Mixing Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Baldwin, C. M. 97. Clinic.
Manipulation of Silicate Cements. Root, J. P. 119-121.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Investigations into the Properties of Silicate Cements. Bostock, A. L. 340-343.
Observations Regarding the Action of Saliva on Cement Fillings. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 344-347.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Plea for Oxy-Chloride of Zinc. Kells, C. Edmund. 682-683.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Cements—Their Use in Orthodontia. Ames, W. V-B. 208-211. Disc. 211-216.
A Study of the Recent Advancement of Cements. Fleck, Herman. 767-775.
Permanent Cement Fillings. Genese, D. 857-858. Clinic.
Coloring Silicate and Oxid Cements using Phospho Aluminate of Lime. Genese, D. 858. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Artificial Enamel. Rhea, C. O. 877-880.
Silicate Cement with Reinforcement. McAlpin, A. 958-959. Clinic.
A Method of Filling Sensitive Cavities with Silicate Cement. Building up Corner and Tips with Silicate Cement. Hicks, Fred B. 960. Clinic.
A New Silicate Cement Called Phenakit for Restoring Decayed Teeth. Especially Recommended for Front Teeth. Mehlig, C. F. C. 960. Clinic.

Jamestown Den. Cong. Trans., 1907.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Blass, Edwin J. 82-83. Clinic.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
A Review of Some Recent Cement Experiments. Ames, W. V-B. 4-6.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Cements—Their Application. Rivers, B. D. 32-37. Disc. 37-38.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Wright, P. H. 82. Disc. 82-84.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
Silicate Cements. Richter, Robert. 226-236. 3 illus.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Oxyphosphate Cements. McCauley, C. M. 487-492. Disc. 492-493.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Slab for Mixing Cement. Reed, J. H. 42.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1908-09.
The Probable Usefulness of the Silicate Cements. Dunning, Wm. B. 19-24. Disc. 25-35.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Silikat Cement. McAlpin, A. 188. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Don'ts for Manipulators of the Silicate Cements. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 68-69. Selected.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
The Silicate Cement Filling. Tuller, R. B. Dec. 8-12.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Cements. Pease, Joseph Loran. 289-301. Disc. 301-307.
Silicious Oxy-Phosphate Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 379-381. Corres.
Report on Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Neblett, J. W. 520-523.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Plastic Fillings. Tileston, H. B. 463-475. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Boyd, Ida M. 236-237.

Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Artificial Enamel. Dyer, A. A. 1079-1082.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Comparative Values of Silicate Cement. Cavanagh, W. B. 234-240.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Gold-Ended Spatula for Use with Ascher's Cement. Collett, E. P. 584.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Ivory Points. Steynor, H. 29-30. 8 illus.
Translucent Cements. Gilmour, W. H. 127-128. Disc. 128.
The Chemistry of Translucent Cements. Dreschfield, H. T. 349-350.
A Novel Adhesive. Rose, F. 522.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Silicate Cements. Sanderson, R. Stuart. 74-76. 1 table. Disc. 87-89.
A Few Observations on Ascher's Cement. Angus, J. G. S. 77-80. Disc. 90-91.
Silicate Fillings. Plumley, A. G. G. 183-187. Disc. 209-211.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Investigations into the Properties of Silicate Cements. Bostock, A. L. 425.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Clinical Notes on Silicate Fillings. Osborn, Lewis. 9-13. Disc. 29-33.
An Interesting Point in Silicate Cements. Sanderson, R. S. 21-22.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Artificial Enamel. Tuller, R. B. 512-519. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Some Comparative Qualities of Oxyphosphate and Silicate Cements. Tuller, R. B. 294-300. Selected.
Specific Causes of Oxyphosphate Cement Disintegration. Keller, J. O. 300-307. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Silicious Cements. 281-282. Ed.
Silicious Cement. Ames, W. V-B. 283-295. Disc. 295-309.
Artificial Enamel. Belcher, Harry L. 309-312.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Clinical Experiences with Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Lewis, Edgar F. 219-225.
The Silicate Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 459-464. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Why do Cement Fillings Disintegrate? 875-876. Ed.
Disintegration of Cement Fillings in the Mouth. Casper, F. S. 1058-1059. Corres.
Ascher's Enamel Cements. Baldwin, C. M. 1220. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Specific Causes of Oxy-Phosphate Cement Disintegration in the Oral Cavity. Keller, J. O. 97-103.
Testing Cements. Keller, J. O. 316-318.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 639-644. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Artificial Enamel. Snyder, C. L. 946-947. Clinic.
Demonstrating Use of Artificial Enamel. Baldwin, C. M. 958. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Dental Cements. Hewett, A. C. 321-325.
Silicious Cements. Ames, W. V-B. 514-522. Disc. 559-564.
Filling of Ascher's Artificial Enamel in Upper Central Incisor. Goebel, Robert. 1164. Clinic.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Bellchamber, C. E. 1172. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report on Enamels. Morton, H. G. 350-356. Disc. 401-405.
The Silicate Cements. Poundstone, Geo. C. 760-764. Disc. 940-947.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Some Practical Cement Information. Ames, W. V-B. 726-731. Disc. 731-732.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Miniature Spatulas. Hayter, Mark. 947. Corres.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The New Method of Mixing Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Baldwin, C. M. 136. Clinic.
Manipulation of Silicate Cements. Root, J. P. 292-294. Clinic.
Silicate Cements. North, Gustavus. 446-447.
First Fallacy—That Cement is the Best Preservative of Teeth. Sexton, H. C. 730.
Discoloration. The Causes and How to Remedy Them when Using Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Ascher, Hugo. 842.
Merits and Shortcomings of Silicate Cements. Lindsley, James H. 851-854.
Silicious Cement. Ames, W. V-B. 855-863. Correction 1019-1020.
Silicate Cements. Questions and Answers. 863-872. 1001-1004.
The Cement Problem. 922-923. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Silicate Cements. Baldwin, C. M. 302-302b. 407a-407b.
Schoenbeck's Silicate Cement with Anchor Screw Reinforcement. McAlpin, A. 461. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. 134.
An Improved Cement. 442. Ed.
Harvardid—A New Translucent Tooth Enamel. 606.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Has the Status of Cements Changed Since the Introduction of Silicate Cements? Smith, D. C. 419-422. Disc. 422-425. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Silicate Cements. 62.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Silicate Cements. Hunt, George Edwin. Jan. 10-16. Selected.
Artificial Enamel. Dyer, A. A. Oct. 3-6. Disc. 6-11.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Some Practical Cement Information. Ames, W. V-B. 210-215. Disc. 215-217. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Silicate Cement. Davis, Clyde. 259-261.
Dental Cements. Purcell, T. E. 726-729. Disc. 729-735.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Silicate Cements. Root, J. P. 101-107. Disc. 107-109.
Chemical Porcelain. Root, J. P. 408-412. Disc. 413-432.
Plastics. Root, J. P. 656-659. 3 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Copper Cement. Lobenstein, Samuel. 115-118.
Silicates. Hungerford, C. L. 175-176.
The Use of Temporary Cement. Boatner, Howard. 729-730. Disc. 730-731.

D224 Filling with Gutta-Percha.

See also D22.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry, with Series of Shop Talks. (The Uses of Gutta Percha in Operative Work.) Tuller, R. B. 20-24.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 896-902. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Gutta-Percha Filling with Cavity Lining. Colgrove, W. H. 397. Clinic.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Stanno-Percha. Scheuer, Arthur. 64-65.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 132-137.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Permanent Gutta Percha Fillings. Hoby, A. 119-120. Disc. Vol. IV, 9-11.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Gutta Percha Heater. Bonnalie, G. S. 281-282.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Rohland, C. B. 639-644. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Gutta Percha for Filling Teeth. Reid, J. C. Nov. 13.

D225 Filling with Tin.

See also D22.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Cohesive-Tin. Randall, W. M. 690-693. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
New Methods in Tin-foiling. Foster, F. 273-274. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Darby's Tin. Beebee, J. H. 196. 561-562. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Cohesive Tin Foil. Ambler, H. L. 400. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Tin. Ambler, H. L. 197-202. 2 illus. Portrait 197.
Tin. Ambler, H. L. 301-303. Portrait 303. 505-512, 3 illus.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Two New Filling Materials—Sponge Tin and Tin Cement. Scheurer, Arthur. Jan. 6.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
An Adjunct to the Rapid Filling of Large Molar Cavities. (Crystallia.) Monroe, Grafton. 1171. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Cohesive Tin-Foil as a Filling Material. Clapp, George W. 444-446.
Improved Tin-Foil. Ambler. 450. Clinic.
Cohesive Tinfoil as a Labor-Saver. Clapp, George W. 629-631.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Cohesive-Tin. Randall, W. M. 446-450.

D23 Inlays.

General articles on porcelain. Cast Porcelain.
Porcelain ovens, etc., see D31. For articles on Gold Inlays, see D231; Porcelain Inlays D232.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
A Trinity of Advancement of Recent Years and Some of Their Effects on the Practice of Today. (re Inlay Work.) Crossland. 68-71. Disc. 71-73.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
The Necessity for Greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (Inlays.) Johnson, C. N. 600-605. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
The Evolution of the Inlay in Dentistry. Macdonald, F. W. 507-510.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Amalgam Inlays and Low Fusing Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 141-144.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Combination of Cast Gold and Porcelain.) Tuller, R. B. 77-80. 151-155.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Taking Impressions for Inlays. Boedecker, H. W. C. 199-204. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
A Plea for More Conservative Dentistry. (re Inlays.) Cooper, W. M. 61-62. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 92-94. Disc. 95-96.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 91-93.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Cast Gold Inlays Direct on to Porcelain. Hosking, R. H. 338-339.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Method of Making the Retention of Inlays in Their Cavities More Secure. Rohland, C. B. 81-82. 2 illus. Clinic.
Making an Inlay: A Case from Practice. Mitchell, G. B. 315. 2 illus.
Annihilation of a Bete-Noire. (Burnishing of the Matrix in Inlay Making.) Banzet, George T. 632-633.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Inlay Idea: Its Place in Dental Practice. Rohland, C. B. 564-567.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Inlays. King, William C. 35-36.
Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Elkins, L. C. 88-92. 11 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Inlay Cavity Impressions with Extemporised Trays. Brunton, George. 110-111. 3 illus.
A Method of Manipulating a Positive Matrix for Inlay Work. Morrison, F. S. 216. Clinic.
Rotary Burnishers, an Unbreakable Die, and a New Articulator. Pearsall, W. Booth. 1136-1140.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Shaping of Inlay Matrices. Jeffery, Louis. 224.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Work which Fails. (Inlays.) Morris, H. J. 355-358. Disc. 359-361.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Secret of the Success of Inlays. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 26-28. Selected.
The New Era in Dental Prosthesis. (Inlays.) Dills, W. B. 408-414. Selected.
Does the Cemented Filling Preserve Tooth-Structure Better than the Filling Inserted without Cement? 914-917. Selected.
What the Inlay has Accomplished and its Present Standing. Emery, N. W. 940-942. Selected.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 1073-1086. Selected.
The Sequel of Inlays. Royce, E. A. 1127-1131. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Way I do a Few Things. (Inlays.) Beebee, James H. 750-759. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 138-141.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Porcelain in Combination with Gold. Bradley, J. H. 21. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Rambling Discourse on Inlays. Van Horn, C. S. 827-834. 13 illus. Correction 999.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Hollow Inlay. Beal, E. G. 59. Clinic.
Impressions of Difficult Cavities. Gillett, H. W. 277.
Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Elkins, L. C. 398-400. Clinic.
The Inlay in its Relation to Living Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 506-509. Disc. 509-513.
Inlay Work. Williams, J. Leon. 624-625.
Some Experimental Data on the Inlay Cement Line. Head, Joseph. 812-817. Disc. 1002-1007.
Obtaining Matrices for Inlays. Gaylord, E. S. 959. Clinic.
Plastic Stone for Inlays. Dunn, J. Austin. 962. Clinic.
Amalgam Inlays. McCall, J. O. 1433-1434. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Cement Inlay Filling. Allen, T. M. 127-128. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings — Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 224-229. Selected.

Digest (Dental) XII, 1906.
Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 588-594. Selected.
The Use of the Pyrometer in Fusing Porcelain. Pelton, R. M. 1024-1031.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings — Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 301-309. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 435-443. Selected.
Veneer Inlay. Davis, W. Clyde. 1373-1376.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Plastic Fillings. (Gold and Porcelain Inlays.) Tileston, H. B. 537-548. Correction, 776. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Combination Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Davy. 294-295.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
The Practical Adjustment of Dental Porcelain as Applied to Operative Dentistry. Land, C. H. 5-11. 9 illus. Disc. 14-32. Ed. 38.
Amalgam Inlay. Spaulding, W. G. L. 266. Clinic.
Cavities for Inlays. Thompson, C. N. 361-371.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 675-684. Selected.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
A Medley of Experiences. (Inlays.) Simpson, O. H. 231-237.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling Materials. (Inlays). McCall, John Opple. 238-247. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Address on Dentistry—Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 16-24. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
Report of Special Committee on Inlays. Oct. 2-6, Nov. 1-5, Dec. 2-12.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Post Graduate Committee Upon Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Waltz, J. F. P. 87-98. Disc. 98-101.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Combination Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Johnstone, A. P. 859-860. 3 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Inlay Work Not New. Buck, F. E. 71-72. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Making of Inlays by the Impression Method. Van Woert, F. T. 691-696. Disc. 705-714.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 20-27. Portrait. Disc. 28-32.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Safety Inlay Holder. Letord, Henri. 235.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Fillings and Inlays: Cavity Preparation, Gold, Cement, Amalgam Fillings, and Cast Inlays. Conzett, J. V. 302. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The New Era in Dental Prosthesis. (Inlays.) Dills, W. B. Disc. No paging.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Does the Cemented Filling Preserve Tooth-Structure Better than the Filling Inserted without Cement? Broomell, I. N. 22-24. Disc. 24-40.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Sectional Inlays. Perry, Safford G. 88-96. Disc. 96-110.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Inlay Work. Williams, J. Leon. 77-78.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
The Evolution of the Inlay in Dentistry. MacDonald, F. W. 85-88.
Cavity Preparation for Inlays. MacDonald, F. W. 177-186. 4 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Inlays. Harbour, Genette. 366-368.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Amalgam Inlays. Bodecker, H. W. C. 108-114. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Evolution of the Inlay in Dentistry. MacDonald, F. W. 456-460. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Baking Porcelain with Partition Wall. Baldwin, C. M. 772-775. 3 illus.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Amalgam Inlays. Bodecker, H. W. C. 91-97.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Preparation of Enamel Margins for Inlays. Dittmar, G. Walter. 111-112.
Inlay Practice. Reid, J. G. 407-411.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1903.
A Method of Manipulating a Positive Matrix for Inlay Work. Morrison, F. S. 83. Clinic.
A Method of Making Inlay to Restore Corner of Central or Lateral. Greenlee, A. C. 92. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Method of Swaging Inlay Matrix. Hiatt, N. W. 75.
Who Made the First Inlay. Trueman, William H. 552-554. Corres.
Inlay Fillings. Cowardin, Lewis M. 867-872.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Practical Points and Pointed Philosophy. (Gold and Amalgam Inlays.) Cox, N. S. 1043-1050.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Combination Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Davy. 489.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Amalgam Inlays. Bodecker, H. W. C. 94-97. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Taking Impressions for Inlays. Boedecker, H. W. C. 534-536. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Chemical and Physical Characteristics of Porcelain, and their Relation to its Manipulation. Fickes, W. L. 67-70. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Inlays by the Swaging Method. Fife, J. G. May 3-5.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Amalgam Inlays. Edwards, T. C. Dec. 19-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Inlays. Smith, E. W. March 3-8.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings — Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 178-185. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Secret of the Success of Inlays. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 685-686.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
A Medley of Experiences. (With Inlays.) Simpson, O. H. 168-174.

D231 Gold Inlays. General Articles on Casting.

See also D23.

For articles on Cast Dentures, see D323. For casting in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Gold Inlays. 79-80. Disc. 80-81.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Gold Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. Ramage, Levi J. 81-83. Disc. 83-86.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Tracy, William Dwight. 160-165.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
What Shall Be Good Practice in Filling Methods? (Gold Inlay.) Dunning, William B. 49-55.
The Present Status of the Gold Inlay. Gillett, Henry W. 109-118. Disc. 179-188.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Inlays—Matrices.) Tuller, R. B. 252-255.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 276-279.
Operative Dentistry. (Cast Metal Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 604-608.
Cast Inlays. Tuller, R. B. 686-689.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (The Causes of Some Failures of Casting Gold Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 339-343.
Experience with Cast Gold Inlays. Arnold, Lucien H. 727-732. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Wax Modeling for Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 3-8.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Why Cast? Thurston, Fredus A. 78-80.
A Theoretic Consideration of the Expansion and Contraction of Gold when Cast Under Pressure. Clark, G. J. 258-262. 4 illus. Selected.
Conserve Your Energy—Economize Your Time. (re Gold Inlays.) Cigrand, B. J. 522-528.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Casting Gold Inlays. Solbrig, O. 97-102. 17 illus. Disc. 102-104.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
An Easy Method of Forming and Anchoring Hollow Cast Inlays by the Use of Which we Avoid the Excessive Cutting of Cavity Walls. Schaffner, H. L. 100-108. 19 illus. Disc. 108-110.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Gold Fillings Versus Gold Inlays. Spring, William A. 132-134. Disc. 134-140.
A New Method of Casting. Sachs, William. 152-155. Disc. 155-158.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 58-64. 11 illus. Disc. 64-72.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Gold Inlays; An Easy Method. Capon, W. A. 381-382. Clinic. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Solbrig's Pliers for the Fusion of Gold Inlays Under Pressure by the Wax Dispersion Method. Platschick, B. 337-352. 29 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Cast Gold Inlays. 15-16.
The Solbrig-Platschick Press for the Casting of Metals Under Steam Pressure. Platschick, B. 199-238. 79 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Wonders of Casting With the Press. Mathys, Alphonse. 11-14. 1 illus.
Gold Inlays as Points of Support for Bridge-Work. Sachs, Wilhelm. 428-435. 11 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Field of the Gold Inlay. Guilford, S. H. 94-96.
Notes on Cavity Preparation, Wax Model Formation, and Casting of Gold Inlays. Deck, Ernest. 102-105. Disc. 105-106.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Greenwood, E. Freeman. 247-249. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Moxham, C. H. 255-259.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
A New and Accurate Method for Making Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 55-62. Selected.
Cast Gold Inlays, etc. Deck, Ernest. 85-86. Clinic.
Solbrig Gold Inlays. Morrison, W. A. 143-145. Disc. 145-146.
Hollow Inlays. Magnus. 207-208, 214-216.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Greenwell. 211-212. Clinic.
Instrument for Indicating or Keying Gold Cast Inlays. Greenwell. 321. Clinic.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
The Possible Moral Effect of the Gold Inlay on the Dental Profession. Wills, H. W. 191-192. Disc. 192.
The Up-to-Date Filling. (re the Gold Inlay.) Ham, Hedley H. 278-284. Disc. 284-287.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A System for the Artificial Substitution of a Single Missing Tooth. (The Supporting of a Central Facing on a Vital Central with a Lug Resting in and Forming a Movable Joint in a Gold Inlay in a Lateral.) McCullough, Piercy B. 597-607. 6 illus.
Gold Filling Inlays. Lawrence, F. B. 683-686.
Gold Inlays. Salvas, J. Clarence. 725-731. 11 illus. Disc. 772-774.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Cavity Preparation for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. LeCron, D.O.M. 5-10. 12 illus.
Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Smith, W. C. 218-219. 4 illus. Clinic.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Cockrell, R. E. 296-299. 7 illus.
Gold Inlays: An Original Method. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 513-514.
A Proximo-Incisal Cavity Preparation for a Gold Inlay. Volland, R. H. 545-548. 2 illus.
Notes on Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Trigger, Theodore C. 717-721. 1 illus. 792-799, 3 illus. Cont. in Vol. XIII.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Notes on Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. (Cont. from Vol. XII.) Trigger, Theodore C. 10-16, 9 illus. 79-83, 8 illus. 214-217, 15 illus. 599-601, 1 illus. 666-670, 5 illus. 740-744, 4 illus.
Gold Inlays. Weeks, Thomas E. 27-31.
Casting Inlays by Means of the Ordinary Blow-Pipe and Moldine. Palmer, E. C. 173-174. Disc. 174-183.
The Simplest Method of Making Gold Inlays. Schoenbaum, G. L. 539-542. 6 illus.
Cast Gold Inlays. Warner, G. R. 607-609.
The Cast Inlay. Trueman, William H. 736-738. Disc. 738-740.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Sponge Gold Inlays. Alexander, Chas. L. 7-13. 15 illus.
Notes on Method of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Trigger, Theodore C. 93-96, 4 illus. 160-161. 5 illus. 238-239. 3 illus. 301-304, 4 illus. 461-473, 10 illus. 543-548. 7 illus.
Hollow Cast Inlays. LeCron, Robert N. 155-159. 6 illus.
Cast Gold Technology. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 231-238. 9 illus.
A Method of Making a Cast Gold Inlay Quickly, Eliminating Most of the Dangers which may Cause a Failure. Clarke, Raymond S. 601-610. 8 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909—Continued.
Some Experiences in Dental Casting. (Inlays.) Osborne, J. R. 690-692.
Some Thoughts Concerning Gold Inlays and the Casting Process. Guilford, S. H. 831-835. Disc. 887-891.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Cast Gold Inlays. Smith, Fred E. 338-340. Disc. 340-341.
Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlays and the Shrinkage of Cast Gold. Lane, J. G. 341-347. Disc. 347-348.
Sponge Gold Inlays in Connection with the Gold Inlay Principle. Alexander, Charles L. 509-521. 19 illus. Disc. 521-524.
Casting Gold Inlays. Cole, J. M. 720-722.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Perfect Retention for Gold Inlays. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 164-166. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Dills, W. B. 113-114. Disc. 114-116. Selected.
Fused Gold Inlays. Platschick, B. 970-980. 22 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Inlays of Porcelain and Gold. Rippon, C. 737-742. Disc. 742-745.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Gold Inlays. Taylor, J. Newsome. 442-443.
Cast Gold Inlays. Berwick, G. 1286. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Metal Casting with Compressed Air. Wormald, W. J. 193-196.
A Method of Retaining Cast Gold Inlays in Bicuspids and Molars. Bennette, H. W. P. 551. Clinic.
The Physics of Pressure Casting. Markham, L. M. 1105-1112. Disc. 1112-1113.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
A New and Accurate Method of Making Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 126-132. Selected.
Taggart Method of Model Making. Tuller, R. B. 167-169. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Johnson, C. N. 604-607. Disc. 607-611, 644-651. Selected.
Shall it be a Gold Foil Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 729-736. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Cast Inlay. Trueman, William H. March 15th. 258-261. Selected.
A Difficult Inlay. (Gold.) Nottingham, T. B. 767-768. Corres.
The Casting Process in Filling for Cavities in Teeth. Webster, A. E. 885-889. Selected.
Casting Process in Crown, Bridge and Prosthetic Work. How, F. W. 938-944. Selected.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 951-953. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Taking Impressions for Inlays. Boedecker, H. W. C. 32-37. Selected.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 219-228. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 157-160.

Bur, XII, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Fribley, W. E. 210-211.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Evolution of Cheoplastics as Applied in Dentistry. Cigrand, B. J. 109-116. 2 illus.
The Utility of the Cast Inlay in Large Restorations, and as an Anchorage where Badly Decayed Roots must be Employed. (Gold.) Kershaw, B. H. 185-187.

Bur, XV, 1910.
A Theoretic Consideration of the Expansion and Contraction of Gold when Cast Under Pressure. Clark, C. J. 10-14. 4 illus.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Gold Inlays. Bean, G. L. 83-84. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Cast Gold Inlays. Lane, J. G. 63-76. Disc. 77-80.
Gold Inlays. Knowles, Calvin Wm. 91-94.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Advantages of the Artificial Stone Method for Making Dental Restorations, with Method for Its Use. (re Gold Inlays.) Price, Weston A. 51-63. Disc. 160-163.
New Materials and Methods. (Casting of Gold.) Best, Bertram C. 115-117.
Cast Gold Inlay System. Hardy Sumner. 194. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Gold Inlay. Allan, Maxwell S. 102-103.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Cast Inlay Period. 89-90. Ed.
Solbrig's Method of Gold Inlays. Peach, Henry. 108-110. 4 illus. Clinic.
Inlay Casting System. Magnus, E. R. 182-183. Disc. 183-184. Clinic.
Casting Appliance. Peach. 229-230. Disc. 230-232.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Greenwell, H. E. 277. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Possible Moral Effect of the Gold Inlay on the Dental Profession. Wills, H. W. 197. Disc. 205.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Practical Experience with the Elgin Vacuum Casting Machine. Burne, A. Dangar. 233.
Incidents of Every-day Practice. (Castings.) Hoskins, R. H. 236-237. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Practical Procedure for Large Gold Inlays in Bicuspid and Molar Cavities. Carter, L. A. 21-22. Clinic.
Some Notes on Casting Gold Inlays. Deck, Norman C. 57-58.
Gold Inlays. Moxham, H. C. 99.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Some Advantages of the Stone Model Method in Making Gold and Porcelain Restorations. Price, W. A. 17-27. Disc. 27-28.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Perfect Retention for Gold Inlays. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 27-29. 9 illus.
Gold Inlays. Hofheinz, R. H. 196. Clinic.
Metallic Shell Inlays. Trigger, T. C. 668-670. 14 illus.
An Easy Method of Making Gold Inlays. Capon, W. A. 860. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Dills, W. B. 40-42. Disc. 48-50.
A Method of Making Hollow Gold Inlays. Voelker, C. C. 195-196. Clinic.
A Discussion of the Merits and Demerits of the Gold Inlay. Perry, S. G. 392-395. Disc. 395-398.
Method of Taking Impressions for Porcelain and Gold Inlays by Means of Strips of Aluminum in Combination with Dental Lac. Baumgardner, Ira G. 454-456. 6 illus.
Contour and Occlusion Obtained with Cast Fillings Without Waxing or Investing. Jackson, A. M. 468-469. 4 illus. Clinic.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Tileston, H. B. 515. Clinic.
Platinum Matrices and Pure Gold in Inlay Work. McAfee, Samuel H. 817-820.
Gold Inlays in Compound Cavities of Molars, Involving the Mesio-Occluding and Disto-Occluding Surfaces. Trigger, T. C. 1034-1040. 9 illus. Clinic.
A New and Accurate Method of Making Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 1117-1121. Disc. 1162-1172.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Electric Method of Casting a Taggart Inlay. Custer, Levitt E. 58. Clinic.
The Technique of Casting Gold Inlays with the Kenyon Pressure Casting Device. Kenyon, Herman C. 61-62. Clinic.
Technique of a Pure Gold Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Barnes, Henry. 62-63. Clinic.
The Making and Insertion of a Gold Inlay. Hart, John I. 74. Clinic.
Original Method of Casting Gold Inlays. Frink, Carroll H. 121-122. 3 illus.
The Evolution of the Gold Inlay, and its Influence upon Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Alexander, Charles L. 227-232. 14 illus. Disc. 253-256.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908—Continued.
A New Quick Way to Make a Gold Inlay. Hert, B. S. 270-271. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlays. Solbrig, O. 293-295. 6 illus. Selected. Translated.
Cast Inlay. Taggart, W. H. 386-390. Disc. 390-394. Clinic.
Restoring the Contour of the Anterior Teeth by Using Gold Inlays Faced with Artificial Enamel. Street, H. H. 401-402. Clinic.
The Insertion of a Gold Inlay in a Mesio-occluding Cavity of a Bicuspid, and Methods Used for Retention. Trigger, T. C. 403-407. 6 illus. Clinic.
Gold Fillings Contra Gold Inlays. Quedenfeldt, Paul B. H. 602-608.
Some Everyday Applications of Casting Under Pressure. Solbrig, O. 709-716. 30 illus.
A Method of Making Gold Inlays. Starr, A. R. 852-854. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 938-940. 8 illus. Disc. 1213-1223.
Acme Casting Appliance for Casting Gold or Other Inlays, Small Bridges, or Plates. Hardy, Charles S. 965. Clinic.
Casting—New Machine. Bradshaw, C. A. 1433. Clinic.
Some Applications of the Casting Process. Weeks, Thomas E. 1434. Clinic.
Casting Machine. Seymour, Robert. 1436. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Cast Gold Fillings. Carr, I. N. 124. Clinic.
Inlays with Moss Fiber Gold. Alexander, C. L. 124. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlays. Barnwell, C. M. (Jr.) 124-125. Clinic.
Hollow Cast Inlays and Crowns, Anchored to Teeth Without the Use of Pins. Renalds, W. R. 125-126. Clinic.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays, and the Methods Used for Retention. Trigger, T. C. 352-357. 10 illus. Clinic.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays. Lane, James G. 432-434.
Some Phases of the Casting Process. Van Horn, C. S. 546-554. 15 illus.
The Rational Use of the Cast Gold Inlay. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 802-810. Disc. 865-872.
Experience in Casting Under Pressure. Solbrig, O. 895-896. Selected. Translated.
A Consideration of the Casting Process, with Special Reference to Refractory Materials. Ward, Marcus L. 1052-1062. 1 table. Disc. 1095-1104.
Gold Inlay. Perry, Safford G. 1094-1095. 2 illus.
Drying-Out the Investment in the Casting Process. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 1410. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Gold Inlays for Approximal Cavities Faced with Jenkins Porcelain. Booth, W. W. 234. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay with Porcelain Face. Fitz-Hugh, J. C. G. 235. Clinic.
Wax Models for Gold Castings. Porter, Ross. 235. Clinic.
Thoughts on the Gold Inlay. Owre, Alfred. 317-321.
Gold Insets. Jackson, W. H. 744-745. 10 illus.
Casting: A Review and Commentary, Including a Technique which Makes Possible a Casting of the Same Size as the Wax Pattern at Body Temperature. Van Horn, C. S. 873-881.
Some Advantages of the Stone Model Method in Making Gold and Porcelain Restorations. Price, W. A. 1015-1023. Disc. 1024.
Sectional Inlays. Perry, Safford G. 1204-1211. Disc. 1286-1298.
Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlays. Davidson, H. M. 1260-1261.
The Gold Inlay. Conzett, J. V. 1339-1346. 9 illus. Disc. 1367-1376.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908.
Gold Inlays. Fleischmann, M. Ch. J. #5, Dec. 9-13. Mar., 1910, 12-16.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
The Principles of Cavity Formation for Gold Inlays and Means of Retention. Trigger, T. C. 147-150. 4 illus. Clinic.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
Cavity Formation for the Cast Gold Inlay. Buell, Charles K. 8-12. 12 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 97-103.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
Gold Inlays. Hert, B. S. 11-14.

Dental Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908.
Gold Inlays and Cavity Preparation Howland, C. A. 102-105.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-1908.
Gold Inlays. Hardy, C. S. April 24.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Guilford, S. H. 797-801.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 924-927. Selected.
The Humanitarian Aspect of the Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 976-980. Portrait 976.
Gold Inlays—Their Application and Construction, The Manipulation of Amalgam. Henshaw, F. R. 1124-1127. 5 illus. Selected.
Gold Filling Inlay. Lawrence, F. B. 1218-1220. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Inlay. (Gold.) Rhein, M. L. 140-142.
The Arrival of the Fittest. (Wonderful Gold Inlay Method.) Taggart, Wm. 230-231.
Report of Dr. Taggart's New Process of Making Gold Inlays, Etc. Goslee, Hart J. 321-323. Selected.
A Device for Casting Metals Under Pressure; Designed Especially for Gold Inlays without Using a Matrix. Kenyon, Herman C. 559-561. 1 illus. Portrait, 559.
Gold Inlays. Woodbury, Charles E. 607-613.
Gold Fillings vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 895-902. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Gold Inlays. Tracy, William Dwight. 8-11. Selected.
Casting Inlays by Centrifugal Force. Bishop, Geo. E. 226-227. 1 illus. Portrait.
Simple Casting Apparatus to Make Taggart Inlay. Renkenberger, F. E. 227-228. 1 illus. Portrait.
Taggart Cast Inlays. Custer, Levitt E. 333-336. Disc. 337.
The Laws Determining Casting or Fusing Results, their Control and a New and Rational Technique. Price, Weston A. 338-345. 2 tables. 420-425. 4 illus. Selected.
Principles of Cast Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 803-812. Selected.
The Taggart Cast Gold Inlay System and some of its Applications. Peck, Arthur E. 881-888. Selected. 9 illus.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Cast Gold Inlays. Solbrig, O. 103-105.
Centrifugal Casting Force. Powell, H. R. 106-107.
Shall it be a Gold Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 159-164.
Principles of Cast Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 313-325. Selected.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Remarks on Castings. Le Cron, Robert N. 121-127.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Practical Details of Cast Gold Inlay Work. Lane, Jas. G. 27-34.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thomas P. 817-823. 17 illus. Disc. 823-837. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 1107-1110. Clinic. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Lyons, J. W. 1151-1157. Disc. 1157-1159.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 146-151.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 1185-1194. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Enthusiasm Should be Tempered with Judgment. (re Cast Gold Inlay.) 371-372. Ed.
Solbrig's Pliers for the Fusion of Gold Inlays under Pressure by the Wax Dispersion Method. Platschick, B. 448-462. 28 illus. Selected.
Observations in Practice Concerning the Casting of Gold. Tuller, R. B. 686-692.
Some Everyday Applications of Casting Under Pressure. Solbrig, O. 1158-1168. 30 illus. Selected.
Principles of Cast Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 1238-1251. Selected.
Limitation of Casting Machine. (Inlay.) Kennedy, W. E. 1364-1368. Disc. 1368-1373.
The Cast Inlay. Scherer, W. H. 1559-1567. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
A Forlorn Hope Filling. (Gold Inlays.) 139-140.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. (Crown and Bridge.) Lane, J. G. 287-290. 365-372, 6 illus. 435-440, 497-502, 627-638, 11 illus.
Important Steps to a Successful Gold Inlay. Peck, Arthur E. 503-508. 9 illus. Disc. 508-511.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Simple, Compressed-Air Casting Machine. Whitney, Cephas. 632-633. 1 illus.
The Art of Dental Casting. Stryeker, L. W. 675-679. 7 illus. 1 table. 735-739. 3 illus. Cont. in Vol. XVII.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Cavities for Gold Inlays. Webster, A. E. 441-445. Disc. 445-446.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Johnson, C. N. 80-84. Disc. 84-93.
Experiments in Cast Gold Inlays. 205-208.
The Detailed Technique for Making Dental Restorations on Artificial Stone Models. (Gold Inlays.) Price, Weston A. 393-406. 13 illus. Disc. 406-410.
Artificial Stone as an Investment Material for Both Gold and Porcelain Inlays. 428. Ed.
A Good Inlay in Fifteen Minutes. (Gold.) 461-462. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Casting Process in Filling for Cavities in Teeth. Webster, A. E. 363-366.
Cast Gold Inlays. Murray, C. A. 417-419.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 491-498. 541-549. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Goslee, Hart J. 22-26. Disc. 26-35.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. Greene, W. R. 379-384.
Cavity Forms for Gold Inlays. Gowan, W. C. 411-417. 20 illus.
Investing and Casting Gold Inlays. Nolin, Jos. 455-459. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some Phases of the Gold Inlay. Tileston, H. B. 225-232. 1 illus.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 578-586. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Bridgeford, J. L. 634-636.
Cement Fillings; Gold Inlays. 641-642. Ed.
A Comparison of Gold Inlay Methods. Nyman, John Egbert. 724-732. Selected.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Godejohann, A. 301-303.
Taggart Cast Inlays. Custer, L. E. 337-342. Selected.
Gold, Some of its Physical Properties and Dental Uses. Pippin, Bland Nixon. 619-626. 7 illus.
Physical Considerations of the Cast Inlay. Doyles, S. H. 647-650.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Some Experiments to Determine the Physical Properties of Cast Gold. Baker, C. R. 117-124. 7 tables. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Conductivity of Cast Inlays. Guilford, S. H. Feb. 1-3.
The Danger in Large Metal Inlays. Haas, A. M. Feb. 13-14.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Original Ideas in Cast Gold Inlays. Mason, B. T. May 10-11.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Gold-Inlaying Bicuspids and Molars. Cole, J. M. 176-177.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Cavities for Inlays. (Gold.) Thompson, C. N. 24-35. Selected.
Platinum Matrices and Pure Gold in Inlay Work. M'Afee, Samuel H. 66-71.
The Gold Inlay vs. the Gold Filling. Haynes, G. F. 114-117. Disc. 181-185.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Gold Filling Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don. M. 76-85. Disc. 85-96.
Solid Gold Inlay without Investment. Parker, Fred W. 233-234. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Dittmar, G. W. 143-150.
Cohesive Gold. (Fillings Vs. Inlays.) Tenney, L. S. 155-160. Disc. 160-176.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Experiences with Cast Metal. Thompson, C. N. 213-221.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Cast Gold Work. McIntosh, F. H. 89. Clinic.
A Tooth Bandage. (For a Gold Inlay.) Crow, McFarran. 91-92. Clinic.
A Wide Range of Possibilities with a Simple Casting Machine. Burke, G. L. 125. Clinic.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
Casting—How to Teach It. Dolinger, M. M. 87-91. Disc. 91-107.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Solidified Sponge Gold Inlays and Simple Sponge Gold Fillings. (Original Method.) Alexander, Chas. L. 223-225. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 1-3, 81-84, 162-167, 12 illus. 243-247, 7 illus. 321-324, 5 illus. 408-410, 5 illus. 481-483, 8 illus. 561-563, 3 illus. 641-643, 2 illus. 721-726, 8 illus. 801-803, 9 illus. 881-885, 7 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXIX.)
Gold Inlays without Solder. Jameson, Alex. 19-20. Clinic.
Gold Inlays: An Easy Method. Capon, W. A. 120-121. Clinic.
A Short Method of Constructing Large Contour Gold Inlays. Dills, W. B. 121-122. 6 illus. Clinic.
Gold Inlay Restoration of Bicuspids and Molars. Wassall, Joseph W. 267-279. 11 illus. Disc. 281-288.
Large Gold Inlays and Method of Swaging. Wadsworth, D. I. 329-331. 5 illus. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Wessels, J. F. 333-334. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Hutchinson, E. L. 334. Clinic.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Hill, D. T. 708-710. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. (Cont. from Vol. XXVIII.) Hinman, Thomas P. 58-61. 7 illus.
The Arrival of the Fittest. (Dr. Wm. Taggart's Wonderful Gold Inlay Method.) 113-115.
The New Era in Dental Prosthesis. (Porcelain and Gold Inlays.) Dills, W. B. 165-171. Disc. 178-182.
Making Gold and Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Fusible Metal Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 251-256. 3 illus. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Homburger, Lionel L. 478. Clinic.
The Taggart Cast Inlays. 577-579. Ed.
A Comparison of Gold Inlay Methods. Nyman, John Egbert. 697-704. Disc. 711-722.
Gold Inlays for Incisors and Cuspids, a New Method. Johnson, J. Allen. 768-769.
Cast Gold Inlays. (A Clinical Demonstration and Lecture.) Taggart, Wm. H. 949-958. 17 illus. Disc. 967-971.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Simple Method of Making Gold Inlays. Albray, Raymond Adair. 221. Clinic.
Technique of Making Inlays, and of Investing and Casting with the Taggart Casting Machine. Taggart, Wm. H. 267-277. 16 illus. Disc. 291-302. Clinic.
The Laws Determining Casting or Fusing Results, Their Control, and a New and Rational Technique. Price, Weston A. 363-379, 2 tables. 3 illus. 409-412. 1 illus. Reply, 413-415, 1 illus.
The Peculiar Attitude of the Dental Profession Towards the Cast Gold Inlay. 392-394. Ed.
The Principle of Retention for Cast Gold Inlays. Van Woert, F. T. 515-521. 5 illus. Disc. 544-551.
Gold Fillings Contra Gold Inlays. 552-555. Ed.
Cast Gold Inlay. Steele, John. 600-605.
The Taggart Gold Inlay—A Word of Caution. Smith, H. T. 630-631. Reply 882-883. Corres.
Gold Inlay. Clarke, R. S. 863. Clinic.
The Detailed Technique for Making Dental Restorations on Artificial Stone Models. Price, Weston A. 930-945. 13 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Cast Gold Filling—A Critical Survey. Kabell, C. 321-325. 1 illus.
The Future of Metal Casting in Relation to Dental Art. 468-469. Ed.
Lost Castings—Causes and Remedies. (Inlays.) Nies, F. H. 529-541. 14 illus. Disc. 630-633.
The Technique of the Cast Gold Inlay. Buell, Charles K. 624-629. 10 illus.
Some Phases of the Cast Inlay. Starbuck, A. W. 940-942.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Some Points in Gold Inlay Work. Ash, Charles F. 47. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Clarke, R. S. 53-54. Clinic.
Practical Details of Cast Gold Inlay Work. Lane, Jas. G. 126-133. Disc. 133-136.
A Contribution to the Method of Filling Teeth with Cast Gold Inlays. Smreker, Ernst. Translated by Blum, Theodore. 515-523. 7 illus.
The Gold Inlay. Conzett, J. V. 665-670, 825-830, 6 illus. Groups 905-914, 7 illus.
Casting to Models, its Advantages and Technique. Price, Weston A. 681-711. 14 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 727-734.
Some Thoughts on Casting. Johnston, A. M. 712-717. Disc. 717-720.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
The Evolution of the gold Inlay, and Its Influence upon Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Alexander, Charles L. 33-39, 14 illus. Portrait. Disc. 39-44.
Cast Gold Inlays, Bridges, and Plates. Clinical Demonstration. Taggart, William H. 61-65. Portrait. Disc. 66-70.
The Insertion of a Gold Inlay in a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity of a Bicuspid, and Methods Used for Retention. Trigger, T. C. 83-87. 6 illus. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Twenty-Four Carat Gold Inlays. McAfee, Samuel H. 49-53. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Gold Inlay vs. The Gold Filling. Haynes, G. F. 7-10. Disc. 10-14.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Large Castings. Phillips, J. H. 82.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Contour and Occlusion Obtained with Cast Fillings without Waxing or Investing. Jackson, A. M. 241-242. 4 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
An Original Method of Casting Gold Inlays. Frink, Carroll H. 92-94. 3 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Laws Determining the Behavior of Gold in Fusing and Casting. Price, Weston A. 101-133, 13 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 133-134.
The Gold Inlay. Conzett, J. V. 151-159. 9 illus. Disc. 159-160.
A Two Piece Matrix for a Gold Inlay, Including Cavities in Anterior and Posterior Teeth. Ballou, E. H. 302-304. 10 illus. Clinic.
Casting Gold on Porcelain. Roe, F. A. 304-305. Clinic.
The Hollow Gold Inlay—Method of Making. Fruth, Otto J. 306. Clinic.
Possibilities in Casting Gold. LeCron, D. O. M. 308. Clinic.
Cast Inlays for Opening the Bite. Daly, F. T. 309. Clinic.
Wax Pattern for a Casting by Using a Circular Matrix. Kennedy, W. E. 311. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (Southern Br.) Trans., 1910.
Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlays. Davidson, H. M. 476-478.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Le Cron, D. O. M. 134-145. 13 illus. Disc. 145-156.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Cast Gold Inlays. Taggart, Wm. H. 17 illus. Disc. No paging.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
A New and Accurate Method of Making Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 2-14. Disc. 14-20.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1908-09.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Gold Inlays.) Johnson, C. N. 36-40. Disc. 41-58.
The Rational Use of the Cast Gold Inlay. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 60-69. Disc. 69-77.
Sectional Gold Inlay. Perry, Safford G. 78-79. 3 illus.
A Consideration of the Casting Process, with Special Reference to Refractory Materials. Ward, Marcus L. 80-92. 1 table. Disc. 92-103.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Gold Inlays. Dills, W. B. 158-160. Disc. 161-163.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Some Experimental Data on the Inlay Cement Line. Head, Joseph. 67-73. Disc. 73-79.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 108-114. Disc. 115-120.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Making a Gold Inlay. Davies, O. V. 48.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlay. Mitchell, Nelson. 35.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Cast Gold Technology. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 129-134.
Some Experiences in Dental Casting. Osborne, J. R. 134-136.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Gold Inlay and Cast Work. Regan, Charles W. 50-51.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Gold Inlays. Wright, Clarence H. 56-60. Selected.
A Device for Casting Metals Under Pressure; Designed Especially for Gold Inlays Without a Matrix. Kenyon, Herman C. 77-78. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Experience with Cast Gold Inlays. Arnold, Lucien H. 55-58.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Cavity Preparation for an Illustrative Case in a Molar and Bicuspid that are to Serve as Abutment Seats for Cast Gold Inlays. Hancock, H. H. 13-14.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. MacDonald, F. W. 102-106.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
The Advantages and Disadvantages in Casting Gold Inlays Under High Pressure with the Presentation of a Simple Electrical High Pressure Casting Device. Price, Weston A. 36-39.
Mission of the Gold Inlay. LeGro, A. L. 98-101.
Centrifugal Force. (Cast Gold Inlay.) Collins, T. J. 149-151. 1 illus.
Some Original Appliances. (A Ball-Bearing Centrifugal Casting Machine.) Holt, Frank Ward. 163-164.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays, and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 94-97. Selected.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
The Cemented Filling. Weeks, Thomas E. Jan. 3-6.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Simple Points in Everyday Practice. (Gold Inlays.) Ash, Chas. F. Feb. 13-18.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Clay Pipes and Gold Inlays. Starkweather, C. S. 17-18. Clinic.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 23-27. Disc. 28-33.
Technic of a Cast Gold Inlay. Miller, A. F. 91-92.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Humanitarian Aspect of the Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 523-529. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 826-837. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVI, 1908.
Gold Inlays and Hoods. Hinman, Thomas P. 84-91. 17 illus.
Preparation of Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars for Gold Inlays. Herbert, C. P. 157-158.
Cast Gold Inlays. Lane, J. G. 583-595. Disc. 595-599, 806-812.
Gold Inlays. Knowles, Calvin Wm. 804-806.
Gold Inlays. Hiniker. 857. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays. Lane, J. G. 158-162.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 357-361. Disc. 361-364.
The Rational Use of the Cast Gold Inlay. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 536-550. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
Gold Inlays. Seymour, Robert. 115.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays, and the Methods Used for Retention. Trigger, T. C. 94-99. 10 illus. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The First Time a Cavity in a Tooth is Filled. (re Gold Inlays.) Moffitt, J. J. 106-117. 22 illus. Disc. 118-119.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Utility and Technique of Cast Inlays. Randall, W. M. 1097-1104.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Report of Dr. Taggart's New Process of Making Gold Inlays, Etc. Goslee, Hart J. 99-102. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Salvas, J. Clarence. 105-110. Selected.
Inlay Attachment. Paul. 125. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Gow. 126. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Moore, W. D. N. 142-154. Selected.
Technic of Pure Gold Inlay or Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Barnes, Henry. 224-225.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Green, W. R. 61-63.
Gold Fillings vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 188-196. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Gold Inlays for Incisors and Cuspids—A New Method. Johnson, J. Allen. 75-76.
Some Notes on Casting Inlays. Trigger, T. C. 225-229. illus.
The Laws Determining Casting or Fusing Results, Their Control, and a New and Rational Technique. Price, Weston A. 233-248. 4 tables. Selected.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Casting Gold Inlays and Artificial Stone. Price, Weston A. 221-227. 4 tables.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Cavity Formation for the Cast Gold Inlays. Buell, Charles K. 50-53. 2 illus.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Inlays.) Johnson, C. N. 24-29. Selected.
The Rational Use of the Cast Gold Inlay. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 149-161. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. Lane, J. G. 107-113. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. Greene, W. R. 1-7.
Some Thoughts on Casting. Johnston, A. M. 153-160. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Retention of Gold Inlays. Councell, E. A. 419-420.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Guilford, S. H. 552-555. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Compressed-Air Casting. 618-619. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Pressure Casting, Dentures, Crowns and Inlays. Rippon, Chas. 302-303. Clinic.
A Wax Sprue Former. 322.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Points in Cast Metal Work. Naismith, Alex. 89-94. Disc. 103-104.
Casting of Low Fusing Metals. Harrop, W. A. 222-226. 14 illus. Disc. 237-238.
The Casting Process—Its Use in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Davie, T. W. 281-288, 4 illus. 12 plates. 345-351, 15 illus. Disc. 377-379.
Repair of Fractured Front Teeth. (Gold Inlay.) Mackenzie. 697. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Gold Inlays. Lyons, J. W. 500-508. Disc. 508-513.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Worboys, C. H. 59-64. Disc. 64-68.
Taggart Cast Inlay. 110-111. Ed.
Gold Inlays. Hinman, T. P. 301-302. Disc. 302-306.
A Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 312-313. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Woodbury, Charles F. 408-414. Selected.
The Cast Inlay. Taggart, W. H. 600-605. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Cast Gold Inlays. Harcourt, Edwin E. 82-86.
Value of the Cast Inlay. 109-110. Ed.
Cast Inlay Machines. 110-111. Ed.
Gold Inlays. Hopkins, Mortimer V. 229-237. Disc. 237-248.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Cast Inlay Patents. 110-111. Ed.
Latest Developments in the Cast Gold Process. LeGro, Albert L. 114-124. Disc. 124-133.
A Consideration of the Casting Process, with Special Reference to Refractory Materials. Ward, Marcus L. 503-522. 1 table. Selected.
The Making of Inlays by the Impression Method. Van Woert, F. T. 528-534. Selected.
Some Practical Points on Taggart Inlays. Custer, L. E. 627-630. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Gold Inlays. Clark, W. G. 38-41.
The Necessity for Greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (re Inlays.) Johnson, C. N. 547-553.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Revolution in the Technique of Gold Inlay Work. 244. Ed.
Gold Inlays. Knowles, S. J. 257-265. Disc. 323-336.
Gold Inlays. Moore, W. D. N. 265-278. Disc. 323-336.
Report of Dr. Taggart's New Process of Making Gold Inlays, etc. Goslee, Hart J. 279-282.
Gold Inlay. Woodbury, C. E. 575. Clinic.
Gold Fillings Vs. Inlays. Gallie, Don M. 883-892. Disc. 920-931.
Invention, Device, the Cast Gold Inlay and Dr. W. H. Taggart. Perry, E. J. 1060-1062. Criticism, 1172-1173. Corres.
The Cast Inlay. Taggart, W. H. 1115-1119. Disc. 1150-1159.
Gold Inlay for Fractured Incisor. Wallace, W. S. 1214. Clinic.
Solid Gold Inlay. Parker, Fred W. 1218-1219. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Skinner, F. H. 1221-1222. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Fernandez, E. M. S. 30-31. Disc. 55-65.
Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Haskins, Geo. W. 31-34. Disc. 55-65.
Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Fuqua, Victor H. 34-37. Disc. 55-65.
Casting Gold Inlays. Solbrig, O. 112-118. 17 illus. Disc. 140-142.
The Cast Gold Inlay. 261-262. Ed.
Shall it be a Gold Foil Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Woodbury, C. E. 381-386.
Cast Gold Inlay. Murray. 406. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay. Beemer. 407. Clinic.
Making and Setting of a Cast Gold Inlay in the Disto-occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Bicuspid. Richardson, L. E. 412. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908—Continued.

Suggestions on Taggart Inlays. Custer, L. E. 495.
Suggestions as to the Best Method of Using the Taggart Inlay Wax. McCandless, A. W. 541-542. Corres.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Dittmar, G. W. 649-657. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
An Analysis of the Various Methods and Devices used to Cast Metal under Pressure. Clark, C. J. 668-676. 4 illus. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Wax Model for Inlay. McIntosh, F. H. 950. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Stewart, Lee K. 953-954. Clinic.
Gold Filling in Incisor. Hanaford, Marvin L. 956. Clinic.
Gold Inlays. Mullin, Wm. 959-960. Clinic.
In Cast Fillings is there Enough Contraction in the Mass of Metal to have an Appreciable Effect on the Completed Filling? Should the Margins of Cavities for Gold Inlays be Beveled? If so, to What Extent? Dittmar, G. W. 1037-1039. Disc. 1039-1040.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.

An Easy Method of Forming and Anchoring Hollow Cast Inlays by the Use of which we Avoid the Excessive Cutting of Cavity Walls. Schaffner, H. L. 126-134. 19 illus. Disc. 190-191.
As the Newspapers See us. (Re New Tooth Filling Method. Gold Inlays.) Bunker, W. C. 289. Corres.
The Gold Inlay. Conzett, J. V. 311-314. Disc. 338-339.
Would the Profession Serve Their Patients Better if they would use More Amalgam Fillings instead of Gold Inlays? Pruyn, Chas. P. 314-317. Disc. 339-352.
Report of the Post Graduate Committee upon Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Waltz, J. F. F. 787-798. Disc. 847-850.
Gold Fillings Versus Gold Inlays. Spring, William A. 1032-1035. Disc. 1101-1107.
A New Method of Casting. Sachs, William. 1155-1158. Disc. 1180-1184.
Inlay Metal, Casting without Machine, using Jarring Method. Bohr, John. 1164-1165. Clinic.
Casting. Dittmar, G. W. 1169. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Allen, E. H. 1172. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.

The Present Status of the Gold Inlay. Woodbury, C. E. 552-554.
Cast Gold Inlay—Mesio-disto-occlusal Surface, Upper Right Second Bicuspid. Richardson, F. G. 603-604. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay Suggestions. Peck, Arthur E. 780-782.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 880-887. 11 illus. Disc. 928-936.
Experiences with Cast Metal. Thompson, C. N. 1214-1222. Disc. 1251-1257.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.

Cast Gold Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 21-24.
More About Cast Gold Inlays. Guilford, S. H. 137-139.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.

A Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 84. Clinic.
Gold Inlay. Bush, Alden. 153-160. 8 illus.
Gold Inlays—Their Application and Construction. Henshaw, F. R. 714-718. 5 illus.
The Humanitarian Aspect of the Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 718-723.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.

Inlay Restoration. (Gold.) Eble, Max M. 6-12. 14 illus.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings—Which? Grieves, Clarence J. 86-94.
Gold Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 161-165. Disc. 165-167.
A Simple Method of Constructing Proximo-Occlusal Gold Inlays. Gallie, Donald M. 337-338.
Cement as a Model on Which to Swage Matrix for Gold Inlay. Sherman, E. C. 432.
A Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Barnes, Henry. 435-436. Clinic.
What the Inlay has Accomplished and Its Present Standing. (Gold Inlay.) Emery, N. W. 492-494.
Method of Soldering Gold Inlays. Runge, F. C. 574-575.
Gold Inlay, Rapid Method. Crow, McFerran. 700. Clinic.
The Advantages and Disadvantages in Casting Gold Inlays Under High Pressure with the Presentation of a Simple Electrical High Pressure Casting Device. Price, Weston A. 797-801. Disc. 801-802.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Le Cron, D. O. M. 833-844, 13 illus. Disc. 844-855.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.

A Gold Inlay, Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid without Investing. Beeson. 57. Clinic.
Investment Material for Gold Work—A Simple and Safe Obtundent for Hyper-Sensitive Dentin. Butler, C. R. 224.
Gold Inlays. Engle, Howard S. 324.
Taggart Cast Inlays. Custer, L. E. 348-353. Disc. 354-355.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 419-424. 7 illus.
A Simple Method of Casting Gold Inlays. Hesser, R. L. 477-478. 5 illus.
A Good Investment Material. Reeves, J. B. 548.
The Elimination of all Conspicuous Cavities and Fillings in the Anterior Teeth. Land, C. H. 563-587, 10 plates. Disc. 587-589.
How to Make a Gold-Casting Machine. Reaben, W. H. 619-620.
Porcelain Inlays in Anterior Teeth. Hulley, Edwin. 663-667.
Shaping Wax Model for Certain Cast Gold Inlays. Abbott, C. Edson. 771.
Cast Contour Fillings on a Dowel. Payne, M. A. 835-836.
Cast Gold Inlay. Custer, L. E. 922-925.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.

Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 11-18, 21 illus. 114-118, 19 illus. 170-175, 6 illus. 261-264, 5 illus. 354-357, 9 illus. 423-426, 12 illus. 518-521, 4 illus. 591-593.
The Necessity for Mechanical Retention in Cavity Preparation for Inlays. (Gold.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 29-37. 11 illus.
Making Inlay Restorations by the Artificial Stone Method. Price, Weston A. 119-121. 3 illus. Clinic.
Cast Gold Work. McIntosh, F. H. 128. Clinic.
A Tooth Bandage. Crow, McFarran. 130. Clinic.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Philbrook, B. F. 152. Corres.
Gold Inlay with Dowel. Jensen, C. 302. Clinic.
Some Principles of Gold Inlay Work. Bosart, H. J. 303. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay. Fulkerson, F. M. 310. Clinic.
Simplest Method of Making Gold Inlays for Cervical Cavities. Blanchard, E. P. 311-312.
A Wide Range of Possibilities with a Simple Casting Machine. Burke, G. L. 377. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Gold Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 507-509. 3 illus.
Some Practical Points on Taggart Inlays. (Gold.) Custer, L. E. 509-511.
Experience and Experiments in Dental Casting. Osborne, J. R. 528-530. 5 illus.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Lyons, James W. 534-540. Disc. 540-544.
Latest Developments in the Cast Gold Process. (Inlays.) Le Gro, Albert L. 545-551. Disc. 551-555.
The Scope of Casting in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Brophy, R. C. 556-558.
Nuggets of Gold Inlays. Lanphear, O. E. 559-561. Disc. 561-562.
Limitations and Uses of the Gold Inlay. Semans, H. M. 562-565.
Early Attempts at Inlay Casting. (Gold.) Vignes, C. V. 565-566.
Method of Reproducing Flowers, Insects and the Like by Casting. Hutchinson, T. C. 567-569. 11 illus. Casting. 588. Ed.
The Sphere of the Taggart Inlay. (Gold.) Custer, L. E. 961-966. Disc. 967-968.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.

A Theoretic Consideration of the Expansion and Contraction of Gold when Cast under Pressure. Clark, C. J. 11-14. 4 illus.
Clay Pipes and Gold Inlays. Starkweather, C. S. 455-456. Clinic.
Hollow Gold Inlay for Posterior Teeth. Attachment for Bridge Work. Emery, George W. 456-457. Clinic.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 625-629. Disc. 629-634.
Technic of a Cast Gold Inlay. Miller, A. F. 737-738. Clinic.
Practical Points and Pointed Philosophy. (Gold Inlays.) Cox, N. S. 1043-1050.
Restoration of Lingual Wall of Upper First Bicuspid by the Use of Post and Gold Inlay. Ashbrook, J. S. 1064-1065. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 626-630. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Points in Casting by the Wax Dispersion Methods. Markham, L. M. 659-661. Disc. 661-662.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. Squire, Daniel H. 96-101. Selected.
Conserve Your Energy—Economize Your Time. (re Gold Inlays.) Cigrand, B. J. 673-676. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Inlay for the Restoration of Bicuspids and Molars. (Gold.) Griffis, R. D. Oct. 5-8.
To Make Gold Inlay. Evans, E. F. Dec., 6.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Arrival of the Fittest. (Dr. Wm. Taggart's Wonderful Gold Inlay Method.) 8-11. Ed.
Extensive Gold Inlays and Their Application to Bridge Work. Wassail, Joseph W. Aug. 9-15. Selected.
Platinum Matrices and Pure Gold in Inlay Work. McAfee, Samuel H. Sept. 14-19. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Gold Inlays in Incisors and Cuspids. Fife, J. G. April 3-6.
Nyman's Indications for Gold Inlays as Given in Choice Between Inlays and Fillings. Harris, G. N. April 6-8. Corres.
Cast Gold Inlays. Harcourt, Edwin E. April 9-12. Selected.
A Novel Casting Device. Simpson, O. H. April 20. Selected.
A Centrifugal Casting Machine. Harrell, C. N. May 4. Corres.
The Taggart Gold Inlay. May 33.
Cast Gold Fillings. Jones, Bush. June 3-6.
Cast Gold Inlay. Collier, G. W. Oct. 19. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay. Thielen, B. F. Oct., 20. Clinic.
Taggart Inlay. Randall, W. M. Oct. 23. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay. Scherer, W. H. Oct. 22. Clinic.
Taggart Inlay. Fife, J. G. Oct. 25. Clinic.
The Cast Inlay. Scherer, W. H. Nov. 14-23. Disc. 23-25.
Utility and Technique of Cast Inlays. Randall, W. M. Nov. 26-33. Disc. 33-36.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
The Wax for Gold Casting. (re Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. Feb. 21-22. June 11-12. Selected.
The Cement Line. (Of an Inlay.) Head, Joseph. April 3-9. Selected.
Would the Profession Serve their Patients Better if they would use more Amalgam Fillings instead of Gold Inlays? Pruyn, Chas. P. May 20-23. Selected.
Inlay Practice. (Gold.) Reid, J. G. June 22-26. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays. Lane, James G. June 28-32. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
The Gold Inlay. Baird, Perry C. Aug. 12-15.
Gold Inlays and Foil Fillings Compared. Wheless, Robert L. Dec. 7-9.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Gold Inlays. Marsh, John, 127-130. Disc. 130-136.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Gold Inlays. Woodbury, Chas. E. 125-128.
Report of Dr. Taggart's New Process of Making Gold Inlays, Etc. Goslee, Hart J. 146-149. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Warboys, C. H. 170-174. Disc. 174-177. Selected.
A Comparison of Gold Inlay Methods. Nyman, John Egbert. 359-367. Disc. 367-378. Selected.
The Advantages and Disadvantages in Casting Gold Inlays under High Pressure with the Presentation of a Simple Electrical High-Pressure Casting Device. Price, Weston A. 407-410. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Gold Inlays. Barnes, Henry. 780-783. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Gold Filling-Inlay. Lawrence, F. B. 32.
The Arrival of the Fittest. (Dr. Wm. Taggart's Wonderful Gold Inlay Method.) 103-105. Selected.
Cast Gold Inlays, Tips and Plates. Fulkerson, F. M. 274-276.
Gold Inlays. Reasons for Gold Inlays. Knowles, S. J. 286-288. Selected.
Indications for Gold Inlays. Moore, W. D. N. 288-293 Disc. 293-294. Selected.
Description of Taggart Gold Inlay. Goslee, Hart J. 295-297. Selected.
Cast Gold Inlay Clinic. 342.
Gold Inlays. Bridgeford, J. L. 647-649. Dic. 649-651.
Platinum Matrices and Pure Gold in Inlay Work. McAfee, Samuel H. 757-761. Selected.
A Radical Change in Operative Dentistry. (re the Gold Inlay.) 784. Ed.
Cast Gold Inlays. Root, J. P. 822-825.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Principles of Cast Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 626-638. Disc. 639-643.
The Taggart Cast Gold Inlay System and Some of its Applications. Peck, Arthur E. 705-711. 9 illus. Disc. 711-715.
The Credit for the Disappearing Wax Model. 827-828.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Process Patents. (re Gold Inlays.) Parr, H. I. 194-196.
Cast Gold Technology. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 451-456. Selected.
Remarks on Casting. Le Cron, Robert N. 604-609. Selected.
The Making of Inlays by the Impression Method. Van Woert, F. T. 843-848. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Cast Gold Inlays. (General Discussion.) 81-91.
A New Method of Casting. Sachs, William. 122-125. Selected.
Pertaining to Gold Inlays. Taggart, W. H. 198-199.
Some Experiments to Determine the Physical Properties of Cast Gold. Baker, C. R. 283-290. 7 tables. Selected.
Thoughts on the Gold Inlay. Owre, Alfred. 340-346. Selected.
The Present Status of the Gold Inlay. Woodbury, C. E. 512-514. Selected.
Some Pointers in Casting. Worthley, F. G. 591-592.

D232 Porcelain Inlays.

General Articles on Porcelain, see D23. Porcelain Dentures, see D324. Porcelain in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
A Method of Constructing Porcelain Inlays in Restoring Contours of Incisors, Using a Section of Porcelain Tooth in Combination with High or Medium Fusing Bodies. Smith, Karl C. 51-53. 1 illus.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Fractures of the Porcelain Inlay Corners. Master, C. M. 60-61.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Something about Porcelain.) Tuller, R. B. 68-70, 188-192.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Raymond, Henry C. 87-90. Selected.
The Preparation of a Cavity to Obtain an Accurate Matrix for Strength and Permanency of a Porcelain Inlay. Upjohn, W. H. 335-343. Selected.
The Technique of Making a Porcelain Inlay. Woodbury, G. F. 458-464. Disc. 464-466. Selected.
Operative Dentistry (Some New Features in Operative Work. Porcelain Inlays.) Tuller, R. B. 508-512. 576-579.
The Practical Use of Porcelain. Work, C. M. 522-525. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 191-194, 259-263, 2 illus. 331-334, 397-399, 1 illus. 463-466, 19 illus. 535-537, 2 illus. 601-603, 4 illus. 669-672, 6 illus. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) (Cont. from Vol. VI.) Powell, T. Elhanan. 5-9, 6 illus. 73-78, 4 illus. 137-140, 203-206, 267-269, 335-338, 6 illus. 405-407, 545-548, 3 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
A Plea for More Conservative Dentistry. (re Abuse of the Porcelain Inlay.) Cooper, W. M. 8-10. Disc. 10-12.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
A Renewed Plea for Esthetic Dentistry. (Porcelain Inlay.) Jenkins, N. S. 88-92. Disc. 92-97.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Banzet, Geo. T. 349-352.
Preparing the Matrix. (Porcelain Inlay.) Stewart, Lee K. 352-353.
Selecting the Shade. (Porcelain Inlays.) Schwartz, Geo. W. 353-354.
The Fusing of Porcelain for Fillings. Semans, H. M. 354-356.
Setting the Inlay. Bridges, J. S. 356-358.
The Young Practitioner and Porcelain. Mitchell, Geo. B. 358-361.
Porcelain Inlays from the Standpoint of a Country Dentist. Bridgeford, J. L. 361-362.
Inlays—Points for the Beginner. (Porcelain.) Beadles, E. P. 362-364.
Porcelain Inlays. Dana, A. W. 382-384.
A Few Observations and Experiences in Porcelain Work. Huff, M. D. 623-625. Disc. 625-628.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Simple Device for Fusing Low Heat Porcelain. Johnson, J. Allen. 287-288.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Porcelain Inlays. Johnson, C. N. 74.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Points of Difference Between the Swaged and Burnished Systems. (Porcelain Inlays.) Peck, Arthur E. 96-98. Disc. 98-100.
Porcelain: Its Use and Abuse. (Inlays.) LeCron, D. O. M. 174-177.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Problems in Porcelain Inlay Work. Deck, Norman C. 96-101. Disc. 101-102.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Badly Decayed Root Restored with Porcelain. (A Case from Practice.) Stephens, F. H. 156-157.
Some Ideas on Porcelain Inlays. Bain, A. R. 164-168. Disc. 168-172.
Porcelain Inlays. Burne. 200.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Porcelain: Its Use and Abuse. (Inlays.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 169-176. Ed., 155-156

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Porcelain Inlays. Miles, F. J. 24-26. 2 illus. Clinic.
Notes on Cementation of Porcelain Inlays. Jones, Basil. 185-186.
Porcelain Inlays. Walker, Andrew R. 385-391.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Mineral Stains and Underlying Colors. (For Inlays.) LeCron, Robert N. 273-279. 4 illus.
Porcelain Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Lochman, O. G. 420-422. 2 illus. Clinic.
Principles Involved in Cavity Preparation for Contour Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thos. P. 482-484. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Cavity Preparation for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. LeCron, D. O. M. 5-10. 12 illus.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Cockrell, R. E. 296-299. 7 illus.
How to Increase the Anchorage of a Porcelain Inlay, or the Hollow Porcelain Inlay and its Advantages. Upjohn, W. H. 558-561.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Porcelain Technique. (Inlay.) Frink, Carroll H. 698.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Porcelain. (Inlays.) Carlton, J. D. 850-854.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Ground Inlays. Porter, F. C. 152-154.
The Preparation of Cavities &c., for Porcelain Inlays. Lonnon, Frederick. 325-328.
Porcelain Inlays. Sumerling, A. N. 872-875. Disc. 875-876.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Porcelain Restoration of Front Tooth Corner. (Inlay.) Parfitt, J. B. 529-531. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
An Improvised Porcelain Inlay Tip. Robbins, Cornelius. 61-62. 6 illus. Disc. 62-63.
Porcelain Inlays, and a Few Points in their Construction. Houston, J. F. 204-208. Disc. 208.
A Word for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Hey, S. D. 351-356. 5 illus. Correction 412.
Ground Porcelain Inlays. Macmillan, J. M. 656-658. Clinic.
Inlays of Porcelain and Gold. Rippon, C. 737-742. Disc. 742-745.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Raymond, Henry C. 506-510. Selected.
Certain Considerations Regarding Inlay Fillings. (Porcelain.) Fergus, E. Oswald. 673-683. Disc. 700-707. Selected.
Porcelain, its Use and Abuse. (Inlays.) LeCron, D. O. M. 900-907. Selected.
Some of the Phenomena of Colours in Porcelain Inlay Work. Byram, J. Q. 1024-1034. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Johnson, C. N. 604-607. Disc. 607-611, 644-651. Selected.
Colours and Their Application to Porcelain Inlay Work. Fickes, W. L. 1074-1082. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 951-953. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Bleaching of Porcelain Fillings. Custer, L. E. 1036-1038. Selected.

Bur, XII, 1907.
Preparation of Cavities for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Johnson, C. N. 46-54. Disc. 87-101.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Preparation of Cavities in Incisors and Cuspids, and the Construction of Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Byram, J. Q. 38-51. 159-160. Clinic.
Selection and Application of Porcelain for Inlays. Byram. 73-83. Disc. 84-85.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Four Methods of Retaining Porcelain Inlays. Ziele, Herbert L. 164-168.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Indications for the Use of Low-Fusing Porcelain. Wilson, Arthur A. 111-112.
Peck's Inlay System. Weston, W. H. 225-226. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Porcelain Inlays. Walker, Andrew R. W. 3-6.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Some Advantages of the Stone Model Method in Making Gold and Porcelain Restorations. Price, W. A. 17-27. Disc. 27-28.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Strength of Porcelain when used as a Tip or Corner. Head, Joseph. 130-135. 2 illus. Disc. 444-446.
Porcelain Inlays—Brewster Bodies—Turner Furnace. Abbott, C. E. 186-187. Clinic.
Porcelain. Le Cron, D. O. M. 406-409. Disc. 451-453.
Past, Present, and Future of Porcelain in Dentistry. Dills, W. B. 479-482. Disc. 482-487.
The Retention of Porcelain Inlays. Wall, Ormond E. 509.
Fusing Porcelain. Byram, J. Q. 554. Clinic.
Restoring Gum Tissue with Porcelain Gum Enamel. Ross, J. F. 554. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Banzet, G. T. 554. Clinic.
Method of Building, with Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain, an All-Porcelain Crown, Adaptable to the Root of any Tooth, but Especially Available where the Teeth are Broken Down to the Point that the Adjustment of a Band becomes Painful and Difficult. Low, F. W. 554-555. Clinic.
Insertion of a Labio-Cervical Porcelain Filling. Bohn, W. H. 606. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays, with Special Reference to Cavity Formation. Van Horn, C. S. 821-824. 10 illus.
Guarding the Cavo-incisal Edges of Porcelain Inlays with Gold. Grieves, C. J. 843. Disc. 843-844. Clinic.
Some of the Phenomena of Colors in Porcelain Inlay Work. Byram, J. Q. 929-933. Disc. 1024-1028.
Oil Colors as an Aid in Porcelain Work. Tompkins, H. H. 941-942.
Gold Fillings versus Porcelain Inlays. MacDougall, S. E. 1043-1046. Disc. 1046-1048.
Cavity Preparation and the Shading and Setting of Inlays. Sherwood, J. A. 1048-1050. Disc. 1050-1052.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Porcelain Rod in Dentistry. Mitchell, Geo. B. 31-40. 39 illus. Disc. 43-48.
Ground Porcelain Corners with Mechanical Anchorage. McCullough, P. B. 143-146. 10 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay in Approximo-incisal Restoration in Anterior Teeth, with Special Reference to Strength. Abbott, C. Edson. 163-164. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays, Illustrating Principles Conducive to Retention and Adaptation. Van Horn, C. S. 195. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. LeCron, D. O. M. 195. Clinic.
Porcelain Veneering. Sausser, E. R. 196-197. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay, Using High-Fusing Body. McKay, W. W. 198. Clinic.
Method of Making Hollow Inlays. Hoeffer, W. C. 199-200. Clinic.
The Repair of Porcelain Fillings. Head, Joseph. 369-371.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 433-438. Disc. 475-480.
Reflected Shadows Accompanying Porcelain Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 438-443. Disc. 490.
Method of Taking Impressions for Porcelain and Gold Inlays by Means of Strips of Aluminum in Combination with Dental Lac. Baumgardner, Ira G. 454-456. 6 illus.
Porcelain Inlay Restoration of a Central Incisor. Cudworth, W. H. 513. Clinic.
Porcelain Restoration of Malformed and Diminutive Laterals. Frink, C. H. 513. Clinic.
Moldable Porcelain, Showing its Uses and Manipulation. Roach, F. E. 513-514. Clinic.
A Method of Overcoming the Contraction of High-Fusing Porcelain. Baskin, Eldridge. 588. Disc. 588. Clinic.
A Method of Making and Recording Porcelain Shades. Bowles, S. W. 590. Clinic.
Porcelain Fillings. MacNamee, H. 590. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Simple Method of Making Buccal Porcelain Inlays. Booth, W. W. 66. Clinic.
Method of Filling Gum Cavities with Porcelain, Using High-Fusing Body, and Swaging Platinum Matrix. Van Loan, Morton. 276. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 400. Clinic.
A Practical Method of Obtaining Platinum and Gold Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Sausser, Emerson R. 401. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Baldwin, D. H. 402. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Abbott, C. Edson. 402. Clinic.
Hydrofluoric Acid. (In re Porcelain Inlay.) 639-640. Ed.
Porcelain after Eighteen Years. Capon, W. A. 909-915, 24 illus. Disc. Vol. LI, 245-254.
A Few Principles in Relation to Colors and Their Application to Porcelain Inlay Work. Fickes, W. L. 1179-1183. Disc. Vol. LI, 64-72.
Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 1436. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Chemical and Physical Characteristics of Porcelain, and Their Relation to its Manipulation. Fickes, W. L. 48-52. Disc. 84-91. 22 illus.
Some Advantages of the Stone Model Method in Making Gold and Porcelain Restorations. Price, W. A. 1015-1023. Disc. 1024.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910.
Brill's Plastic Porcelain Filling. Hoffmann, W. No. 7, Mar. 9-11.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
The Baked Porcelain Filling. Lewis, Edgar F. 33-37.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Porcelain, Its Use and Abuse. Le Cron, D. O. M. 512-517. Selected.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Guilford, S. H. 797-801.
Porcelain Inlays, with Special Reference to Cavity Formation. Van Horn, C. S. 916-922. 10 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Hinman, Thomas P. 407-412. 5 illus. Portrait 407.
Experiments in Porcelain to Determine if Sudden or Gradual Heating or Cooling Causes Cracking. Spence, Stewart J. 986-990. Correction, 999-1000. Ed. Comment, Vol. III, 135.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Chemical Porcelain. Root, J. P. 523-527. Disc. 527-540. Selected.
Dental Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enameling Upon Metals: Their Theories and Technics Compared. Narramore, Edward G. 653-663. 2 tables. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
A Few Principles in Relation to Colors and Their Application to Porcelain Inlay Work. Fickes, W. L. 3-8. Portrait. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Preparation of a Cavity to Obtain an Accurate Matrix for Strength and Permanency of a Porcelain Inlay. Upjohn, W. H. 51-61. Selected.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Upjohn, W. H. 117-127.
Why I Use Porcelain. (Inlays.) Work, Craig M. 237-242.
The Adaptation of Porcelain to Special Cases. (Inlays.) Beach, J. Wright. 275-280. 7 illus. Selected.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Inlays.) Land, Charles H. 800-809. 8 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906—Continued.
The Technique of Making a Porcelain Inlay. Woodbury, G. F. 931-939. 10 illus. Disc. 939-945. Selected.
Some of the Phenomena of Colors in Porcelain Inlay Work. Byram, J. Q. 1190-1198. Selected.
Concerning the Porcelain Inlay. Waltz, J. F. F. 1283-1293. 3 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Why the Profession should Adopt Porcelain as Standard Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. 24-31. Disc. 31-34.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 634-642. Selected.
Fundamental Principles in the Construction of Porcelain Inlays. Fossume, F. L. 847-852.
Porcelain Inlays. Roach, Finnis E. 999-1008. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Chromatics. (re Porcelain Inlay.) Phillips, Dean R. 393-404.
Where Porcelain is King. Capon, W. A. 466-476. 17 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Porcelain Inlay Fillings. Martin, Oliver. 221-224.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Where Porcelain is King. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 321-330. 16 illus. Disc. 330-337
Forming the Matrix for an Inlay, using the Indirect Method. Bennett, F. E. 338-339. 5 illus. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Johnson, C. N. 80-84. Disc. 84-93.
Real Remoldable Porcelain, including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Clays, Etc. Land, Chas. H. 249-253. 2 illus. Disc. 253-257.
Porcelainization of Vital Teeth. Land, C. H. 319-321. Disc. 321-325.
Artificial Stone as an Investment Material for Both Gold and Porcelain Inlays. 428. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 491-498, 541-549. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Goslee, Hart J. 22-26. Disc. 26-35.
The Proper Field for Porcelain Inlays. Clark, Arnold. 372-373. Disc. 373-379.
Porcelain Inlays Vs. Silicate Cements. Murray, C. A. 474-478. Disc. 493.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Porcelain Inlays. MacMillan, J. Mathieson. Apr. 4-17. 33 illus.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Causes of Failure in the Use and Application of Porcelain. (Inlays.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 347-354. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) Thompson, J. M. 133-142.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Shade Guide to Enamel Inlay Work. Banyai, Alexander. April 7-9.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Some Special Features in Porcelain Art. (A Few Observations and Experiences in Porcelain Work.) Huff, M. D. 30-31. Disc. 32-40.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Cavities for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Thompson, C. N. 23-35. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Roach's Mouldaire Porcelain. Perry, E. J. 157-167. Disc. 167-174.
Concerning the Porcelain Inlay. Waltz, J. F. F. 234-246. Disc. 246-258.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
On the Abuse and Indications of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Waltz, J. F. F. 151-154.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Porcelain Inlays. (Their Indications and Technique.) Bryant, Lester F. 192-199. Disc. 199-211.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Gold Filling Vs. the Porcelain Inlays. Green, W. H. 21-26. Disc. 26-38.
Progressive Porcelain Clinic. Kibler, E. R. and Byram, J. Q. 82-83.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Porcelain Usefulness in Dentistry. (Veneers.) Palmer. 236-237. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Porcelain Inlays in General Practice. Abbott, C. Edson. 934-938.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Thoughts on Porcelain. Smith, J. Allen. 85-87.
The New Era in Dental Prosthesis. (Porcelain and Gold Inlays.) Dills, W. B. 165-171. Disc. 178-182.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Davis, Clyde. 242-246. 7 illus.
Making Gold and Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Fusible Metal Matrix System. Chase, R. M. 251-256. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Byram, John Q. 283-286, 515-517, 3 illus. 597-605, 13 illus. 673-682, 13 illus. 753-761, 18 illus. 833-840, 13 illus. 913-932, 28 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXX.
General Considerations of Porcelain. Byram, John Q. 355-362. 3 illus.
Advantages and Disadvantages, Indications and Contra-indications of Porcelain Inlays. Byram, John Q. 433-436.
Some New Ideas in Porcelain Work. Homburger, Lionel M. 778-781. Disc. 817-821.
A Simple Device for Fusing Low Heat Porcelain. (Inlays.) Johnson, J. Allen. 857-858. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Byram, John Q. 6-15, 5 illus. 81-93, 19 illus. 169-182, 13 illus. 241-245, 4 illus.
Porcelain Inlays. Head, Joseph. 222. Clinic.
Manipulation of Porcelain for Porcelain Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 610-612.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Porcelain Fillings without a Furnace. Barker, D. W. 543-545. Disc. 634-637.
Principles of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Restoration in the Anterior Teeth. Megaw, Lloyd F. 890-894. 13 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Matrix Preparation for Porcelain Inlay. McKay, Walter W. 49. Clinic.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Gold Versus Porcelain as a Filling. Coston, Willis A. 154-155.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Porcelain Inlays. Austin, Donald. 27-28.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 88-93. Disc. 93-100.
Reflected Shadows Accompanying Porcelain Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 124-129. Disc. 129-130.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
A Few Principles in Relation to Colors, and Their Application to Porcelain Inlay Work. Fickes, W. L. 139-144. Disc. 144-154.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Bleaching of Porcelain Fillings. Custer, L. E. 70-72. Disc. 72-73.
Porcelain Work. Haverstick, Edward E. 312-313. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
A Plea for the Porcelain Inlay. Robertson, L. P. 464-466. Disc. 466-468.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Le Cron, D. O. M. 134-145. 13 illus. Disc. 145-156.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Material for Taking Impressions and Making Dies. Van Woert, F. T. 41. Disc. 41-42.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Some of the Phenomena of Colors in Porcelain Inlay Work. Byram, J. Q. 35-40. Disc. 41-46.
The Porcelain Rod in Dentistry. Mitchell, Geo. B. 142-151, 39 illus. Disc. 152-157.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Chemical and Physical Characteristics of Porcelain, and Their Relation to Its Manipulation. Fickes, W. L. 94-99. Disc. 99-107. 22 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Porcelain Inlays and Gold Fillings. Gresham, F. W. 6. Clinic.
High Fusing Porcelain. Davies, O. V. 14-15. Disc. 15-16.
Porcelain Inlays: An Indirect Method. Washbourne, F. 124-126.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Four Methods for the Retention of Porcelain Inlays. Ziele, H. 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
Some Uses of Porcelain. Moses, C. H. 54-57.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Contour Porcelain Inlays. Hursthouse, W. R. 23-24.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Sykes. 112.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Contour Porcelain Inlay, Using Local Anaesthetic. Hursthouse, W. R. 60.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. Sherrill, R. G. 42-45.
Result of Minute Observation in Porcelain. (Inlays.) Hunt, F. L. 45-47.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Practical Points in Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Inlay.) Hunt, F. L. 86-88.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Porcelain. (Inlay.) Carlton, J. D. 137-141.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Mistakes I have Made in Porcelain. Davis, L. L. 7-8.
Roach Moldable Porcelain. Haskins, G. W. 14-18.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
What About Porcelain. (Inlay Work.) Reeves, W. T. 27-37.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
What I still Think of Porcelain Inlay. Shannon, E. H. 88-90.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Certain Considerations regarding Inlay Fillings. (Porcelain.) Fergus, E. Oswald. 217-231. Disc. 232-240.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 23-27. Disc. 28-33.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Some of the Phenomena in Colors in Porcelain Inlay Work. Byram, J. Q. 446-454. Selected.
The Use of the Pyrometer in Fusing Porcelain. Pelton, R. M. 631-638. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Van Woert, F. T. 826-837. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Where Porcelain is King. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 73-84. 17 illus.
Dental-Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enameling upon Metals; Their Theories and Technics Compared. Narramore, Edward G. 683-701. 2 tables. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Preparation of Cavities in Incisors and Cuspids and the Construction of Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Byram, J. Q. 275-295. Disc. 295-296.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Ground Porcelain Corners with Mechanical Anchorage. McCullough, P. B. 81-83. 10 illus. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Concerning the Service Side of Dentistry. (Inlays.) Van Horn, C. S. 93-99. Disc. 99-105.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Sontag, A. F. 725-727. Ed. 732-733.
Anchorage Pins for Large Porcelain Restoration. (Inlays.) Robertson, L. P. 869-871.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
A Porcelain Tip. Mallory, Fred R. 1-3. 7 illus.
Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain. Perry, E. J. 23-27. Selected.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Use of the Mechanical Mallet for Packing Porcelain. Cummer, W. E. 3-5. 3 illus.
A Porcelain Catechism. Coston, W. A. 61-66. Selected.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Porcelain Inlays. Roach, Finnis E. 43-51.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Porcelain Inlay Tips for the Incisor Teeth. How, Frank. 45-50.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Porcelain Prosthesis. Jenkins, N. S. 334.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling. Guilford, S. H. 552-555. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Retaining Pits in Inlays. (Porcelain.) Hodge, J. Leslie. 128.
Porcelain Inlays. Hill, R. 128-130.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Technique of the Porcelain Filling. Mellersh, W. Francis. 288-298. 18 illus. Disc. 307-313.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Color Problem. (Porcelain Inlays.) 113-114.
The Use of the Pyrometer in Fusing Porcelain. Pelton, R. M. 450-457.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Why the Profession should Adopt Porcelain as a Standard Filling Material. Reeves, W. T. 166-173. Disc. 173-177.
Incidents in Porcelain Work. (Filling.) Thompson, J. M. 177-184. Disc. 184-187.
Some Practical Points about Porcelain. (Inlay.) Shannon, E. H. 298-299.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Causes of Failure in the Use and Application of Porcelain. (Inlay.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 220-228.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry. Lyons, Chalmers J. 58-73. Disc. 73-84.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Few Reasons why Inlays should be used in Posterior Teeth. (Porcelain.) Marlow, G. C. 132-134. Disc. 1253-1261.
Porcelain Inlays. Banzet, George T. 148-152.
Some Phenomena Observed in Fusing Porcelain. (Inlays.) Byram, J. Q. 223-228. Disc. 274-286.
The Color Problem in Porcelain Inlays. Byram, J. Q. 338-343. Disc. 375-378.
Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain. (Inlays.) Perry, E. J. 348-352. Disc. 379-391.
Porcelain Inlay. Wells, J. O. 602. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Hourn, G. E. 609. Clinic.
Roach's Mouldable Porcelain. Perry, E. J. 868-878. Disc. 931-938.
Concerning the Porcelain Inlay. Waltz, J. F. F. 1077-1089. 3 illus. Disc. 1128-1140.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Mistakes I have made in Porcelain. (Inlays.) Davis, L. L. 185-187.
Roach's Moldable Porcelain. Reid, J. G. 283-289. Disc. 337-350.
The Conservation of the Bicuspids. (Porcelain Filling.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 297-305. Disc. 356-359.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907—Continued.
Roach Moldable Porcelain. Haskins, G. W. 318-322.
Porcelain Inlay. Evey, John M. 1211. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Starbuck, A. W. 1211-1212. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Kopperl, G. H. 1217. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
On the Abuse and Indications of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Waltz, J. F. F. 657-660. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Oxide of Zinc Lining for Attachment of Porcelain Inlays. Harrison, A. M. 951. Clinic.
The Legitimate Field for Porcelain Inlays, as Shown by our Past Experience with Them. Hare, David A. 1054-1056.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
What about Porcelain. (Inlays.) Reeves, W. T. 235-245.
The Status of Porcelain Inlays. Byram, John Q. 306-309. Disc. 336-337.
Report of the Post Graduate Committee Upon Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Waltz, J. F. F. 787-798. Disc. 847-850.
A Renewed Plea for Esthetic Dentistry. (Porcelain Inlays.) Jenkins, N. S. 907-912. Disc. 963-972.
Porcelain Inlays. (Their Indications and Technique.) Bryant, Lester F. 1017-1024. Disc. 1080-1092.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Color. (Porcelain Inlays.) Munroe, Grafton. 460-465.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Porcelain Inlays Without a Furnace. Guilford, S. H. 37-40. 3 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Some Cavity Preparations for Porcelain Inlays. Kenyon, H. C. 73-78. 4 illus.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Eggleston, Edward. 125-126.
Porcelain. Its Use and Abuse. Le Cron, D. O. M. 319-326. Disc. 326-329.
The Technique of Making a Porcelain Inlay. Woodbury, G. F. 398-407. 10 illus. Disc. 407-412.
The Shading of Porcelain to Match the Tooth Substances by the Help of the Pyrometer. Price, Weston A. 443. Clinic.
The Utility of Porcelain in Large Cavities. Custer, L. E. 724-725.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Instrumentation of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Peck, Arthur E. 1-6. 10 illus.
Ground Porcelain Corners with Mechanical Anchorage. M'Cullough, P. B. 277-281. 10 illus. Selected. Clinic.
Practical Points in Porcelain. Shannon, E. H. 426-429.
Reflected Shadows Accompanying Porcelain Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 506-514. Selected.
Preparation of Proximal Cavities Involving Incisal Angles for Porcelain Inlays. Payfair, Tracy M. 573-574. 1 illus.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Le Cron, D. O. M. 833-844. 13 illus. Disc. 844-855.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
How to Increase the Anchorage of a Porcelain Inlay, Or the Hollow Inlay and Its Advantages. Upjohn, W. H. 34-36.
Progressive Porcelain Clinic. Kibler, E. R. and Byram, J. Q. 123. Clinic.
The Gold Fillings vs. the Porcelain Inlay. Green, W. H. 281-286. Disc. 286-298.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 419-424. 7 illus.
The Elimination of all Conspicuous Cavities and Fillings in the Anterior Teeth. Land, C. H. 563-587, 10 plates. Disc. 587-589.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 11-18, 21 illus. 114-118, 19 illus. 170-175, 6 illus. 261-264, 5 illus. 354-357, 9 illus. 423-426, 12 illus. 518-521, 4 illus. 591-593.
Porcelainizing the Usual Environment of Decay in Vital Teeth. Land, C. H. 275-281. 13 illus. Disc. 281-286.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry. (Inlays.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 364-370. 456-460. Disc. 460-465.
The Color Problem in Porcelain. Tashijian, H. H. 602-608. 8 illus. Disc. 608-609.
Porcelain Inlay Tips for the Incisor Teeth. How, Frank. 659-663. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays and Crowns Up-to-Date or What we Owe the Porcelain Enthusiast. Woodbury, George F. 711-714. Disc. 715-716.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Pruyn, Charles P. 625-629. Disc. 629-634.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Constructing Porcelain for an Inlay. Byram, J. Q. 314.
Matrix for Packing Porcelain. Newkirk, Garrett. 635.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1908.
Accurate Diagnosis as a Basis of Success. Inglis, Otto E. 30-31.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Porcelain Inlays—Their Indications and Technique. Bryant, Lester F. 641-644. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Brill's Plastic Porcelain Filling. Hoffmann, W. 189-190.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Porcelain Filling. Smith, E. W. March 3-7.
Moral Effect of Difficult Operations. (re the Porcelain Inlay.) Cook, G. W. Aug. 8.
Anchorage Pins for Large Porcelain Restoration. Robertson, L. P. Oct. 8-11.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Halsell, J. W. Jan. 3-4.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Porcelain, a Necessity in Dentistry. Bridgeford, J. L. 20-21.
The Practical Use of Porcelain. Work, C. M. 117-120. Disc. 121-126.
The Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Starbuck, A. W. 175-177.
Why I Use Porcelain. (Inlays.) Stott, H. W. 182-183.
The Technique of Making a Porcelain Inlay. Woodbury, G. F. 258-264. Disc. 264-271. Selected.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlay. Roach, F. E. 281-284. Disc. 284-292.
The Advantage of the Swage System for Porcelain Inlay. Peck, Arthur E. 427-430. Disc. 430-446.
Porcelain Versus Gold as a Filling Material. Starbuck, A. W. 447-448.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) Roach, F. E. 1-11. Disc. 11-24.
Reflected Shadows Accompanying Porcelain Fillings. Thompson, C. N. 287-294. Selected.
Cavity Preparation and Formation of Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Byram, John Q. 313-321. Disc. 321-328.
Some Phenomena of Color Formation in Porcelain Work. Byram, John Q. 387-395. Disc. 395-401.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Conservatism in the Use of Porcelain. Coston, Willis A. 51-53. 120-122, 216-220, 2 illus.
Porcelain Inlay. Cronkite, E. P. 155-158. Disc. 165-170. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Starbuck. 162-165. Disc. 165-170. Clinic.
Making the Inlay. (Porcelain.) Coston, Willis A. 263-266.
Shading Inlays. Coston, Willis A. 327-330.
The Present Status of Porcelain in Dentistry and its Future. Starbuck, A. W. 841-842.
Report of Porcelain Clinic. (Inlay.) Starbuck, A. W. 849-850.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
A Porcelain Catechism. (Inlays.) Coston, W. A. 2-7.
A Method of Making a Porcelain Filling without a Metal Impression. Sanford, George B. 340-341.
Have we been Successful with Porcelain? 389-390. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Color Problem as it Applies to Dentistry. (Porcelain Inlays.) Barber, P. T. 158-162. Disc. 163.
Porcelain Work for the Average Dentist. Warner, G. R. 197-199.
Porcelain Work for the Average Dentist. Warner, G. R. 264-266.
Porcelain Fillings Without a Furnace. Barker, D. W. 691-693. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays and Crowns Up-to-Date, or What we Owe the Porcelain Enthusiast. Woodbury, George F. 849-853. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D24 Pulp Treatment.

General Articles on Pulp Treatment, including articles on the Treatment of Dead Pulps. Pulp Amputation.

See also Capping Pulps, D241; Destruction and Removal of Pulps, D242; Root Filling, D243.

For Articles on Systemic Infection from Pulpless Teeth, see D601; Diseases of Pulp, see D63; Electricity in Pulp Treatment, Cataphoresis, etc., see 615.84.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Pathological Conditions of the Roots of Teeth. Baker, George T. 212-214.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Experiences with Some of the Newer Methods of Root-Canal Treatment. Miles, Arthur L. 6-8.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Dental Remedies—Treatment of Dento-Alveolar Abscess, Including the Filling of Root Canals. Buckley, John P. 326-360. Disc. 360-367.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Treatment of Putrescent Canals. Harris, George B. 420-423.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Webster, A. E. 644-659. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Observations on the Retention of Pulpless Teeth in the Jaws, with Indications for Their Removal. Harlan, A. W. 139-144. 6 illus. Disc. 144-150.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Treatment of Septic and Putrescent Teeth. Colson, C. B. 190-194.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Death of Pulps Due to Tooth-Movement. Buckley, J. P. 20-31. Disc. 31-43.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Use of Lactic Acid in Dentistry. Jones, Basil. 153-154.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Operations. Christopher, J. W. 158-160.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Treatment of Teeth. (Pulp Treatment.) Counter, E. J. 234-236.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Treatment of Enlarged Foramina and Perforations with Lead. Spaulding, J. H. 71-73.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Rational Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Powers, G. L. 527-532.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Pulp Treatment. (Case in Practice.) Coysh. 224-225. Disc. 225.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 1059-1074. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. Conley, J. Stafford. 553-560. Selected.
Dead Pulps and Their Sequelae. Ross, Norman. 906-911. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Technique of an Efficient Root Treatment. Hall, Charles. 148-151. Disc. Vol. IV, 267.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Therapeutics as Applied to the Dental Pulp and the Treatment of Root Canals. Howell, W. G. 278-279.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Review of the Question of the Treatment of Putrescence as Related to Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 463-466. Disc. 466-469.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 537-544. Disc. 574-587. Corres., 1130-1133. Disc. 1133-1138.
Thymophen. (Pulp Treatment.) Kirk, Edward C. 793.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Formalin and Tricresol in Combination in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Rion, Croxton L. 158. Corres.
Formalin and Tricresol for Putrescent Pulps. Ortman, M. J. 284. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Fuyt Method of Pulp Diagnosis by the Induced Current. Fuyt, W. J. C. 904. Corres. Comment, Vol. LII, 326-327. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Action of Formocresol. (Pulp Treatment.) Raper, Howard R. 559-561. Correction 689.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A Plea for the Dental Pulp. Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 1148-1149. Disc. 1149-1153. Selected.
Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 1267-1269.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Treatment of Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 12-14. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Treatment of Teeth. Crow, D. McFerran. 22-25.
Are we Right or Wrong in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulps? Kettig, E. M. 928-930.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for This Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 1426-1438. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Conservative and Preventive Pulp Treatment. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 13-17.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and Subsequent Treatment. Buckley, J. P. 308-318. Selected.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 971-984. Disc. 983-996. Selected.
Putrefaction and Pathologic Changes in Tissue. (re Treatment of Putrescent Pulps.) Cook, George W. 1271-1279. Selected.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 1567-1579. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Non-Septic Disturbances of Dental Pulp. Latcham, H. E. 423-427.
Oxide of Zinc and Oil of Cloves. Ulsaver, E. S. 631.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Remains of Pulps. Redard. Translator, Klotz, Carl E. 373-374.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dead Pulps and Their Sequelae. Ross, D. Norman. 328-333. Disc. 333-342.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Webster, A. E. 417-431.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The Correct Diagnosis of a Diseased or Dead Tooth Pulp. 215-216. Ed.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Vuilleumier, Jules A. 67-75. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Therapeutics and Technics of Pulp Conservation Preparatory to Metal Filling. Weeks, Thomas E. Feb. 4-8.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
The Treatment of Teeth Which Are Irritable When Sealed. Inglis, Otto E. Jan. 11-13.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Latest Rational Treatment for Putrescent Gangrenous and Septic Root Canals. Colson, C. B. 62-65. Disc. 66-68.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Payne, J. Lewin. 137-138.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Solidified Formaldehyde in Treating Diseased Root Canals. Mounce, W. L. 126-128. Disc. Vol. XXX, 29-30.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and Its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 136-148. Disc. 148-162. 1 table.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Putrefaction and Pathological Changes in Tissue. Cook, George W. 116-124. 2 tables. Disc. 125-131. 1 table.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Rationale of Root Canal Treatments and Fillings. Salisbury, L. A. 98-104.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1910.
The Technic and Treatment of Pulp Cavities. Waugh, Leuman M. 39-54. Disc. 54-74.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Some Influences which Affect the Functions and Structures of the Dental Pulp. Waugh, Leuman M. 432-443. 9 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Rational Treatment for Putrescent Pulps. Harms, B. H. 48-50.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Dry Treatment of Pulp Canals. Booth, Charles F. 49-50. Clinic.
Death of Pulps Due to Tooth-Movement. (Treatment.) Buckley, J. P. 845-856. Disc. 856-868.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Importance of a Correct Diagnosis before the Therapeutics of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Buckley, J. P. 219-228. Disc. 228-237.

National Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. (Pulp Treatment.) Holmes, H. B. 483-487.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Root Radiography. (re Treatment.) Rhein, M. L. not paged. 49 illus. Disc.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Correspondent's Report. (Putrescent Pulps.) Hillyer, Ellison. 74-77. Disc. 78-84.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
The Rational Medicinal Treatment of Putrescent Root-Canals. St. John, C. E. 50-52.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
The First Treatment. (re Pulp Treatment.) Burnett, Frances E. 78-81.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
Pulp Decomposition and Treatment. Buckley, J. P. Dec. 16-20. Selected.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Starr, Alfred R. April 3-10. 1 portrait.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 837-851. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps with Trikresol and Formalin. Osterberg, G. M. 13-14.
Creosote Treatment. Hughes, Walter R. 16-17.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 98-108. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. Vuilleumier, Jules A. 147-156. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Dead Pulps and their Sequelae. Ross, D. Norman. 47-53.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Treatment of Putrescence. Harlan, A. W. 229-233. Disc. 233-238. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Treatment of Putrescent Teeth. Hall, L. P. 329-336. Disc. 336-350.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Management of Putrescent Pulp and a Permanent Root Filling. Reid, T. C. 414-416.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 301-302. Disc. 302-304. Abstract.
Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 1057-1062. Disc. 1111-1128.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Observations on the Retention of Pulpless Teeth in the Jaws, with Indications for Their Removal. Harlan, A. W. 291-297. 7 illus. Disc. 350-356.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 1079-1091. Disc. 1122-1136. 1 table.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 480-492. Disc. 513-528.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 904-916. Disc. 965-969.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Treatment of First Permanent Molar with Pulp Nearly Exposed. Hanaford, M. L. 309-311. Disc. 337.
The History of a Case. (Pulp Treatment.) Grossman, M. E. 738-741.
A Missing Factor in the Treatment of Infected Root Canals. Harwood, H. J. 830-831. Disc. 883-885.
Nervocidin as an Adjunct in the Treatment of Degenerative Conditions of Vital Pulps. Kyner, A. D. 1123-1135.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canal with Sodium and Potassium. Tichy, J. 1175-1176. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Observations on the Retention of Pulpless Teeth in the Jaws, with Indications for Their Removal. Harlan, A. W. 355-358. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Management of Putrescent Pulp and a Permanent Root Filling. Reid, T. C. 742-743.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Ory, Oscar J. 123-124.
The Treatment of Inaccessible Root Canals. Rhein, M. L. 701-709. 14 illus. Disc. 709-711.
Some Uses of the Core in Dental Therapeutics (In Root Canals.) Inglis, Otto E. 1027-1031. Disc. 1031-1033.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 285-290. Selected.
Cutting of the Crowns of Teeth Without Removing the Pulp Structure. Woodhouse, W. S. 582. Corres.
The Treatment of Exposed and Gangrenous Pulps. Coleman, F. 674-675. Corres.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 602-607. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. June 3-13. Selected.
Pathological Changes of Tooth Pulp and Treatment. Carrington, W. R. July 18-21.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Seal All Dressings in Teeth with Cement. Cox, LeGrand M. April 24.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A Plea for the Dental Pulp. Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 687-692. Disc. 692-703.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscessed Teeth. White, D. N. 177-180.
Development and Pulp Treatment of the First Permanent Molar. Noyes, F. B. 214-217. Selected.
Demonstrated Lecture on Practical Therapeutics. (Treatment of Putrescent Pulps.) Buckley, J. P. 238-250. Disc. 250-263.

D241 Capping Pulps.

See also D24.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Conservation of the Dental Pulp. (Pulp Capping.) Jack, Louis. 36-46. 1 illus. Disc. 78-84.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Capping Pulps. Howe, J. Morgan. 216-217.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Capping Pulps and Treating Root Canals. Dameron, L. L. 548-550.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. Conley, J. Stafford. 553-560. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. (Capping.) Conley, J. Stafford. 141-148.
The Successful Capping of Exposed and Diseased Pulps. Kirkwood, C. A. 491-494.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Therapeutics and Technics of Pulp Conservation Preparatory to Metal Filling. Weeks, Thomas E. Feb. 4-8.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
A Plea for the Life of the Pulp. (Capping.) Doolittle, C. V. 298-306. Disc. 303-309. Correction 503.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Gangrenous Pulps. (re Capping.) Coleman, F. 361-366.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 480-492. Disc. 513-528.
When Should Pulps be Capped and by what Method? Should the Rubber Dam be Adjusted for the Cementation of Gold Inlays? Barber, Edward S. 1040-1041.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Art of Capping Pulps. Clapp, G. W. 164-167.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Whiteman, J. D. 579-583.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Abraham's Formagen and Oxyphosphate Cement. 194.

D242 Destruction and Removal of Pulps.

Pulp Nodules. Arsenic. Pressure Anesthesia. Mummification. Broaches and Root-Canal Reamers.

See also D24.

Articles on Electricity in pulp treatment, see 615.84; on local anesthesia, 615.7816.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Estimated Value of Nerves to Teeth, with the Result of Their Loss; How to Prepare the Roots for Filling When Devitalized. Johnson, H. Herbert. 67-72. Disc. 72-74.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Extirpation of the Pulp with Cocaine vs. Arsenic. Leyden, Frank C. 98-101. Disc. 101-104.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The Treatment of Pathological Conditions of Roots and Pulpless Canals. Briggs, Charles P. 208-211.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Mummification of the Pulp. Waas, J. A. 39-46. Disc. 83-93.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Experiences with Some of the Newer Methods of Root-Canal Treatment. Miles, Arthur L. 6-8.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Mummification of the Pulp. Rich, Amos C. 214-225. Disc. 244-257.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Concerning Desensitizing and Extirpation of Pulps of Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 737-742.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp with Arsenious Acid. Larseneur, Thomas L. 366-368.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp with Arsenious Acid, Treatment of Roots and Root Fillings. Larseneur, Thomas L. 447-450, 486-488.
Thou Shalt not Kill. (re Devitalization.) Huff, O. W. 783-786. Comment, Vol. VIII, 105-107, 227. Reply, 229-233. Comment, 392-396. Corres.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
A New Method of Anesthetizing the Dental Pulp. 364-365.
The Importance of Aseptic Conditions in the Removal of the Pulp. Harris, George B. 520-522.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Devitalization.) Webster, A. E. 644-659. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 16-27, 7 illus. Disc. 27-31.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 5-17. Disc. 17-21.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Nerve Removal Versus Conservative Treatment. Harris, R. B. 330-332.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Pressure Anesthesia. North, Gustavus. 85.
Pulp Mummification. Hoyl, Walter H. 194-196.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Pressure Anaesthesia Without the Use of a Syringe. Marsh, W. E. 397-399.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
When the Adult Pulp Should be Devitalized. Elvins, Alec. 178-179.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
"Pressure Anesthesia" and Hypodermic Injection for the Painless Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Stevens, Horace E., Jr. 218-222.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Stevens, Horace E. 131-137. Disc. 137-141.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
When the Pulp of Adult Teeth Should be Devitalised. Elvins, A. L. 280-285. Disc. 287-290.
Causes of Devitalisation of Pulps under Cement Fillings. Greenwood, E. Freeman. 285-287. Disc. 287-290.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 91-92. 1 illus. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Painless Destruction of the Pulp. Beadles, E. P. 36-37.
Broaches and Their Care. Zederbaum, George. 176-178. 5 illus.
Pulp Devitalization and Cocain. McHenry, Wm. A. 188.
Arsenic: Its Use and Abuse. Burns, Frank D. 567-573.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and Subsequent Treatment. Buckley, J. P. 1-9. Correction 162.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Pressure System for the Destruction of Tooth Pulps. Register, H. C. 810. Disc. 810-811.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Devitalization and the Treatment of Teeth. Click, E. G. 552-555.
Pulp Removal. Williams, Percy M. 839-841.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Immediate Pulp Extraction. Lotinga, C. 41-42.
High-Pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 260-263.
Cocaine v. Arsenic in the Removal of Pulps. Fothergill, J. A. 344-346. Disc. 346-348.
High Pressure Anaesthesia for the Removal of Pulp, Etc. Hey, Stephen D. 1039. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Some Points in Everyday Practice. (Pulp Removal.) Heath, R. H. 495-500.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Pressure Anaesthesia—Its Complications and Sequelae. Bolam, J. 153-156.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Need for Precaution in Applying Arsenical Dressing. Capon, R. M. 79-80. Disc. 80-81.
How to Deal with the Haemorrhage that Occurs after the Removal of a Nerve with Pressure Anaesthesia. 521.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Zederbaum, Geo. 414-420. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 2-11. Selected.
The Use of Arsenous Acid not Objectionable. 702-704. Selected.
Application of High Pressure Anaesthesia. Myers, C. G. 1123-1127. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Preparation of Mummifying Paste. Bennette, B. 102-104.
A Practical Method of Removing Living Dental Pulps. Loeffler, E. T. 316-318. Selected.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 1059-1074. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Death of the Dental Pulp after Subgingival Injection. Scheff, Julius. Smith, Thomas F. A. (Translator.) May 1st. 245-256. May 15th. 433-448.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Watt, Harold L. 548-551. Disc. 552-553. Selected.
The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. Conley, J. Stafford. 553-560. Selected.
Mistakes. (Pulp Devitalization.) Warner, Charles T. 938-942. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Rhein, M. L. 1-9. Disc. 9-17. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Use of Peritundo for Sensitive Dentine and Removing Pulps. Harnden, F. W. 102. Disc. 102-105. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Sterilisation or Mummification of the Filaments of the Dental Pulp in Root Canals. Moran, H. S. 247-250. Disc. 280-282.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Devitalization of the Pulp. Coughlin, P. M. 235-236. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Pressure Anesthesia. Cantwell, J. J. 759-760. Disc. 760-767.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Anesthetization of the Dental Pulp in the Presence of Pulp-Nodules and Other Obstinate Conditions. Englert, G. A. 58. Clinic.
Pressure Anesthesia and the Removal of Living Pulps. Leonard, N. C. 505-510. Disc. 510-512.
Pulp-Mummification. Willis, F. M. 940-943. Criticism. 1160-1161.
Use of Hypodermic Syringe in High-Pressure Anesthesia. (For Obtunding Sensitive Dentin.) Harper, F. E. 1009.
Devitalizing Paste. Weinstein, George G. 1216.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Desensitizing and Removal of the Pulp under Pressure Anesthesia, and Filling of the Root-canal. Stooksberry, W. T. 58. Clinic.
The Use of the Gem Syringe Attachment in Pressure Anesthesia and in the Flushing of Fistulae. Middaugh, W. C. 64-65. Clinic.
Pulp Extirpation. Young, L. A. 959. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Case of Cutaneous Eruption in a Child after Devitalization of a Pulp. Astachow. 626-627. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Diseased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Lett, Isidore. 194-196.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
High Pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with Other Pain-Preventing Methods Used in Dentistry. Weaver, S. M. 129-137. Portrait 129.
High Pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 252-255. Portrait, 252. Disc. 256-260.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Use of Arsenous Acid not Objectionable. 481-482. Ed.
Practical Methods of Removing Dental Pulps. Loeffler, Egbert T. 933-940. Portrait 933.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Pulp Removal. Barnes, Henry. 263-265. Portrait 261.
Pressure Anesthesia of the Pulp and Treatment—Immediate Filling of Canals. Barnes, Henry. 849-852. 1 illus. Portrait. Disc. 852-855.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 23-32. Comment, 32-35. Selected.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
High Pressure Anesthesia. Welsh, Robert Homer. 99-101.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and Subsequent Treatment. Buckley, J. P. 308-318. Selected.
Is Painless Pulp Extirpation in Every Case a Possibility? Loeffler, E. T. 665-672. 4 illus.
The Importance of Extirpating the Pulps of Teeth which are Associated with Pyorrhetic Conditions of the Sockets. Curtis, G. Lenox. 817-823.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. (Pulp Removal.) Black, Arthur D. 1115-1128. Selected.
Something About Pressure Anesthesia and Difficulties Encountered. Tuller, R. B. 1227-1230.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. (Devitalization.) Conley, J. Stafford. 141-148.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Importance of Extirpating the Pulps of Teeth which are Associated with Pyorrhoeic Conditions of the Sockets. Curtis, G. Lenox. 201-205.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Watt, Harold L. 115-118. Disc. 118-119.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Devitalization.) Webster, A. E. 417-431.
Devitalization and Management of Pulps and Pulp Canals of Deciduous Teeth. Webster, A. E. 541-542.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1906.
Controlling Haemorrhage after Pulp Removal. Kinsey, G. M. Apr. 2.
Difficulties of Pressure Anesthesia. Pherrin, J. D. Oct. 9-10.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Pressure Anesthesia. 152-156. Ed.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
A Few Practical Points. (Devitalizing Pulps.) McAfee, S. H. May 1-10. Disc. 10-13.

Garretsonian, III, 1910-11.
Arsenical Devitalization. Preston, Arthur E. Nov. 7-8.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Conservation and Mummifying of the Dental Pulp. Woodbury, Geo. M. 133-135.
Etiology, Pathology and Therapeutics. (re the Removal of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia.) Barnwell, C. M. 135-138.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Surgical Dentistry. (Removing Pulps.) Reaben, W. H. 5-10. Disc. 34-37.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
The Preservation of Devitalized Molars. Manier, J. L. 129-131.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Pressure Anesthesia in Connection with Pulp Preserver. Colby, O. C. 276-277. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Pulp Mummification, Its Desirability Experience and Sequelae. Kyner, A. D. 167-181. Disc. 181-191.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine and Extraction of the Pulp by the Application of Chloride of Ethyle. Levett. 108-109.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Painless Removal of Unexposed Pulps. Shields, Nelson P. 614-616. Disc. 616-622. Corres., 794-795.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Iodin a Counter-Agent to Arsenic. Zendel, H. P. 245.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Sedative Treatment for Exposed Pulp. Gerdtzen, Oscar. 141. Corres.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Lyon, W. R. 20-22.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Pressure Anesthesia and the Removal of Living Pulps. Leonard, N. C. 186-192. Disc. 192-194.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Importance of a Correct Diagnosis before the Therapeutics of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Buckley, J. P. 219-228. Disc. 228-237.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1910—Contd.
Local Anesthetics for Painless Removal of Pulps, Preparation of Cavities, and Extraction of Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 299. Clinic.
High-Pressure Anesthesia. Jackman, W. T. 300. Clinic.
Pulp Treatment—Devitalization. Steuerwald, C. A. 300. Clinic.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Mummifying Pulps. Morris, P. 45-46.
Pulp Mummification. Denniston, M. E. 52-54.
A Criticism of a Mummifying Paste. Myers, S. S. 83. Corres. Reply 84.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Pulp Mummification. Chamblee, F. G. 99-101.

Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906.
Pressure Anesthesia. Acheson, N. B. 51.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
Measurements of Apical Foramina: Importance of These Studies in Their Relation to Pulp Removals and Root Canal Fillings. Stowell, C. B. B. 57-63. 8 illus. 1 table.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Painless Dentistry. (Pressure Anesthesia.) Platt, Frank L. 440-443. Disc. 443-445.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
The Indiscriminate Destruction of Tooth Pulps. Knowles, W. A. L. 228-233. Disc. 233-237.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Arsenious Acid. Ward, A. W. 295-297.
New Materials and Methods. (Pressure Anesthesia.) Best, Bertram C. 587-590.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Therapeutics of Pulp Mummification. Prinz, Hermann. 547-557. Disc. 557-565.
Pulp Mummification. Summa, Richard. 675-677. Corres.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 20-26. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Leggo, W. A. 142-144.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Arsenical Devitalization Versus Pressure Anesthesia in Pulp Extirpation. Carpenter, Elliott R. 113-119. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dangers of Arsenious Acid. Chapman. 132-133. Disc. 133.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Gangrenous Pulps. (Devitalizing.) Coleman, F. 361-366.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Cantwell, J. J. 486-487. Disc. 487-496. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Home-Made Broach. Capon, R. M. 77.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Troubles with Arsenic. Headridge, David. 681-682. Disc. 697-699.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Pressure Anesthesia. Zederbaum, Geo. 80-87. Disc. 87-93.
High Pressure Anesthesia. Weaver, S. M. 128-133.
When in Doubt. (re Pulp Devitaliation.) 165-166. Ed.
When to Devitalize. Stoffer, J. E. 286-288.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 187-194. Selected.
Pressure Anesthesia. Prinz, Herman. 250-254. Selected.
Pressure Anesthesia. Hampton, Charles G. 568-578. Disc. 578-589.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Removing Pulp with Local Anesthetic and Eucaine by Pressure Anesthesia. Kerfoot, G. O. 152-153.
Extirpation of the Pulp and Filling the Root Canals. Munroe, Grafton. 470-473.
Pressure Anesthesia and Arsenic. O'Keefe, W. E. 994-996.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 1185-1192. 7 illus. Disc. 1241-1245.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Pulp Mummification, its Desirability, Experience and Sequelae. Kyner, A. D. 938-953. Disc. 993-1003.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Removal of Pulps. Cross, H. A. 134.
Arsenical Devitalization Versus Pressure Anesthesia in Pulp Extirpation. Carpenter, Elliott R. 325-331. Disc. 365-385.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
High-Pressure Anesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 107-111. Disc. 112-116.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Whiteman, J. D. 579-583.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Treating and Filling Abscessed Teeth—A Reliable Anesthetic. Von Unruh, V. 94-95.
A Practical Method of Removing Living Dental Pulps. Loeffler, E. T. 339-340.
Desensitizing the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Stooksberry, W. T. 425-426.
The Indiscriminate Destruction of Tooth Pulps. Knowles, W. A. L. 443-447. Selected.
Application of High Pressure Anesthesia. Myers, C. G. 685-689.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
High-Pressure Anesthesia for Removal of Pulp. Cobb, A. J. 61. Disc. 61-62. Clinic.
Contact in High Pressure Anesthesia. Patchin, E. L. 401.
Pressure Anesthesia of the Pulp and Treatment—Immediate Filling of Canals. Barnes, Henry. 754-757. Disc. 758-762. 1 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Pulp Extirpation in Pyorrhetic Teeth. Curtis, G. L. 746-747.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
High Pressure Anesthesia. Welsh, Robert Homer. 214-215.
Attachment for Nerve Broach to be Used in Molars and Bicuspids. Grove, N. H. 457. 1 illus. Clinic.
A Pressure Anaesthesia Method. Martindale, E. W. 672. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Atoxyl in Dentistry. Levin, H. 385.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 602-607. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Pressure Anesthesia for Immediate Extirpation of Pulp With Method of Procedure in Filling Root Canals, As Well as Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Merchant, M. S. July 22-23. Disc. 23-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Use of Mummifying Paste. Gaston, T. E. Feb. 3-4.
Pressure Anesthesia. April 15-19. Ed. Selected.
Arsenic Method of Pulp Devitalization. Baird, Perry C. Aug. 7-8.
Confining Cocaine Solutions in Pressure Anesthesia. Nov. 32.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Diseased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Lett, Isidore. March 14-17. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Desensitizing the Pulp by Pressure Anesthesia, its Removal and Filling of the Root. Stooksberry, W. T. 401.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Devitalized Pulp. Saunders, S. P. 853-856.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Case of Drug Idiosincrasy and Other Interesting Phenomena Connected with the Subsequent Treatment of the Patient. (re Systemic Arsenical Poisoning.) Doty, C. E. 41-43.
Great Minds Differ. (re the Destruction of the Pulp Previous to Crowning with a Gold Shell Crown.) 200-201.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D243 Root Filling. Management of Root Canals.

Different Materials and Technic for Root Filling. Perforated Roots.

See also D24, Pulp Treatment; D242, Broaches and Root Canal Reamers.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Treatment of Pulp Canals. Gunn, C. L. 44-46. Disc. 49-51.
The Estimated Value of Nerves to Teeth, with the Result of their Loss; How to Prepare the Roots for Filling When Devitalized. Johnson, H. Herbert. 67-72. Disc. 72-74.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The Treatment of Pathological Conditions of Roots and Pulpless Canals. (Fillings.) Briggs, Charles P. 208-211.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Use of Paraffin in Filling Root-Canals. Dunning, W. B. 291-295. Disc. 345-353. Correction Vol. IV, 65.

Allied Den Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Experiences with Some of the Newer Methods of Root-Canal Treatment. Miles, Arthur L. 6-8.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Dental Remedies—Treatment of Dento-Alveolar Abscess, Including the Filling of Root Canals. Buckley, John P. 326-360. Disc. 360-367.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp with Arsenious Acid, Treatment of Roots and Root Fillings. Larsenеur, Thomas L. 447-450. 486-488.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Tuller, R. B. 649-652.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Filling.) Webster, A. E. 644-659. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 5-17. Disc. 17-21.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
A Missing Factor in the Treatment of Infected Root Canals. Harwood, H. J. 75-76. Disc. 76-78.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Gutta Percha Canal Points. North, Gustavus. 630.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Latest Rational Treatment for Putrescent Gangrenous and Septic Root Canals. Colson, C. B. 102-107.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Removal of Difficulties When Searching for the Root-Canals of Molars. Scheff, Julius. 1-4. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Goodhugh Root Filling. Goodhugh, Thos. 569-577. 10 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Root Treatment and Filling. Clarke, Percy. 72-74. Disc. 74-76.
Lactic Acid in Root Canal Treatment. Jones, Basil. 151-152. Disc. 152-153.
Root Fillings. Philpots, Geo. E. P. 358-361. Disc. 361-362.
The Ideal Root Filling. Hardie, Howard G. 402-407.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Suggested Instructions for the Use of Anti-Diphtheritic Serum for Dental Purposes. (Root Canal Treatment.) Paton, D. Montgomerie. 46-47.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Substances Used in Filling Root Canals. Shanasy, W. Theo. 236-238.
Root Canal Filling. Nicholls, E. Brooke. 377-385. 15 illus. Disc. 385-390.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. (Filling.) Rhein, M. L. 91-92. 1 illus. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Oxychlorid of Zinc as a Root-Canal Filling. Lundy, W. E. 28-32.
Objection to Immediate Root Filling. Cottrell, A. J. 241.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Pericemental Infection and its Relation to Root Filling. Leonard, N. G. 689-691.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Filling Root Canals. Bealock, L. F. 39-41.
Paraffin as a Root Canal Filling. Dunning, William B. 245-248. Disc. 277-283.
Root Canal Points. North, Gustavus. 383-384. Clinic.
Capping Pulps and Treating Root Canals. Dameron, L. L. 548-550.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Rational Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Powers, G. L. 527-532.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Some Points in Everyday Practice. (Treatment of Root-Canals.) Heath, R. H. 495-500.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Antiseptic Value of Fillings and Dressings. Pickerill, H. Percy. 1185-1196. 12 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Method of Root Treatment. Drake, Arthur. 97-98. Disc. 98-99.
Root Filling. 540-541. Ed.
Root Canal Filling by Means of a Syringe. Houghton, Edgar. 550-551. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
A Method of Filling a Widely-Open Apex. May, Walter J. 564-565. Disc. 565-566.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Oxychloride of Zinc as a Root-Canal Filling. Lundy, W. E. 252-256.
Practical. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Lever, Sims. 1050-1052. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Some Phases of Surgery in Root Canals. Darby, R. E. 355-361. Selected.
Root Treatment and Filling. Winn, R. J. 409-412. Selected.
Some Phases of Surgery in Root Canals. Darby, R. E. 509-511. Selected.
The Treatment of Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Platt, Frank L. 560-563. Selected.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 1059-1074. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Some Experiments on the Action of Formalin and Other Root-Dressings. Simms, Harold. 577-587, 625-631. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. (Filling.) Rhein, M. L. 1-9. Disc. 9-17. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Practical. (Root Canal Filling.) Lever, Sims. 212-213.
Some Methods in Conservative Practice. (Root-Canal Fillings.) Shanasy, W. Theo. 283-313. Disc. 268.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Technique of an Efficient Root Treatment. Hall, Charles. 148-151. Disc. Vol. IV, 267.
Some Dental Uses of Zinc Oxide. (Root Filling.) Barnett, K. L. 289-291. Disc. 247-248.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Therapeutics as Applied to the Dental Pulp and the Treatment of Root Canals. Howell, W. G. 278-279.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Immediate Root-Filling. Orr, H. W. 133-134.

Conn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Demonstration of Use of Thymoform: (a) Permanent Root-Fillings; (b) Disinfecting Dressing for Infected Pulp Canals; (c) Mummifier. Baker, George T. 49-50. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Amobilis Root-Canal Cement. Leak, W. H. 196. Clinic.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 537-544. Disc. 574-587. Corres. 1130-1133. Disc. 1133-1138.
Silver Foil. Chilcott, L. S. 561. Clinic.
A Method of Removing Broken Pivots from Root-canals. Detwiler, B. B. 890.
Absorbent Paper Canal Points. Gillett, H. W. 1121-1122.
Removing Pins from Root-Canals. McLernon, Thomas J. 1208. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Demonstration of Use of Thymoform. Baker, George T. 68-69. Clinic.
Treatment and Filling of Root-Canals. Shields, Nelson T. 1044-1045. Disc. 1192-1197.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Desensitizing and Removal of the Pulp under Pressure Anesthesia, and Filling of the Root-canal. Stooksberry, W. T. 58. Clinic.
Demonstration of a Method of Filling Root-canals with Paraffin, Using for Illustration a Glass Tube, Spun to a Point, Simulating the Shape and Size of a Typical Root-canal. Dunning, William B. 273-275. Clinic.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Davis, Edward B. 960. Clinic.
Filling Root-Canals with Paraffin. Dunning, W. B. 966. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Manipulation of Root-Canals and a System of Technique. Simpson, Richard L. 1080-1084. 7 illus.
Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 1253-1258. 3 illus. Disc. 1288-1294.
Some Experiments on the Action of Formalin and Other Root-Dressings. Simms, H. 1457-1458. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Results of Histological Investigations of the Apex of the Root after Treatment of the Root-Canal. Baumgartner, Erich. 604-605. Selected. Translated.
A Proposed Application of Compressed Antiseptic Gases to Operative Dentistry. (Sterilizing Canals.) Macdonald, R. 737-738.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Treatment of Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 12-14. Selected.
Pressure Anesthesia of the Pulp and Treatment—Immediate Filling of Canals. Barnes, Henry. 849-852. 1 illus. Portrait. Disc. 852-855.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Filling.) Hirschfeld, Wm. 23-32. Comment, 32-35. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Remains of Pulps. (Filling Root Canals.) Redard. Translator, Klotz, Carl E. 373-374.
Methods of Managing Root Canals, Some New, Some Old. 584-586. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Filling.) Webster, A. E. 417-431.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Opening up of Root Canals. Lohmann, H. 169-172. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Root Canals as they have been Filled. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 59-68.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Some Phases of Surgery in Root Canals. Darby, R. E. 9-15. Disc. 15-25.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. (Filling Root-Canal.) Vuilleumier, Jules A. 67-75. Selected.
Root Fillings. Kershaw, B. H. 245-248.
When to Cease Treatment. (Root Canal Treatment.) Burnett, F. E. 249-255.
Method of Root Filling. Kyner, A. D. 279-283.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Hydronapthol as Applied to Dentistry. McCall, A. W. 65-66.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
The Treatment of Teeth Which are Irritable When Sealed. Inglis, Otto E. Jan. 11-13.
Canada Balsam. Scholl, C. R. April 12-13.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Latest Rational Treatment for Putrescent Gangrenous and Septic Root Canals. Colson, C. B. 62-65. Disc. 66-68.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Payne, J. Lewin. 137-138.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Root Canals as They Have Been Filled. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 21-31. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Cotton the Best for Filling Torturous Roots. Kelly, A. B. 73-76.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses and the Permanent Filling of Root Canals to Prevent a Recurrence. Browder, R. M. 104-107.
Root-Filling. Coulson, W. M. 107-108.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Filling of Root Canals. Hanaford, M. L. 109-116. Disc. 116-126.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Rationale of Root Canal Treatments and Fillings. Salisbury, L. A. 98-104.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Device for Wrapping Smooth Broaches in the Process of Root Canal Treatments. Siegel, R. 125. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Few Facts in Connection with Root Canal Treatment. Truex, William E. 650-653.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Cleansing Barbed Broaches. Webster, Ernest. 71. Corres.
Peri-Apical Disease. 870-872. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Lame Teeth. (re Bridge Work and Root Canal Treatment.) 305-307. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. Report on Dr. Mayrhofer's Interesting Investigations. (Root Canal Treatment.) Vuilleumier, Jules A. 171-178. Reply 241-246. Correction, 491. Reply 491-492.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Cotton the Best for Filling Torturous Roots. Kelly, A. B. 65-67. Disc. 67.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Root Perforation. Broadstreet. 17.
Solidified Formaldehyde in Treating Diseased Root Canals. Mounce, W. L. 29-31. Disc. 31-32.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10.
The Management of Some Difficult Cases of Canal Treatment. Inglis, Otto E. 14-15.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 153-158. 3 illus. Disc. 158-165.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Importance of a Correct Diagnosis before the Therapeutics of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Buckley, J. P. 219-228. Disc. 228-237.
Immediate Root-Filling. Burket, J. Fremont. 310. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. (Root Canal Treatment.) Holmes, H. B. 483-487.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Root Radiography. (re Filling.) Rhein, M. L. 49. illus. Disc.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Correspondent's Report. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Hillyer, Ellison. 74-77. Disc. 78-84.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Treatment and Filling of Root-Canals. Shields, Nelson T. 60-61. Disc. 62-68.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Root Filling. Moses, C. H. 49-51.
Treatment and Filling of Roots. Newell, Chas. J. 92-95.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
Measurements of Apical Foramina: Importance of These Studies in Their Relation to Pulp Removals and Root Canal Fillings. Stowell, C. F. B. 57-63. 8 illus. 1 table.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
The Dental Uses of Paraform. (Dressing for Root Canals.) Spiller, J. E. 41-42. Disc. 42-44.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Some Experiments on the Action of Formalin and other Root-dressings. Simms, Harold. 99-115. 12 illus. Disc. 115-118.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
A Method of Filling a Widely-open Apex. May, Walter J. 209-211. 1 illus. Disc. 211.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Treatment of Inaccessible Root Canals. Rhein, M. L. 81-88. 14 illus. Disc. 88-90.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
A Plea for the Life of the Pulp. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Doolittle, C. V. 298-303. Disc. 303-309. Correction, 503.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Root Canals as They have been Filled. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 118-128. Selected.
The Treatment of Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Platt, Frank L. 798-801. Disc. 801-802. Disc. Vol. XVI, 14-16.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 837-851. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Smooth Pebbles in Daily Practice. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Van Arminge, D. R. 361-365.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Preparation of Tortuous Root Canals. Acheson, N. B. 721-724. 5 illus. Disc. 725-728.
Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 813-822. 3 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Experimental Investigations into Methods of Root-Canal Filling, with Special Consideration of Paraffin. Szabo, J. 60-61. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Devine, Edmund A. 34-37.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Lodge, E. Ballard. 114-120. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. Vuilleumier, Jules A. 147-156. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Dead Pulps and their Sequelae. Ross, D. Norman. 47-53.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Explosion with Sodium Peroxide. Lloyd, J. W. 80. Disc. 81-82.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
An Adjustable Broach Holder. 205. 1 illus.
A Few Facts in Connection with Root Canal Treatment. Treux, William E. 548-551. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some Considerations in Root Treatment. MacGowan, J. W. A. 249-257. Disc. 277-278.
Some Factors in Root Filling. Harrison, W. Parker. 533-536. 4 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Treatment of the Stumps of Broken or Decayed Teeth. (Root-Filling.) Sauvez. 296-297.
The Use of Formaline and Tri-Kresol in Root Canals. Woods, Joseph A. 514-515. Disc. 520-524.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dentone. (Root-filling for Dead Teeth.) 115.
A Broken Nerve-Canal Drill. Collett, E. P. 695.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Management of Putrescent Pulp and a Permanent Root Filling. Reid, T. C. 414-416.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Extirpation of the Pulp and Filling the Root Canals. Munroe, Grafton. 470-473.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Root Canals as They have been Filled. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 34-43. Disc. 71-99. Comment, 247-248.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Correct Root Filling. Waltz, A. S. 950-951. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Filling of Root Canals. Hanaford, M. L. 894-901. Disc. 947-958.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
A Few Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. (Involving Root-Canal.) Inglis, Otto E. 4-6.

Stomatologist, XII, 1908.
The Management of Some Difficult Cases of Canal Treatment. Inglis, Otto E. 17-20.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Kalium-Natrium Treatment of Root-Canals. Rhein, M. L. 213-215.
Immediate Root-Filling should not be Resorted to in Case the Pulp is Removed by Pressure Anaesthesia. Loeffler, E. T. 397.
Difficulties in Practice. (Treatment of Root Canals.) Brown, Arthur I. 513-514. Disc. 516-525.
The Rationale of Root Canal Treatments and Fillings. Salisbury, L. A. 909-915.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Treating and Filling Abscessed Teeth—A Reliable Local Anesthetic. Von Unruh, V. 94-95.
Root Canal Fillings. Loesser, E. J. 181-183.
The Push of Dioxogen versus the Pull of a Horse-Shoe Magnet. (Removing a Broken Gates-Glidden Drill from Root-Canal.) Mewborn, J. L. 335-336.
Removal of Difficulties when Searching for the Root-Canals of Molars. Scheff, Julius. 514-518. 4 illus. Selected.
Root-Canal Filling. Hardie, H. G. 813-815. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Treatment of Putrescent Root-Canals. Puckett, J. W. 59-61. Clinic.
Root Treatment and Filling. Winn, R. J. 194-196.
The Rationale of Root-Canal Filling. Ramaley, M. Curtis. 516-522.
Management of Putrescent Pulp and a Permanent Root Filling. Reid, T. C. 742-743.
Pressure Anesthesia of the Pulp and Treatment—Immediate Filling of Canals. Barnes, Henry. 754-757. Disc. 758-762. 1 illus.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Lodge, E. Ballard. 873-881.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Root Canal Filling. Smith, G. T. 309-310.
A Device for Wrapping Smooth Broaches in the Process of Root Canal Treatments. Siegel, R. 377-378. Clinic.
An Antiseptic Root Filling. Meier, Hugo H. 979-980. Disc. 980.
Oxychloride of Zinc as a Canal Filler. Semans, H. M. 984-985.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Paraffin Root Canal Filling. Hamm, W. G. 460. Clinic.
Hooks and Crooks. (In Root Canal Treatment.) Clawson, W. M. 460-461. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 285-290. Selected.
Immediate Root-filling. Whitfield, George W. 339.
Another Note on Root-Filling. Gabriel, Wm. M. 401.
Root Canals: Shall we Continue to Fill Them? 637-638. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
An Indispensable Aid for the Dentist. (Nerve Canal Instruments.) 301-302.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hirschfeld, Wm. 602-607. Selected.
Dr. Arthur Scheuer's Formulae. (Root-Canal Filling.) 642. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Root Canal Filling. Jones, Bush. March 26-30.
Pressure Anesthesia for Immediate Extirpation of Pulp With Method of Procedure in Filling Root Canals, As Well As Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Merchant, M. S. July 22-23. Disc. 23-24.
Putrescent Canals. Brinton, W. P. Sept. 33.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
To Remove Cotton Wound Around a Broach. Sparks, R. E. April 26.
Root Dryer. Keils, C. Edmund. April 26.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Treatment and Filling of Root Canal After Extirpation of Pulp. Anderson, T. Albert. Oct. 14.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Why does Sepsis Recur in Teeth Treated for Abscess and Filled? Mounce, W. L. June 13-16.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Root Canal Work. Sparks, Fred D. 817-820. Disc. 820-821.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Some Phases of Surgery in Root Canals. Darby, R. E. 3-8. Disc. 8-18.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Demonstrated Lecture on Practical Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 238-250. Disc. 250-263.

D25 Preventive Dentistry. Prophylaxis. Cleaning Teeth.

Periodic Examinations.

For Articles on popular dental education, Dentistry in Public Schools and Institutions, see D072; Oral Hygiene, see D5; Removal of Calculus, see D64.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Importance of Orthodontia to the Hygiene of the Mouth. Corley, J. P. 93-94. Disc. 94.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Rubric of the Gingivae—The Shame of the Dental Profession. (re Prophylaxis.) Crossland, J. H. 51-54. Disc. 54-56.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The So-Called Inferiority of the Wisdom Teeth Viewed in the Light of Modern Prophylaxis. Head, Joseph. 239-242. Disc. 268-271.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Some Things We Should Be Responsible for to Our Patients. (Prophylaxis.) Taylor, Levi C. 256-264.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Need of Concerted Efforts to Discover Better Dental Prophylactic Measures. Howe, J. Morgan. 111-115.
The Dentist's Influence A Factor in Right Living. Libby, Arthur A. 303-305.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The Dentist's Part in The Call to Public Health. (Preventive Measures.) Howe, J. Morgan. 94-101.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Oral Prophylaxis and Its Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hutchinson, B. G., Jr. 36-41.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (The Importance of Close and Frequent Attention to the Gingivae.) Tuller, R. B. 127-131.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Preventive Measures.) Tuller, R. B. 673-678.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Prophylactic Dentistry. 723-724. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Prophylaxis.) Tuller, R. B. 713-716.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosion, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Keller, J. O. 19-24, 133-151, 184-190, 231-256.
The Practical Treatment of Erosion. Arnold, Lucien H. 469-472. 8 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Prophylactic Treatment of Fissures and Pits of the Enamel. Solbrig, S. O. 73-79. 7 illus. Disc. 79-83.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Oral Hygiene. (Preventive Dentistry—Chairman's Address.) Deck, Ernest. 109-113. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
A Plea for Prophylaxis. Clark, J. Kenneth. 148-150.
Oral Prophylaxis and its Relation to the Prevention of Systemic Diseases. Macdonald, Val. 151-153.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Oral Hygiene, or Stomatic Prophylaxis. Crossland, J. H. 1-9.
Preventive Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 220-222.
Some Tests Concerning the Use of Pumice and Other Grits in Dental Prophylaxis. Head, Joseph. 279-284. Disc. 284-288.
Oral Prophylaxis and the Dentist's Prerogative. Luckie, T. S. 608-612. Disc. 612-615.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Oral Sanitation. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 73-78. 4 illus.
Gum Preservation, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Gingivitis and Pyorrhea Alveolaris. MaWhinney, Elgin. 308-314.
Prophylaxis. Sturm, E. W. 375-376.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Preservation of Teeth, Deciduous and Permanent. Harlan, A. W. 206-210. Disc. 210-213.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. Darsey, George W. 107-110.
Oral Prophylaxis under Difficulties. Lupton, L. C. 346-347. Corres.
A Plea for Dental Prophylaxis. Eubank, F. W. 473-476.
Prophylaxis. Conzett, J. V. 611-619.
Responsibility Disclaimed. (An Article for Cleaning Teeth.) Head, Joseph. 783-784. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Prophylaxis. Watkins, J. C. 25-30.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Take Care of Your Teeth. Schaeffer-Stuckert. 166-168. Selected. Translated.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Dental Caries and Prophylaxis. Herrenknecht. 1275.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Oral Hygiene. (Prophylaxis.) Taylor, Levi C. 80-84. Selected.
Some Tests Concerning the Use of Pumice and Other Grits in Dental Prophylaxis. Head, Joseph. 997-1002. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Dental Prophylaxis as Applied in the Daily Routine of Patients. (With Special Reference to the Preservation of the Third Molars.) Head, Joseph. 539-544. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
A Plea for Dental Prophylaxis. Eubank, F. W. 795-798. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Dental Prophylaxis. Platt, F. L. 189-191. Disc. 191-193. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Prophylaxis and Prophylactics. Vickers, Ernest. 170-171. Disc. 175-176.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Prophylaxis. Vickers, E. W. 81-85. Disc. Vol. V, 251-252.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Preventive Dentistry in its Relation to Malocclusions. Strang, R. H. W. 24-31. 9 illus. Disc. 32-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Some Modern Thoughts Along the Line of Oral Hygiene. (Prophylaxis.) Taylor, Levi C. 147-150. Disc. 453-455.
Oral and Dental Hygiene. Conrad, William. 559-561. Clinic.
Is Oral Cleanliness the Chief Factor in the Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries? Broomell, I. N. 1100-1104. Disc. 1238-1244.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Stomatic Prophylaxis. Crossland, J. H. 514-515. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Jungman, J. W. 58. Clinic.
Scavenger Service. Gramm, Carl Theodore. 479-480. Corres.
Oral Prophylaxis. West, John B. 696-700.
Oral Prophylaxis—Smith Method. Ballachey, F. A. 1433. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Mechanical and Chemical Changes that can be Produced in the Tissues of the Human Mouth. Cook, Geo. W. 305-310. Disc. 339-345.
Preventive Dentistry—Prophylaxis. Duden, Alice G. Harvie. 555-562.
A Contribution to the Prophylactic Treatment of Caries. Hecht, Hans. 1275-1279.
Prophylaxis in Dentistry. Kelley, Henry A. 1283-1287.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Oral Prophylaxis as a Means to Prevent Occular Diseases. Brav, Aaron. 745-750.
Oral Prophylaxis as a Special Field of Work in Dentistry. Spalding, Edward B. 909-915. Disc. 915-927.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Practical Oral Prophylaxis—An Inquiry. McCall, John Opple. 67-71.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Oral Prophylaxis. Bradley, M. C. 65-69.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
Oral Prophylaxis. Sutphen, Herbert S. March 7-8.
Oral Prophylaxis. Sutphen, H. June 12-13.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Some Tests Concerning the Use of Pumice and Other Grits in Dental Prophylaxis. Head, Joseph. 601-604. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry—Chemical: and Mechanical. Miller, W. D. 730-731. Selected.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 129-142.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by it. Spalding, Edward B. 337-346.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Plea for the Adoption of Oral Prophylaxis. Rogers, Grace P. 60-66. Disc. 66-72. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, W. W. 728-736.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Dental Prophylaxis as Applied in the Daily Routine of Patients, with Special Reference to the Preservation of the Third Molars. Head, Joseph. 704-709. Selected.
Evolution, Prophylaxis and Other Things. Root, J. P. 1397-1414. Selected.
Prevention and Treatment of Dental Caries. Salisbury, L. A. 1488-1490. Disc. 1490-1496.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
A Talk on Tartar Solvent. Head, Joseph. 745-749. Disc. 749-750.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. McCall, A. G. 549-562. Disc. 562-580.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
What is Preventive Dentistry? Webster, A. E. 73-78.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Cleaning Teeth.) Whitslar, W. H. 271-277. Disc. 277-284.
Oral Prophylaxis in General Practice. Moore, J. W. 479-483. Disc. 494-496.
Oral Prophylaxis. Smith, D. D. 513-526. Disc. 526-532.
Oral Prophylaxis. Kelley, Henry A. 563-570.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Miller, W. D. 144-151. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some Problems of the Mouth. (High Polish.) Owen, G. H. 337-341.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. Root, J. P. 49-66. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry—Prophylaxis. Duden, Alice G. Harvie. 124-132. Selected.
Some Points in Prophylactic Technic. Howes, Minnie Masters. 177-182.
Oral Prophylaxis. Howes, Minnie Masters. 188-194.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Prophylaxis and the Dental Nurse. Adair, Robin. 38-44. Disc. 44-50.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Dental Caries and Some Suggestions as to Its Arrest and Prevention. Brunson, J. F. 150-154. Disc. 184-186.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Zederbaum, George. 92-94. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Preventive Dentistry, its Value and Requirements. Guilford, S. H. 129-131.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Prevention of Disease in or Through the Oral Cavity. (Oral Prophylaxis.) Whitney, A. L. 150-153.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 684-691. Disc. 691-692.
Evolution, Prophylaxis and Other Things. Root, J. P. 750-766. 7 illus. Disc. 778-785. Correction, 966.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Prophylaxis. Patterson, J. D. 148-153.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Chipps, H. D. 26-29. Disc. 29.
Prophylaxis. Crenshaw, William. 58-59. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Instrument for Massaging the Gums. Dale, J. Atchison. 64. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Prevention of Disease of the Mouth and Teeth by Oral Prophylaxis in the Young. Wheeler, Herbert L. 130-134. Disc. 134-138.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Dentistry, Past and Present, as Seen by a Modern Hygienist. (Preventive Dentistry.) Taylor, L. C. 205-209. Disc. 209-217.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Potassium Sulfocyanate Experiments in Prophylactic Dentistry. Starkweather, C. S. 300-301. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Dental Prophylaxis and Oral Hygiene. Carr, I. N. 296-299.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Care of the Teeth. Eells, L. L. 34-37. Disc. 37-42.
Oral Hygiene and Our Duty as a Profession Regarding the Same. Warren, Horace. 45-57. Disc. 57-58.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Evolution, Prophylaxis and Other Things. Root, J. P. Not paged. 7 illus. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Pneumatic Influences in Relation to the Prevention and Treatment of Oral and Tooth Diseases. Register, H. C. 97-107. Disc. 108-110.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1909-10.
Oral Prophylaxis as a Special Field of Work in Dentistry. Spalding, Edward B. 115-122. Disc. 123-136.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Our Prophylactic Duty. Allen, R. T. 25-28.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Prophylaxis. Anderson, R. P. 97-99.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Plea for Dental Prophylaxis. Eubanks, F. W. 151-153.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Oral Hygiene. Fleming, William. 112-118. Disc. 123-126.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. James, A. F. 17-20.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Preventive Dentistry. 3-5. Ed.
Oral Prophylaxis. Rogers, Grace P. 141-145.
Fake Dental Leaders. (re Oral Prophylaxis.) 162-163. Ed.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Preventive Dentistry. 103-104. Ed.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Oral Prophylaxis. Morse, William H., Jr. May. 11-12.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Oral Hygiene, or Stomatic Prophylaxis. Crossland, J. H. 189-199. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Thoroughness in Dentistry. (Preventive Dentistry.) Bryan, Lyman Curtis. 633-643. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Prophylaxis Vs. Disease. Holman, W. W. 297-300.
Dental Prophylaxis. Platt, Frank L. 365-368.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. Root, J. P. 500-608. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Oral Sanitation. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 181-184. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. Husband, F. C. 93-100.
Some Ideas on Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis. Eshleman, M. B. 100-105.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Bunch of Statistics—Dry. (Prophylaxis Operations.) Low, Frank W. 47-51.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Oral Prophylaxis. Armstrong, R. M. 250-253.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries. Byrne, H. Y. 16-21.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Interdependence of Prophylaxis and Orthodontics. Rowlett, A. E. 159-168. Disc. 189-193.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Prophylaxis. 271-273. Ed.
Oral Hygiene Excerpts. Hoff, N. S. 339-344.
A Criticism—Prophylaxis. Wright, C. M. 496-500. Ed., 487-492.
A Plea for the Adoption of Oral Prophylaxis. Rogers, Grace P. 597-600. Disc. 606-618.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Oral Prophylaxis. Van Deman, W. H. 296-298.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Bennett, Mabel M. 331-338. Disc. 338-352.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 19-28. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Cleaning the Teeth.) Whitslar, W. H. 394-401. Disc. 401-408. Selected.
Preventive Dentistry—Prophylaxis. Duden, Alice G. Harvie. 502-512. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Conzett, J. V. 127-136. Disc. 142-160.
Oral Prophylaxis. Meerhoff, C. E. 198-203. Disc. 233-250.
A Dental Contribution to Preventive Medicine. Jenkins, N. S. 917-926. Appendices 926-936. Disc. 969-978.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. James, A. F. 160-163. Disc. 163-164.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Effect of Prophylaxis upon Dental Practice and Our Duty Regarding It. Hawley, C. A. 420-423.
The Mouth Beautiful. (Prophylaxis.) Harvie, Alice G. 621-629.
Oral Prophylaxis and a Plea for Its Adoption. Rogers, Grace P. 732-740.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Prophylaxis. Van Deman, Wm. H. 432-435.
Oral Prophylaxis, or Rubbing, Polishing and Washing the Superficial Tissues of the Mouth. Wright, C. M. 692-697. Disc. 697-698.
What Can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia Do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 807-808. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Prophylaxis. Warren, Horace. 124-136. Disc. 136-137.
Modern Prophylactic Treatment with the Co-operation of the Patient. Simmons, B. G. 461-463.
Oral Prophylaxis. Rogers, Grace Pearl. 643-647, 715-721, 799-809, 9 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. Zederbaum, George. 131-133. Clinic.
Preventive Dentistry—Prophylaxis. Duden, Alice G. Harvie. 782-788.
An Aid in Prophylaxis. Miller, Goodman A. 969.
Prophylaxis from a Patient's Point of View. Younger, Edward. 1004-1008.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Oral Prophylaxis and the Dental Profession. Bennett, Mabel M. 58-62. Disc. 62-64.
Mechanical Procedure as a Prophylactic Measure in Caries. Weeks, Thos. E. 312-320. 11 illus.
How to Make a Porte-Polisher for Holding Orangewood Points. Hesser, R. L. 343. 1 illus.
Preventive and Rescue Treatment of the Mouth. Hoff, N. S. 1050-1057. (Cont. in Vol. XXXI.)

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
A Plea for Prophylaxis. Clark, J. Kenneth. 697-699.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Prophylactic Treatment of Fissures and Pits of the Enamel. Solbrig, S. O. Oct. 19-23. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Miller, W. D. 53-61. Selected.
Prophylaxis. Smales, F. B. 178-181.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Prophylaxis. Woodbury, C. E. 45-48. Disc. 48-55.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Tell it Over Again. (Cleaning Teeth.) 125-126.
The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by it. Spalding, Edward B. 417-426. Selected.
Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Corley, J. P. 828-831. Vol. XXI, 14-17.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Mouth and the Teeth. 127-129.
Oral Prophylaxis. Coston, W. A. 278-281.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. (Dental Prophylaxis.) Root, J. P. 487-503.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 624-631. Disc. 631-632. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Nothing New, Just to Emphasize Prophylaxis. Johnson, S. E. 18-20. Disc. 20-25.
Immunity—Is it Possible? Sloan, A. C. 35-40.
Prophylaxis. Watkins, H. R. 192-196.

D26 Bleaching Teeth. Discolorations.

Articles on electricity for bleaching, see 615.84.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Operative Dentistry. (Discolored Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 3-6.
The Treatment of Discolored Teeth. Gibson, A. E. 487-492. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
The Treatment of Discolored Teeth. Gibson, A. E. 357-363.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Methods of Bleaching Teeth. Fisher, G. 147-150.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Bleaching of Teeth. Mummery, Stanley P. 962-963.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Treatment of Discolored Teeth. Fitchie, R. G. 412-415. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Treatment of Discolored Teeth. Gibson, A. E. 228-233. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Treatment of Discolored Teeth. Gibson, A. E. 69-72.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Chemical Principles Involved in Tooth Discoloration. Kirk, Edward C. 8-10. Disc. 10-16.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Chemical Principles Involved in Tooth Discoloration. Kirk, E. C. 947-949. Disc. 949-954. Correction, 1056-1057.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
A Proposed Application of Compressed Antiseptic Gases to Operative Dentistry. (Bleaching.) Macdonald, R. 737-738.
The Bleaching of Porcelain Fillings. Custer, L. E. 1221-1222. Disc. 1238-1239.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Tooth Bleaching. Henderson, H. J. 128-130.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Haemoglobin as the Underlying Factor in Certain Cases of Tooth Discoloration and the Treatment of Such Cases. Wilkinson, W. J. 88-90.

D3 Prosthetic Dentistry.

General articles.

See D3a, Articulation and Occlusion; D31, Tools and Appliances; D32, Artificial Dentures; D33, Crowns and Bridges; D34, Surgical Prosthesis, Obturators; D38, Dental Chemistry; D39, Dental Metallurgy.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Is Mechanical Dentistry Degenerating? Hall, J. A. 53-56. Disc. 62-67.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
A Plea for More Interest in Prosthetic Dentistry. Jewett, H. R. 496-500.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Progress of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Chairman's Address.) Hinder, W. Septimus. 154-158. Disc. 158-160.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Mechanical Dentistry and Mechanical Dentists. 642-646. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Mechanics Applied to Dentistry. (re Operations in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.) Frederick, Val H. 784-788.

Bur, XII, 1907.
The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry within the Past Quarter-Century. Goslee, Hart J. 54-61. Disc. 102-118. Comment 166-167.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report on Dental Prosthesis. Barker, A. M. 91-95.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Roller, O. P. 42-44.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Regeneration of Dental Prosthesis. Gritman, A. DeWitt. 862-866. 8 illus. Disc. 866-871.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Review of the Manual on the Art of the Dentist by Jourdan and Maggiolo. (Published at Nancy, January 1807.) Platschick, B. 525-527. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Wright, W. R. 1392-1394. Disc. 1394-1396.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Professional Rank of Prosthodontia. Hoff, N. S. 622-625. Portrait 622.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Commercial Laboratory. Olds, F. L. 150-153. 3 illus. Portrait 150.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry Within the Past Quarter Century. Goslee, Hart J. 531-539. Selected.
Important Aphorisms. (Prosthetic.) Haskell, L. P. 1364-1367.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Way I do a Few Things. Beebee, James H. 451-460. Disc. 460-461. Comment 556. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
A Practical Dental Laboratory. Cummer, W. D. 161-167.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Some Practical Observations in Prosthetic Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. 466-473.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
A Plea for Higher Prosthesis. M'Afee, S. H. 149-150. Disc. 181-183.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 153-156. Disc. 136-137.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 159-162. Disc. 187-190.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Jan., 4-8.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Procedure. Prothero, J. H. 95-111. 33 illus. Disc. 112-115.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Prosthodontia Attacked and Defended. 862-865. Ed.
Some Things I Find Helpful. (Prosthetic Hints.) Dille, G. A. 938.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry Within the Past Quarter-Century. Goslee, Hart J. 324-331. Disc. 332-337.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Plea for Higher Ideals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Watkins, S. C. G. 569-577. 13 illus. Disc. 613-617.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 20-23. Disc. 23-26.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Wilson, George H. 164-175. Disc. 175-179.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Wright, W. R. 310-312. Disc. 312-314.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Regeneration of Dental Prosthesis. Gritman, A. DeWitt. 1-6. 8 illus. Disc. 6-21.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Speed as an Essential Factor in Dental Operations. Head, Joseph. 9-14. Disc. 15-26.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Report on Dental Prosthesis. Barker, A. M. 788-792.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Roller, O. P. 693-695.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Brief Review of Mechanical Dentistry in this Country during the Past Century. Tanner, T. 561-567. Disc. 575.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Mechanical Dentistry Forty Years Ago. Downs, Edwin D. 229-235.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Prosthodontia. (Commercial Laboratories.) 109-111. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some Practical Points in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Houston, Frank R. 1045-1051.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Some of the More Notable Advances in Dental Prosthesis of Recent Times. Guilford, S. H. 169-172.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Mechanical Side of Dentistry. Sims, D. P. 189-195. Disc. 195-196.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
A Plea from the Laboratory. Staples, G. Waller, Dec. 18-20. Disc. 20-26.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Drawing the Line. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Worthley, F. G. 129-130.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Little Things that Make a Dentist. (Prosthesis.) Sullivan, H. H. 41-43.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Some State Board Questions. (re Prosthetic Dentistry.) 287-289.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D3a Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth, Occluding Frames, Etc.

See also D4a, Normal Occlusion; D1a, Force of Mastication; D32, Artificial Dentures.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Mandibular Movements and the Articulator Question. Luce, Charles E. 114-122. 5 illus. Disc. 122-127.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
The Articulator Frame. Spence, Stewart J. 540-542.
Arranging the Teeth on the Wax-Trial Plate. Spence, Stewart J. 577-579.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Artificial Dentures: Their Scientific Occlusion. Shuttleworth, Thos. 46-49. Disc. 49-50.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
The Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Shuttleworth, T. 133-134. Disc. 134-135. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Use of the Gritman Articulator with Reference to the Snow Face Bow. Henderson, W. G. 196-199. Disc. 199.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Ideal Articulation. Spence, Stewart J. 562-566.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Correct Method of Securing the Proper Articulation in the Mounting of Artificial Teeth. Miller, H. S. 33-34.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Rotary Burnishers, an Unbreakable Die, and a New Articulator. Pearsall, W. Booth. 1136-1140.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Improved Gritman Articulator. Visick, H. C. 908. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
An Investigation on Articulation and Experiments with C. Christensen's Articulator. Frank, Bernard. 289-295. 11 illus. 1 table. Criticism, 370. Corres., 454.
Articulators: A Criticism of Dr. Frank's Investigations and Experiments. Morton, J. 909-917. 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
On Rotation Axes of the Mandible. (A Reply to Mr. T. Morton's Criticism.) Frank, Bernard. 797-809. 12 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Observations on Occlusion in Artificial Dentures. Logan, J. Douglas. 99-104. 4 illus.
The Condyloid Path. Morton J. 679-690. 13 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Gritman Articulator. Bostock, (Miss.) 97-102.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Obtaining the Correct Articulation of the Teeth.) Rose, Harry. 971-974. 1019-1021.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, W. D. 401-407. Selected.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 461-471. Selected.
Articulation of Natural and Artificial Teeth at Various Ages of Life. 563-566. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Rationale of the Anatomic Articulator. Waugh, Leuman M. 798-808. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Use of the Gritman Articulator with Reference to the Snow Face Bow. Henderson, W. G. 179-180.
Gysi Articulator. Parker, W. R. 240. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Anatomical Articulation Applied to the Construction of Artificial Dentures. Clipsham, Paul. 59-65.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Normal Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 311-313. Disc. 313-316.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Why an Anatomical Articulator Should be Used. Gritman, A. D. 200-201. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Study of Articulation. Waugh, Leuman M. 272-273. Clinic.
Face Bow and Several Anatomical Articulators. Cross, Harold DeW. 967-968. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Anatomical Articulation. Cross, H. DeWitt. 35-40. 10 illus. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Problem of Articulation. Gysi, Alfred. Translated by Wayne, Oscar T. 1-19. 23 illus. 148-169, 35 illus. 268-283, 20 illus. 403-418, 17 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Normal and Abnormal Conditions of Jaws and Teeth Involved in the Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 219-223. 8 illus. Portrait 219.
Normal Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeW. 545-548. Correction 717. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Present Status of the Articulation Question. Snow, George B. 635-647. 9 illus. Portrait 635.
Who Discovered Occlusion. 695. Ed.
The Articulation of Full Artificial Dentures. Snow, Geo. B. 825-848. 30 illus. Portrait 825. Ed. 854.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Articulation of Natural and Artificial Teeth at Various Ages of Life. Kettig, E. M. 26-28. Portrait.
Concerning Reforms in Articulators and Porcelain Teeth. Spence, Stewart J. 119-125. 2 illus. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Present Status of the Articulation Question. Snow, George B. 811-818. 3 illus. Selected.
The Articulation of Full Artificial Dentures. Snow, George B. 1131-1154. 21 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 342-352. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
An Effort to Produce Anatomical Moulds in Artificial Teeth. (Articulation.) Ulsaver, E. S. 638-639. 3 illus.
The Mechanical Side of Anatomical Articulation. Clapp, George Wood. 807-821. 12 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XVI.)

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Mechanical Side of Anatomical Articulation. (Cont. from Vol. XV.) Clapp, George Wood. 13-26, 12 illus. 83-88, 3 illus. 149-154, 3 illus. 3 tables. 219-225, 5 illus. 349-354, 4 illus. 417-420, 1 illus. 564-570, 5 illus. 615-623, 5 illus. 680-682.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Rationale of the Anatomic Articulator. Waugh, Leuman M. 297-305. Disc. 305-319.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Gold Crowns, Gold Fillings in Molar Teeth, Articulators and Suction Discs. Campling, G. 100-101. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 3-14. Disc. 14-21.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Ideal Articulation of the Teeth Considered in Relation to Porcelain Dentures. Spence, Stewart J. 437-444, 3 illus. 518-525. 7 illus. 637-649. 13 illus.
Anatomical Articulator. Gritman, T. De Witt. 475-476. Clinic.
A Removable Wire Bridge. An Improved Plain Line Articulator. Crate, Walter W. 477-478. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Truth on the Straight Occlusal Line, Falsely Attributed by Choquet to Tomes. Amöedo, Oscar. 693-696. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Study of the Articulation of the Human Teeth, from a Practical Standpoint. Waugh, Leuman M. 417-434. 28 illus. Disc. 454-459. 2 illus.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Cross, H. Dewitt. 304-313. Selected.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Anatomical Articulation. Martin, W. T. 81.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Anatomical Articulation. Cross, H. DeWitt. 212-218. 10 illus. Clinic.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, W. D. 101-108. Disc. 108-115.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 163-171. Selected.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
The Anatomic Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 4-23. 37 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Contribution to the Study of the Movements of the Mandible. Bennett, Norman G. 79-95. 8 illus. Disc. 96-98.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Normal Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Cross, Harold DeWitt. 239-242. Disc. 243-247. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Articulators: A Criticism of Dr. Frank's Investigations and Experiments. Morton, J. 439-440.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Anatomical Articulating Paper. 340. 1 illus.
Gysi's Anatomical Articulators. 591.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Proving the Articulation, Contour and Expression. Wilson, George H. 382-388. 6 illus.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
The Anatomic Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 112-127. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Anatomic Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 179-198, 52 illus. Disc. 223-233. Correction 461.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Black, G. V. 1098.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Anatomical Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Davis, Arthur N. 16-21. Disc. 63-69.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Mandibular Movements and the Articulator Question. Luce, Charles E. 1103-1111. 5 illus. Disc. 1152-1157.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. James, W. D. 40-47. Disc. 47-54.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 97-108. Disc. 108-115.
Temperaments Govern the Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. North, Gustavus. 326-327.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Rationale of the Anatomic Articulator. Waugh, Leuman M. 474-478. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
To Remove Model from Articulator. Smithers, C. R. 294.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D31 Tools, Appliances and Material used in Prosthetic Dentistry.

Electric and other ovens, electric appliances. Laboratory equipment.
Tools and appliances applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.
See D21, General Articles on Compressed Air in Dentistry.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
How to Make an Electric Furnace at Home. Praed, Annie. 163-165. Disc. 165-167.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Laboratory Appliances. Greenwell, Howard. 320. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Some New Laboratory Tools and Instruments. Pearsall, W. Booth. 678-682. 10 illus. Disc. 682-683.
Metrics. (Re Instruments and Small Manufactured Articles of Everyday use in Both Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.) 1182-1183. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Experience, Observation and Invention. (re Laboratory Instruments.) Pearsall, W. Booth. 6-8.
Standardisation of Dental Materials and Appliances. Pearsall, W. Booth. 444-450. Disc. 688-690.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Simple Method of Repairing an Electric Furnace. West, C. F. 1233-1235.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Suggestions Apropos the Uses of a Cleat. Peach. 43. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Use of Compressed Air in the Office and Laboratory. Belcher, William W. 722-723. Disc. 984-985.
Mounting Carborundum Stones. Dills, Wm. B. 745.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Electric Furnaces. Field. 796. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Laboratory.) Leighton, J. W. 68-73. 119-126. 4 illus. 177-185. 231-237. 2 illus. 387-391. 2 illus.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Appliances.) Millberry, Guy S. 76-83. Disc. 83-86. Selected.
Electricity in Dental Practice. (Appliance.) Custer, E. L. 225-234. Selected.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
An Instantaneous Water Heater. Tunnock, J. T. 187-188.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Jones, Charles E. 28-40.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Gethro, Fred W. 97-103.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Hood, R. J. 40-48.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Luthringer, J. P. 42-47.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Prosthetic Appliances.) Waddell, J. Clark. 41-47.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Use of the Pyrometer in Fusing Porcelain. Pelton, R. M. 841-847.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Electric Oven. Custer, L. E. 475. Clinic.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
A Plea for Electricity in Dentistry. Price, F. D. 54-55. 87-91. 2 illus. 129-133. 4 illus. 169-174. 3 illus. Ed. 69.
The Use of a Nernst Glower for Illuminating the Electric Oven. Custer, L. E. 56.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Prosopometer and a Note on Prosopometry. Wallace, J. Sim. 712-713. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Prosopometer. Armin, F. G. H. 242-243. 1 illus. Second page following 242.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Essentials in Electric Oven Construction. Custer, L. E. 878-883. Disc. 938-948.
Electric Furnaces. Hammond, J. F. 883-890. Disc. 938-948.
Pyrometer Furnaces. Garhart, N. K. 891-894. Disc. 938-948.
Some Principles in Furnaces. Roach, F. E. 894-899. Disc. 938-948.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. Hood, R. J. 572-581.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
An Electric Water Heater. Smith, Dewey D. 243-244. 1 illus.
Laboratory Light. Smith, Dewey D. 800-801.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Another Use for Carborundum Powder. Rapp, J. J. 341.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Uses of Denatured Alcohol. Reaben, W. H. 324-325.
Vaseline and Carborundum Powder. Myers, C. W. 402.
How to Make an Electric Furnace. Reaben, W. H. 476-477.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Convenient Crucible Tongs. Palmer, C. Jennison. 567.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Some Harvard Novelties. (Prosthetic Appliances.) 147. 1 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Workshop Boiler and Furnace. 465. 1 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Electric Furnace. Guyser. 97-98. Disc. 98-99.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Removing Oxide after Soldering. (Care of Appliances.) 781-783.

D32 Artificial Dentures.

Forms of Artificial Teeth. Special denture attachments, clasps. Defects of speech and hearing due to artificial dentures. Coloring artificial teeth.

See D12 for articles on Temperaments in Relation to the Teeth. D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth. D4a, Normal Occlusion.

See also D32a, Plaster of Paris, impressions, bites, models, base plates. Investment Materials, general articles; D32b, Artificial teeth swallowed; D321, Vulcanized dentures; D322, Swaged dentures, Dies; D323, Fusible metal dentures; D324, Porcelain dentures; D325, Celluloid dentures. Surgical Operations as an aid to Denture Prosthesis, see D75.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Few Causes for Not Filling Plates. Ohme, B. M. 56-57. Disc. 62-67.
A Method of Fitting Lower Plates. Phillips, J. T. 95-96.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Preparation of the Mouth for an Artificial Denture. Chason, Reuben. 81-86. Disc. 86-88.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Constructing the Encasement for the Artificial Teeth.) Cigrand, B. J. 59-61. 9 illus.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Facial Art.) Cigrand, B. J. 302-306. 367-370. 433-437. 2 illus. 497-502. 3 illus.
Molds of Bicuspids and Molars. Haskell, L. P. 719. Corres.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Some Hints for Dental Students. (re Plate Work.) Haskell, L. P. 637-638.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Plea for More Scientific and Esthetic Forms of Artificial Teeth. Williams, J. Leon. 27-29. Selected.
Important Aphorisms, Applied to Plate Work. Haskell, L. P. 211-214. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Anatomical Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Davis, Arthur N. 69-74. Disc. 74-80.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Remarks and Discussions in Regard to Artificial Teeth in Natural Anatomical Forms. 165-168.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Plate Work. Watson, J. T. J. 437-440.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Finishing the Plate. Spence, Stewart J. 29-31.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
The Effect of Abrasive Soaps on Metal Plates. Fisk, William. 5-6.
The Use of Oval Wire for Lower Dentures. Robinson, Charles W. 242-246. 5 illus.
The Use of Oval Wire for Lower Dentures. Youngson, J. S. 416f-416g. Corres.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Useful Methods of Making the Rugae on Plates. Warner, G. H. 417-418.
Useful Methods of Making the Rugae on Plates. Phillips, Theodore. 418.
Bar Lowers and Combination Plates. Attenborough, A. G. 436.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 161-162. Disc. 162-163.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. Wise, E. J. 50-54. Disc. 54.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Natural Appearance of Artificial Work. (Dentures.) Cock, A. J. 316-318. Disc. 319.
Dental Plate Work. Magnus. 328. Disc. 329-332. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Modelling Artificial Teeth. Rawson, H. P. 329-332. Disc. 332-333.
Combination Porcelain Dentures. Weston, W. H. 413-419. Disc. 419-421.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Report of Tests made of Pins Submitted at Previous Meeting. Coughlin, P. M. 261.
Partial Dentures and Some Methods of Retaining Them. Marshall, F. 322-325.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Atmospheric Pressure as Regards Full Upper Dentures. Forsyth, John Elder. 295-297.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Prosthetic Attainments. (Dentures.) Swann, Alex. 341-344.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Use of Vertical Clasps for the Retention of Partial Dentures. Davenport, I. B. 69-71. 2 illus.
One Solution of the Lower Denture Problem. Blake, Mary E. 211-214.
A Device for Anchoring Plates to Natural Teeth. Hill, D. T. 667-670. 5 illus.
A Method of Absolute Adhesion for Dentures. Simpson, O. H. 751-753. 3 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Need for More Science and Better Art in Porcelain Tooth Forms. 158-160. Ed.
A Method to Insure Suction in Flat Mouth Dentures. Summerlin, W. A. 491-492. 3 illus.
The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. Dorland, J. W. 633-634. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Retention of Lower Plates by Atmospheric Pressure. Young, D. H. 162-163. 1 illus.
Dental Mechanics. (Plates.) Gault, J. C. 320-325.
A Mechanical Denture—Report of Case. Highsmith, J. R. 770-772.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Plate Work by the Average Dentist. Clapp, George Wood. 57-60. Corres.
To the Dental Profession—An Announcement. (Improvements in Artificial Teeth.) Williams, J. Leon. 348-351.
A Method of Obtaining Primary Adhesion for Plates. Golden, M. H. 763.
An Informal Talk on Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 841-852. 11 illus. Disc. 852-855.
Dentistry as a Menace to the Aged. (Artificial Dentures a Natural Sequence.) 871-876. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Prosthetic Case Clamps. Carter, Percy T. 255. 3 illus.
The Fit of Plates and Their Retention. Shaw, D. M. 587-589. Clinic.
A System for Making "Flat" Teeth Detachable and Universally Interchangeable. Rose, Fredk. 865-872. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Recent Improvements for the Accurate Control of the Fusion of Porcelain. (Porcelain Teeth.) Platschick, B. 385-391.
Contour Bands for Dentures. Drake, A. 419-420. Disc. 420-421. Clinic.
Restoration of the Lost Tissues by Means of Dentures. Baldwin, H. 433-444. 10 illus.
The Retention of Partial Dentures. Brunton, George. 489. Disc. 490-491.
Some Forms of the Partial Denture. Turnbull, Frederick J. 491-495.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Porcelain Tooth Form and its Defects. Pearsall, W. Booth. 650-653. Disc. 653-654.
Skeleton Plates for Upper and Lower Dentures with Wing Bands. Amoore, J. S. 699. Clinic.
Some Useful Forms of Expansion Plates for the Upper and Lower Dental Arches. Turner, J. G. 699-700. Clinic.
A Method of Wire Attachment for Retaining Partial Dentures. Simms, Wm. 900-901. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Plates versus Bridges. Mummery, Stanley P. 97-102. 4 illus. Disc. 102-108.
Are Anatomically-formed Porcelain Teeth Desirable? 520-521.
Methods of Dealing with Partial Dentures where Teeth are Standing in the Premolar and Molar Region and which Lean Towards Central Line, Long Teeth Loose from Pyorrhea, Molar and Bicuspid One Side, and No Molars on the Other Side. 521.
Aesthetic Dental Prosthesis. Kelsey, C. J. 1142-1148.
Special Dentures to Overcome a Deformity caused by the Extraction of Opposing Molars and Bicuspids. Thompson, W. B. 1267.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Varieties and Uses of Clasps. Shaw, D. M. 1235. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
False Teeth for a Horse. 258. Ed.
Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Metzler, C. O. 642-648. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Wright, T. E. 796-802. Selected.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (How to make a Plate to Replace the Loss of One or Two Front Teeth, the Patient having an Otherwise Unbroken Arch and Perfectly Sound Teeth.) Rose, Harry. 925-928. 973-976, 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Hinged Bands. Gudgeon, H. H. 1-2. 2 illus.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Dentures.) Rose, Harry. 49-52. 102-105, 145-148, 195-199.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (Spiral Springs, Their Use and Abuse.) Rose, Harry. 241-245.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Plate Retention.) Guilford, S. H. 497-500. Selected.
Weighted Dentures. Bartlett, W. M. 607-608. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Dental Hospital and Artificial Teeth. 215-217. Selected.
Ancient Artificial Teeth. 547.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. M'Millan, H. W. 1024-1033. Selected.
Some Criticisms. (Plates.) Haskell, L. P. 1113-1116. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Relief Areas in Plates. Simpson, O. H. 749-750. Selected.
The Way I Do a Few Things. (Dentures.) Beebee, James H. 750-759. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Roach, F. F. E. 121-126. Selected.
A Review of the Manufacture of Artificial Teeth. Gibbons, Thomas. 1081-1086. Selected.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Serious Faults in the Make of Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 78-79.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Scientific Construction of Artificial Dentures. Peisley, W. S. 41-43. Disc. 43-46.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Notes on Tests of Some Pins of Artificial Teeth. Coughlin, P. M. 212.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Some Professional and Commercial Thoughts Relative to Artificial Teeth. Gilbert, V. Walter. 212-218. Disc. Vol. V. 263-264.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Some of Dr. L. P. Haskell's Methods. Barnett, K. L. 236. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
A New and Improved Arrangement of Teeth and Plumpers. Belyea, F. S. 60-64. Disc. 64-74.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
True Art in Dental Prosthetics. Essig, Norman S. 45-52. 19 illus. Disc. 52-55.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Method for Producing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Fine, William Middleton. 551-553. 8 illus. Clinic.
A Demonstration of Old-fashioned Hand-carved Teeth. Neall, W. H. 606. Clinic.
Polishing Ground Surfaces of Porcelain Teeth. Duryee, Edward C. 934. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Work of Joseph Audibran. (Porcelain Teeth.) Platschick, B. 322-324. Selected. Translated.
A System of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Young, D. H. 371-372.
Phases of Art in Prosthesis. Wilson, George H. 379-383. Disc. 383-386.
A Temporary Lower Denture. Hall, J. A. 513. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Conserving the Natural Teeth in Supplying Partial Dentures. Roach, F. Ewing. 17-23. 12 illus.
An Old Mechanical Principle that is Often Neglected in the Fitting of Artificial Dentures. Porter, Ross. 68-70. Clinic.
A Method of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Young, D. H. 71-72. Clinic.
The Checking of Porcelain Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 357. Corres.
Factors Affecting the Appearance of the Anterior Teeth on Artificial Dentures. Turner, Charles R. 785-797. 15 illus.
Acme Casting Appliance for Casting Gold or Other Inlays, Small Bridges, or Plates. Hardy, Charles S. 965.
Reform of Mineral Teeth. Richard-Chauvin, M. 1027-1029. Selected. Translated.
Some Phases of Construction of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 1045-1067. 58 illus. Disc. 1379-1383.
A Plea for More Scientific and Esthetic Forms of Artificial Teeth. Williams, J. Leon. 1383-1385.
Re-adapting Ill-fitting Dentures. McNulty, T. P. 1436. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Some Considerations Concerning the Forms of Artificial Bicuspid and Molar Teeth. Turner, Charles R. 281-298. 20 illus.
The Restoration of Facial Expression in Dental Prosthesis. Turner, Charles R. 925-934. 15 illus.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 934-940. Disc. 970-974.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Flexible Lower Denture. Mitchell, W. H. 575-576. Clinic.
True Art in Dental Prosthetics. Essig, Norman S. 1066-1072. 19 illus. Disc. 1123-1125.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
A Simple Method of Ensuring Accuracy in the Repair of Awkwardly Fractured Dentures. Hinchcliff, C. J. #2, July 26-27.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910.
Quick Method of Repairing a Fractured Denture. Schembs, John J. #7 Mar. 20-21.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
A Method of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Young, D. H. 101-102. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Partial Lower Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 105-107. 2 illus. Portrait 105.
The Prosthodontist (re Esthetics of Prosthesis.) 245-247. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06—Continued.
Limit Line of Plates and Palatal Configuration. Kittig, E. M. 323-325. 1 portrait.
Partial Dentures of Gold. (Clasps.) Haskell, L. P. 326-328. 2 illus. 1 portrait.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 338-340. Selected.
Is the Theory of Temperament the Foundation to the Study of Prosthetic Art? Berry, Frederick H. 405-413. 7 illus. Portrait 405.
The Technic of Constructing Artificial Dentures. Berry, Frederick H. 526-533. 6 illus. Portrait 526.
Some Typical Tooth Forms. Haskell, L. P. 625-627. 3 illus.
Things to Remember. (Plates.) Haskell, L. P. 691-693.
Mineral Stains and Underlying Colors. (Crowns and Bridges.) LeCron, Robert N. 700-702. Selected.
Art in Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. 955-958. Selected.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 1047-1049. 3 illus. Ed., 1068-1070.
Troubles in Plate Work. Smith, H. L. 1051-1052. 1 portrait.
Proving the Articulation, Contour and Expression. Wilson, George H. 1052-1056. 6 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Partial Dentures. Goslee, Hart J. 341-346. 8 illus. Portrait 341.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Failures and Successes of Prosthesis. Wilson, George H. 33-38. Selected.
Concerning Reform in Articulators and Porcelain Teeth. Spence, Stewart J. 119-125. 2 illus. 1 portrait.
A Plea for Higher Ideals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Watkins, S. C. G. 727-733, 13 illus. Disc. 733-734. Selected. Ed., 734-735.
Some Phases of Construction of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 823-838. 28 illus. Portrait, 919-928. 31 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Metzler, C. O. 12-19.
Experiments in Plate Adaptation. Spence, Stewart J. 248-252.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Bite as a Guide in Tooth Selection. Clapp, G. W. 118-123. 5 illus. Disc. 568-574.
A Most Important Dimension in Artificial Teeth. Clapp, George W. 213-220. 12 illus. 295-307, 9 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 568-574.
Selecting Tooth Outlines Harmonious with the Face. Clapp, George Wood. 683-690. 16 illus.
Tooth Coloring and Forming. Haskell, L. P. 831-832.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Roach, F. E. 193-198. Disc. 198-200. Selected.
An Announcement to the Dental Profession. (re Defects in Artificial Dentures.) Williams, J. Leon. 226-229. Comment 551-552. Corres.
Am I Right or Wrong? (Typical Tooth Forms.) Haskell, L. P. 293.
Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. (In re Denture Making.) 500-501.
Tooth Shades and Molds for Artificial Dentures. Pond, L. R. 683-687. 13 illus.
Peculiar Cuts in Dentures. Burket, J. Fremont. 749. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
A Point in the Retention of Lower Dentures. Morrow. 261-262.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Prosthetist's Responsibility. (Artificial Dentures.) Wilson, Geo. H. 81-86. Disc. 87-100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Adaptation and Fixation of Partial Dentures. Roach, F. E. 1-15. 19 plates. Disc. 16-26.
Artificial Teeth. 87-89. Ed.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 491-498. 541-549. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Goslee, Hart J. 22-26. Disc. 26-35.
Address and Clinic on Mineral Stains. (For Teeth.) Roach, F. E. 284-295.

Elliott's Quarterly, (Dental), 1906.
Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Metzler, C. O. July 5-9.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Prosthetics. (Dentures.) Crosby, J. Maurice. 476-479. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The Air Chamber. Johnston, L. S. 462-463.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Lower Dentures. Green, Theo. 634-635. 1 illus.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
The Retention of Lower Plates by Atmospheric Pressure. Young, D. H. 211.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Need of an Accurate Plan in Prosthetic Dentistry Embodying Art and Necessary Preliminary Training. (Dentures.) Essig, Norman S. 321-327.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
An Easy Way to Fill Artificial Teeth. Hughes, Fred. A. 53.
Removing a Lower Denture Which had been in the Mouth 14 Years. Tunnock, J. T. 86-87.
Gold Crowns, Gold Fillings in Molar Teeth, Articulators and Suction Discs. Campling, G. 100-101. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1908.
Standard of Measurement in Dentistry. (re Orders for Plate Teeth.) Smith, L. A. 178-179. Disc. 179.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Address on Dentistry—Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 16-24. Selected.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 59-69. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) Raben, W. H. 125-129.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Roach, F. E. 115-120. Disc. 120-133.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Antagonizing of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 97-101. 7 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Vacuum Cavities. Haskell, L. P. 102-103. 1 illus.
A Method of Making Clasps. Easton, W. David. 119-120. Clinic.
Accurate Adaptation of Upper Dentures. Bliven, Frank C. 263-264.
Backing Facings and Gold Corners on Porcelain Teeth. Stemmler, L. A. 335. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Ideal Articulation of the Teeth Considered in Relation to Porcelain Dentures. (re Porcelain Teeth.) Spence, Stewart J. 437-444, 3 illus. 518-525, 7 illus. 637-649. 13 illus.
Difficult Cases in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Irwin A. 473-474. Clinic.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Williams, J. Leon. 841-843.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Improved Forms of Artificial Teeth. 65-67, 302-305, Eds. Corres., 94-102, 198-207, 251-253, 337-343, 420-421.
The Disregard of Standard Methods and its Effect on Prosthetic Dentistry. Essig, N. J. 489-494.
A Plea for Higher Ideals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Watkins, S. C. G. 569-577. 13 illus. Disc. 613-617.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Peculiar Condition—How to Meet it. (Construction of an Artificial Denture.) Haskell, L. P. 325.
The Vestibule Bow Lower Denture. Being a Method for Restoring Lower Molars of One or Both Sides Without Means for Anchorage Distal of the Space. McCullough, P. B. 435-439. 3 illus. Disc. 460-467.
An Unusual Condition. (Inability to Wear a Lower Denture.) Haskell, L. P. 816-817.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Artificial Dentures. Watkins, S. C. G. 51-53. Clinic.
A Plea for More Art in Dental Prosthesis. (Dentures.) Ruyl, Jas. P. 184-191. 8 illus. Disc. 220-226.
Does Dental Plate-work Deserve its Present Unpopularity. Turner, Charles R. 545-553. Disc. 563-568.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Reaben, W. H. 31-34. Disc. 34-35.
Standard of Measurement in Dentistry. (re Artificial Dentures.) Smith, L. A. 43. Disc. 43-44.
A Plea for Higher Prosthesis. McAfee, S. H. 45-46. Disc. 46-48.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Reaben, W. R. 33-37. Disc. 37-39.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Strengtheners. (Plate.) Humby, D. M. 323-326.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Some Tips in Dentistry. (Plate Work.) Mackenzie, F. 106-110. Abstract.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Phases of Art in Prosthesis. Wilson, George H. 79-84. Disc. 84-87.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Some Phases of Construction of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 59-83. 58 illus. Disc. 83-87.
A Plea for More Scientific and Esthetic Forms of Artificial Teeth. Williams, J. Leon. 87-90.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 77-85. Disc. 85-90.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Esthetic Anatomical Basis of Dental Prosthesis. Williams, J. Leon. 35-39. 29 illus. Disc. 59-64.
Use of Steele Facings in Plate Work. Grant, G. Wallace. 316. 1 illus. Clinic.
Correcting the Fit of Loose or Misfit Plates Without Re-making. Bridgford, J. L. 316-317. Clinic.
Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Methven, Houston F. 317. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Artificial Dentures. Watkins, S. C. G. Not paged. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Simple Method of Making Gum Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain for Partial Dentures and Removable Bridges. Fahnestock, W. B. 174-177. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Factors Affecting the Appearance of the Anterior Teeth on Artificial Dentures. Turner, Charles R. 80-92. 15 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Modelling of Artificial Teeth. Rawson, H. P. 28-29. Disc. 29-30.
Base Metal for Pins of Porcelain Teeth. 87. Ed.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Mistakes I have Made. (Plate Work.) Smith, C. L. 4-9. Disc. 9-10.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Prothero, J. H. 163-171. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Roach, F. E. 54-58. Disc. 58-69.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Artificial Dentures a Necessary Evil. 23-24. Ed.
Some Suggestions on Artificial Dentures. Giffen, W. A. 25-28. Disc. 29-31.

Odontologist, VII, 1910-11.
Selection of Artificial Teeth to Imitate Nature. Schlesinger, Herman. Nov. 5-6.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
A Unilateral Lower Denture. Platt, F. L. 232-233.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Conditions which Perplex. (re Dentures.) Buck, Kate D. 12-14. Disc. 14-19.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Some Comments on Tooth Moulds. Bowman, C. H. 131-143. Disc. 143-145.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 175-186. Selected.
Does Dental Plate-Work Deserve its Present Unpopularity. Turner, Charles R. 507-517. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Conserving the Natural Teeth in Supplying Partial Dentures. Roach, F. Ewing. 34-39. 12 illus. Disc. 40-47.
An Old Mechanical Principle that is Often Neglected in the Fitting of Artificial Dentures. Porter, Ross. 90-92. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Some Considerations Concerning the Forms of Artificial Bicuspid and Molar Teeth. Turner, Charles R. 56-75. 20 illus.

Plugger, I, 1908-09.
The Selection and Arrangement of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Canine, R. F. Feb. 1-3.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Prosthetic Work. Ferguson, J. A. 968-969.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Don't Forget. (Dentures.) 76. Ed.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
A System of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Young, Douglas H. 92-94.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Dr. F. E. Roach's Lecture on Partial Dentures. 35-37. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Pathology of Dental Substitutes. (Ill-fitting Dentures.) Butler, Charles S. 11-16.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 165-174. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Early Porcelain Teeth and Old Instruments, etc. Collett, E. P. 290-291.
Temporary Dentures. Bennette, H. W. P. 324.
A System for Making Flat Teeth Detachable and Universally Interchangeable. Rose, Frederick. 516-520. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Acute Localised Periostitis. (Caused by Pressure on Denture.) Councell, E. A. 245.
A Plea for More Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Hepburn, James. 290-295. Corres. 382.
The Adjustable Palate Spur. Brown, E. B. 590-591. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Articulation of Full Dentures. Snow, Geo. B. 232.
Method of Securing Dentures. Simms, Wm. 318.
A Method of Treating Edentulous Lowers. Simms, Wm. 318-320. Disc. 320-322.
Porcelain Tooth Form and its Defects. Pearsall, Booth. 435-437.
Everyday Art and Craft. (Dentures.) Shaw, D. M. 585-598. 7 illus.
Long-Distance Dentistry. (Broken Dentures.) Baker, T. Morris. 653.
The Lower Plate. Wortley, F. G. 689-692. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Method of Speedily Constructing a Temporary Partial Denture. Harrop, W. A. 10-11. 4 illus.
The Restoration of Facial Expression in Dental Prosthesis. Turner, Charles R. 614-621. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Review of the Manufacture of Artificial Teeth. Gibbons, Thomas. 621-624. Disc. 634-635.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
A Method for Producing Perfect Joints in Gum-Section Plates. Petty, R. E. 356-357.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Plate Retention.) Guilford, S. H. 76-79. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Some Suggestions on Artificial Dentures. Giffin, W. A. 5-10. Disc. 10-19.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Important Dimensions in Artificial Teeth. Clapp, George W. 127-132. Selected.
Antagonizing of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 132-136. 2 illus. Selected.
An Unusual Condition. (Change in the Coronoid Process Relative to Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 371-373.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Helpful Hints. (Plates.) Willman, A. C. 145-148.
Dental Prosthesis as Applied Science. (Dentures.) Turner, Charles R. 573-588. Disc. 614-630.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Methods in Prosthesis which have Developed from the Gold Inlay. (Partial Dentures.) Alexander, Chas. L. 615-623. 4 illus. Disc. 644-659.
Partial Dentures. Perry, E. J. 1195-1198. Disc. 1245-1255.
Removable Dentures, using Tube and Split Pins. Haskins, Geo. W. 1221. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Voice in its Relation to Prosthesis. Woolley, J. H. 37-40. 1 illus. Disc. 65-72.
Personal Experience. (Plate Work.) Haskell, L. P. 399-401.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Procedure. (Dentures.) Prothero, J. H. 887-904. 33 illus. Disc. 941-945.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Full Lower Denture on a Hollow Platinum Base. Heckard, W. A. 511-514. 10 illus.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Roach, F. E. 803-809. Disc. 857-870.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Paints and Enamels. (Shades of Teeth.) Royce, Edward A. 876-880. Disc. 919-927.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Plate Retention.) Guilford, S. H. 1-4.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. (Cont. from Vol. XXV.) Wilson, George H. 1-7. 9 illus.
Prosthetics. (Dentures.) Crosby J. Maurice. 583-586.
Method of Resetting Upper Denture when the Bite is Satisfactory. Odeneal, J. D. 620.
An Anchored Denture. Beauman, J. B. 777-782. 6 illus.
The Beauman Anchored Denture. Mills, Edward C. 865-872. 7 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Use of Flexible Rubber in the Retention of Artificial Dentures after Other Means have Failed. Grove, Newell H. 245-246. 7 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Using Diatoric Teeth in Plate Work. Myer, C. W. 341. 1 illus.
Practical Form Guides for Use in Prosthetic Work. Kahlo, Harry C. 342-344.
Temporary Plates. Reelhorn, C. W. 649.
Failures and Successes of Prosthesis. Wilson, George H. 855-862.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Gold Plating. Hanna, E. A. 326.
Practical Hints. (Plates.) Kilbourne, A. P. 834-835.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Bar Extension in Prosthetic Dentistry; A Substitute for Clasps. Mills, Edward C. 19-29. 15 illus.
To Prevent Dark Spaces in Plates. Barclay, A. C. 142.
Antagonizing of Complete Artificial Dentures. Wilson, George H. 177-180. 7 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Young, D. H. 357-358.
The Cast Clasp. Caldwell, W. B. 566. Clinic.
Shades and Shadows. (Artificial Dentures.) Kettig, E. M. 896-901.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Thoughts on the Esthetics of Prosthesis. Wilson, George H. 32-37.
A Home-Made Denture. Kremer, Frederick B. 671. Clinic.
The Elimination of all Guess Work in the Construction of Dentures. Borts, J. A. and Booth, C. O. 1064. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Artistic Side of Dentistry. (re Artificial Dentures.) 15. Ed.
The Supply of Artificial Teeth to Hospital Patients. 188. Ed. Corres. 206.
Buttons used for False Teeth. 481. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Reputed Dangers of Artificial Teeth. 537-538. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The Question of Artificial Teeth in the Case of the Aged. 65-66. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Blue Spot Platinum-Cased Pin Tooth. 269.
Artificial Teeth and Sore Throat. 500. Ed.
A Novel Application of Dental Prosthesis. Campbell, C. S. 716-717.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Mr. Troutbeck on Artificial Dentures. 177-178. Ed.
Does Dental Plate Work Deserve its Present Unpopularity? Turner, Charles R. 525-530. Disc. 543-546. Selected.
Massey's Solid Platinum Patent Screw Teeth. 754-755.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
A Successful Method of Constructing Lower Dentures for Flat Mouths. Combs, J. W. July 25-27.
Weighted Dentures. Bartlett, Walter M. Aug. 29-31.
Prosthetics. (Denture Construction.) Crosby, J. Maurice. Oct. 21-24. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Burnishing Gold Plate to a Tooth. Fernandez, E. M. S. Sept. 31.
Securing the Fragments of a Lower Fractured Denture. Willman, A. C. Nov. 13.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Methods of Retention for Lower Dentures. Gormly, T. A. 212-213.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Prosthetics. (Artificial Dentures.) James, W. D. 89-92.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Metzler, C. O. 5-11. Disc. 11-12.
Plate Work. Worthley, F. G. 140-141.
Gold Plating. 395.
The Technic of Constructing Artificial Dentures. Berry, Frederick H. 427-433. Selected.
Retaining Upper Dentures. Simpson, O. H. 435.
Plates for Old People. Watkins, E. C. 435. Clinic.
Partial Lower Dentures. Goslee, Hart J. 826-827. 2 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Selection of Plain Teeth. Worthley, F. G. 188-190.
Plate Work. (Questions and Answers.) Simpson, O. H. 250-255.
The Retention of Upper Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 723.
The Selection of Teeth. Root, J. P. 724-725.
Misfit Plates. Worthley, F. G. 910-913.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Primitive Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Worthley, F. G. 274-276. 3 illus.
Some Pointers. (Dentures.) Worthley, B. L. 349-351.
The Selection of Porcelain Teeth. Worthley, F. G. 514-516.
The Lower Plate. Worthley, F. G. 749-753.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Relief Areas in Plates. Simpson, O. H. 200-201. 1 illus.
Prevention of Failures in Prosthetic Dentistry. Lehman, Alexander S. 642-646. Disc. 647-654.
Irritation from Plates. Worthley, F. G. 755-757.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Wilson, Geo. H. 758-767. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Plate Work. Reynard, A. H. 26-27. Disc. 28-34.
Why the Breakage? Haskell, L. P. 213.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Williams, J. F. 264-266.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D32a Plaster of Paris. Impressions, bites, models, base plates.

Investment Materials, general articles; if applied to a particular subject, classified there. Muscle Trimming. Rebasing Dentures.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Few Random Thoughts on Mechanical Dentistry. (Impressions.) Fail, D. J. 57-58. Disc. 62-67.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Impression Cups. Davenport, S. E. 144-146.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Experiences in Modelling Compound.) Tuller, R. B. 640-643.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Prosthetic Procedures for Future Dental Students. (Impressions.) Christopher, J. C. 622-624.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Taking the Impression. Spence, Stewart J. 410-412.
Making the Model. Spence, Stewart J. 435-437.
Taking the Bite. Spence, Stewart J. 463-467, 493-494.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Attention to Detail in Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Bullard, J. A. 139-142. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Taking the Bite. 30-31.
A Good Liquid for Keeping the Surfaces of Plaster Apart. 31.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Anatomical Considerations in the Use of Impression Trays. Pearsall, W. Booth. 58-60.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Anatomical Considerations in the Use of Impression Trays. Pearsall, W. Booth. 372-376. Disc. 376.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Taking of Impressions of the Mouth for a Higher Type of Artificial Dentures. Watkins, S. C. G. 455-460. 5 illus.
A Device for Making a Plaster Model and Articulator in One Mold. Sadler, F. W. 764-766. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Ideal Model. (For a Denture.) Oliver, J. C. 391, 637.
Plaster Impressions Showing Use of Plaster Impression Restorers. Garner, Frank E. 1038. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Plaster Impressions. Riddett, Cecil G. 245-249.
Composition Impressions. Jefferson, W. L. 294-296.
Gutta-percha Impressions. Hey, S. D. 347-348.
On Bite Taking. Morley, V. R. 397-398.
A Method of Making Impression Trays by the cire perdu Process. Headridge, T. 421-422. Disc. 422-423. Clinic.
Taking Sectional Impressions in Composition. Staple, A. H. 690. Clinic.
The Setting of Plaster of Paris. Davis, W. A. 802. Disc. 802-803. Abstract.
Some Observations on the Behavior of Plaster of Paris. Dent, J. W. 1069-1070. Disc. 1070-1071.
Gutta-percha as an Impression Material. Parris, R. S. 1307-1308. Disc. 1308.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Improvements in Impression Trays. Pearsall, W. Booth. 697-698.
Special Trays. Bennette, H. W. P. 899-900. 1 illus. Clinic.
A New Method of Impression Taking in Wax. Oliver, J. C. 1182-1183. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Plaster Impression Taking. Youngson, J. S. 761. Clinic.
Impressions and Impression Taking. Bowden, G. H. 1008-1011.
The Use of Plaster. Falkner, E. W. 1284-1285. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Plaster Impressions for Partial and Regulation Cases. A New Method of Controlling Fracture. Howle, S. G. 292-295. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (Taking Impressions.) Rose, Harry. 385-388, 481-484, 577-579, 625-629, 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Matrix for Pouring a Model. Truitt, G. E. 1065.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A New Method of Obtaining Plaster Impressions in Difficult Cases. Macdonald, R. 278-280.
Difficult Impressions. Dieffenderfer, W. E. 584. Disc. 584-586. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Physical Properties of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 67-68. Clinic.
Aids in Taking Impressions. Fay, M. L. 1432. Clinic.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
Model Duplication. #2, July 22.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908.
Gartrell's Tray Casting Process. #5, Dec. 14-17. 3 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Taking the Impression. Spence, Stewart J. 703-704. Selected.
Impressions. Kettig, E. M. 946-950. Portrait 946.
A Few Ideas on Taking the Bite. Cuthbert, W. Nelson. 1238-1242. Selected.
Preparation of the Mouth for an Impression. Worthley, F. G. 1243-1245. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Some Considerations Concerning Accuracy in Taking the Bite. Turner, Charles R. 643-652.
Taking the Bite. Spence, Stewart J. 1007-1011. Portrait.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
The Preparation of the Mouth, Impression and Model for the Seating of Base Plates. Bullard, J. A. 271-276.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Detrimental Physical Properties of Expansion and Compression of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 245-248. Disc. 248-257.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Some Considerations Concerning Accuracy in Taking the Bite. Turner, Charles R. 1384-1397. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Importance and Economy of Correct Bites. Clapp, G. W. 8-14. 5 illus. Disc. 568-574.
The Bite as a Guide in Tooth Selection. Clapp, G. W. 118-123. 5 illus. Disc. 568-574.
The Expansion of Plaster. Spence, Stewart J. 124-125. Reply 352-353. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Remaking a Plate without a New Impression. Neelands, J. 100.
Plaster Impressions. Brownlee, W. A. 380-381.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Experiments with Plaster of Paris. Brebber, G. F. 448-450.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Need of an Accurate Plan in Prosthetic Dentistry Embodying Art and Necessary Preliminary Training. (Impressions.) Essig, Norman S. 321-327.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Impressions and Bites. Campling, G. 135-136. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
How to Take a Bite that Must be Correct. Kessel, Richard. 189. 1 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Formula for an Investment. Cross, H. S. 661. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Making Models. Gough, Frank A. 218-219. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Preparation of the Mouth for an Impression. Worthley, F. G. 71-74. Selected.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Mechanical Denture: Report of a Case. (re Impression.) Highsmith, J. R. 154-156.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Impressions and Models for Rubber Plates. Smith, C. L. 4-5.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Some Facts Concerning Asbestos. (For Investments.) Gluck, Max. 85-87. Selected.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Manning, W. J. 65-69. Selected.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Models. Moore, E. C. 147-152.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Impressions and Casts. Wilson, Geo. H. 486-491.

P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910.
To Obtain Bite in Edentulous Cases. Strangways, L. June 8.
Accuracy in the Manipulation of Investing Materials. Ruggles, S. D. Sept. 7.

Penn Dental Jnl., XI, 1907-08.
Thoroughness in Dental Practice. (In Re Taking the Bite.) Renton, E. L. 63-66.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Rourke, W. Edgar. 61-66.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Physical Properties of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 88-89. Clinic.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
A Few Ideas on Taking the Bite. Cuthbert, W. Nelson. 41-47.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Method of Obtaining Sticks of Sticky-Wax by Casting in Glass Tubes. Fitch, C. R. 131-132.
A Few Ideas on Taking the Bite. Cuthbert, W. Nelson. 316-321. Selected.
A New Impression Material. Imre, Rona. 567-569.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Steam Jet (For Plaster Impressions.) 460. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Matthews, W. 472-474. Disc. 474-475.

Record (Dental, XXX, 1910.
A Method of Detecting and Preventing False Bites. Harrison, E. 252-253. 3 illus. Disc. 253-254.
Soap Solution in Plaster of Paris Work. Shaw, D. M. 407-410. 1 illus.
Pressure-Casting Investment Material. Collett, E. P. 695.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Manning, William J. 25-30. 1 table. Selected.
Controlling a Hypersensitive Palate when Taking Impressions. Franklin, A. E. 398-399.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Detrimental Physical Properties of Expansion and Compression of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. 22-26. Disc. 26-37.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Attention to Detail in Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Bullard, J. A. 398-402. Disc. 428-437.
Methods of Adjusting the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Plate, of Plaster Models and Dislodged Abutments in Bridge Work to their Proper Places and Retaining them there. Newsome, B. 1215-1216. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Impressions and Models for Rubber Plates. Smith, C. L. 44-46.
The Preparation of the Mouth, Impression and Model for the Seating of Base Plates. Bullard, J. A. 730-735. Disc. 770-784.
Some Criticisms. (Impressions.) Haskell, L. P. 939-941.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Impressions and Impression Materials. Shannon, H. A. 78-79.
Partial Impressions. Hill, D. T. 621.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Method of Taking Impressions for Full Dentures by the Use of Modeling Compound and Plaster. Potterf, S. D. 180-181. Clinic.
Impressions. Kettig, E. M. 288-291. Selected.
How to Obtain a Correct Bite. Lifsey, T. A. 496-497.
To Make Wax Trial Plates Adhere to the Mouth. King, H. T. 716-717.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Care of Impression Trays. Bethel, L. P. 149.
Method of Taking a Bite for Artificial Dentures. Bristor, J. H. 326.
Practical Ideas. (Plaster Spatula.) Spooner, F. B. 691.
Some Considerations Concerning Accuracy in Taking the Bite. Turner, Charles R. 721-734.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Accuracy in the Manipulation of Investing Materials. Ruggles, S. D. 458. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Impression Taking in Black Gutta-percha. Floyd. 398. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
A New Impression Material. 108.
Changes in Plaster of Paris. Davis, W. A. 367.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Aids in Taking Impressions. Fay, M. L. 614. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Detrimental Physical Properties of Expansion and Compression of Plaster of Paris. Prothero, J. H. April 20-23. Selected.
A New Method of Obtaining Impressions in Difficult Cases. May 31-32. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
How to Prevent Running of Modelling Compound When Pouring Low-Fusing Metal. Johnson, J. H. March 9.
The Care of Impression Trays. Bethel, L. P. March 28.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Separating Varnish. Daughaday, A. 66.
How to Take an Impression of Upper Maxilla. Tuttle, W. H. 141-143.
Gypsum in Kansas. M'Carter, W. A. 175-181. Disc. 199.
Taking an Impression. McMillen, D. J. 353-354.
The Use of Plaster. White, C. L. 500-502.
Preparation of the Mouth for an Impression. Worthley, F. G. 655-658.
Impression Materials. Worthley, F. G. 867-870.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
A New Method of Obtaining Plaster Impressions in Difficult Cases. Macdonald, R. 277-279. Selected. Criticism 448-449.
Test Impressions. Greene, J. W. 523-525.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Modeling Compound Impressions. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 652-656. Disc. 656-662.

D32b Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Reports of Cases and Treatment.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Fatal Case of Swallowing an Artificial Denture. 6. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Treatment of a Denture, Swallowed and Impacted in the Oesophagus, by Means of Killian's Oesophageal Tube. Turner, Philip. 491-494. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 215-216, 258-259, 505, 601, 637-638, 736, 955-956.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 202-203, 204, 610-611, 640, 793, 901, 929, 1012.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 70, 504, 643, 762, 782, 932, 1019, 1082.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 36-37, 133, 238, 452, 599, 1002-1003, 1134.
The Treatment of a Denture, Swallowed and Impacted in the Oesophagus, by Means of Killian's Oesophageal Tube. Turner, Philip. March 15th, 251-255. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 716.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Swallowing of a Partial Metallic Denture: Lodgment **in the Esophagus, Extraction** by Esophagoscopy. Botella, Ernesto. 525. Selected. Translated.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
The Treatment of a Denture, Swallowed and Impacted in the Oesophagus, by Means of Killian's Oesophageal Tube. Turner, Philip. 35-38. Disc. 38-39.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Case of Accidental Swallowing of a Denture. Lindsay, R. 174-175.
A Case of Swallowing a Denture. Purdie. 175.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Artificial Dentures Swallowed. 26, 234.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Extraction of an Artificial Denture from the Oesophagus by Gastrotomy. 40.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 91, 275, 309, 367, 390, 426, 622. Selected. 294, 322.
Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Black, A. D. 195-196.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Artificial Teeth. Accident. Chiari. 122.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 467. Ed. 512.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 360, 489-490, 530, 621, 628.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. 9-10, 19, 23, 52, 342, 707. Selected. 44, 85-86. Ed., 415-416.

D321 Vulcanized Dentures.

See also D32.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A New Quick and Practical Method of Making Rubber Plates. Blue, J. A. 143-144. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Flasking. Spence, Stewart J. 605-607.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Opening Flask, Packing, Vulcanizing. Spence, Stewart J. 1-4.
A Method of Making Rubber Plates Without the Medium of Wax. Bigham, J. B. 162-166.
Perfect Pink Rubber Veneers. Driscoll, W. E. 314-316.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Vulcanizing. Christensen. 32.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
The Use of Ash's Dowel Crown in Vulcanite Work. Goodhugh, Thos. 1-12. Ed. 13.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
The Use of All-Porcelain Teeth in Vulcanite Dentures. Phillips, Theodore. 402-408. 8 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Vulcanite Dentures. Maggs, W. A. 614-617. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
A Method of Producing a Uniform Palate in Vulcanite with the Reproduction of the Rugae. Burne. 269. Clinic.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Metal Plates versus Vulcanite. Magnus, E. Randolph. 149-154.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Use of Tinfoil, Including Rugae Formation, in the Production of Vulcanite Dentures. Farnsworth. 262. Disc. 262-263. Clinic.
The Various Uses of Ash and Son's Soft Metal and Swager. (re Vulcanite Dentures.) Gates, E. C. 319. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
To Vulcanize a Rubber Plate on a Tin Die. Osborne, Frank S. 423-424. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
A Few Thoughts for your Consideration on Rubber Plates. Hall, C. B. 631-632.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Strengthening Vulcanite Dentures. Wing, J. Clifford. 881-883. Disc. 883-885.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Combined Gold and Vulcanite Work, and Cast Metal Dentures. Gartrell, J. H. 813-814. Clinic.
Detachable Vulcanite Mountings in Metal Work, and Repairing Vulcanite Fractures Accurately. Hinchliff, C. J. 814-815. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
What is the Cause, and how can one Prevent the Vulcanite Shrinking away from Porcelain Teeth as Sometimes Happens in the Finished Plate, especially at the Back of the last Molar. 522-523.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Points in the Packing of Dentures with Gum Sections. Cheveley, G. 1232-1233. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (The Art of Cold Packing.) Rose, Harry. 1115-1118.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Relative Merits of Vulcanite and Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Slabaugh, F. W. 224-227. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Sale of Dental Rubber. 1051-1053.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Metal Plates versus Vulcanite. Magnus, E. R. 157-160.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
A Handy Flask-Holder and Press Combined. Young. 70. Clinic.
The Application and Removal of Tinfoil on Vulcanite and Reproduction of Rougae on Artificial Dentures. Cambage. 153. Disc. 153-154.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Method of Flasking Short Bites. Scott-Kemmis. 107-108.
Aid to Vulcanizing. Darton. 187-188. Disc. 188-189.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Method for Investing and Packing a Rubber Denture. Miller, H. S. 197. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Quick Method of Replacing Teeth on Vulcanite Plates. Lovelace, G. R. 128. Clinic.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910.
How to Bring Out Rubber Plates with a Smooth Surface on Both Sides. Dodel, X. #7, Mar. 21.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Chemistry of Vulcanization. Wilson, Geo. H. 224-229. 1 table. Portrait 224.
Vulcanite. Haskell, L. P. 1138-1140. Portrait 1138.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Relative Merits of Vulcanite and Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Slabaugh, F. W. 1065-1068. Portrait 1065.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
An Abnormal Case Caused by a Rubber Plate. Porre, R. J. 494-495.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Metals Vs. Vulcanite for Dentures. Martin, Geo. S. 296-300.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Cause of Porosity in Vulcanite. Pawelz, G. H. 225-228.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The Use of Liquid Rubber in Dentistry. Nelson, J. T. 575-577. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Making of a Full and Partial Vulcanite Denture. Cornish, C., Jr. 87-99. Selected.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIV, 1910.
Vulcanite Dentures. Maggs, W. A. 235-237.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
A Method of Repairing Rubber Plates. Gray, James P. 91. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Carved Gums for Vulcanite Work with Papier Mache Forms. Broadbent, Wm. 188. 2 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Optimus Method of Investing for Making Vulcanite Plate. Miller, H. S. 481. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
The Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Johnston, T. Evans. 349-352.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
The Chemistry of Dental Rubbers. Edwards, W. L. 419-421.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Few Thoughts for Your Consideration on Rubber Plates. Hall, C. B. 128-129.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
My Way. (Reproduction of the Rugae on Rubber Plates.) Hall, C. B. 101-102.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Palate Rugae in Prosthetic Work. Ayson, W. R. 1-2.
My Way of Doing a Few Things. (re Rubber Dentures.) Beebee, James H. 213-220. Disc. 220-221.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
An Improved Form of Rubber Heater. Woolford, George. 476. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A New Vulcanizer. 390. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Vulcanite Dentures. Clapp, George W. 519.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Use of Dowel Crowns and Tube Teeth in Vulcanite Work. Barlow. 37-38. Clinic.
Automatic Gas Cut-off for the Vulcanizer. Dodds, A. W. 447-448. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Methods of Adjusting the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Plate, of Plaster Models and Dislodged Abutments in Bridge Work to their Proper Places and Retaining them there. Newsome, B. 1215-1216. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Vulcanizable Gutta-percha in Plate Work. West, C. H. 952-953. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Vulcanized Base Plates for Full Upper and Lower Dentures. Hickman, E. H. 1173. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Aerdentalloy vs. Vulcanite Plates. Dess, A. D. 397-407. 6 illus.
Putting a Flexible Rubber Border on a Plate. Barber, A. D. 438.
A Non-Irritating Vulcanite Denture. Myers, C. W. 576.
Effects of Mercury in the Mouth. Brown, O. M. 790-791. Disc. 791-792.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
To Prevent Plaster from Adhering to Vulcanite Plates. Hesser, R. L. 56.
A Method of Repairing Rubber Plates. Gray, James P. 129. Clinic.
Packing and Vulcanizing Without Removing Teeth from Model. Gares, W. L. 433-434. 2 illus.
Quick Method of Repairing a Fractured Denture. Schembs, John J. 824.
Packing and Vulcanizing Without Removing Teeth from Model. Klotz, Carl E. 983-984.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Short Cut in Rubber Repairs. Yeoman, M. B. 342.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Some Remarks on Vulcanite and Other Bases for Dentures. Brooking, F. V. 77.
A Method for Producing Perfect Joints in Gum-Section Plates. Petty, R. E. 442.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
A Simple Method to Obtain Palate Rugae on Vulcanite Prostheses. Poecher, F. C. 185.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
A Problem in Vulcanization. 247-248. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Porosity. Bartlett, Walter M. Aug. 26-29.
Some Practical Observations in Prosthetic Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. Aug. 26-34.
A Method for Producing Perfect Joints in Gum-Section Plates. Petty, R. E. Dec. 30.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Lining Badly Fitting Vulcanite Dentures. Staples, G. W. Dec. 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
A Little Mistake and How to Correct It. (In Packing Rubber Plates.) Pearson, H. L. April 37.
Refitting Badly Fitting Vulcanite Dentures. Stokes, W. R. Oct. 19-20. Clinic.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Kleinecke, L. C. Oct. 20-21. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Tightening Loose Plates. (For Rubber Dentures.) Worthley, F. G. June 9-11. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Use of Liquid Rubber in Dentistry. Nelson, J. T. 360-362.
Some Pointers. (Vulcanite Plates.) Greene, J. W. 769-770.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Tightening Loose Plates. Worthley, F. G. 370-372.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Cast Aluminum Vs. Rubber. Tuttle, W. H. 118-121.
A Few Thoughts on Rubber Plates. Hall, C. B. 347-348. Selected.

D322 Swaged Dentures. Dies.

See also D32.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
The Construction of an Artificial Denture upon a Metal Base. Haskell, L. P. 34-37. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
The Making of Aluminum Plate. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 245-248. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Swaged Aluminum Plates. Allwine, H. W. 563-564.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909.
Aluminum Plates. (Swaged.) Allwine, H. W. 79-81.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Some of Dr. L. P. Haskell's Methods of Preparing Models for Swaging Metal Plates. Barnett, K. L. 337.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
To Swage, Turn, Rim and Etch an Aluminum Plate. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 36-38. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Making of an Aluminum Plate. (Swaging.) Sitherwood, Geo. D. 72-75.
The Aluminum Plate. (Swaged.) Haskell, L. P. 422-423.
The Aluminum Plate. (Swaged.) Dick, A. N. 696-698.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Rotary Burnishers, an Unbreakable Die, and a New Articulator. Pearsall, W. Booth. 1136-1140.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Swagers. Jeffery, Louis. 486-489.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Uses of Aluminum. (Swaged Plates.) Knott, W. Malcolm. and Howkins, Cyril. 760-761. Clinic.
Cast v. Swaged Dentures. Shaw, D. M. 1285-1286. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
To Swage, Turn, Rim and Etch an Aluminum Plate. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 221-223. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Pressure Swaging.) Guilford, S. H. 497-500. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 504-511. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Aluminum Plate Making. Allen, Maxwell. 218-219.
Progressive Counter Dies. Macdermott. 274. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Process of Constructing a Metal Denture With Soldered Tooth-Attachment, without Subjecting the Teeth to the Flame. Wirt, Landis H. 550. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
An Easy and Inexpensive Method of Making an Accurately Fitting Metal Plate, Showing Very Little Vulcanite. Trotter, W. C. 57-58. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Making of an Aluminum Plate. (Swaged.) Sitherwood, Geo. D. 296-297. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 327-331. Disc. 335-339.
Perfect Construction of a Rim for a Gold Plate. Sawaya, Farris S. 810-814. 13 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A New Swaging Device. Simpson, O. H. 635-637. Clinic.
Metal vs. Vulcanite for Dentures. Martin, Geo. S. 1057-1059. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Relative Merits of Vulcanite and Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Slabaugh, F. W. 1065-1068. Portrait 1065.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Metal Vs. Vulcanite for Dentures. Martin, Geo. S. 296-300.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The L. P. Haskell Method of Making Aluminum Dentures. Daly, J. J. 472-474. Disc. 493.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1910.
Swaged Aluminum. Titcomb, Cecil C. April 15-16.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Aluminum Plate Work. McCullough, P. B. Jan. 15. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Method of Making Zinc or Babbitt Metal Die Direct from Impressions of the Mouth. Bullard, J. A. 286-287. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Double Gold or Aluminum Denture. A Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold or Aluminum Without Showing any Vulcanite on the Lingual Surface. Trotter, W. Cecil. 594-596. 5 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Improved Manner of Swaging Aluminum Plates with the Lyon Swager. Wallace, W. T. 418-420.
Details to be Observed in Swaging Metal Plates. Wallace, W. T. 577-578.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Swaging by Hammer and by Screw-Press. Shaw, D. M. 265-272. 2 illus.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Making an Aluminum Plate. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 93-95. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (re Swaged Dentures.) Guilford, S. H. 76-79. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Swaging a Plate, using the Olivian Plate Swage. Henderson, G. H. 1222. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Technic Pertaining to the Construction of Metallic Bases for Full Dentures. Moore, W. D. N. 1-6. Disc. 45-55.
An Incident of Laboratory Work. (Swaged.) Haskell, L. P. 1133-1134.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Pressure Swaging.) Guilford, S. H. 1-4.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Olivian Plate Swager. Kettig, Ed. M. 702. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Method of Swaging Metal Plates upon Plaster Models. Kidd, F. O. 57.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Wiring and Reswaging a Gold Plate. Talbert, C. E. 339. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Some Difficulties in Casting Zinc Dies and how to Overcome them. Fillan, H. W. 501. Corres. 540. Correction. 553.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A New Swaging Device. Simpson, O. H. 287-291. 7 illus. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Spence-Metal—Its Application in Dentistry. Bank, M. 18-21. 2 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Making of an Aluminum Plate. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 204-207. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 373-379. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Technic Pertaining to the Construction of Metallic Bases for Full Dentures. Moore, W. D. N. 204-209. Selected.
More Attention Should be Given Prosthetic Dentistry. (Swaged Plates.) Simpson, O. H. 564-568. 2 illus.

D323 Fusible Metal Dentures.

See also D32.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Quick Method for Casting Gold Bridges, Plates, with the Use of Steam Pressure. Delviesmaison, Par M. 289-292. Selected.
Casting Plates by Using Pressure. Platschick, B. 419-437. 22 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Cast Plates. Haskell, L. P. 26.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Casting Plates Under Pressure. Solbrig, K. M. O. 159-163. Disc. 163-164.

Articulator, V, 1907-08.
Original Method of Casting Plates. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. April 3-6.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Cast Metals in Dental Art. Solbrig, M. O. 3-11. Translated. Selected.
Construction of an Upper Denture with Suction Chamber in Metal Cast Under Pressure. Camille, M. P. 435-440. 8 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
The Uses of Watt's Metal in Cast Metal Dentures. Burne, A. Dangar. 256-258.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Electro-Gilding. Barker, J. Tenney. 430-434. 1 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Cowbell Method of Casting Aluminum Plates. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 343-348. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Casting Base Plates of Aluminum and Watt's Fusible Metal. Seymour, Robert. 13-17. 5 illus.
Remarks on Casting. Le Cron, Robert N. 373-378.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Combined Gold and Vulcanite Work, and Cast Metal Dentures. Gartrell, J. H. 813-814. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Cast v. Swaged Dentures. Shaw, D. M. 1285-1286. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Relative Merits of Vulcanite and Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Slabaugh, F. W. 224-227. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
All-Aluminum Cast Plates, Using Pure Aluminum. Kelly, Frank H. 1042-1044. Selected.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Evolution of Cheoplastics as Applied in Dentistry. Cigrand, B. J. 109-116. 2 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Gold Plate Casting: Using Ash & Son's Casting Machine. Gabriel, W. C. 67-68. Clinic.
Plate Casting by Using D. M. Co.'s Compressed Air Machine. Deck, Ernest. 69-71. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
All-Aluminum Cast Plates, using Pure Aluminum. Kelly, Frank H. 956-957.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Cowbell Method of Casting Aluminum Plates. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 439-443, 4 illus. Selected. Ed., 444-447, 3 illus.
Casting Plates by Using Pressure. Platschick, M. B. Translated by Larseneur, Thomas L. 549-563. 27 illus. Selected.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Remarks on Casting. (Cast Plates.) Le Cron, Robert N. 121-127.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Casting Against Porcelain. (Aluminum Plate.) Creath, W. E. 27-28.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Casting Process in Crown, Bridge and Prosthetic Work. How, F. W. 367-372.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Casting of Aluminum Plates by the Hand Centrifugal Method. Piper, W. A. 139-140. 2 illus. Clinic.
The Practical Applications of Casting to Prosthetic Work. Roach, F. E. 309-327. 19 plates.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. Greene, W. R. 379-384.

Garretsonian, III, 1910-11.
The Cast Aluminum Plate. Guilford, S. H. Nov. 1-3.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Possibilities of Cast Metals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Taggart, Wm. H. 246-250.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Lost Castings—Causes and Remedies. (Full Dentures.) Nies, F. H. 529-541. 14 illus. Disc. 630-633.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Model Preparation and Investment for Large Castings. Zurbrigg, D. A. 47-48. Clinic.
The Cast Aluminum Plate. Seymour, Robert. 951-954. 4 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
A Cast Metal Plate, with the Metal Cast Directly to the Teeth. Ambrose, G. F. 315. Clinic.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Casting Pure Aluminum Base-Plate. Wilson, Geo. H. 3-9. 9 illus. Clinic.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Cast Lower Dentures. Dayment, Frank L. 134-136.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Casting Base Plates of Aluminum and Watt's Fusible Metal. Seymour, Robert T. 188-192. 5 illus.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. (Plates.) Lane, J. G. 107-113. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. (Plate Work.) Greene, W. R. 1-7.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Cast Lower Dentures. Dayment, Frank L. 326-328. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Pressure Casting. Dentures, Crowns and Inlays. Rippon, Chas. 302-303. Clinic.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Cast Aluminum Dentures. 433. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Casting Plates Under Pressure. Solbrig, K. M. O. 1158-1162. Disc. 1184-1185.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Aerdentalloy vs. Vulcanite Plates. Dess, A. D. 397-407. 6 illus.
How to Get a Fusible Metal Impression of One Tooth. Spooner, F. B. 496.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Method of Making a Watt's Metal Base for Upper and Lower Plate with Vulcanite Attachments. Hulley, Edwin S. 223.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Scope of Casting in Dentistry. (Plates.) Brophy, R. C. 556-558.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Casting Pure Aluminum Base-Plate. Wilson, Geo. H. 320-327. 9 illus. Clinic.
Casting Aluminum or Aerdentalloy Base Directly upon the Teeth. Friedman, H. J. 669.
A Method to Restore an Imperfect Casting in Aluminum Plate Work. Gatts, J. F. 1065. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Points in Casting by the Wax Dispersion Methods. (Plates.) Markham, L. M. 659-661. Disc. 661-662.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Aerdentalloy Dentures. Mackie. 73-75. Disc. 75.
A New Method of Electroplating. Rosenberg, Augustus. 153-154.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
The Possibilities of Cast Metals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Taggart, Wm. H. May 9-14. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Cast Metal Plates. Frew, A. L. Nov. 24-25.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Cast-Aluminum Plates. Boatner, Howard. 600-601.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Cast Aluminum Vs. Rubber. Tuttle, W. H. 118-121.

D324 Porcelain Dentures.

See also D32. General Articles on Porcelain, D23. Porcelain ovens, D31.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Combination Porcelain Dentures. Weston, W. H. 413-419. Disc. 419-421.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Continuous Gum Work. Ormiston, F. A. 320-321. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Block Carving not a Lost Art. Moffatt, Robert Tucker. 329. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Simple Method of Making Gum Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain for Partial Dentures and Removable Bridges. Fahnestock, W. B. 58-60. Clinic.
Repairing Continuous Gum, Gum Sections, and Facings. Donnegan, E. J. 197. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Porcelain, Its Use and Abuse. Le Cron, D. O. M. 512-517. 706-707. Selected.
The Continuous Gum Denture. Haskell, L. P. 822-825. 3 illus.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Wilson, George H. 826-830.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Technic of Continuous Gum Denture. Wilson, George H. 37-46. 9 illus. Portrait 37.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Continuous Gum Work. Macdonald, A. K. 861-868. Selected.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Some Uses of Porcelain. Moses, C. H. 54-57.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 12-14. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Use of Gum Section Teeth in Prosthetic Dentistry. Buck, Kate D. 169-172.
Enameling and Moulding Porcelain Teeth in Sections. Calvert, William. 234-236.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 78-82. Clinic. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Prosthetic Porcelain for Continuous Gum Work. Brown, C. Every. 170-171. Disc. 171-174.
Continuous Gum Work. Macdonald, A. K. 304-309.
Porcelain and Dental Alloy. (Gum Work.) Lloyd, G. A. 420.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dental-Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enamelling upon Metals; Their Theories and Technics Compared. (re Continuous Gum Dentures.) Narramore, Edward G. 405-417. 2 tables.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 727-729. Clinic. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Why the Breakage? (Continuous Gum Denture.) Haskell, L. P. 29-30.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Continuous Gums.) Wright, E. T. 244-249.
The Making of Gum-Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain. Fahnestock, W. B. 438-442. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 361-363. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Gum-Section Work. Friend, H. P. 476-478. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 541-543. Clinic. Selected. Corres. 606.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Making of Gum-Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain. Fahnestock, W. B. 502-505. Clinic. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Porcelain or Continuous Gum Dentures. McMillen, D. J. 712-719. 6 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Grinding Gum Sections. Hawkins, J. O. 440-443. Clinic. Selected.

D33 Crowns and Bridges.

Facings. Repairing Crowns and Bridges. See also D32, Coloring Artificial Teeth; D331, Crowns; D332, Bridges.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Removable Backings in Crown and Bridge Work; Another Method. McAfee, Samuel H. 144-147. 6 illus. Clinic.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work. Cont. from Vol. IV.) Cigrand, B. J. 9-13, 19 illus. 117-121, 180-183, 4 illus. 699-703, 8 illus. Cont. in Vol. VI.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work. Cont. from Vol. V.) Cigrand, B. J. 9-12, 4 illus. 70-74, 13 illus. 132-135. 7 illus.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
A Plea for the Carved Cusp. Motis, F. A. 26-34, 13 illus. Comment 125. Corres.
Substitute for Porcelain Facing in Repair Work. Conzett, J. V. 241-243. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Tuller, R. B. 693-697.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Casting, with Special Reference to Casting on Porcelain. (Crowns and Bridges.) Gillespie, W. C. 30-35. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
A Year's Progress in Porcelain Prosthesis. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 38-41. Disc. 41.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Some Obstacles in Crown and Bridge Work. Jenkins, N. S. 20-23. Disc. 23-26.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Two Twenty-Five Year Old Experiments. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Rathbun, Charles. 51-52.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Soldering Crown and Bridge Work. Neill, L. A. 413-414.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Jumping the Bite in Senile Abrasion. (With Crown and Bridge.) Thompson, Alton H. 28-30. Disc. 30-31.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Notes on Gold Soldering. Etc. 33-47, 199-212, 2 illus.
Problem for the Dental Profession. (Rendering Exostosed Roots Suitable for Crown and Bridge Work.) Lindup, Walter. 49. 1 illus.
Crown and Bridge Brush Holder. Stewart, Cameron R. 377-378. 1 illus.
The Technique of Operative Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Goodhugh, Thos. 380-396. 27 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Ash's Tube-Teeth in Aesthetic Crown and Bridge Work. Chance, Perry Robert. 169-198. 25 illus.
Anchor Posts. Flote, W. F. 239-241. 4 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
The Employment of Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Oppenheim, Albin. 27-37. 11 illus. Translated. Selected.
Work With the Solbrig-Platschick Press. (Crown and Bridge Work.) 409-417. 9 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
A Method of Repairing Porcelain Facings. Satchell, E. K. 181-182. Disc. 182.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Solbrig's Outfit. (For Crown and Bridge Work.) Cohen, Victor. 193-196. 2 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Saddle Plates. Jones, Basil. 259-260. Disc. 260-262. Clinic.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Mineral Stains and Underlying Colors. (Crowns and Bridges.) LeCron, Robert N. 273-279. 4 illus.
Detachable Facings. Jones, W. I. 371-373. 10 illus.
An Easy Way to Repair a Broken Facing. Osborne, Frank S. 485-486. 4 illus. Clinic.
A System for the Artificial Substitution of a Single Missing Tooth. The Supporting of a Central Facing on a Vital Central with a Lug Resting in and Forming a Movable Joint in a Gold Inlay in a Lateral. McCullough, Piercy, B. 597-607. 6 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
English Tube-Teeth in Aesthetic Crown and Bridge Work. Chance, Perry Robert. 417-428. 13 illus. 481-502. 12 illus. Disc. 604-605.
Sanitation of Cements for Fillings, Crowns and Bridges. Emelin, M. J. 428-429.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Crown and Bridge Work: With Special Reference to Cast Fillings and Abutments. Sinclair, J. A. 92-95.
A Simple Method of Making a Backing for a Steel Facing. Ballou, E. H. and Simpson, O. H. 452-454. 4 illus.
Prophylactic Points Relative to Crown and Bridgework and Proximal Fillings. Gardner, J. A. 727-731.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Porcelain Prosthesis. (Crown and Bridgework.) Jenkins, N. S. 721-727. Disc. 727-730.
Crown and Bridge Work. Swales, S. W. N. 817-824. Disc. 824-825.
Crown and Bridge Brush Holder. Stewart, Cameron R. 1022-1023. 1 illus.
A Method of Replacing a Porcelain Front on a Crown or Bridge. Matthews, A. A. 1040. Clinic.
A New Post for Crown and Bridge Work. Brunton, George. 1057-1058. Disc. 1058. Clinic, 1105-1106, 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Crown and Bridge Work (Removable), and with Removable Facings. Campkin, Perceival S. 1-6. 2 illus.
Some Uses for Platinum Foil. (Backing of Teeth.) Drake, A. 419-420. Disc. 420-421. Clinic.
Two-Part Backings. Rose, Frederick. 670-671. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Suggested Means of Avoiding the Fracture of Porcelain Facings. Fripp, J. T. 433-434. 3 illus. Remark 434.
The Checking of Soldered Porcelain Facings. Grieves, Clarence J. 438-445. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Repairing Porcelain Facings. Wordsworth, H. 57-58. 6 illus.
Work which Fails. (Crown and Bridge-work.) Morris, H. J. 355-358. Disc. 359-361.
A System of Replaceable and Interchangeable Porcelain Facings. Rose, Frederick. 361-363. 2 plates. Disc. 363-364.
In the Case of the Four Lower Central Incisors Extracted Because of Pyorrhea and Remaining Teeth Standing, how to make Good the Loss. 519-520.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Prosthetic Treatment of Two Cases of Pyorrhea. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Smith, Charles E. 289-292. 6 illus. opp. 302. 7 illus.
A New Method of Refacing Porcelain-faced Crowns in the Mouth. Baldwin, Harry. 673-674. 2 illus.
On the Comparative Breaking Strains of Different Kinds of Porcelain Incisors, Crowns and Facings. Morris, H. J. 1020-1030. 13 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Crown and Bridge Work. Attkins, L. C. 976-983.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
On a New Method of Repairing Fractured Crown and Bridge Facings. Mellersh, W. Francis. 80-82. Disc. 82-83.
Crown and Bridge Work. Le Cron, D. O. M. 113-120. Selected.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Boel, L. G. 700-702. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
What Causes Failure in Crown and Bridgework? Newman, T. J. 222-224. Selected.
Casting Process in Crown, Bridge and Prosthetic Work. How, F. W. 938-944. Selected.
The Behaviour of Certain Metals in the Mouth. Grieves, Clarence J. 1020-1030. Abstract.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
A Perspective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Gosiee, Hart J. 1-7. Selected.
Evolution of Cheoplastics as Applied in Dentistry. Cigrand, B. J. 109-116. 2 illus.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Is the Profession Doing its Full Duty in the Restoration of the Dental Organs? (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Cigrand, B. J. 113-117.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Some Methods of Crown and Bridge Work advocated by Dr. Peeso. Larkin, George N. 300-302.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Method of Tipping Teeth for Richmond Crowns or Bridges. Bailey, H. 41. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Method of Making a Removable Backing in Metal Work. Larkin, G. N. 174. 206. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Crown and Bridge Work. Lee, Douglas. 251-252. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
The Sweating Process in Relation to Crown and Bridge Work. Marshall, Frank. 22-23. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings on Crowns and Bridges. Brinkman, M. R. 48-49. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Thoughts on the Development of Crown and Bridge Work: With Some Practical Suggestions. Johnson, H. Herbert. 285-289. 8 illus. Disc. 307-311.
Some Phases of Crown and Bridge Work. How, W. Storer. 290-302. 69 illus.
Removable Backings in Crown and Bridge Work: Another Method. McAfee, Samuel H. 656-657. 6 illus.
Some Attachments for Crowns and Bridges. Barber, C. J. 755-757. Disc. 757-759.
Crown and Bridge Work. Le Cron, D. O. M. 921-927. Disc. 1231-1233.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhart, A. P. 1147-1152. Disc. 1152-1156.
A Removable Post as Fast and Strong as an Irremovable One. Taylor, Charles. 1192-1193. Comment, Vol. XLIX, 100.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Quick Method of Repairing Porcelain Facings in the Mouth. Burns, W. A. 56. Clinic.
Practical Novelties in Porcelain. Tompkins, H. H. 56-57. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings on Crowns and Bridges. Brinkman, M. R. 68. Clinic.
Porcelain Bridges and Pinless Crowns. Chase, W. G. 197. Clinic.
Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Richards, Walter. 197. Clinic.
A Method of Repair that can Successfully be Applied to Some Cases of Fractured Bridge or Crown Facings. Bethel, Herbert H. 280-281.
Repairing Porcelain Facings. North, Gustavus. 329.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Noel, L. G. 453-454. Disc. 490-491.
Rubber-Dam Method of Abutment Preparation, Interchangeable Facings, and Cementation. Burkhart, A. Percival. 484-488. Disc. 488-489.
The Use of Interchangeable Facings. Dameron, E. P. 513. Clinic.
Use of Vulcanite Pinless Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Davis, L. F. 590. Clinic.
A Demonstration of the Acme Forceps for Backing Plate Teeth and Facings. Gorgas, Herbert F. 590. Clinic.
Traumatic Lesions Incident to Crowns and Bridges. Salvas, J. Clarence. 1046-1049. Disc. 1068-1070.
Some Obstacles in Crown and Bridge Work. Jenkins, N. S. 1205. Selected.
A System of Crowning and Bridging by the Aid of a New Crown. Best, Harrison D. 1245-1250. 9 illus. Clinic.
Crowns Without Solder, Bridges with and Without Solder, and a Talk on Crown and Bridge Work. Jarman, Albert W. 1251-1254. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Method of Attaching Facings to a Crown or Bridge without Subjecting the Porcelain to the Heat of Soldering; A Method of Preparing a Root and Accurately Adapting a Crown, with either Removable Pin Porcelain or Facing. McFadden, T. W. 61. Clinic.
Accurate Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Bush, Alden. 63-64. Clinic.
Substitute for the Porcelain Facing in Repair Work. Conzett, J. V. 140-141.
The Soldered Porcelain Facing "Checked"—Causes and Remedies. Grieves, Clarence J. 197-212. 21 illus. Disc. 261-263.
A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings. Walker, A. S. 270. Clinic.
A New and Simple Removable Facing for Crown and Bridge Work. Wold, W. W. 407. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Restoring a Broken Porcelain Facing. McNeill, D. H. 408. Clinic.
Replacing Porcelain Facings without Removing the Bridge or Crown from the Mouth. Quick Method. North, Gustavus. 409-410. Clinic.
(A) Crown and Bridge Work, Fixed and Removable. (B) Crown and Bridge Work without Solder. Jarman, A. W. 410. Clinic.
A New Facing for Bridge Work. Garden, E. DeWitt R. 410-411. Clinic.
Bridge Work Constructed on Sanitary Principles. Renalds, W. R. 411-413. Clinic.
A Suggested Means of Avoiding the Fracture of Porcelain Facings. Fripp, John Frude. 478-479. 3 illus. Corres.
Double-Key Method of Resetting Facings to Crowns and Bridges. Finley, M. F. 966-967. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge Work. Van Woert. 1125-1126.
Replacing Broken Facings. Barber, Clarence J. 1435-1436. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Observations on Crown and Bridge Work. Johnson, H. Herbert. 941-944. 4 illus. Disc. 974-977.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Physico-Prosthetic Crown and Bridge with Reference to Fundamentals. Register, H. C. 973-981. 4 illus.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
Two Part Backings. For Making Pin-Teeth Detachable and Interchangeable. Rose, Fred. #2, July 9-12. 2 plates. Apr. 1908. 9-11. 5 plates.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Ash's Tube Teeth in Aesthetic Crown and Bridge Work. Chance, Perry Robert. 159-161. Cont. in Vol. II. Selected.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
Ash's Tube Teeth in Aesthetic Crown and Bridge Work. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Chance, Perry Robert. 13-20, 13 illus. 55-57, 6 illus. 84-95, 6 illus. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
An Attempt at Replacing Facings on Richmond Crowns and Bridges. Barber, Clarence J. 129-132.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Importance of Occlusion in Crown and Bridge Work. Howell, R. B. 122-124. Selected.
Porcelain, Its Use and Abuse. Le Cron, D. O. M. 512-517, 706-707. Selected.
We All Make Mistakes in Prosthetic Dentistry. (re Crown and Bridgework.) Berry, Fred'k. H. 694-695.
An Easy Way to Repair a Broken Facing. Osborne, Frank S. 923-924. 4 illus. Selected. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge Work. Le Cron, D. O. M. 1141-1147. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Crown and Bridge Work. Cudworth, Wm. H. 541-543. 2 illus. Portrait 541.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 922-928. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Denton Method of Replacing a Broken Facing. Friesell, H. E. 283-284. 5 illus. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Adaptation of Porcelain to Special Cases. (Crown and Bridge-work.) Beach, J. Wright. 275-280. 7 illus. Selected.
Thoughts on the Development of Crown and Bridge Work: With Some Practical Suggestions. Johnson, H. Herbert. 394-401. 8 illus. Selected.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thomas P. 817-823. 17 illus. Disc. 823-837. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhardt, A. Percival. 202-208. Selected.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 1050-1058. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Perspective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 18-24. Selected.
Metallic Anchorage in Crown and Bridge Work. Cigrand, B. J. 807-815. 10 illus.
Some Everyday Applications of Casting Under Pressure. Solbrig, O. 1158-1168. 30 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. (Crown and Bridge.) Lane, J. G. 287-290. 365-372, 6 illus. 435-440, 497-502, 627-638. 11 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
The Practical Adjustment of Dental Porcelain as Applied to Operative Dentistry. Land, C. H. 5-11. 9 illus. Disc. 14-32. Ed. 38.
A Prospective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 401-407.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Casting Process in Crown, Bridge and Prosthetic Work. How, F. W. 367-372.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 491-498. 541-549. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Goslee, Hart J. 22-26. Disc. 26-35.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Crown and Bridgework.) Whitslar, W. H. 271-277. Disc. 277-284.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. Greene, W. R. 379-384.
Some Things in Prosthesis. (re Crown and Bridgework.) Thornton, A. W. 432-437. 8 illus.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. White, J. D. 518-522.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
When Crown and Bridge Work are a Failure. Newman, T. J. 356-358.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 591-599. Selected.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
A Few Practical Points. (Crowns and Bridges.) McAfee, S. H. May 1-10. 10 illus. Disc. 10-13.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Crown and Bridge Work. Attkins, L. C. 166-169. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Casting as Related to Crown and Bridge Work. Darby, L. H. 121-122.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Casting, With Special Reference to Casting on Porcelain. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Gillespie, W. C. 147-152. Cont. in Vol. XXX, 3-5.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Address on Dentistry—Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Goslee, Hart J. 16-24. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Removal and Repair of Shell Crowns. Parker, F. W. 288-289. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Ordinary Facings as Replaceable Teeth in Cast Bridge Work. Bryant, Lester F. 260. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
A Simple Method of Restoring a Broken Porcelain Facing. McNeil, D. H. 241. Clinic.
Process of Making a Cast Gold Cusp. (Of Crowns and Bridge Work.) Shimura, Seimaro. 258-259. 4 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings on Crowns and Bridges. Brinkman, M. R. 20-22. 9 illus. Clinic.
The Use of Rubber Teeth as Removable Facings for Anterior Teeth in Bridgework. Leggett, Geo. H. 22-23. 5 illus. Clinic.
A Full Porcelain Bridge and Crown Eliminating all Baking. Louque, George A. 118-119. 8 illus. Clinic.
One Method of Using Steele Facings on Bicuspids and Molars. Rosenwasser, H. B. 743-744. 2 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhart, A. Percival. 62-69. Disc. 90-92.
Repairing Fractured Crown and Bridge Facings. New Method. Mellersh, W. Francis. 247-249. 5 illus. Clinic.
A Method for Repairing Broken Facings. McCullough, P. B. 481. Clinic.
A Perspective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 933-939.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Possibilities of Cast Metals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Taggart, Wm. H. 246-250.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Application of the Casting Process to Crown and Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 566-582. 10 illus. 650-656. 6 illus. 721-731, 18 illus. 809-814, 10 illus. 895-902, 10 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXXII.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Application of the Casting Process to Crown and Bridgework. (Cont. from Vol. XXXI.) Goslee, Hart J. 3-8, 3 illus. 81-89, 14 illus. 247-251, 6 illus. 421-438. 24 illus.
Replacing Fractured Facings of Bicuspids and Molars on Fixed Bridges by Casting Gold Facings. Norwood, R. I. 252-256. 12 illus.
Crown and Bridgework, Past and Present. Peeso, F. A. 332-336. Disc. 369-379.
Replacing Fractured Facings. Koegler, George H. 677-678. 2 illus. Clinic. Corres. 897.
A Simple Method of Replacing a Facing. Hodgkin, James B. 678-680. 1 illus. Clinic.
Casting to Models, Its Advantages and Technique. Price, Weston A. 681-711. 14 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 727-734.
Practical Hints on Crown and Bridgework. Bell, Fred. S. 843-844.
The Prosthodontist. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) 892-895. Ed.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Baking Facings. Cronkite, F. P. 107-108.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Real Remoldable Porcelain, Including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Clays, Etc. (For Crown and Bridge Work.) Land, Chas. H. 32-34. Disc. 34-35.

Mississippi Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridge work.) Reaben, W. H. 31-34. Disc. 34-35.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
One Form of a Crown that Can be Used as a Bridge Abutment. Phillips, J. H. 59. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Backing and Shoeing Porcelain without Investing. Baker, C. B. 62. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Strengtheners. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Humby, D. M. 323-326.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Rubber-Dam Method of Abutment Preparation, Interchangeable Facings, and Cementation. Burkhart, A. P. 118-122. Disc. 122-124.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Noel, L. G. 130-131. Disc. 131-132.
The Ultimate Outcome of Crown and Bridge Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 152-155.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Substitute for the Porcelain Facing in Repair Work. Conzett, J. V. 81-83.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Alcohol and Asbestos Investment. Abbott, C. Edson. 218-219. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Observations on Crown and Bridge Work. Johnson, H. Herbert. 90-94. 4 illus. Disc. 94-97.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Crown and Bridge Work. Frank, H. J. 310-311. Clinic.
Tipping Teeth with Iridio-platinum, and Blowpipe Demonstration. Heckard, W. A. 313-314. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhart, A. Percival. Disc. No paging.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Soldered Porcelain Facing "Checked"—Causes and Remedies. Grieves, Clarence J. 118-134. 21 illus. Disc. 134-137.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Low Fusing Porcelain. Paterson, Alex. 12-14. Disc. 15-16.
To Make a Cap Crown, Correctly Articulated, for a Piece of Removable Bridgework. Wilson, J. Ford. 46-47.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
All is Not Gold that Glitters. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Judd, J. H. 37-38.
Crown and Bridge Work and its Importance in Dentistry. Whitehead, C. A. 39-42.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Crown and Bridge Work. Carlton, J. D. 72-75.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Construction and Repair of Crown and Bridge Work, Using Detachable Facings. Ford, S. C. 47-49. Disc. 50.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Practical and Conservative versus the Esthetic and Ideal. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Strang, C. W. 61-64. Disc. 64.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Restoration of Contact in Crown and Bridge Work. Prothero, J. H. 14-15.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
The Cemented Vs. the Soldered Facing. Bowles, G. C. 44-50. 4 illus.
Methods of Repairing Broken Facings of Fixed Bridges and Richmond Crowns Without Removal of Same. Wicks, E. H. 50-53.
The Bandless Richmond Crown and Its Use in Bridge Work. Kirkwood, J. R. 56-57.
Occlusion in Crown and Bridge Work. Holt, Frank Ward. 57-59.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
On a New Method of Repairing Fractured Crown and Bridge Facings. Mellersh, W. Francis. 28-31. Disc. 31-33. 5 illus.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Adventitious Effect of Large Masses of Gold in Contact with Tooth Tissues. Broomell, I. N. 33-47. 21 illus. Disc. 47-53. 8 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhart, A. P. 109-117. Selected.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 619-629. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Dental-Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enameling upon Metals; Their Theories and Technics Compared. Narramore, Edward G. 683-701. 2 tables. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
Crown and Bridge Work at the University of Pennsylvania. Dunwoody, J. Edward. 41-42.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Burkhart, A. P. 14-20. Disc. 20-25.
Crown and Bridge Work. LeCron, D. O. M. 41-47. Disc. 47-50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
A System of Crowning and Bridging by the Aid of a New Crown. Best, Harrison D. 92-97. 9 illus. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
Crown and Bridge Work Methods. Smith, F. W. 579-582.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Sontag, A. F. 725-727. Ed., 732-733.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Pathology of Dental Substitutes. (Crowns and Bridges.) Butler, Charles S. 11-16.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. (Crowns and Bridges.) Lane, J. G. 107-113. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Greene, W. R. 1-7.
Crown and Bridgework, Past and Present. Peeso, F. A. 124-130. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A System for Making Flat Teeth Detachable and Universally Interchangeable. Rose, Frederick. 516-520. 5 illus.
High-Fusing Porcelain (re Crowns and Bridges.) Le Cron, R. N. 566-570.
The Repair of a Broken Tooth on Bridge or Pivot. Norman, H. W. 586. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge Work. Byram, J. Q. 206-211. Selected.
Two Part Backings. (For Making Pin Teeth Detachable and Interchangeable.) Rose, Fred. 385-391. 11 plates. 1 chart.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dental-Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enamelling upon Metals; Their Theories and Technics Compared. (re Crown and Bridge-work.) Narramore, Edward G. 405-417. 2 tables.
Metallic Posts Enlarged to Fit Badly Decayed Root Canals. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Cigrand, B. J. 685-689. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Repairing a Window Crown. Brownlie, J. D. 33. 1 illus. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Casting Process—Its Use in Dentistry. (Crowns; Bridges.) Davie, T. W. 281-288, 4 illus. 12 plates. 345-351, 15 illus. 397-402. 8 illus. Disc. 377-379.
A Method of Repairing Broken Facings on Crowns and Bridgework. Norman, H. W. 696. Disc. 698.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Occlusion in Crown and Bridge-work. 164-165. Ed.
Mechanical Method for Correction of Facial Expression. Price, Weston A. 300.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Metallic Posts Enlarged to Fit Badly Decayed Root Canals. (Crowns and Bridges.) Cigrand, B. J. 434-440. Disc. 440-448.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry. Lyons, Chalmers J. 58-73. Disc. 73-84.
Knowing How. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Matteson, D. M. 445-448. Disc. 448-452.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Cleaning the Teeth; Crown and Bridge-Work.) Whitslar, W. H. 394-401. Disc. 401-408. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Necessity for Greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (Crown and Bridge-work.) Johnson, C. N. 547-553.
A Year's Progress in Porcelain Prosthesis. (Crown and Bridgework.) Jenkins, N. S. 1196-1199. Disc. 1248.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Some Obstacles in Crown and Bridge Work. Jenkins, N. S. 988-991. Disc. 1028-1031.
Replacing Porcelain Facings without Removing Bridge or Crown. North, Gustavus. 1212. Clinic.
Methods of Adjusting the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Plate, of Plaster Models and Dislodged Abutments in Bridge Work to their Proper Places and Retaining them there. Newsome, B. 1215-1216. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Ideal Attained at Last. (A Simple yet Accurate Method of Making the Ordinary Facing as Used in Crown and Bridgework, Detachable and Replaceable.) Jarvis, Roland. 492-494.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Procedure. (Crown and Bridgework.) Prothero, J. H. 887-904. 33 illus. Disc. 941-945.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Are we Retrograding in Crown and Bridge Attachments? Gropper, Adolph. 1042-1045.
Uses and Abuses of Gutta Percha in the Cementation of Crowns and Bridges. Cruise, Robert J. 1166-1167. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Casting as Applied to Crown and Bridge Work. Roach, F. E. 741-750. 795-812.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Crown and Bridge Work. House, D. A. 10-18. Disc. 19-26.
Porcelain, Its Use and Abuse. Le Cron, D. O. M. 319-326. Disc. 326-329.
Some Ideas I Have Found to be a Help in Practice. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Spaulding, W. H. 412-413.
Bryant System of Attaching Porcelain Facings without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Huschart, J. Homer. 449-450. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge Work. Byram, J. Q. 131-134. Selected.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. 545-554.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Cudworth, Wm. H. 586-589. 2 illus. Selected.
A Method of Restoring Broken Facings in Crowns and Bridges. Bruner, Charles W. 647-648. 1 illus.
The Reinforcing of Backings to Prevent Checking in Soldering and Fracture in Mastication. Dorsey, W. C. 734.
A Hint in Porcelain Crown and Bridgework. Friedman, H. J. 735. 1 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Real Remoldable Porcelain, including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Clays, Etc. Land, Chas. H. 30-33. Disc. 33-34.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
How to Prepare Modeling Compound for Carving. (In Crown and Bridgework.) Hesser, R. L. 312.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry. (Crown and Bridgework.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 364-370, 456-460. Disc. 460-465.
Methods of Casting in Crown and Bridge Work. Crandall, W. G. 511-515. 4 illus.
Some Places Where the Casting Process has been found Useful. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Tinker, E. T. 516-518. 12 illus.
Latest Developments in the Cast Gold Process. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Le Gro, Albert L. 545-551. Disc. 551-555.
The Scope of Casting in Dentistry. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Brophy, R. C. 556-558.
Restoring Teeth for Crown and Bridge Work by Casting. Jensen, C. 566. Clinic.
Casting, with Special Reference to Casting on Porcelain. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Gillespie, W. C. 570-574. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Crown and Bridge Work. Laudry, J. H. 19-21.
The Application of Porcelain Facings and Crowns to Crown and Bridge-Work. Weeks, Thomas E. 105-111. 6 illus.
A Simple Method for Making a Gold Backing for a Steele Facing, at a Nominal Cost. Simpson, and Ballou. 342. 4 illus.
Porcelain Facings for Crown and Bridge Work. Carpenter, Delos H. 452. 3 illus.
The Adventitious Effect of Large Masses of Gold in Contact with Tooth Tissues. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Broomell, I. N. 635-649. 21 illus. Disc. 649-655. 8 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Some Attachments for Crowns and Bridges. Barber, C. J. 489-491.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Replacement of First Molar Teeth. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) 415-416. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Substitute for the Porcelain Facing in Repair Work. Conzett, J. V. 135-136. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Soldering of Gold, and the Causes of Checking of Soldered Porcelain Facings. Schaefer, P. 404-405.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Crown and Bridge Work. Stokes, Walter R. Sept. 34-35.
The Use and Abuse of Crown and Bridge Work. Staples, Geo. S. Oct. 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Concealment of Gold in Crown and Bridge Work. Halsell, J. W. Jan. 3-4.
The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, Hart J. Nov. 20-28. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
The Possibilities of Cast Metals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Taggart, Wm. H. May 9-14. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Repairing a Broken Pin Facing with a Steele's Facing. Staples, G. Waller. Nov. 26-27.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Some Thoughts on Construction of Crowns and Bridge Work. Burnett, Frank E. Jan. 16-20.
Practical Crown and Bridge Work. Walters, A. E. Aug. 11-12.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
The Practical Use of Porcelain. Work, C. M. 117-120. Disc. 121-126.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Conceal Your Art by your Art. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Sullivan, H. H. 61-65. 6 illus.
Anent the Band. 148-150. Ed.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Stone. 158-162. Disc. 165-170. Clinic.
Bubbles in Porcelain. Starbuck, A. W. 357-358.
A Case in Practice. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Ashley, K. P. 562-566. 5 illus.
Crown and Bridge Work. Le Cron, D. O. M. 715-722. Selected.
Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge Work. Byram, J. Q. 838-840.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.

A Perspective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 33-36. Selected.

Hints in Crown and Bridge-Work. Tweedy, H. M. 122-123.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.

A New Practical Crown and Bridge Tooth. Worthley, F. G. 46-49. 5 illus.

Restoration of Contact in Crown and Bridge Work. Prothero, J. H. 687-689. Selected.

Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge-Work —Some Remedies. McCrum, R. H. 824-827. Disc. 827-833.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.

Crown and Bridge Work: With Special Reference to Cast Fillings and Abutments. Sinclair, J. A. 519-521. Selected.

Crown and Bridge Work, Past and Present. Peeso, F. A. 593-598. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D331 Crowns.

See also D33.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Restorations of Certain Teeth by Means of Gold Tips. Howe, J. Morgan. 139. Disc. 139-140.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Attaching a Platinum Band to a Porcelain Crown. White, W. D. 161-162. 2 illus.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
A Short Method of Making Gold Crowns. Banzet, George T. 28-29.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Operative Dentistry. (Telescopic Porcelain Crowns.) Tuller, R. B. 207-211. Selected.
A Study of the Artificial Crown for the Bicuspid. Cottrell, A. J. 303-306. Selected.
The Construction of Crowns. Platschick, B. 489-501. 29 illus. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (The Dittmar Method of Making a Cast Gold-Shell Crown.) Tuller, R. B. 763-764.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Porcelain Molars and Bicuspids. Rettes, A. 37-42. Selected.
Gold Fillings and Gold Crowns. 467-468. Ed.
Trephining Banding for Dowel Crowns. Young, S. N. 472-475. 10 illus.
A Collarless Pivot Tooth. Saches, W. 531-536. Selected.
A Symposium Favorable to Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Schneider, Adolph E. 605-608.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
For Fifty-Six Years a Crown. Day, E. Frank. 87.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
A Method of Accurately Fitting Shell Crowns. Bödecker, H. W. C. 66-68.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
A Modification of the Open Face Crown. Moore, H. J. 37-40. 5 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Porcelain Crowns, Using Facings and Prosthetic Porcelain. Stewart, Geo. B. 49-51. Disc. 54-57.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
The Shell Crown. Sanger, R. M. 379-381. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
A Simple Means of Increasing the Security of Post Crowns. Trigger, T. C. 257-258. 4 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Porcelain Inlays in Gold Crowns. Platt, F. L. 147-148.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Removable Pivot. Foster, T. Scott. 26-27. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Some Applications of Solbrig's Pliers. (In re Crown Work.) Platschick, B. 6-14. 21 illus.
On Crown Work, With Especial Reference to the Mechanical Treatment of Crowns and Roots. Schroder, 537-563. 34 illus. Translated. Selected. (Cont. in 1909.)

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
On Crown Work, With Especial Reference to the Mechanical Treatment of Crowns and Roots. (Cont. from 1908.) Schroder, 1-27. 31 illus. Translated. Selected.
Of the Tube Tooth in Connection with Pivots: The Application of the Solbrig-Platschick Press. Robinson, M. J. 573-575.
Work With the Solbrig-Platschick Press. Leger-Dorez, H. 575-599. 53 illus.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Porcelain: Its Use and Abuse. (Crowns.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 174-177.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1908.
A Talk on Crowns. Neave, B. W. 262-266.
Description of a Tube Tooth Crown for Bicuspids. Deck, Ernest F. 305-307. Clinic.
Natural Appearance of Artificial Work. (Crowns.) Cock, A. J. 316-318. Disc. 319.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Porcelain: Its Use and Abuse. (Crowns.) Le Cron, D. O. M. 169-176. Ed., 155-156.
The Upper Bicuspid, and How Shall we Crown it? Hinder, W. Septimus. 189-190.
The Davis Crown. Clarke, A. R. 204-205. Clinic.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
When Should a Tooth be Crowned? Wise, E. J. 72-76. Disc. 76-79.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Excessive Restoration in Amalgam and Cement. (Crown Work.) Counter, E. J. 394-395.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Impression and Dies for Root Cap for Crowns. Allen, Charles Channing. 506.
Porcelain Veneers. West, Edgar. 686-688.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Accurate Adaptation of a Seamless Contoured Cap with the Manufactured Porcelain Crown. McCullough, Piercy B. 1-4. 6 illus.
Treatment Preparatory to Crowning, and Crowning. Logan, George F. 97-102, 182-186, 220-227. Disc. 227-232.
Burnished Joint for Porcelain Crowns. Hill, D. T. 377.
Bandless Crowns. Lorenze, W. F. 548-552. Disc. 552.
Restoration by Porcelain of the Lower One-Third of a Central Incisor. Palmer, Stephen. 632-634. 5 illus.
Porcelain Crowns Versus Gold Crowns. Grosheintz, E. 713-717. 7 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Crown Posts that Fit. Teague, Jesse A. 154-155. 3 illus.
A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Royce, Frederick C. 493-494.
Bicuspid Restoration. (A Cross between the Richmond Crown and an Inlay.) Cottrell, A. J. 543-544. 7 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
A Simple Method of Casting Pin and Coping for a Porcelain Crown. Boyens, Paul J. 106-107.
Cast Base Porcelain Crown. Roach, F. E. 297-301. 8 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Immediate Pulp Extraction. (Crowning.) Lotinga, C. 41-42.
Porcelain-Faced Platinum Crowns, with a New Method of Reinforcing. Brunton, G. 1040. Clinic.
A Method of Making Gold Shell Crowns. Wallis, H. 1041-1042. Clinic.
All-Porcelain v. Collar Crowns. Parris, R. Stanway. 1115-1117. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Method of Crowning Badly Decayed Incisor and Canine Roots. Bennette, H. W. P. 418-419. Disc. 419.
Detachable Crowns. Robbins. 684-685. Disc. 685-686.
A Method of Crowning Badly Broken Down Molars and Bicuspids. Snell, Norris. 1291-1292. Disc. 1292.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Difficult Crowns. Bennett, Norman G. 49-55. 3 illus. Disc. 55-60.
An Attempt to Improve the Fit of Gold Crowns. Parris, R. Stanway. 189-190. 5 illus.
Brass Screws (Used in Fretwork) As Anchorage Posts. (In Shell Crowns.) Woods. 900. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
An Abutment. (Crown.) Bennette, H. W. P. 78-79. 1 illus. Disc. 79.
Porcelain Crowns Strengthened by a System of Root Preparation. Binns, H. Theodore. 473-476. 1 illus.
Repairing Damaged Crowns. Bostock, A. L. 760. Clinic.
The Use of Petroid Cement in Jiffy Cement Tubes. McCreery, P. D. 795.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Use of Dowel Crowns for Bicuspids with Cast Gold Base. Wolfenden, A. B. 550. Clinic.
On the Comparative Breaking Strains of Different Kinds of Porcelain Incisors, Crowns and Facings. Morris, H. J. 1020-1030. 13 illus.
The Prosthetic Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Irregularity. (Crown Work.) Smith, Charles E. 1065-1066. 8 illus.
Platinum Porcelain Banded Crowns. Reeves, S. G. 1067-1068.
The Hygienic Aspect of Crowns and Banded Teeth. Baldwin, Harry. 1090-1091.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Spaulding, John H. 219-221. Selected.
The Shell Crown. Sanger, R. M. 264-266. Selected.
The Gold Fetish. 314-316. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Objections to the Band and Dowel Crown as Generally Used. Lyons, Chalmers J. 604-606. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Bandless Crowns. Lorenze, W. F. 30-34. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Way I Do a Few Things. (Crowns.) Beebee, James H. 750-759. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Advantages of All-Carved Bandless Crown in a Short Bite. McClure, T. H. 161-163.

Bur, XII, 1907.
Root Restoration, Using Amalgam with Pure Silver Matrix. Fribley, W. E. 211-212.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Enlarged Metallic Posts to Conform to Badly Decayed Roots. Cigrand, B. J. 75-81. 10 illus. Ed., 89-90.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Original Crown Articulator, with Models and Dies. Knowles, W. A. L. 189. Disc. 189. Clin½.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Practical Points. (In Crowning.) Peach, Henry. 71-72.
Gold Seamless Crowns. Crane, W. J. 303-304.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Restoration of Roots for Crowns. Allan. 62. Disc. 62-63.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Anterior Crowns, with Special Reference to the Richmond Principle. Stephens, F. H. 335-339. Disc. Vol. IV, 266-267.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Construction of Porcelain and Gold Crown by Pressure Casting. Ogilvie, William. 63-64.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Davis Crown. Scott-Kemmis. 197.
Dowel Crowns. Wilton, A. 239-240. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Our Old Stand-bys (Building up a Crown.) Whitford, Edwin. 14-16. Disc. 16-20.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Unbanded versus Banded Crowns. Simpson, Richard L. 10-14. 5 illus. Disc. 14-23.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A New Porcelain Crown. La Salle, Clint W. 146-147. 9 illus. Clinic.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, N. A. 156-157. 3 illus. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Making a Two-Piece Gold Crown. Preston, N. E. 185. Clinic.
Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain as Applied to Pivot Teeth. Middaugh, W. Clay. 195. Clinic.
A New Root-Preparation for a Porcelain Crown. Tracy, M. C. 196. Clinic.
The Old and the New Way of Constructing Porcelain Shell Crowns. Cochran, G. W. 199. Clinic.
Crowning a Root Decayed Below the Gum Margin. Brownlee, W. A. 556-557. Clinic.
A New Method of Adjusting a Porcelain Crown, as Suggested by Dr. I. C. Curtis, Fulton, N. Y. White, W. A. 557. Clinic.
The Use of the Rubber Dam in Setting Bandless Crowns on Anterior Teeth. Danforth, J. S. 561. Clinic.
An Original Method of Obtaining Perfect Adaptation to the Root in Crown Work. Haas, A. L. 562. Clinic.
A Combination Method of Making Gold Caps. Mayer, J. F. 606. Clinic.
Porcelain Art. Palmer, Stephan. 607. Clinic.
Method of Making an Open-Face Crown. Dieffenderfer, W. E. 747. 6 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Making Soldered Gold Crowns from One Piece of Metal. Schooley, H. M. 846. Clinic.
Removing Broken Pins from Roots. Van Deventer, C. H. 1065. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Reinforced Porcelain-face Shell Crown. Rose, W. S. 57. Clinic.
A Unique Method of Supplying a Missing Anterior Tooth. (Crown.) Davis, Edwin E. 153-154. 1 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Molar Crown. Stanley, N. A. 161. 2 illus. Clinic.
To Band a Root so that the Gold will Restore Accurately the Contour between the Root and the Crown. Sawyer, A. J. 161-162. Clinic.
A Way to Obtain Correctly Occluding Cusps for Gold Caps. Dunwoody, J. E. 197-198. Clinic.
How to Make a Perfect Joint Between Root and Porcelain Crown. Myers, N. H. 198. Clinic.
High-fusing Porcelain Carving. Capon, W. A. 198. Clinic.
The Banded versus the Bandless Crown. Doskow, Samuel. 270-278. 11 illus.
A New Method of Fitting Crowns and Making Inlays, Mounting Porcelain Crowns with Fixed or Detached Posts. Johnstone, A. P. 516. Clinic.
The Carbon System of Constructing a Porcelain-face Crown. Young, D. H. 516-518. Clinic.
Method of Constructing Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Baker, Chester A. 578-579. 6 illus. Clinic.
Making Gold Bands, Caps, and Crowns without Solder. Keyes, Charles. 884.
Crown Work. Burt. 1090.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Method of Adapting Porcelain Crowns to Natural Roots. Lane, James G. 37-38.
Method of Articulating Crowns. Booth, Cecil O. 59. Clinic.
A Quick and Accurate Method for Preparing Seamless Gold Caps. Squires, G. B. 70-71. Clinic.
Open-Face Bicuspid Crowns. Harvey, J. E. 72-73. Clinic.
Carving as Applied to Porcelain Crowns. Capon, W. A. 407. Clinic.
Some Advantages of All-Carved Porcelain Crowns for the Posterior Teeth. McClure, T. H. 408. Clinic.
Porcelain Shell Crowns. Baldwin, D. H. 408. Clinic.
Unbanded versus Banded Crowns. Simpson, Richard L. 817-821. 5 illus. Disc. 861-869.
Restoring a Crown on a Broken or Decayed Tooth, where an All-Gold Crown is Impossible. Dotterer, Louis P. 964. Clinic.
An Accurate Method of Making a Gold Crown where the Tooth will Permit of very Little Grinding. Dotterer, Louis P. 964. Clinic.
Matrix, Crown. Alexander, I. H. 965. Clinic.
The Dowel of the Bandless Crown. Crossland, J. H. 1183-1185. Disc. 1415-1417.
The Use of Moss Fiber Gold in Making a Richmond Crown. Englert G. A. 1431. Clinic.
Mounting the Detached-Post Crown on Cast Gold Base. Lane, J. G. 1433. Clinic.
To Band a Root so that the Gold will Restore a Perfect Contour Between Root and Crown. Sawyer, A. J. 1434-1435. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Hollow Cast Inlays and Crowns, Anchored to Teeth Without the Use of Pins. Renalds, W. R. 125-126. Clinic.
The Porcelain Crown. Randall, George W. 126. Clinic.
A Porcelain Crown Made from a Plain Rubber Tooth Backed up with Porcelain. Lovett, Wm. A. 126. Clinic.
New Method of Fitting a Porcelain Crown. Anderson, E. G. E. 126-127. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental) LI, 1909—Continued.
Bicuspid Restorations. (Crowning.) Cottrell, A. J. 128. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown with Cast Base. Schlegel, G. S. 350. Clinic.
(I) A New Artificial Crown and Cap with Interchangeable Porcelain Face. Joannides, Christe D. 350-352. Clinic.
The Hollow-Pin Crown. Best, Harrison D. 686-688. 2 illus.
New Form of Sectional Crown for the Restoration of Badly Broken-down Molars. Rodgers, Charles W. 815-816. 7 illus.
Crowns Critically Considered and Compared with other Operations. Bennett, Allan G. 1062-1068.
The All-Porcelain Jacket Crown. Riethmueller, R. H. and Hough, Horace. 1258-1265. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
All-Gold Cast Crown. Kemery, C. L. 234. Clinic.
Solid Gold Molar Crown for a Badly Broken-down Root. Lodge, E. B. 235. Clinic.
Hollow Metal Cast Crowns. Neale, H. C. 235. Clinic.
The Adventitious Effect of Large Masses of Gold in Contact with Tooth Tissues. (Crown Work.) Broomell, I. N. 389-403. 21 illus. Disc. 458-468.
A Crown, Useful at Times. Van Horn, C. S. 438-441. 14 illus.
Application of the casting Process in a Combined Pin and Tube Tooth on a Bicuspid with Diverging Root-Canals. Bruschera, L. 493-494. 7 illus. Selected. Translated.
Odd Cases. (Crown Work.) Girdwood, John. 535-539. 7 illus.
A Collarless Pivot Tooth. Sachs, Wilhelm, 1036-1037. 2 illus. Selected. Translated.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain for Crowns. Perry, E. J. 520-522. Selected.
Some Features and Mechanical Principles Observed in Natural Teeth That Should be Possessed by Gold Crowns. Harrell, H. B. 1245-1247. 4 illus. Clinic. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Seamless Gold Crowns. Berry, Frederick H. 240-244. Portrait 244.
Shall we Continue to Use the Banded Crown? Weaver, S. Marshall. 425-432. 6 illus. Portrait 425.
The Banded versus the Bandless Crowns. Doskow, Samuel. 435-444. 11 illus. Selected.
Crowns and Other Things. Harrison, H. H. 918-922. Portrait 918.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Bandless Gold Shell Crown. Tuttle, W. H. 195-197. Portrait.
An All-Porcelain Crown for Bicuspids and Molars. Shannon, E. H. 351-354.
A Porcelain Crown on a Cast Metal Base. Woodbury, G. F. 435-439. 6 illus.
Unbanded Versus Banded Crowns. Simpson, Richard L. 735-739. 5 illus. Selected.
Unbanded and Banded Crowns. Beal, W. L. 1011-1014. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Unbanded vs. Banded Crowns. Guilford, S. H. 29-32. 2 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Record, IV, 1908.
Shell and Banded Crowns: Their Use and Abuse. Davis, T. A. 187-192. 9 illus.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Banded Versus the Bandless Crown. Doskow, Samuel. 504-518. 11 illus. Selected.
Shall we Continue to use the Banded Crown? Weaver, S. Marshall. 654-663. 6 illus. Selected.
Only One Way to Make a Crown. Hatfield, T. J. 858-861.
Method of Constructing Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Baker, Chester A. 1079-1080. 6 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Where Porcelain is King. Capon, W. A. 466-476. 17 illus. Selected.
Construction of Porcelain Crowns Without Models. Thompson, Henry H. 562-574. 20 illus. Selected.
Individuality in Porcelain Crown Work. Thompson, J. M. 720-728. 8 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Crowns. Lane, J. G. 71-82. 29 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Where Porcelain is King. (re Crowns.) Capon, W. A. 321-330. 16 illus. Disc. 330-337.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Adaptation of a Justi Crown. 41-42. Ed.
Reinforcing Lingual Cusps of Porcelain Crowns. Burden, Fred E. 445-448. 6 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Gold Tooth. Pottles, Alexander. 78-79.
The Practical Application of Casting to Prosthetic Work. Roach, F. E. 309-327. 19 plates.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
Adaptation of the Logan Crown. M'Whorter, E. S. Apr. 18.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1908.
Casting a Gold Cope for Detached Post Crowns. Smith, Arthur G. July 4-6.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Tydings, E. E. 232-236.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Telescopic Porcelain Crowns. Tuller, R. B. 205-209. Selected.
A Medley of Experiences. (re Crowns.) Simpson, O. H. 231-237.
Causes of Failure in the Use and Application of Porcelain. (Crowns.) Lyons, Chalmers J. 347-354. Selected.
A Method of Tipping Molars and Bicuspids, using Steele's Interchangeable Teeth. Taylor, J. A. 355.
Real Remoldable Porcelain, Including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Clays, etc. (Crowns.) Land, Chas. H. 554-556. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Porcelain. (Crowns.) Thompson, J. M. 133-142.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
The Shell Crown. Sanger, R. M. 66-67. Selected.
Gold Crowns, Gold Fillings in Molar Teeth, Articulators and Suction Discs. Campling, G. 100-101. Clinic.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Unbanded vs. Banded Crowns. Guilford, S. H. Dec. 1-5. 2 illus.
Accurate Adaptation of a Cap to a Natural Root. Coll, J. Frederick. Jan. 14-15. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
A Case in Practice. (Pathology of Crown Work.) Johnston, F. A. 175-176.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
A Study of the Artificial Crown for the Bicuspid. Cottrell, A. J. 11-14.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Seamless Shell Crowns with Individually Carved Cusps by Quick and Accurate Process. Boone, H. W. 281. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown. (Porcelain Veneer.) Schneider, A. E. 232-234. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Porcelain Bicuspid Crown with Reinforced Root and Lingual Cusp. Whalen, W. F. 265-266. Clinic.
A Banded Porcelain Crown. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 266-267. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Restoration of Fractured or Badly Decayed Roots, Where the Tooth Structure is Destroyed Under the Gum Margin. Bow, H. G. 87-88. 1 illus. Clinic.
Cast Cap and Dowel for Badly Broken Down Roots. Lyons, Chalmers J. 91. Clinic.
Jacket Porcelain Crown from a Cement Model. Arnold, Lucian H. 92. Clinic.
Porcelain Roots for Multi-Rooted Teeth. Rhein, M.L. 95-96. 10 illus. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Porcelain Usefulness in Dentistry. (Crowns.) Palmer. 236-237. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Adaptation of Porcelain to Special Cases. Beach, J. Wright. 127-131. 7 illus.
The Shell Crown. Sanger, R. M. 131-133. Disc. 134-141.
Method of Making Richmond-Davis Crowns. Chamberlin, M. 184. 1 illus. Clinic.
The Sanger Half-Collar Crown. Sanger, R. M. 185-187. 15 illus. Clinic.
A New Method of Making a Porcelain Faced Crown. Young, D. H. 194-196.
Unique Porcelain Operations. Palmer, Stephen. 261-263. 7 illus. Clinic.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Seamless Gold Crown. Wallace, W. T. 265-266.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Stanley, N. A. 331-332. 4 illus. Clinic.
Some Features and Mechanical Principles Observed in Natural Teeth that Should be Possessed by Gold Crowns. Harrell, H. B. 747-750. 4 illus. Clinic.
Adaptation of the Logan Crown. McWhorter, E. S. 932-933.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Method of Banding Roots for Porcelain Crowns with New Trimmers and Facers. Hertz, J. C. 249-251. 6 illus. Clinic.
Carving Entire Crown of Porcelain Body. Kelsey, H. E. 480. Clinic.
Method of Using Inlay Gold in Making Open Face Crown. Hoyl, W. H. 636. Clinic.
Carmichael Crown—Post Attachment and Application of the Davis Crown. Carmichael, J. P. 854-857. 2 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Construction of Porcelain Crowns without the Use of Models. Tompkins, Henry H. 186-197. 20 illus. Disc. 224-229.
Carving Cusps for Gold Crowns. Martin, Thomas F. 221-222. Clinic.
Individuality in Porcelain Crown Work. Thompson, J. M. 329-337. 8 illus. Disc. 380-391.
Temporary Crowns of Silicate Cements. Middaugh. W. Clay. 860. Clinic.
The Possibilities of the Separable Pin Crown. Hancock, F. W. 946-949.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Lost Castings—Causes and Remedies. (re Crowns.) Nies, F. H. 529-541. 14 illus. Disc. 630-633.
Accurate Adaptation to Badly Decayed Roots in Crowning. Steele, John. 542. 3 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Root Preparation, Construction and Mounting of Crown. Lane, J. G. 60-61. Clinic.
A Plea for More Art in Dental Prosthesis. (re Crowns.) Ruyl, Jas. P. 184-191. 8 illus. Disc. 220-226.
Construction of Metallic Molar Crowns. Chayes, Herman F. 833-843. 11 illus.
Hand-Carved Crowns: With Specially Devised Appliances for Measuring and Controlling the Shrinkage of Porcelain. Van Woert, F. T. 918-921.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Banding Robts for Porcelain Crowns with New Trimmers and Facers. Hertz, J. C. 88-90. 6 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Shell Crowns. Baldwin, D. H. 90. Clinic.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Richmond Metal. (For Crowns.) Root, J. P. 12-14.
Porcelain Bicuspids. Cronkite, F. P. 103-104.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Unique Method of Supplying a Missing Anterior Tooth (Crown.) Davis, Edwin E. 79-80. 1 illus. Clinic.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Roach, John E. 30-31. 2 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Carbon System of Constructing a Porcelain-face Crown. Young, D. H. 247-249. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Methods of Making Solid and Hollow Wax Crowns, Making the Pin Facing Detachable, and Making the Backing for a Steele or Any Other Facing. Hutchinson, T. C. 306-308. Clinic.
A Method of Making Gold Crowns and Securing Normal Occlusion Without an Articulator, and Using Metaline. Davis, L. P. 312. Clinic.
Restoration of Fractured Roots. Thomas, E. A. 315. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
The Dowell of the Bandless Crown. Crossland, J. H. 362-364. Disc. 364-367.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Method of Making a Seamless Gold Crown by Means of a Ring and Counter-die in Four Parts. Timeson, R. Earl. 188-190, 5 illus. Clinic.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Seamless Crowns. Taylor, G. L. 45.
Method of Making Porcelain Crowns. Ziele, Herbert. 55-56.
Repairing Facings to Metal-Backed Crowns. Smale, W. 95-96. Correction 106.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Some Uses of Porcelain. Moses, C. H. 54-57.
Method for the Restoration of Molars Badly Broken Down by Caries. Ziele. 82.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Cast Dowel Crown. 59.
Hough Porcelain Crown. Paterson, A. 61-62.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
An Ideal Porcelain Crown. Hall, B. F. 35-37.

North Carolina Den Soc. Trans., 1910.
My Way. (Placing of Porcelain Crowns.) Hall, C. B. 101-102.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Development of the Porcelain Crown. Biglow, B. H. 9-13.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Schneider, A. E. 34. Clinic.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Matteson, A. E. 35. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Adaptation of Separate Dowell Crown, Using the Taggart Casting Method. Maginnis, Eugene. 71-74. 7 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
The First Treatment. (re Crown Work.) Burnett, Frances E. 78-81.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Roche, John E. 103-104. 3 illus. Clinic.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
The Turner Crown. Turner, Charles P. March 8-11. 6 illus.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Method of Trephining and Inserting Band within Circumference of Root in Different Forms of Dowel Crowns. Young, S. N. 15-16. 6 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
In Defense of the Open-Faced Crown. Holmes, C. A. 515-517. Disc. 517-519.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Gold Crowns with Jenkins' Porcelain Facing. Ledyard, F. K. 321.
Something New in Swaged Crowns. Knowles, W. A. L. 804-807. 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Where Porcelain is King. (Crowns.) Capon, W. A. 73-84. 17 illus.
Fitting and Setting a Logan Crown. Smith, John C. 300.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Preparation of Teeth for Band or Shell Crowns. Lane, Frederic J. 436-438.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
A New Artificial Crown and Cap with Interchangeable Porcelain Face. Joannides, Christe D. 92 Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Concerning the Service Side of Dentistry. (Crowns.) Van Horn, C. S. 93-99. Disc. 99-105.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Hasty Work and its Reluctant Troubles. (re Crown Work.) Galbraith, E. 893-894.
Bandless Crown. Lorenze, W. F. 897-901. Disc. 901-902.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
The Abuse of the Gold Cap and Crown and the Application of Amalgam Restoration over it. Merchant, M. S. 985-986.
The Open Face Crown. Hall, J. O. 1120-1123.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
All-Porcelain Crown. Buell. 125. Clinic.
My Way of Doing a Few Things. (re Gold Crowns.) Beebee, James H. 213-220. Disc. 220-221.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Porcelain Molars and Bicuspids. (Crown Work.) Rettes, A. 233-237.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Fractured Crown. Drake, A. 324. Disc. 324-325.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Various Instruments in Crowning and Notes Thereon. Simms, W. 116-118. Disc. 135-136.
The New Detachable-Pin Crown. 314-315. 7 illus. Correction 277.
A Simple Method of Making Seamless Gold Crowns. (An Account of a Demonstration.) Walkinshaw, T. R. D. 332-339. 12 illus.
A Fractured Pin of a Logan Crown. Capon, R. M. 460-461. Disc. 461-462.
A New Form of Crown. Brown, C. C. 633-634. Disc. 639-640.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Only One Way to Make a Crown. Hatfield, T. J. 104-107. Selected.
Gutta Percha Fixation of Logan Crowns. Capon, R. M. 365.
A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Royce, Frederick C. 692-694. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Method of Replacing a Crown. Angus, J. G. S. 32-33. Clinic.
To Crown or to Fill: Which and When? Bennette, H. W. P. 76-79. Disc. 101-105.
A Simple Method of Replacing a Pin Crown when the Root has Decayed. Angus, John G. S. 165-166. 2 illus.
Swaging by Hammer and by Screw-Press. Shaw, D. M. 265-272. 2 illus.
Pressure Casting, Dentures, Crowns and Inlays. Rippon, Chas. 302-303. Clinic.
A Ventilated Pivot. Norman, H. W. 412.
A Removable Pivot. Gaston, E. P. 452. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Richmond Crown. Logan, J. Douglas. 85-88. Disc. 101-102.
Crowns Critically Considered and Compared with Other Operations. Bennett, Allan G. 127-133. Selected.
A Simple Post for Dowel Crowns. Woods, E. Cuthbert. 251-252. 4 illus.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
A Crown Whose Band Remains Invisible. Ruggles, S. D. 306-307. Clinic.
A Bandless Richmond Crown. Longfellow, J. C. 308-310. Clinic.
Combination Gold-Faced Platinum Crown with Porcelain Cusp and Face. Stuart, Stanton A. 310-311. Clinic.
A Base for a Richmond Crown. Boyd, James E. 313-314. Clinic.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Roche, John E. 454-455. 2 illus. Clinic.
Misconceptions Concerning Porcelain. (Crowns.) Ladewich, Louis. 519-521. Selected.
Real Remoldable Porcelain Including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Corundum, Clays, etc. (re Crown Work.) Land, Chas. H. 595-598. Disc. 598-599.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Bandless Porcelain Crown. Richardson, U. M. 56-58. Disc. 65-68.
The Inlay Principle as Adapted to Individual Porcelain Crowns. Rodolf, C. F. 62-64.
Helpful Hints. (Crowns.) Willman, A. C. 145-148.
To Crown or not to Crown. 410-411. Ed.
An Extensive Case of Restoration. (Crown Work.) Dunn, J. Austin. 593-595. 10 illus.
All Porcelain Crown. Lewis, A. M. 602. Clinic.
Seamless Gold Crown. Richardson, F. G. 604. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Development of the Porcelain Crown. Biglow, B. H. 187-192.
Restoring a Fractured Tooth. (Crowns.) Matteson, A. E. 396-398. 6 illus.
Gold Shell Crowns. Chase, S. H. 577-578. Clinic.
Methods in Prosthesis which have Developed from the Gold Inlay. (Crowns.) Alexander, Chas. L. 615-623. 4 illus. Disc. 644-659.
Method of Root Restoration. (Crown.) Robertson, W. A. 636-637.
Misconceptions Concerning Porcelain. (Crowns.) Ladewich, Louis. 757-758.
Sure Method of Securing Accurate Fit of Cope for Porcelain Shell Crown. Harned, M. R. 1219. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
For Fifty-Six Years a Crown. Day, E. Frank. 112.
Casting a Gold Cope for Detached Post Crowns. Smith, Arthur G. 218-220.
Cast Richmond Crown, using Steele Facing on an Upper Left Central Incisor. Wells. 406. Clinic.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Frank, H. J. 948. Clinic.
Gold Crown with Porcelain Cusp. Van Dervoort, B. M. 949. Clinic.
A Solid Gold Bicuspid Crown. Luthringer, J. P. 951-952. Clinic.
Carved Cusps in Mettaline Compound. Davis, L. P. 960. Clinic.
A Method of Accurately Fitting Shell Crowns. Bodecker, H. W. C. 1031-1033.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Porcelain Crown in Dentistry. Donaldson, H. N. 332-334.
What Points in Crown Construction are Essential to the Preservation of the Health of the Peridental Membrane? Prothero, J. H. 397-399. Disc. 425-426, 440-441.
What is there New in Detachable Porcelain Crowns and Facings as a Result of Recent Methods of Casting? Bullard, J. A. 406-407. Disc. 431-433, 442.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown. Frank, Harris J. 420-424.
A Modification of the Open Face Crown. Moore, J. H. 732-735. 5 illus.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown. Schneider, A. E. 1165-1166. Clinic.
Obtaining Wax Model for Casting Gold Cope where Root is Badly Broken Down. Tym, M. B. 1167-1168. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Matteson, A. E. 409. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns, using Facings and Prosthetic Porcelain. Stewart, Geo. B. 775-778. Disc. 792-795.
The Field of Porcelain in Restorations of Dento-Facial Irregularities. (Crowns.) Bramm, Bernard. 1121-1123. 3 illus.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
The Banded vs. The Unbanded Root. Guilford, S. H. 27-29.
Preliminary Considerations in Crowning Teeth. Mitchell, Hugh B. 50-52.
A New Cap and Post for Crown Work. Guilford, S. H. 145-148. 1 illus.
A Few Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. (Crowning a Fractured Incisor.) Inglis, Otto E. 149-152, 172-175.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Weak Points in Post Crowns and How to Overcome Them. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 7-10. 3 illus.
The Much-Abused All-Metal Shell. Grieves, Clarence J. 85-91.
A Method of Obtaining Pressure in the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Starkweather, C. S. 92-93. Clinic.
What to Do with Gold Crowns. Price, Weston A. 443. Clinic.
Method of Constructing Articulated Gold Crown. Martindale, E. M. 444. Clinic.
Richmond Crown. Mills, Edward C. 447-448. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.

A New Method of Constructing the Framework, on which a Removal Crown can be Baked. Fickes, W. L. 84-86. 4 illus.
Bicuspid Crown for Raising Bite. Stuart, Stanton A. 170. 1 illus. Clinic.
Some Objections to the Band and Dowel Crown as Generally Used. Lyons, Chalmers J. 241-243.
A Crown Whose Band Remains Invisible. Ruggles, S. D. 244-245. Clinic.
A Bandless Richmond Crown. Longfellow, J. C. 319-320. Clinic.
A Short Method for Making a Perfect Seamless Gold Crown. Eggleston, L. G. 344.
Restoring a Fractured Tooth. Matteson, A. E. 358-360. 6 illus. Selected.
The Superiority of the Logan Crown. Hawksworth, F. G. 393-397. 3 illus.
Practical Points in Porcelain. Shannon, E. H. 426-429.
A Base for a Richmond Crown. Boyd, James E. 436-437. Clinic.
Method of Fitting a Logan Crown. Williams, P. E. 575.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Roach, John E. 761-763. 2 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Making All-Porcelain Crowns. Aiken, A. Allen. 809-811. 5 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.

The Miller Porcelain Crown. Peck, C. D. 37-38. 10 illus. Clinic.
Adjustment of the Logan Crown. Cross. 66. Disc. 66-68. Clinic.
Logan Crown, Demonstrating Foil Joint. McMillen, D. J. 68-69. Disc. 69-72. Clinic.
Vaseline a Useful Adjunct. (When Reducing a Tooth for Crowning.) Hamm, W. G. 225.
Enlarged Metallic Posts to Conform to Badly Decayed Roots. Cigrand. B. J. 500-507. 10 illus. Disc. 507-513.
A New Crown. Dalbey, Wm. C. 621.
Crown Helps. Hamm, W. G. 622.
Cast Coping for Bandless Porcelain Face Crown. Best, H. F. 770.
Unbanded Versus Banded Crowns. Simpson, Richard L. 810-816. 5 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.

Articulated Porcelain Crown and Abutments. Howlett, F. W. 38-42. 11 illus.
Restoration of Fractured or Badly Decayed Roots, Where the Tooth Structure is Destroyed Under the Gum Margin. (Crown Work.) Bow, H. G. 54. 1 illus. Clinic.
Cast Cap and Dowel for Badly Broken-Down Roots. Lyons, Chalmers J. 129. Clinic.
Jacket Porcelain Crown from a Cement Model. Arnold, Lucian H. 130. Clinic.
Porcelain Roots for Multi-Rooted Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 134-135. 10 illus. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown with Cast Gold Base. Sanderson, W. A. 141.
A Method of Removing Pin from Root. Jones J. McGregor. 143.
The Making of Accurately Fitting Dowel Crowns from Impression of Roots. Hays, Wm. D. 175-177. 7 illus.
Restoration of Badly Broken Down Teeth. Ruhlin, C. A. 286. Clinic.
A Combination Cast Crown. Simpson, O. H. 521-523. 6 illus.
An Ideal Bicuspid or Molar Crown. Schlegel, George S. 526-527.
Restoration of Broken Down Roots of Bicuspids and Molars by Cast Method. (Crown.) McCullough, A. W. 533. 5 illus.
Porcelain Inlays and Crown Up-to-Date or What we Owe the Porcelain Enthusiast. Woodbury, George F. 711-714. Disc. 715-716.
A Method of Repairing a Shell Crown. Furniss, F. C. 776.
A Method of Repairing a Shell Crown. Luttropp, K. J. 905.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.

A Base for a Richmond Crown. Boyd, James E. 358. Clinic.
A Method of Trephining and Inserting Band Within Circumference of Root in Different Forms of Dowell Crowns. Young, S. N. 453-454. 6 illus. Clinic.
Method of Making a Porcelain Crown Fit Perfectly. Johnson, F. B. 456. 1 illus. Clinic.
Casting Cusps. Haverstick, E. E. 670.
Gold Shell Bicuspid Crown using Steele Facing. McDonald, J. S. 677. Clinic.
Method of Restoring Bicuspid Roots to Usefulness. (Crowns.) Peebles, Auber. 720. Clinic.
Mounting an All-Porcelain Crown on a Cast Base. Lane, J. G. 1061-1062. Clinic.
A Method of Making an All-Cast Crown, the Inner Surface of Which Shall be in Exact Apposition to the Surface of the Tooth which Supports it. Badger, W. R. 1062-1063. Clinic.
A Method of Removing and Repairing a Gold Crown. Hodgson, E. S. 1065. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.

To Prevent Alloying of Crowns by Fusible Metal. 379.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.

A Short Method of Making Gold Crowns. Banzet, George T. 59.
To Crown or not to Crown? 361. Ed.
The Banded. v. The Bandless Crown. 373-374. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.

The Pressure Casting System in Crown Work. Gabriel, Wm. M. 83.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.

Some Details in the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Fife, J. G. Feb. 30-34.
To Prevent Cleavage of Lower Molar Teeth. (Crown Work.) Westerfield, T. L. April 31-32.
Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain. Perry, E. J. May 14-18. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.

A Crown Polisher. Wallace, J. F. March 7.
The Abuse of the Gold Cap Crown and the Advantage of Amalgam Restoration Over It. Merchant, M. S. July 3-4.
Hasty Work and Its Resultant Troubles. (Crown Work.) Galbraith, E. Oct. 11-12.
Preserve the Root. Moyer, W. H. K. Oct. 28.
Partial Crowns. Perry, E. J. Dec. 21.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.

A Study of the Artificial Crown for the Bicuspid. Cottrell, A. J. April 21-24. Selected.
One Way to Set a Logan Crown—Dealing with a Superior Central. DeJarnatt, Hale W. April 27.
A Modified Richmond Crown. Cooper, J. J. May 3-4.
Casting a Gold Cope for Detached Post Crowns. Smith, Arthur G. May 15-17. Selected.
Setting Porcelain Crowns. McCarthy, W. D. Oct. 19. Clinic.
The Open Face Crown. Hall, J. O. Dec. 25-27. Disc. 27-28.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.

Crowning the Bicuspids. Fife, J. G. April 6-9.
An Ideal Gold Crown. Jones, Bush. May 3-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.

The Present Status of Artificial Crown Work. Goslee, Hart J. 33-41.
Crowns. Hull, J. W. 202-205.
One Method of Making Gold Crowns. Work, C. M. 220-222.
A New Method of Making a Porcelain Faced Crown. Young, D. H. 350-352. Selected.
Molar and Bicuspid Crowns. Coston, Willis A. 484-488.
Clinic Showing Method of Construction and Contouring Bicuspid Crown. Woolwine, Roy O. 506.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.

Seamless Crowns. Berry, F. H. 363-366. Selected.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Sullivan, H. H. 440-445. 2 illus.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Tydings, E. E. 682-685. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.

Casting a Gold Cope for Detached Post Crowns. Smith, Arthur G. 352-354. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.

The Dowel of the Bandless Crown. Crossland, J. H. 53-55. Selected.

A Method of Accurately Fitting Shell Crowns. Bodecker, H. W. C. 132-133. Selected.

Cast Gold Technology. Fleming, Arthur Hynes. 451-456. Selected.

What Points in Crown Construction are Essential to the Preservation of the Health of the Peridental Membrane? Prothero, J. H. 525-527. Selected.

The Hollow-Pin Crown. Best, Harrison D. 610-612. Selected.

A Richmond Crown by a New Method. McFarland, H. M. 732-735. Disc. 735-737.

Porcelain Inlays and Crowns Up-to-Date, or What We Owe the Porcelain Enthusiast. Woodbury, George F. 849-853. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.

The All-Porcelain Jacket Crown. Riethmuller, R. H. and Hough, Horace. 47-52. Selected.

Anterior Crowns. Fellman, C. E. 747-748.

Porcelain Molar Crown with Cast Base. Reed, W. L. 748.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D332 Bridges, Fixed and Removable.

See also D33.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Formation of Calcified Centers within the Dental Pulp — Treatment — Construction of Permanent Splints and Bridges. Shields, Nelson T. 161-165. Disc. 165-170.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Method of Making a Bridge with Removable Facings, Using the Old Style Facings. Simmons, E. L. 84. 4 illus.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Quick Method for Casting Gold Bridges, Plates, with the Use of Steam Pressure. Delviesmaison, M. 289-292. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Dr. Ollendorf's System of Cast Gold Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 173-178. 14 illus.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
A Case in Practice. (Porcelain Bridge-Work.) Jenkins, N. S. 52-54. Disc. 54-57.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 58-64. 11 illus. Disc. 64-72.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Porcelain Roots Inserted in the Alveoli in Bridge-Work. Weiser, Rudolph. 513-520. 1 plate.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Gold Inlays as Points of Support for Bridge Work. Sachs, Wilhelm. 428-435. 11 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Superiority of Saddle Bridges. Weston, W. H. 168-170. Disc. 170-173.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Notes on Bridge Work. Bain, A. R. 55-56. Disc. 56-57.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
A Plea for Fixed Bridgework. Hinder, W. Septimus. 230-233.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Bridge Work. Bain, A. R. 242-246. Disc. 246-247.
Removable Bridge Work. Capell, W. A. 314-317.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Application of the Principles of Removable Bridgework. Hinder, W. Septimus. 186-193.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge Work. Hill, D. T. 672-673.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Three-Pin Hood Abutment. McKee, W. A. 37. Clinic.
Some Dental Abuses. (Bridgework.) Danforth, James S. 759-761.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Review of Bridgework. Grieves, Clarence J. 703-716.
Invisible Bridge Work on Anterior Teeth. Harper, J. W. 768-771.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
An Early Form of "Bridge Work." Wallis, Herbert. 844. 3 illus. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Logan Slide for Facings used in Bridge Work. Jeffery, Louis. 224.
Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Wassall, Joseph W. 256-261. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Movable Bridge Work. Fripp, J. Trude. 385-389. 14 illus. Disc. 389.
Section Bridges. Houghton, Edwin. 698-699. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Plates versus Bridges. Mummery, Stanley P. 97-102. 4 illus. Disc. 102-108.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Porcelain Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 183-189. Selected.
Fixed V. Removable Bridge-Work. Howell, R. B. 779-784. Disc. 784-792. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Mistakes and Failures in Bridge-Work and Some Remedies. Logan, Frank E. 1093-1103. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Failures in Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 26-28. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Unsolved Problems in Bridge Work. Goslee, H. J. 322-325. Selected.

Bur, XXII, 1907.
Extensive Gold Inlays and Their Application to Bridge Work. Wassall, Joseph W. 256-261. Selected.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridge-Work Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 3-11. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Bridge Work. Gabriel, Walter. 277. Clinic.
Fixed Bridge Attachment. Peisley, W. S. 282-283. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Original Method of Making a Removable Bridge. McDermott, O. J. 206. Clinic.
Bridgework. Nicholls. 274. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Removable Bridge Work. Sawyer, A. J. 184-185. Clinic.
A Universal System of Bridge Work. Fossume, F. L. 198. Clinic.
A Detachable Tooth Bridge. Tompkins, H. H. 198-199. Clinic.
Extensive Bridging after Pyorrhea. Primrose, Frederick. 335-337. Disc. 337-342.
A New Bridge Abutment for the Anterior Teeth. McCall, John Oppie. 402-405. 3 illus.
A New Anterior Bridge Abutment: A Chalk Talk. Simpson, R. L. 488-490. 9 illus. Disc. 490-493.
Original Method of Tipping Porcelain Teeth for Bridge Work. Bowers, G. A. 555-556. 7 illus. Clinic.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thomas P. 721-726. 17 illus. Disc. 768-779.
Removable and Stationary Bridges. Fossume, F. L. 859-860. Clinic.
Practical Method of Paralleling Bridge Abutments without Devitalization. Phillips, H. 860. Clinic.
Porcelain Bridges without Removal of the Pulp. Smith, Guy Vinton. 1098-1100.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Method to Prevent Shrinkage in Soldering Bridge Work. Holsey, H. E. 67. Clinic.
Removable Bridges with Gold Inlay Abutments and Saddle and Vulcanite Attachment. Pennington, J. A. 154-157. 9 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Bridge Attachment. Bugbee, N. P. 161. Clinic.
To Replace a Broken Facing on a Bridge in the Mouth. Sawyer, A. J. 162. Clinic.
A Bridge, Using S. S. White or Justi Diatoric Teeth for the Facings, and Gold Inlays for the Abutments. Beedle, C. D. 163. Clinic.
Why the Bridge Binds, and a Method to Insure Success. Hosley, H. E. 197. Clinic.
A Method of Resetting a Bridge Without Removing it from the Mouth where one of the Anchorage Points has become Loosened. Myers, P. Neff. 215.
Bridge Work in Pyorrhea. Stewart, H. T. 514. Clinic.
Method of Replacing a Facing on an Anterior Bridge. White, L. A. 533.
Method of Lateral Bicuspid Attachment in Bridge Work, Preserving the Buccal Tooth-wall. Dawson, H. D. 590. Clinic.
Extensive Gold Inlays and Their Application to Bridge Work. Wassall, Joseph W. 690-694. 6 illus. Disc. 740-744.
A Substitute for Pin Facings in Repairing Bridges. Myers, P. Neff. 1161. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Fixed Bridges with Quick-Setting Alloy Abutments. Crate, W. W. 66-67. Clinic.
The Over-Arch Bar in Bridge Work. Bryan, L. C. 149-153. Disc. 153-155.
A New Facing for Bridge Work. Garden, E. DeWitt R. 270. Clinic.
Removable Bridge Work by the Use of the Single-Bar Double-Lock Attachment. Chayes, H. E. S. 271-272. Clinic.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Removable Bridge Work. Combination Teeth Used in Bridge Work. A New Way of Enveloping Dental X-Ray Films. Examining-Box for Dental X-Ray Negatives. Blum, Richard. 273. 410. Clinic.
A Modification in Bridge Work. Eggleston, Edward. 408. Clinic.
Removable Bridge Work. Chayes, H. E. S. 409. Clinic.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 938-940. 8 illus. Disc. 1213-1223.
Acme Casting Appliances for Casting Gold or Other Inlays, Small Bridges, or Plates. Hardy, Charles S. 965. Clinic.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridge-Work Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 1185-1190. Disc. 1378-1379.
Restoration of Tissues Lost from Necrosis by Means of Gold, Porcelain and Vulcanite Saddle Bridge. Sandusky, F. R. 1209-1212. 4 illus.
One-Tooth Bridge. Sawyer, A. J. 1434. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Alcohol and Asbestos Investment. Abbott, C. Edson. 104. Clinic.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Small Bridges. Hughes, C. G. 350. Clinic.
Non-Removable Bridges. Joannides, Christe D. 350-352. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
A Simple and Accurate Method of Taking the Bite and Assembling a Bridge. Rupert, J. A. 234. Clinic.
Missing Teeth Supplied by Roach Attachments. Boarts, J. A. 234. Clinic.
Fixed Bridge Work Without Displaying Gold or Destroying the Pulp. (Anterior Teeth.) Crosby, J. Maurice. 234. Clinic.
Bridge with an all-porcelain base. Jenkins. 794. Abstract.
Usefulness of Gold Inlays in Dental Prosthesis. Thiersch. 796. Clinic.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908.
A Method of Repairing Bridge. Taylor, Barron, J. P. No. 4, Apr. 15-16.
An Aid in Cutting Down Teeth for Abutments. Hulley, E. S. No. 5, Dec. 20.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Partial Dentures of Gold. (Bridges.) Haskell, L. P. 326-328. 2 illus. Portrait 326.
Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 950-955. 17 illus. Selected.
Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Watson, Milton T. 1095-1097. Selected.
An Ideal Abutment for Small Bridges. Prentiss, E. B. 1159-1160. 2 illus. Selected. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred. A. 23-29. Selected.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred. A. 1-8. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Extensive Bridging after Pyorrhea. Primrose, Frederick. 533-537. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Method of Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Wassall, Joseph W. 196-202. Selected.
My Idea on Construction of Bridgework. Soash, S. D. 375-379. Disc. 379-381.
The Conservative Preparation of Live Teeth for Bridge Abutments. Fellman, W. O. 981-986.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 1551-1559. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Advantages and Disadvantages of Fixed and Removable Bridge Work, and Why the Latter is Superior to Fixed Work. Peeso, Fred A. 201-208. 7 illus. Disc. 208-218.
Carmichael Attachment. Gold Inlay Especially Applicable to Cuspids where an Abutment is Required.) Maber, A. H. 260-261.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Rational Methods of Bridgework. Moore, W. D. N. 101-106. Disc. 106-108.
A Sermon Discussed (re Empiricism of Bridgework.) Thornton, A. W. 554-558. Corres.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1909.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred. A. Jan., 8-14. Selected.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
My Idea on Construction of Bridgework. Soash, S. D. 455-459.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
A Method of Replacing Facings on Bicuspids and Molar Bridges. Ramelli, E. H. April 6-7. 2 illus.
A Painless Method of Making Abutments for Bridges. Belden, H. E. April 7. 1 illus.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Extensive Bridging After Pyorrhea. Primrose, Frederick. 20-23. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
A Bridge Die-Plate. Guilford, S. H. 1-3. 1 illus.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XX, 1906.
Bridgework. Campkin, Percival S. 139-140, 157, 175.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Restoration of Tissues Lost from Necrosis By Means of Gold, Porcelain and Vulcanite Saddle Bridge. Sandusky, F. R. 51-53.
Mistakes and Failures in Bridge Work and Some Remedies. Logan, Frank E. 129-138. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Method of Anchoring Bridge for Restoration of Lower Incisor Lost Through Absorption. Snyder, C. L. 281-282. Clinic.
The Anchoring of Porcelain Bridges with Gold and Platinum Inlays. Willett, R. C. 290-292. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Cast Abutments for the Attachment of Bridges. McCall, W. M. 88. Clinic.
Cast Anterior Bridge Abutments and Variations of the Same for Permanent Splinting of Loose Teeth. McCann, George C. 88-89. Clinic.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
On Successful Bridge Work. Engbery, Laurent. 193-194.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Fixed Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 4-18. 15 illus. 85-102, 26 illus. 170-183. 3 illus.
Twenty Years Evolution of Porcelain Bridge Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 112-118. 6 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Making a Removable Bridge Plate. Rich, A. C. 123-127. 3 illus.
Porcelain Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 254-259, 325-328. 7 illus. 411-420, 10 illus. 484-492, 4 illus.
Removable Bridgework. Goslee, Hart J. 564-589. 30 illus. 644-665. 22 illus.
An Ideal Abutment for Small Bridges. Prentiss, E. B. 590-593. 5 illus. Clinic.
A Practical Bridge Tooth. Brown, A. H. 704-707. 6 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Thoughts on Porcelain. Smith, J. Allen. 85-87.
A Method of Bridgework. Bugbee, N. Penn. 475. Clinic.
A Removable Wire Bridge. An Improved Plain Line Articulator. Crate, Walter W. 477-478. Clinic.
To Construct a Removable Bridge from Sound Cuspid to Second or Third Molar. Sawyer, A. T. 633-634. Clinic.
Why the Bridge Binds and a Method to Insure Success. Holsey, H. E. 634-635. 4 illus. Clinic.
Some New Ideas in Porcelain Work. Homburger, Lionel M. 778-781. Disc. 817-821.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Bridge Work and X-Ray Work. Blum, Richard. 220-221. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Problem of the Lower Extension Bridge and its Rational Solution. Chayes, Herman E. S. 102-113. 17 illus. Disc. 127-132.
Lame Teeth. (re Bridge Work.) 305-307. Ed.
Pin-Locked Cast Gold Inlays in Abutment Teeth. Reynolds, C. B. 814-816. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Fixed Removable Bridges. Corcoran, J. C. 8-13. 3 illus.
Empiricism of Bridgework. Chayes, Herman E. S. 745-755. 16 illus.
Progression or Retrogression. (Bridgework.) Duddy, W. H. 921-923.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Bridge Work Construction on Sanitary Principles. Renalds, W. R. 93-96. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
A Method of Backing Any of the Six Anterior Teeth for Forming Secure Bridge Abutments. Martin, W. T. 46-47. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Over-Arch Bar in Bridge Work. Bryan, L. C. 47-52. Disc. 52-54.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 51-57. Disc. 57-59.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Cases in Removable Bridge Work. Matthews, L. D. 314. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Simple Method of Making Gum Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain for Partial Dentures and Removable Bridges. Fahnestock, W. B. 174-177. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Cast Gold Fillings as Abutments in Bridge Work. Betts, J. S. 52-53. Disc. 53-59.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Simple Abutment for Lower Incisor Bridge Work. Barber, H. E. 35. Clinic.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
Fixed Versus Removable Bridge Work. Howell, R. B. 59-64.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Bridge Work. Van Luven, G. L. 53-55.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays, and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 94-97. Selected.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Anchorage for Bridge Dentures. Hillyer, Ellison. March 3-8. 2 illus. Portrait p. 5.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
A New Feature of Modern Dentistry. (Bridge Work.) Savage, Alfred S. May 8-16. 14 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
A Method of Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Wassall, Joseph W. 128-135. Selected.
A New Method of Repairing Bridges Without Removal from the Mouth. Stuttaford, H. 802-803. 2 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Hinman, Thos. P. 357-361. Disc. 361-364.
New Materials and Methods. (For Bridge Work.) Best, Bertram C. 587-590.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Another Step in Rigidontia and Some Suggestion as to Bridgework. Phillips, R. F. 565-568. 2 illus.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Removable Bridges with Gold Inlay Abutments, Saddle and Vulcanite Attachments. Pennington, J. A. 77-81. 9 illus. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Non-Removable Bridges. Joannides, Christe D. 92-94. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge Work. Hill, D. T. 971-972.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
An Application of Porcelain in the Repair of Bridge Work. Clint, A. E. 222-223.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Bridge-work.) Johnson, C. N. 24-29. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Bridgework. Dorrell, H. Leonard. 251-256, 10 illus. 299-303, 7 illus. 355-360, 5 illus. 403-410, 10 illus. 511-516, 4 illus. 559-565, 7 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Bridgework. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Dorrell, H. Leonard. 49-51, 1 illus. 101-106, 8 illus. 157-161, 9 illus. 277-282, 4 illus. 329-332, 4 illus. 513-515, 3 illus.
Tooth Facings for Bridges. Gilmour, W. H. 460.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Home-Made Bridge. Bennette, H. W. P. 101.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Replacing an Upper Central. (On a Bridge.) Mansell, T. 28. Disc. 28.
The Importance of the Lateral Stresses in Mastication. (re Bridgework.) Campion, G. G. 81-85. Disc. 99-101.
A Small Case Bridge. Whittaker, G. O. 372.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Fixed Versus Removable Bridge-Work. Howell, R. B. 167-172. Disc. 172-182.
Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Watson, Milton T. 437-441. Disc. 441-446.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Mistakes and Failures in Bridge-Work and Some Remedies. Logan, Frank E. 223-235. Disc. 235-250.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Best Methods of Avoiding Unnecessary Display of Gold in Bridgework. Giffen, W. A. 5-12. Disc. 13-28. 4 illus.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
A Comparison of Old and New Style Attachments in Fixed Bridges. Howell, R. B. 608-619.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Method of Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Wassall, Joseph W. 48-54. Disc. 105-109.
Dr. Ollendorf's System of Cast Gold Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 310-316. 14 illus.
Bridge Work. Evans, Edward T. 1213-1214. Clinic.
Lingual Concealed Abutment Attachments for Anterior Bridges. Fellman, W. O. 1216. Clinic.
Anterior Bridge, Concealed Attachments. Two-tooth Effect in Three-quarter Space. Phillips, Dean R. 1220. Clinic.
Pontoon Bridgework. Roach, F. E. 1221. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Bridge Abutment on a Cuspid. Kennedy, Geo. L. 950. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Removing Bridges Without Mutilating the Abutments. Baker, T. T. 952. Clinic.
Vulcanite Teeth in Bridge Work. Griffin, T. A. 953. Clinic.
Cast Bridge, using Diatoric Teeth. Orr, H. Nelson. 954. Clinic.
Ordinary Facings as Replaceable Teeth in Cast Bridge Work. Bryant, Lester F. 955-956. Clinic.
Two Twenty-five Year Old Experiments. (Bridge Work.) Rathbun, Charles. 1020-1021.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
How Would you Restore a Lost Upper Lateral if the Central and Cuspid have Vital Pulps and no Decay? (Fixed Bridgework.) Roach, F. E. 399-401. Disc. 429-430.
The Comparative Stability of Bridges Anchored with Inlay or Crown Attachments. Orr, H. N. 401-403. Disc. 430-431, 441-442.
What are the Chief Causes of Failure in Bridge Work and What Percentage of all Bridge Work Lasts for Five Years? Allen, E. H. 404-405. Disc. 426-428.
Strengthening Inlay Abutment for Bridge Work. Willett, R. C. 1173. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
A Simple Abutment for Lower Incisor Bridge Work. Barber, H. E. 410. Clinic.
A Case in Practice. (Porcelain Bridge.) Jenkins, N. S. 778-780. Disc. 792-795.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Bridges. Sachs, Wm. 880-887. 11 illus. Disc. 928-936.
An Inlay Abutment Bridge. Knowles, Sydney J. 1238-1240.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
A Combination of Bridge and Splint and the Method of Adjustment. (For Loose Teeth.) Mitchell, Hugh B. 1-5. 6 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Removable Porcelain Bridge. Wilson, Harris, R. C. 438. Clinic.
Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Watson, Milton T. 840-843. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Extension Bridges. Manning, J. W. 30-31.
A Warning. (Platinoid and Iridiumoid in Bridge-Work.) Rodgers, C. F. 167-168.
Bicuspid Crown for Bridge Anchorage. Stuart, Stanton A. 169. 4 illus. Clinic.
Dummy for Bridge-Work. Stuart, Stanton A. 169-170. 3 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Wassall, Joseph W. 197-201. Selected.
Porcelain Roots Inserted in the Alveoli in Bridge-Work. Weiser, Rudolf. 266-277. 1 plate. Selected.
Invisible Attachments for Bridge-Work. Sherman, E. C. 431-432.
Mistakes and Failures in Bridge-Work and Some Remedies. Logan, Frank E. 577-586. Selected.
Constructing an Hygienic Porcelain Bridge. Land, C. H. 747-749. Selected.
Repairing Bridge-Work. Rubright, M. M. 890-891.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Method of Replacing Facings on Bridge Work in the Mouth. Wherry, J. G. 214-215. Clinic.
Repairing a Broken Bridge. Spooner, F. B. 621-622.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Cast Abutments for the Attachment of Bridges. McCall, W. M. 54-55. Clinic.
One Tooth Bridge. Curry, H. L. 56.
A Staple Attachment for a Bridge from Cuspid to Cuspid. Kidd, F. O. 141-142. 4 illus.
Bridge on Converged Teeth. Hulick, W. O. 165-169. 10 illus. Disc. 169-170.
A New Principle in Difficult Bridgework. Vallender, Francis H. 215. 2 illus.
Description of an Interesting Case Restored by All-Porcelain Bridge and Bridges upon Cast Bases. Thompson, J. M. 523-526. 5 illus.
The Making of Solid and Hollow Wax Dummies of the Bicuspid and Molar Teeth. Hutchinson, T. C. 531-532. 4 illus.
Conservatism in Bridge Work Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 917-919. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Jacketed Bridge Dummy. Lester, James B. 118-119. 2 illus.
Restoration of Lost Molars. (Cast Bridge with Inlay Attachments.) Wasser, George N. 332. Clinic.
Hollow Gold Inlay for Posterior Teeth. Attachments for Bridge Work. Emery, George W. 456-457. Clinic.
Backing Vulcanite Teeth for Bridgework. Emery, George W. 458-459. Clinic.
Wax Dummies. Hill, Ernest B. 462. Clinic.
Casting of Large Bridges. Hayden, W. H. 603. 2 illus. Corres.
A New Type of Bridge. Kremer, Frederick B. 609-612. 5 illus.
A Review of Bridgework. Grieves, C. J. 777-789. Disc. 897-902.
Bridging Anterior Teeth. Crosby, J. M. 1063. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Method of Sectional Bridge Work. Gabriel, W. M. 156-158. 6 illus.
Advantages and Disadvantages of Fixed and Removable Bridge Work, and Why the Latter is Superior to Fixed Work. Peeso, Fred A. 513-516. 7 illus. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridgework Restorations. Peeso, Fred A. 629-632. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain. Perry, E. J. May 14-18. Selected.
An Extension Bridge. Whipple, D. W. Oct. 10-11.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Saddle Bridges. Westerfield, T. L. July 17-18.
Extensive Gold Inlays and Their Application to Bridge Work. Wassall, Joseph W. Aug. 9-15. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
An Aid in Cutting Down Teeth for Abutments. Hulley, E. S. March 33.
Original Method of Making a Sanitary Lower Bridge. Bray, B. B. Oct. 24. Clinic.
Cast Hollow Gold Dummies in Bridge Work. Frew, A. L. Oct. 25. Clinic.
The Backing and Soldering of Teeth in Bridge Work. Halsell, J. W. Nov. 13-14.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
How Would you Restore a Lost Upper Lateral if the Central and Cuspid have Vital Pulp and no Decay? (Bridge Work.) Roach, F. E. June 17-19. Selected.
The Comparative Stability of Bridges Anchored with Inlay or Crown Attachments. Orr, H. N. June 20-22. Selected.
A Few Reasons for the Failure of Bridge-Work. Halsell, J. W. Dec. 3-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A Removable Bridge. Houghland, U. S. 57-61. 4 illus.
Porcelain Dummies. Hull, James W. 66.
Bridgework. Stark, W. T. 268-269. Disc. 269-271.
Correct Occlusion in Bridge Work. Mitchell, L. G. 567. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Fixed Saddle Bridges. Houghland, U. S. 356-359. 7 illus.
Some Uses of the Morgan Attachments. (Bridgework.) Tweedy, H. M. 526-528.
Failures in Bridge Work. Goslee, Hart J. 741-743. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Review of Bridgework. Grieves, C. J. 910-920. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D34 Surgical Prosthesis. Obturators and Similar Appliances.

Prosthesis in Treatment of fractured jaws, see D713. Articles on Cleft Palate, see D751.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Cleft Palates and Obturators. Stoppany, G. A. 118-122. Disc. 122-126.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Mandibular Prosthesis. Kleinmann, F. 216-220. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Palatine Defect. (Prosthetic Restoration.) Stettenheimer, Ludwig. 42-48. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.
The Growing Together of the Soft Palate with the Posterior Pharyngeal Wall: Its Surgical and Prosthetic Treatment. Schellhorn. 48-60. 17 illus. Translated. Selected.
Cleft Palate. Warnekros. 193-233. 59 illus. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Notes on a Case of Facial Restoration. Murphy, John and Prytz, A. J. 57-58. Disc. 58. 3 illus.
Report of a Case of Facial Restoration. Hough, W. C. P. 85-86.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Restoration of the Maxilla after Oral Operations. (Obturators.) Carter, T. S. 410-416. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Case of an Artificial Nose. Greenwood, E. Freeman. 133. Disc. 133-134.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Case of Nasal Prosthesis. Dominguez, Ramirez. 927-930. 4 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth, A Modification of Suersen's Obturator. Dolamore, W. H. 385-390. 6 illus.
Restoration of the Maxilla after Oral Operations. (re Obturators.) Carter, T. S. 961-966. 2 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Restoration of the Maxilla Following Radical Operation for Sarcoma. Stainer, C. B. 228.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Immediate Prosthesis. Schroder. 1350-1351.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Restoration of a Maxilla. (History of Case.) Daniels, J. W. 387.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (The Suersen Obturator for Congenital Cleft Palate.) Rose, Harry. 289-294. 3 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Artificial Nose and Palate. Sagar, A. H. 238-239. Clinic.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1910-11.
The Bulb Obturator and Its Construction. Reading, R. Fairfax. 1-4.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Case of Facial Restoration. Mertens, Alex. 275-278. 8 illus.
The Restoration of the Functions of Mastication Subsequent to the Removal of Portions of the Mandible, Including the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Freeman, Frederic. 416-418.
Cleft Palate: Its Origin, Effect, and Treatment. (Appliances.) Tomlinson, E. S. 658-661.
A Combination Plate-Obturator. Meyer, John H. 916-919. 8 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Case of Nasal Restoration. Kurtz, Philip. 595-598. 4 illus.
The Insulator and the Paraglossus—Protectors of the Teeth and the Tongue. Arnone, Luigi. 923-925. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Treatment of Palato-Pharyngeal Symphysis by Immediate Prosthesis. Koenig, C. J. 817-821. 5 illus.
Restoring Facial Contour and Closing Opening of Palate after Operation for Removal of Superior Maxillary. Stewart, Howard T. 1166-1169. 7 illus.
Case of Restoration of one-half of the Left Mandible. Ponte, Francisco. 1329-1332. 6 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Cleft Palate: Its Origin, Effect and Treatment. (Obturators.) Tomlinson, E. S. 835-839. Selected.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
A Simple and Easily Made Button for a Small Cleft in Hard Palate. Stoeckely, J. A. 652. Clinic.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
An Artificial Nose, Upper Lip, and Artificial Denture with Four Teeth. Tunnock, J. T. 87-88.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
A Simple and Easily Made Button for a Small Cleft in Hard Palate. Stoeckely, J. A. 82. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Restoring the Facial Contour by an Artificial Appliance. Chamberlin, F. C. 317. Clinic.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
A Successful Surgical and Prosthetic Treatment of a Case of excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveolar Processes of the Jaws. Sleep, Frederick. 18-26. 9 illus.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Prosthetical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Martin, Oliver. 43-50. 7 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Cleft Palate. (Velum.) Whittaker, G. O. 286-287. Disc. 287-289.
A Case of Restoration of the Nose and Maxilla. White, Arthur. 467-472. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Cleft Palate. (Velum.) Naismith, Alexander. 226-232.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
An Obturator. Dalby, C. B. 100-101.
Cleft Palate and Artificial Velum. Biggs, John Austen. 397-398. Disc. 411-412, 413-414.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
An Obturator Case. Hooton, W. A. 186-187.
Cleft Palate. (Obturator.) Rodway, B. J. 373-374.
Effect of a Denture after Excision of the Upper Jaw and Septum Nasi. Parker, Rushton. 603-605. 2 illus. Selected.
Syphilitic Necrosis. (re Prosthetic Appliances.) Long. 696. Disc. 698.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Extraordinary Things in Vulcanite Work. (A Combined Restoration, by Means of Vulcanite Rubber, of Nose and Hare-lip.) Kartack, Edwin A. 948-949. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Cleft Palates and Obturators. Stoppany, G. A. 1035-1039. Disc. 1107-1111.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Simple and Easily Made Button for a Small Cleft in Hard Palate. Stoeckely, J. A. 122-123. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Constructing a Denture for a Mouth with Cleft Palate. Kiger, W. B. 677. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Artificial Restoration of the Left Superior Maxilla. Johnston. 398. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Construction of Artificial Vellum for Cleft Palate Where Soft Palate is all Gone, Separation Extending Forward to Within one-fourth Inch of Central Incisor Teeth. Wallace, G. C. 847-848.

D37 Dental Physics.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Our Errors in Physics. Kabill, O. 15-18.

D38 Dental Chemistry.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Chemistry: Its Relation to Dentistry. A Plea for a Broader and More Scientific Research. Lovett, William A. 30-42. Disc. 42-43.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Chemistry and Therapeutics—Their Relation to Dentistry. Fulton, W. B. 472-474.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy. Curry. Samuel S. 502.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Millberry, Guy S. 123-126.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Stalder, Jos. M. 127-130.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Ag. NO_3. Shanasy, W. Theo. 98-99.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Chemistry of Everyday Life. (As Applied to Dentistry.) Bennett, Bessie Burns. 1216-1227.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Chemistry in Dentistry. Brady, Ewing T. 241-243.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Chemistry and Metallury. Jewett, H. R. 46-47.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Dental Chemistry. Teague, N. A. 14-19. Disc. 19-21.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Woodbury, G. M. 90-94. Disc. 94-96.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Dental Chemistry. Scott, S. L. 12-14. Disc. 33-34.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Chemistry: Its Relation to Dentistry. A Plea for a Broader and More Scientific Research. Lovett, William A. 154-165.
Report of Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Alabama Dental Association. Lovett, Wm. A. 781-807.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Dental Chemistry. Scott. 54-57. Disc. 57-58.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Dental Chemistry. Wright, P. H. 27-29.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910.
The Chemistry of Dental Rubbers. Edwards, W. L. 419-421.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Has the Study of Chemistry Due Consideration by the Dental Profession? Brooks, John H. 18-21.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
What We Sometimes Forget. (Chemistry and Metallurgy.) Squires, R. M. 78-79.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Manning, W. J. 65-69. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha. (Chemistry etc. of.) Canfield, L. T. 392-400.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Chemistry of Anaesthesia. 33.
The Chemistry of Rubber. 428.

Tri-State Dental Record, III, 1907.
Chemistry: Its Relation to Dentistry—A Plea for a Broader and More Scientific Research. Lovett, William A. 58-70. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Physiological Chemistry in Dentistry. Sloan, A. C. 713-718. Disc. 718-719.

D39 Dental Metallurgy.

Soldering. Blow pipes. Tempering metals.
See D41, Soldering in Orthodontia.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy. Curry, Samuel S. 502.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Notes on Gold Soldering, Etc. 33-47, 199-212. 2 illus.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Services of Modern Metallography to Dentistry. Fenchel, A. 122-125.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Experiments with Amalgam and Aluminum. Philpots, Geo. Payne. 43-46.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Constitution of Metals and Their Significance for Dental Amalgams. Philpots, Geo. Payne. 246-250. Disc. 250-253.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Converting Gold Scrap into Plate. Franke, George E. 9-10.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Practical Knowledge of the Chemical Constituents of Solders and Their Application to Metals. Apple, Troy A. 307-310. Disc. 310-311.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Report on Metallurgy. Goodman, John. 1191-1192. 2 illus. 1 table.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Soldering Aluminum. 231.
Dental Metallurgy. Headridge, J. P. 477-482. Disc. 482-485.
Report of Mechanical Section of the Research Committee upon the Strength and Suitability of Metals used in Dentistry. Covsh, T. A. 810-821. 8 illus. Disc. 821-822. Ed., 823-824.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Services of Modern Metallurgy to Dentistry. Fenchel, A. 1153-1157. 4 illus. Disc. 1157-1159.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Soldering. Sutherland, Keith. 72-73.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Mixture of Gases in Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe. Shaw, D. M. 283-284. Corres.
Purifying Scrap Gold. Heyke, J. E. 1179. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Manipulation of the Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe. Mierley, C. V. 234-235. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Fineness of Gold Solders. Guilford, S. H. 939-942.
Aluminum. Platschick, M. B. 1233-1237. Portrait. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Ward, Marcus L. 436-448. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Demand the Composition of our Materials. 77-78. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Physical Structure of Metals and Alloys. Kessler, J. J. 125-130. Disc. 130-133.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
A Review of Some of the Phenomena Produced by the Application of Heat to Certain Materials used in Dentistry. Pippin, B. N. 341-349.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Gold, Some of its Physical Properties and Dental Uses. Pippin, Bland Nixon. 619-626. 7 illus.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Chemistry and Metallurgy. Jewett, H. R. 46-47.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Metallurgy. Callahan, P. E. 13-18.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Woodbury, G. M. 90-94. Disc. 94-96.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Facts Pertaining to Gold. Allen, Charles C. 209-215.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Metallurgy. Allen, C. C. 120-125. Disc. 125-130.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Dental Metallurgy. Mitchell, Nelson. 53-54.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
What We Sometimes Forget. (Chemistry and Metallurgy.) Squires, R. M. 78-79.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Practical Knowledge of the Chemical Constituents of Solders and Their Application. Apple, Troy A. 124-127.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Control of Precious Metals in the Laboratory. Houghton, E. 174-176.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Fineness of Gold Solders. Guilford, S. H. 458-463. 1 table. Selected.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
The Fineness of Gold Solders. Guilford, S. H. 95-99.
Tempering Gold. Vaughn, Z. F. 131.

Stomatologist, XII, 1908.
The Preparation and Use of Fluxes. Cooke, A. R. 15-17.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A High-Powered Blow-Pipe. Hurdle, R. V. 649.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Useful Hint. (Gold Soldering.) Carter, E. F. 484.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Recovering Gold from Fillings. Barker, D. W. 341.

Surgeon, (Dental), II, 1906.
Solders. 63.
The Fineness of Gold Solders. Guilford, S. H. 336-338. Selected.
Structural Changes in Nickel Wire at High Temperatures. Carpenter, H. C. H. 454.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Solder for Aluminum. 159.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Solder. Bartlett, Walter M. Aug. 31-32.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Regarding Metals. Hungerford, C. L. 91-93.

D4 Orthodontia.

Relation of Orthodontia to Dentistry and other specialties in Medicine. Facial Expressions. Management of Children.

See D4a, Normal Occlusion; D41, Instruments, Appliances, and Materials; D42, Etiology, Diagnosis, Radiology in Orthodontia; D43, Treatment; D44, Retention; D45, Development of Face; D602, Extraction of children's teeth; D61a, First Permanent Molars.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Oral Surgery and Orthodontia. Vann, Geo. S. 76-79. Disc. 79-80.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
The Scope of Modern Orthodontia. Strang, Robert H. W. 317-325.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Sphere of the Dentist in the Field of Orthodontia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 206-211. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 80-83. Selected.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Scientific Versus the Popular. (Societies of Orthodontists.) following 100. Ed.
Letter to the Alumni Society of the Angle School of Orthodontia. Kingsley, Norman W. 125-129. Ed., 192-194.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
Progress Made by Modern Orthodontia. 47-48. Ed.
The Expressions of the Face as Influenced by Malocclusion of the Teeth. Ferris, Henry C. 77-88. 29 illus. Disc. 88-91.
Orthodontia. 105-107. Ed.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
Orthodontia—The Specialty. (President's Address.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 3-10. Disc. 10-20.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
Status of Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Caston, F. M. 5-10. Disc. 10-14.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Mal-Formed Bones of the Face as a Cause of Brain Inactivity. Wright, G. M. 103-107. Disc. 107-118. 6 illus.
Facial Expression from the Point of View of the Artist. Read, Henry. 145-148.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Scope of Modern Orthodontia. Brady, William J. 602-607.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Orthodontia. (A study of Well-known Facts.) Spurgeon, J. S. 389-392.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Orthodontia—A Failure. Emelin, M. J. 532-540.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Aim of Modern Orthodontia. Visick, Hubert C. 1309-1313. 1 illus. Disc. 1313.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Orthodontia. Constant, Thos. E. 1011-1013.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Is Your Child's Face Beautiful? (re Orthodontia.) Ferris, Henry C. 319-322. Selected.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
A Review of "H.A.P.s" Review of Dr. Case's Book, "Dental Orthopedia." 118-128.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Orthodontia. Van Orden, Leander. 157-158.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 90.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
A Plea for the More General Study of Orthodontia. Forsyth, Edward. 28-30. Disc. Vol. IV, 267.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Orthodontia as a Prophylactic Measure. Kemple, Frederick C. 337-343. 4 illus. Disc. 387-390.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Is your Child's Face Beautiful? Ferris, Henry C. 1347-1349.
Orthodontia. De la Perriere, W. L. 1410-1411.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. Bowman, Glenn F. 191-194. Disc. 226-233.
Orthodontia. Skeen, P. A. 989. Disc. 989-991.
The Duty of the General Practitioner Toward Cases of Orthodontia which Occur in his Practice. Kelsey, Harry E. 1087-1089.
Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 1223-1225.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A Few Thoughts on Orthodontia. Abell, Burt. 175-181.
The Old School—The New School—and Modern Orthodontia. 293-294. Ed.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Orthodontia. 401-402. Ed.
The Orthodontist. 965-966. Ed.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Orthodontia. Jackson, V. H. 99-100.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Critical Contrast between the Old and the New Schools in Orthodontia. McKay, Frederick S. 805-836. 50 illus. Disc. 886-892.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Specialization in Dentistry, and the Ethical Relations of the Specialist to the General Practitioner. (Orthodontia.) 626-629. Ed.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 684-691. Disc. 691-692.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Sphere of the Dentist in the Field of Orthodontia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 818-822. Disc. 948-951.

Items of Interest, (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Casto, F. M. 14-19. Disc. 19-23.
Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Gray, B. Frank. 756-762. Disc. 762-770.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 50-55. Portrait. Disc. 55-60.
Report of the Orthodontia Committee. Kelsey, Harry E. 70-71.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Orthodontia. De Laperriere, W. L. 355-356.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Orthodontia. Skeen, P. A. 375-376. Disc. 376-378.
Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 412-415.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia. Antrim, E. G. 99-100. Disc. 100-101.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Orthodontia as a Prophylactic Measure. Kemple, Frederick C. 59-66. 4 illus. Disc. 66-72.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Orthodontia. Spurgeon, J. S. 148-151.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Some Important Truths Regarding Orthodontia. Rogers, Alfred P. 69-72. Disc. 72-78.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
The Attitude of the General Practitioner Toward Orthodontia. Sellery, Ira Benson. 83-87. Portrait opp. 85.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Orthodontia Then and Now. 124-125. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. Robinson, Ray D. 658.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. Juvet, C. H. 93-100. 3 illus.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Orthodontia. 169-170. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Parent, the Child and the Specialist. (re Orthodontia.) Runyan, A. C. 390-391. Disc. 391-392.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Study of Orthodontia. Badcock, J. H. 117-121. Ed., 137.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Specialism in Relation to the Study of Orthodontics. Wallace, J. Sim. 154-159.
Some Impressions of Orthodontics During a Short Tour in America. Thew, Wilton. 624-628. Disc. 639-643.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Some Things for Dentists to Think About. (Orthodontia.) Dodson, S. E. 359-360. Disc. 361-363.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Is your Child's Face Beautiful? Ferris, Henry C. 42-45. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Status of the Dental Profession with Reference to Orthodontia. Gray, B. Frank. 30-33.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Status of the Dental Profession with Reference to Orthodontia. Gray, B. Frank. 134-138. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some Things for Dentists to Think About. (re Orthodontia.) Dodson, S. E. 744-745. Disc. 745-747.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Relation of Orthodontia to the General Practitioner. Williams, F. E. 996-998.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Orthodontia. Staples, G. W. Dec. 6-8.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Dewey, Martin. Dec. 21-26. Ed., 26-29. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Orthodontia. Greer, Joseph. Aug. 3-5. Disc. 5-13.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Orthodontia and the General Practitioner. Brady, W. J. 42-48.
Review of Orthodontia for 1906. Brady, William J. 875-880.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Orthodontia as a Prophylactic Measure. Kemple, Frederick C. 459-462. Selected.
Review of Orthodontia for 1907. Brady, William J. 925-929.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Backward Child. (re Irregularities of the Teeth.) 135-136. Selected.
Some Things for Dentists to Think About. (re Orthodontia.) Dodson, S. E. 892-893.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Degeneracy and Malocclusion. Brady, William J. 211-213.
Orthodontia as a Specialty. Dewey, Martin. 297-300.
Orthodontia and the Man in General Practice. Boswell, Jesse V. 773-781. Disc. 781-785.
Review of Orthodontia for 1909. Brady, William J. 936-939.
The Sphere of the Dentist in the Field of Orthodontia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 940-944. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Orthodontia: A Failure. Emelin, M. J. 760-767. Remarks 759-760.
Review of Orthodontia for 1910. Brady, William J. 923-925.
Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 926-930. Selected.

D4a Normal Occlusion.

See also D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of Teeth; D1a, Force of Mastication.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Lines of Denture and Face. (re Normal Occlusion.) Anema, R. 84-98. 8 illus. Disc. 99-103.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
The Alveolar Process. (re Normal Occlusion.) Noyes, Frederick B. 103-124. 26 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
The Laws of Antagonization of the Teeth in Orthodontia. (re Normal Occlusion.) Waugh, Leuman M. 40-61. 32 illus. Disc. 62-71. 9 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Proportions of the Normal Dental Arches. (Temporary and Permanent.) 577-578.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Importance of the Bite in the Study and Treatment of Malposition of the Teeth. Badcock, J. H. 1109-1115. 52 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXIX, 1908.
Types of Normal Dental Arches. 926. Ed.
Some Proportions of the Normal Superior Dental Arch in Man. 1069-1072. Disc. 1072-1073. Ed. 1092.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
There is An Ideal Occlusion of the Teeth in the Human Jaws. Dewey, Martin. 452-457. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Is there an Ideal Occlusion of the Teeth in the Human Jaws? Wheeler, Herbert Locke. 24-27. Disc. 170-182. Comment. 302-305. Correction, 496. Criticism, 545-549.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908.
Proportions of the Normal Dental Arches. (Temporary and Permanent.) #5, Dec. 25.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Significance of the Natural Form and Arrangement of the Dental Arches of Man, with a Consideration of the Changes which Occur as a Result of Their Artificial Derangement by Filing or by the Extraction of Teeth. Davenport, Isaac B. 383-385. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
The Alveolar Process. (re Normal Occlusion.) Noyes, Frederick B. 131-148. 26 illus. Selected.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
The Normal Arch and Some Factors in the Aetiology of Dental Irregularity. Parfitt, J. B. 330-332.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
The Significance of Normal Occlusion. Davenport, J. B. 100-102.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
The Influence of Normal Articulation in Preventing Irregularities of the Teeth and as a Retainer after Orthodontic Treatment; with Consideration of Some Adverse Factors. Davenport, Isaac B. 358-360.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Normal Occlusion Vs. Normal Dental Relation. Pullen, Herbert A. 603-612. Disc. 612-613.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Study of the Articulation of the Human Teeth, from a Practical Standpoint. Waugh, Leuman M. 417-434. 28 illus. Disc. 454-459. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Laws of Antagonization of the Teeth in Orthodontia. Waugh, Leuman M. 192-213. 32 illus. Disc. 257-266. 9 illus.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Some Thoughts Concerning the Contact of the Teeth. Summa, Richard. 71-74. Disc. 74-79.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
A Study of the Temporo-Mandibular Articulation, Cusp, and Approximal Contact Points. Dewey, Martin. 237-254. 32 illus. Disc. 254.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. (re Normal Occlusion; Guiding the Deciduous Teeth into Their Correct Relationships.) Turner, Charles R. 59-74. 19 illus. Disc. 74-83.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Normal Occlusion. Giffen, Wm. A. 129-130.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Value of Perfect Occlusion. Turner, J. G. 438-439.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Report of the Committee on the Normal Arch. Campion, George G. 398-402. 1 table. Disc. 416-422.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Report on Phenomena Found in Post Normal Occlusion. (Normal.) Turner, J. G. 298-304.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Lines of Denture and Face. (Re Normal Occlusion.) Anema, R. 1006-1020. 8 illus. Disc. 1040-1044.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Proportions of the Normal Dental Arches. (Temporary and Permanent.) 509. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Normal Occlusion. Brady, W. J. 109-118. 4 illus.

D41 Instruments, Appliances and Materials used in Orthodontia.

Soldering devices for Orthodontia.

See also D43, Treatment of Cases. Records.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Regulating Appliances. Cowardin, L. M. 47-51. 2 illus.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Self Acting or Automatic Appliances in Orthodontia. Ainsworth, Geo. C. 305-317. Disc. 317-318.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
An Improved Plaster Plane and its Use in Orthodontia Model Making. Northcroft, George. 105-106. Clinic.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
The Superiority of Silk Ligatures over Other Appliances in Regulating Teeth. Younger, W. J. 163-169. Disc. 170-172.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Cements—Their Use in Orthodontia. Ames, W. V-B. 271-275. Selected.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
An Appliance for Expanding the Dental Arches, Thereby Increasing the Size of the Nasal Passages and Superjacent Bones. Bogue, E. A. 82-90. 16 illus. Disc. 90-94.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
Comparative Value of Materials for Construction of Appliances. (President's Address.) Pullen, Herbert A. 3-15. Disc. 15-28.
Cements—Their Use in Orthodontia. Ames, W. V-B. 28-31. Disc. 31-36.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
Base Metal Versus Noble Metal Appliances in Orthodontia. Grieves, Clarence Jones. 45-77. 24 illus. 1 table. Disc. 78-87.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
Report of Work on Base Versus Noble Metals in the Mouth. Grieves, Clarence J. 15-29. 7 illus. Disc. 29-39.
Extension Tooth Movement, Split Tube Attachment, Lingual Attachment for Clamp Bands. Hawley, C. A. 117-119. 6 illus. Clinic.
The Northcroft Plaster Plane. Visick, Hedley C. 122-123. 2 illus. Clinic.
The Square Buccal Tube. Kemple, F. C. 124-125. 1 illus. Clinic.
Parallel Tube Anchorage Appliance. Barnes, Varner E. 125-126. 1 illus. Clinic.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
The Use of the Inclined Planes in the Correction and Retention of Mal-Occlusion. Rogers, Alfred P. 69-80. 12 illus. Disc. 80-84.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
An Improved Plaster Plane, and its use in Orthodontia Model Making. Northcroft, G. 70-71. 2 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Use of Iridio-Platinum for Regulating Appliances. Levin, J. 146. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Duplicating Plaster Models with Gelatin. (For Orthodontic Work.) Keeler, Howard D. 11-14. 2 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A New Form of Retaining Appliance. Williamson, W. H. 533-534.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Regulation Appliance for Superior Protrusion. Whittaker, G. O. 399. 2 illus. Disc. 399-400.
Spiral Tension Springs in Orthodontia. Vowles, Frank. 669-670. Clinic.
An Improved Plaster Plane, and its Use in Orthodontia Model Making. Northcroft. 686-687. Disc. 687.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Modification of Angle's Traction Screw. Coysh. 385-386. Disc. 386-387.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Orthodontic Appliances Exhibited. Parker. 177.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Duplication of Models. (Elastic Molds.) Ellis, Walter H. 50. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Orthodontia Appliance. Hicks, F. B. 185-186. 1 illus. Clinic.
Appliances for the Correction of Irregularities. Messerschmitt, F. 196. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Duplication of Models. (Elastic Molds.) Ellis, Walter H. 69. Clinic.
Orthodontia. Showing Appliances in the Mouth. Baker, George T. 163. Clinic.
A New Appliance for Spreading the Upper Arch. Clay, S. T. 194. Clinic.
The Orthodontia of Today from the Standpoint of the Orthodontist. (Appliances.) Anema, R. 986-988. Disc. 988-994.
A Time-Saving Attachment for the Arch Bar. Williams, D. B. 1260-1262. 3 illus. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Modified Jewelers' Lathe; An Adjunct to the Dental Equipment. (In Orthodontia.) Lane, J. G. 65. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Appliance Construction.) Jackson, V. H. 73-74. Clinic.
Method of Constructing Appliances. Jackson, V. H. 275-276. Clinic.
Some Advances in Orthodontia Technique and the All-Gold Appliance. Pullen, Herbert A. 349-356. 3 illus. Disc. 499-502.
Orthodontia. (Appliances.) Jackson, V. H. 413-414. Clinic.
Construction of a Jackson Appliance and the Technique of This System. Wheeler, C. W. B. 963. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Some Regulating Appliances. Young, J. Lowe. 215-216.
The Teradontograph. Subirana, M. 265-266. 5 illus. Selected. Translated.
Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. Bowles, Shirley W. 430-432.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A Novel Articulator. (For the Orthodontist.) Harvey, H. F. 670-671. 1 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Orthodontia Materials. Barnes, Varney E. 156-159.
Comparative Value of Materials for Construction of Appliances. (In Orthodontia.) Pullen, Herbert A. 159-163. Disc. 165-169. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Base Metal versus Noble Metal Appliances in Orthodontia. Grieves, Clarence Jones. 795-806. 18 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Aromatic Sulphuric in Setting Orthodontia Bands. Belden, E. F. 537-538. Corres.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. (Appliances.) Jackson, Victor Hugo. 273-281. 22 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Duplication of Models. (For Use in Orthodontic Cases.) Ellis, Walter H. 597-602. 5 illus. Disc. 602-603.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Prophylaxis as Related to Orthodontia. (Sterilization of the Mouth, Hands and Instruments.) Ferris, H. C. 445-450. Disc. 526-531.
An Appliance for Expanding the Dental Arches, Thereby Increasing the Size of the Nasal Passages and Superjacent Bones. Bogue, E. A. 619-627. 16 illus. Disc. 627-631.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Appliances Used in Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Pullen, Herbert A. 19-31. Disc. 103-115.
Cements—Their Uses in Orthodontia. Ames, W. V-B. 208-211. Disc. 211-216.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Base Metal versus Noble Metal Appliances in Orthodontia. Grieves, Clarence Jones. 326-358. 24 illus. Ed. 359-361. Disc. 440-449.
The Molar Clamp Band and its Construction. Pullen, Herbert A. 903-908. 10 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Report of Work on Base versus Noble Metals in the Mouth. (Orthodontia Appliances.) Grieves, Clarence J. 90-104. 7 illus. Disc. 104-114.
The Northcroft Plaster Plane. Visick, Hedley C. 124-125. 2 illus. Clinic.
The Square Buccal Tube. Kemple, F. C. 214-215. Clinic.
Parallel Tube Anchorage Appliance. Barnes, Varney E. 215-216. 2 illus. Clinic.
Simple Orthodontia, Showing Models and Actual Appliances Used. Fitch, H. E. 959-960. Clinic.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia. (Appliances.) Jackson, V. H. 97-109. 21 illus. Clinic.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Combination Inclined Plane and Retaining Appliance. Doubleday, A. W. 77-79. 4 illus. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. (Construction of the Jackson Appliances.) Hinman, Thomas P. 380-384. 6 illus. Disc. 384-388.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Some Advances in Orthodontia Technique and the All-Gold Appliance. Pullen, Herbert A. 39-47. 3 illus. Disc. 48-51.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Expansion Plate. Gilmour, W. H. 77.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dr. Lowe Young's Orthodontia Burner. Morgan, A. H. 194.
The Barnes Tube. Thew, Wilton. 428.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Orthodontia Notes. (Appliances.) Brady, W. J. 357-359.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Brightening Orthodontic Appliances. Brady, W. J. 613-616. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Orthodontia Wrench. Brown, Geo. E. 959. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Pin-Hole Photography for Dental Appliances or Cases. Heckard, W. A. 836-840. 10 illus.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Superiority of Silk Ligatures over Other Appliances in Regulating Teeth. Younger, W. J. 1207-1214. Disc. 1248-1251.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some New Features in Orthodontia Appliances. Pullen, Herbert A. 257-260.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Construction of the V. H. Jackson Regulating Appliance. Griffis, R. D. Oct. 26-27. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Ligatures in Orthodontia. Brady, W. J. 300-319. 8 illus.
Wire Gauges and Metal Measurements. Brady, W. J. 389-395. 3 illus. 4 tables.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Case Vs. Dewey, Angle, Et Al. (Rise and Development of the Intermaxillary Force.) Brady, William J. 463-464.
Cleaning Appliances. 783.
Gold Plating Without a Battery. (Regulating Appliances.) Brady, William J. 930-934.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
German Silver for Bands. Brady, W. J. 56-59.
Notes. (Care and Use of Appliances in Orthodontia.) 141-144.
Orthodontia Materials. Barnes, Varney E. 286-289. Selected.
Notes. (Orthodontia Appliances.) Brady, William J. 535-536.
Some Improved Regulating Appliances and a Few of Their Applications. Brady, William J. 686-690, 2 illus. 761-768, 2 illus. 834-844, 9 illus. 921-927, 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIV.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. Bowles, Shirley W. 472-475. Selected.
Orthodontia Bands. Brady, William J. 700-701.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Some More Regulating Appliances and Their Uses. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Brady, William J. 448-453, 12 illus. 525-532, 4 illus. 603-608, 5 illus. 689-696, 5 illus.

D42 Etiology, Diagnosis, Classification of Cases, Radiology in Orthodontia.

See also D4. See subdivisions; D421, Heredity; D422, Habits; D423, Nasal Conditions; D424. Extraction of Teeth as a cause of Irregularities.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Radiographic (X-Ray) Measurement of the Permanent Teeth Before Eruption to Provide for Early Regulation of the Dental Arch If Their Size Necessitates It. Tousey, Sinclair. 264-266. 4 illus. Disc. 266-268.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Orthodontia Diagnosis. Stanton, Frederick Lester. 154-160. 5 illus. Disc. 189-203.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Infant Diet a Factor in Dental Irregularities and Decay. Bogue, E. A. 28-36.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Orthodontia. (Etiology—Hereditary and Acquired.) M'Dowell, J. N. 363-366. 3 illus.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
A Discussion of Class Two. Williams, F. E. 385-386. Abstract.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Does Miscegenation Cause Dental Irregularities? Silverman, S. L. 476-480. Correction 627.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Malocclusions of Class II. Law, William G. 42-54. 15 illus. Disc. 84-93.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
Etiology of Face, Nose and Jaw Deformities. Talbot, Eugene S. 1020-1023. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
A Study of the Frenum in the Deciduous Teeth. (As a Factor in the Production of Malocclusion.) Dodson, S. E. 32-34. 3 illus. Disc. 34-35.
The Frenum Labium and Its Relation to the Intermaxillary Suture. Ketcham, A. H. 36-42. 10 illus. Disc. 43.
Distal Occlusion of the Deciduous Teeth. Stanton, Frederick Lester. 44-48. 9 illus. Disc. 48-49.
The Highest Aim of Science. (re Diagnosis in Orthodontia.) Crosby, A. W. 53-61. Disc. 62-63. 2 charts.
Malocclusion of the Teeth: Diagnosis. Gray, B. Frank. 64-70. Disc. 70-71.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
The Influence of the General Health on the Conformation of the Jaw. Clarke, T. Wood. 8-13.
The Influence of Civilization on the Evolution of the Bones of the Face. Wright, G. M. 36-42. Disc. 42-46.
Occlusion of the Temporary Teeth and Its Bearing on Class II Cases. Chapman, H. 92-98. 5 illus.
Complications Arising from Abnormalities of Dentition. Gough, F. A. 99-101. 6 illus.
The Aetiology of Malocclusions. Murliess, F. T., Jr. 102-104.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Etiology and Treatment of Cases in Class II. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 85-99. 16 illus. Disc. 100-104.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
A Consideration of Infra-Occlusion. (Etiology.) Rogers, Alfred P. 27-38. 16 illus. Disc. 38-44.
The Influence of the Premaxillae upon the Form of the Hard Palate and upon the Septum. (Causes of Deviations of the Septum.) Mosher, Harris Peyton. 88-116. 22 illus. Disc. 116-122.
A Consideration of the Temporo-Mandibular Region. (On the Causes for Deviation from the Normal in Occlusion.) Weeks, S. Merrill. 157-168. 17 illus. Disc. 168-197. 38 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
Malocclusion from the Dentist's Standpoint. (re-Classification of Cases.) Hall, E. E. 72-77. 10 illus. Disc. 77-80.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
A Preliminary Study of the Influence of the Forces of Occlusion on the Development of the Bones of the Skull. Baker, Lawrence W. 85-97. 14 illus. Disc. 97-102.
The Radiograph in Orthodontia. (In Diagnosis.) Ketcham, A. H. 119-140. 10 illus. Disc. 140-145. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
The Mechanical Formation of the Set of Teeth. (Explanation of Irregularities.) Korbitz, Alfred. 548-558. 7 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Rhachitis and Its Influence upon the Deciduous Teeth. (Delayed Eruption; Anomalies of Position, Enamel Defects.) Urbantschitsch, Eduard. 369-397. 23 illus. 2 tables. Translated. Selected.
The Physiology and Pathology of the Maxillary Movements. Riegner. 397-416. 19 illus. 1 table. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Diagnosis in Orthodontia. (Chairman's Address.) Vickers, E. W. 71-74. Disc. 74.
The Influence of Rhinological Conditions in Orthodontia. Kelly, J. J. 81-83. Disc. 83-85.
The Effects of Nasal Obstruction on the Development of the Palate. Arthur, Richard. 83-84. Disc. 84-85.
Orthodontia. (Local Causes.) Forsyth, J. E. 85-87.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Preventive Orthodontics. (Abnormal Position of the Temporary Teeth in Relation to One Another, Directly Traceable to Maldevelopment of the Jaws of Children before the Age of 6½ Years.) Northcroft, George. 40-46. 18 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
The Classification and Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Vickers, Ernest. 223-227. Disc. 227.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Orthodontia. (Etiology; Classification of Cases.) Vickers, Ernest W. 158-166. Disc. 166-169.
Aetiology of Irregularities of the Teeth. Starkey, J. N. 324-328.
The Effects of Civilisation on the Dental Organs. (Malocclusion.) Philpots, G. E. Payne. 338-346. Disc. 346-348.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
General Practice and Orthodontia. (Classification.) Summa, Richard. 147-152. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Artificial Feeding of Infants as a Cause of Maxillary Deformity. 103-106. Ed. Comment, 255. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Importance of the Bite in the Study and Treatment of Malpositions of the Teeth. Badcock, J. H. 1109-1115. 52 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Etiology and Prevention of Deformities of the Dental Arches. Turner, J. G. 193-195. 241-243, 10 illus. 337-342, 10 illus. Disc. 342-346.
Anthropometry in Orthodontia. Galton, Francis. 1181-1183. 5 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Orthodontia. (Etiology; Classification of Cases.) Northcroft, George. 11-23. 8 illus. Disc. 165-169.
Occlusion and the Use of Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Chapman, Harold. 145-152. 4 diagrams.
Recent Views on the Etiology of Contracted Palate and its Associated Abnormalities. Glegg, Wilfrid. 489-494. Disc. 494-495.
Orthodontia. (Etiology; Classification of Cases.) Lockett, A. C. 1073-1085. 6 illus. Ed., 1092. Disc. 730-731, 1087-1089.
Teeth of Feeble-minded Children. (High and Narrow Palate.) 1091.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Eruption of the Teeth Considered Especially with Reference to Cases of Superior Protrusion. Simms, William. 1238-1246. 8 illus. Disc. 1246-1249.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Irregularities. Batt, W. G. 193-195.
Anatomical Results of Efficient Mastication. (Etiology of Irregularities.) Bennett, F. J. 807-809.
Plaster Impressions for Orthodontic Purposes. Risdon, Fulton. 1131-1134. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Orthodontia and the Eruption of the Teeth. Constant, T. E. 145-150.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. (Classes of Malocclusion.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 492-501. Selected.
A Classification of Dento-Facial Irregularities. Wallace, J. Sim. 967-972.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (Etiology.) Bowman, Glenn F. 265-270. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Preventive Orthodontia. (Illustrated by Lantern.) Dunn, Robt. 68-88. 28 illus. Disc. 88-95.
Impressions for Orthodontia. Suggett, A. H. 105. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Obstetrical Deformity of the Mandible. Chilcott, Langdon S. 257-259. 4 illus. Disc. 327-328.
A Consideration of Some Causes of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Gray, B. Frank. 726-730. 8 illus.
Parallelogram and Polygon of Forces Showing the Factors Involved in the Maintenance and Overthrow of the Articulator Equilibrium of the Teeth in the Dental Arches. Godon, Charles. 748-750. 4 illus.
The Diagnostic Value of the Central Facial Line. Brown, George V. I. 1200-1206. 7 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Some Thoughts Concerning the Contact of the Teeth. (Etiology of Irregularities.) Summa, Richard. 373-375. Disc. 375-379.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Extreme Mandibular Protusion. Watkins, J. C. 413. Clinic.
Rickets in Relation to Arched Palate and Adenoids. Marfan. 523-524. Selected.
The Import of Certain Etiological Factors in Treatment in Orthodontis. Pullen, Herbert A. 1301-1321. 36 illus. Disc. 1386-1392.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Effects of Brachycephaly and Dolichocephaly on the Teeth of Man. Osburn, Raymond C. 517-526. 8 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Obstetrical Deformity of the Mandible. Chilcott, Langdon S. 577-578. Selected.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth, Its Causes and Corrections. Williams, F. E. 675-678. Selected.
The Upper First Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 765-780. 8 illus. Ed. 780-782. Selected.
Irregularity Involving the Temporary Dentitions. Barnes, Varney E. 1281-1284. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Science and Empiricism in Orthodontia. (re Etiology.) Wallace, J. Sim. 313-318. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Malocclusion of the Teeth and its Intimate Relations to Carious Conditions. Williams, F. E. 1031-1039.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Contribution to the Etiology of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Lischer, B. E. 233-240. 8 illus. Disc. 240-244.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Abnormal Conditions of the Mouth. Haskell, L. P. 428-431. 4 illus. Corrections 554, 674. 1 illus.
Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. (Causes; Classification of Cases.) Johnston, W. F. 555-561. 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 30-36. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Some Considerations Concerning the Development of Jaws, with Especial Reference to Conditions Following Nursing and Those Resulting from Artificial Feeding. Magee, Jas. A. 115-120. Disc. 120-121.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Influence of Deciduous Teeth and Adenoids on Malocclusion. Sawaya, Farris S. 466-472.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
On the Classification of the Various Forms of Irregularity. Lischer, B. E. 113-122. 5 illus. Abstract.
A Contribution to the Etiology of Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth. Lischer, B. E. 393-400. 8 illus. Disc. 486-491.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases.) Eby, Jos. D. 25-30. Disc. 30.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Lecture—Irregularity—Stereopticon. Eby, Jos. D. 128-130.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
The Normal Arch and Some Factors in the Aetiology of Dental Irregularity. Parfitt, J. B. 330-332.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Aetiology of Irregularities. Vaughn, Harry S. 169-174.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Some Thoughts in Orthodontia Relative to the Deciduous Teeth. (Etiology.) Talbot, W. O. 71-73. Disc. 83.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Importance of Early Attention to the Teeth of Children. (Irregularities and Causes.) Bethel, L. P. 23-40. 37 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Upper First Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 421-439. 16 illus. (5 illus. Preceding pp. 401.) Disc. 440-460. 8 illus.
Art in Model Making. (For Orthodontic Use.) Rogers, Alfred P. 666-675. 13 illus. Disc. 675-680.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Pyorrhea: Its Relation to Malocclusion and its Treatment. Ketcham, A. H. 138-147. 10 illus. Disc. 147-150.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Etiology and Treatment of Cases in Class II. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 495-509. 16 illus. Disc. 510-514. 583-588.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Malocclusions of the Teeth and Faulty Diet. (President's Address.) 117-120. Disc. 120-125.
A Consideration of Infra-occlusion. (Etiology.) Rogers, Alfred P. 248-259. 16 illus. Disc. 259-265.
The Influence of the Premaxillae upon the Form of the Hard Palate and upon the Septum. Mosher, Harris Peyton. 481-509. 22 illus. Disc. 509-515.
A Consideration of the Temporo-Mandibular Region. Weeks, S. Merrill. 583-594. 17 illus. Disc. 594-623. 38 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Malocclusion from the Dentist's Standpoint. (Diagnosis; Classification.) Hall, E. E. 337-342. 10 illus. Disc. 342-345.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Some of the Factors that Modify the Human Jaws and Other Portions of the Face. Cryer, M. H. 19-33. 17 illus. Disc. 33-38.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Import of Certain Etiological Factors in Treatment in Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert A. 91-112. 36 illus. Disc. 113-120.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Flint, D. Willard. Not paged. 17 illus. Disc.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Diagnostic Value of the Central Facial Line. Brown, George V. I. 108-116. 7 illus.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Angle's Classification of Malocclusion. Hellman, Milo. 184-186. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
Importance of Early Diagnosis in Cases of Orthodontia. Noyes, Frederick B. 25-36. 11 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Classification of Dento-facial Irregularities. Wallace, J. Sim. 140-144. Disc. 144-146.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Adenoids and the Feeding of Infants in Relation to the Growth of the Jaws. (Irregularities.) Colyer, J. F. 9-28. 16 illus. Disc. 29-33.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Causes of Mal-Occlusion. Pittwood, W. H. 371-379.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Etiology and Classification of Cases.) Gray, B. Frank. 579-589. Correction, 716.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Relation of the Deciduous Teeth and First Permanent Molar to Orthodontia. Morse, Wells-Lake D. 104-111.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (re Etiology.) Bowman, Glenn F. 111-114. 1 table. Disc. 115-124.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Mal-Occlusion, Causes. Bradford, T. G. 923-926.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Why the Mixture of Races is not a Factor in Malocclusion. Hoggan, J. A. C. 1-4. Disc. 4-7.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. (Classification.) Juvet. C. H. 93-100. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
An Approach to the Study of the Causation of Superior Protrusion and Other Deformities of the Jaws. Fairbank, J. G. Atkinson. 309-318.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Science and Empiricism in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Wallace, J. Sim. 173-177. Disc. 220-227.
The Occlusion of the Temporary Teeth and its Bearing on "Angle's Class II" Cases. Chapman, H. 417-422. 7 illus. Disc. 432-434.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Few Observations on the Mouths of 25 Children from 2¼ to 6½ Years of Age. Northcroft, George. 431-432. Disc. 433.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Observations on the Mouths of 25 Children from 2¼ to 6½ Years of Age. (Classification of Cases of Irregularity.) Northcroft, G. 116-122. 4 illus. opp. 106 and 107. Disc. 122-126. Selected.
Report on Phenomena Found in Post Normal Occlusion. Turner, J. G. 298-304.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (Etiology.) Bowman, Glenn F. 534-537. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Mal-occlusion of the Teeth, its Causes and Corrections. Williams, F. E. 182-191.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth and its Intimate Relations to Carious Conditions. Williams F. E. 513-521. Disc. 521-522.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Orthodontia, its Significance to the General Dentist. (Causes of Irregularities.) Locke, James D. 449-455.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Malocclusions of Class II. Law, William G. 1-13. 15 illus. Disc. 62-71.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Malocclusion of Teeth. Carpenter, Elliott R. 311-316. 8 illus. Disc. 345-359.
Diagnosing the Causes of Malformation of the Teeth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 998.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The First Permanent Molar from the Viewpoint of Orthodontia. Lourie, Lloyd S. 253-259. 16 illus. Disc. 268-281. Symposium.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Index of Personality. (Malocclusions.) Noyes, Frederick B. 982-999. 12 illus. Disc. 1025-1033.
The Diagnosis of Deformities Due to Irregularities of the Teeth. Case, Carl B. 1181-1196. 13 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1907.
The Importance of Correct Diagnosis in the Treatment of Irregularities of Teeth. Kelsey, Harry E. 171-174.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth Involving the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Dental Arches. Casto, F. M. 407-419. 34 illus.
Mesio-Distal Mal-Occlusion. Abell, Burt. 419-424. 9 illus.
To What Extent are Dentists Responsible for Mal-Occlusions? Jackson, C. R. 872-877. Disc. 877-880.

Summary (Dental), XVIII, 1908.
A Discussion of Class Two. Williams, F. E. 369-378. Disc. 764-769.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
One Cause of Malocclusion we Should not Allow. Gaston, R. W. 995-996.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dental Irregularities. (Causes.) Forshaw, Chas. F. 283-284.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. (re Diagnosis.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 661-664. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Importance of the Lower Arch. (Re Cause of Any Departure from Regularity.) Bradford, T. B. Sept. 16-18.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
A Few of the Causes of Mal-posed Teeth, and Preventive Procedures. Kearby, A. N. Oct. 20-22.
Mal-Occlusion Causes. Bradford, T. G. Nov. 9-13.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Smith, E. W. March 3-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Orthodontia, the Diagnosis. Jones, Bush. June, 3-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis.) Brady, W. J. 575-581, 644-653.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Cause and the Growth of Some Cases of Malocclusion. Dewey, Martin. 118-128. 10 illus.
General Practice and Orthodontia. (Classes of Cases.) Summa, Richard. 181-184. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Beginning of Malocclusion. Brady, W. J. 54-55.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. (Their Contribution to Irregularities.) Casto, F. M. 452-461. Selected.
The Importance of Recognizing Causes in the Treatment of Malocclusion. Gower, F. L. 650-655.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (Etiology.) Bowman, Glenn F. 221-226. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D421 Heredity as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Orthodontia. (Etiology—Heredity and Acquired.) M'Dowell, J. N. 363-366. 3 illus.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906.
What is the Effect on Progeny of the Loss of Teeth in Ancestry? Fletcher, M. H. 191-194. Disc. 194.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Heredity. (re Malocclusion.) Mendell, Guilhermena P. 6-15. Disc. 16-22.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia. (Hereditary.) Forsyth, J. E. 85-87.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Heredity in its Dental Manifestation. (Irregularities.) Hopson, Montagu F. 1149-1152. 2 illus. Ed. 1157.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Relationship Between Teeth and Their Osseous Bases. (Heredity.) Noyes, F. B. 129-136. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Brady, W. J. 1284-1288. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
What is the Effect on Progeny of the Loss of Teeth in Ancestry? (Heredity.) Fletcher, M. H. 907-915. Disc. 915-917.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Heredity and Malocclusion. Ritchie, S. G. 101-107. Disc. 107-113.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
Heredity. (re Irregularities.) Hopson, Montagu F. 352-358. 14 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Heredity as an Etiological Factor in the Production of Malocclusion. Dewey, Martin. 694-700. Disc. 700-703.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Brady, William J. 727-737. Disc. 738-740.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Hereditary Causes of the Misplacement of Teeth in the Dental Arch. Hewitt, W. Stirling. 535-539.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Review of Some Modern Theories of Variation and Heredity, and Some Suggestions as to Their Application to the Study of Orthodontia. Hopson, Montagu F. 1-9. 21 illus. Disc. 43-46.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Question of Heredity in Malocclusion. Brady, W. J. 383-388.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Brady, William J. 534-545. Selected. Correction, 614.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Malocclusion and Heredity. Brady, William J. 136-141.
Heredity. (Irregularities.) Patterson, J. D. 549-553. Disc. 553-558.

D422 Habits as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

Mouth Breathing. Thumb Sucking. Sleeping Postures, etc.

See also D42.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Relation of the Dentist to the Child, Parent and Specialist. (re Habits and Dental Irregularities.) Reeves, A. T. 111-112. Disc. 116-119.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Tongue and Lip Sucking. 988-989. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws. Pedley, Tom F. 249-256. 8 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Soother Condemned. Cantlie, James. 795.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Preventive Orthodontia. Dunn, Robt. 68-88. 28 illus. Disc. 88-95.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Habit and Dental Irregularity. Barnes, Varney E. 485-487. Portrait.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
To What Extent are Dentists Responsible for Mal-Occlusion? Jackson, C. R. 48-53. Disc. 53-56.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws. Pedley, Tom F. 36-43. Selected. Comments 8. Selected. 176-177.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Effect of Stimulation Produced by Habit during the Development of Dental Arches and Palate. White, O. W. 95-103. 9 illus. Disc. 104-105.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws. Pedley, Tom F. 559-567. 10 illus. Selected.

D423 Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42. See D422, Habits.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Relation of Adenoids to Deformed Arches. Hardin, E. B. 63-66. Disc. 66-67.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Influence of Imperfect Nasal Respiration on the Oral Cavity. Foster, E. Edwin. 4-14. Disc. 22-28.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Passages and Their Relations to Oral Deformities. Chenery, Wm. E. 99-109.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
The Relation Between Deviation of the Nasal Septum and Irregularities of the Teeth and Jaw. Black, Nelson M. 612-620. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Some Thoughts Regarding Mouth Breathing as a Cause of Malocclusions of the Teeth. Law, William George. 109-114. Disc. 114-117.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
The Relation Between Deviation of the Nasal Septum and Irregularities of the Teeth. (From a Rhinologist's Standpoint.) Black, Nelson M. 943-945. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Rhinology, Supplemented by Orthodontia. (re Mouth Breathing.) Mendell, Guilhermena P. 188-189. 5 illus.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
The Etiology, Histology and Pathology of Lymphoid Tissue. (re Malocclusion.) Ferris, H. C. 14-23. Disc. 23-27.
Defective Nasal Breathing in Children Due to Conditions Other Than Tonsils and Adenoids. Mackenty, John Edmund. 28-32.
The Original Cause of Mouth Breathing and Its Proper Treatment. Richards, William M. 33-35.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction and Mouth Breathing upon the Development of the Face, Palate, Teeth and Chest. Hartz, Henry J. 57-70. 5 illus. Disc. 70-75.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Diseases of the Nose and Throat in Relation to Dentistry. (re Irregularities.) Kirkland, T. Speirs. 50-52. Disc. 52-56.
The Influence of Rhinological Conditions in Orthodontia. Kelly, J. J. 81-83. Disc. 83-85.
The Effects of Nasal Obstruction on the Development of the Palate. Arthur, Richard. 83-84. Disc. 84-85.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Adenoids. Eden, D. R. 234-236.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Why the Dentist should Especially Advocate Nasal Breathing. (re Deformities of the Jaws.) Fitzgerald, William H. 353-359. 11 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Effect of Nasal Disease on the Teeth. Richards, William Martin. 101-104.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Relationship Between Rhinology and Orthodontia. Foster, Harold. 89-92.
The Relation of Adenoids to Deformities of the Dental Arch. Price, J. W. 716-719.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Adenoids in Relation to the Growth of the Maxilla. Plumley, A. G. G. 1011-1016. Disc. 1016.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Adenoids, Deformities of the Palate, and Artificial Infant Feeding. An Analysis of Two Hundred and Twenty-two Cases. McKenzie, Dan. 159-163. Selected. Translated.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Associated Aspects of Dentistry. (Mouth Breathing and Irregularities.) Tweedie, Alexander R. 145-155. 3 illus. Disc. 275.
The Effects of Chronic Nasal Obstruction during Childhood upon the Growth of the Teeth and Jaws. Barr, J. Stoddart. 479-488. 7 illus. Disc. 488-492.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Adenoids and the Feeding of Infants in Relation to the Growth of the Jaws. Colyer, J. F. 49-66. 1 table. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Relation of Adenoids to Deformities of the Dental Arch. Price, J. W. 942-946. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Preventive Orthodontia. Dunn, Robt. 68-88. 28 illus. Disc. 88-95.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Mouth-Breathing. Pullen, Herbert A. 998-1014. 35 illus. Disc. 1209-1214.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Obstructed Nasal Respiration and its Relation to Dental Deformities. Allen, John Howard. 453-458. Disc. 494-499.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Oral Surgery. (Adenoids and Irregular Teeth.) Chenery, Wm. E. 105-107. Clinic.
Habitual Mouth-Breathing and Consequent Malocclusion of the Teeth. DeLong, G. F. 200-204.
Rhinology and its Relation to Orthodontia. Chenery, William E. 208-214.
Nasal Obstruction and Consequent Mouth-Breathing —Its Relation to Dentistry. Taylor, Mervyn Ross. 839-843.
Relation between Deviation of the Nasal Septum and Irregularities of the Teeth and Jaw from a Rhinologist's Standpoint. Black, N. M. 1224-1226. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Relation of the Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx to Dentistry. Engelhardt, H. A. 1073-1078. 1 illus. Disc. 1113-1117.

Dental Office & Lab., XXII, 4th Ser., 1908.
Mouth Breathing: Its Cause and Its Consequences. Hutchinson, Woods. 108-112.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Mouth-Breathing Due to Nasal Obstructions. Flint, D. W. 672-674. Selected.
Why the Dentist Should Especially Advocate Nasal Breathing. (Mouth Breathing and Irregularities.) Fitzgerald, William H. 719-723. 11 illus. Selected.
The Influence of Adenoid Hyperthrophy on Occlusion of the Teeth. Talbot, W. O. 999-1004.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Relations of the Dental Arches to Pathological Affections of the Naso-Pharynx and Adjacent Parts. Bogue, E. A. 64-77. 15 illus. Selected.
The Relationship of Nasal Obstruction in Children to Defective Development of the Jaws. Tilley, Herbert. 763-769. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Influence, on Development of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. (Nasal Condition.) Bogue, E. A. 1-24. 27 illus.
The Common Causes of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction: Their Symptoms, and Relation to Orthodontia. Faught, Francis Ashley. 627-634. 7 illus. Selected.
Nasal and Pharyngeal Obstruction in Relation to the Oral Cavity. Ingersoll, J. M. 719-725.
The Relations of the Dental Arches to Pathologic Affections of the Naso-Pharynx and Adjacent Parts. Bogue, E. A. 1376-1386. 15 illus.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Relation of Upper Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity, and Simultaneous Treatment by Expansion of the Dental Arch. Faught, Francis Ashley. 148-156.
The Dentist's Relation to Preventive Medicine. (Nasal Conditions Cause of Irregularities.) Faught, Francis Ashley. 334-342. 7 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Respiratory Obstruction in Relation to the Teeth. Fox, Edward W. 308-309.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Rhinologist. Talbot, C. W. 694-697.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Teeth in Respiration. (re Mouth Breathing and Irregularities.) Stanton, Frederick Lester. 211-218. 8 illus. 281-289, 21 illus.
The Mutual Development of Upper Air Tract, Jaws, Teeth and Face, and Their Economic Importance to the Human Race. Bryant, W. Sohier. 397-401. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Mouth-Breathing — The Dentist's Responsibility. Hoggan, J. A. Cameron. 45-51. 1 illus. Disc. 51-53.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Relation of the Nasal and Oral Cavities. Morton, J. P. 361-368.
The Influence of Deciduous Teeth and Adenoids on Malocclusion. Sawaya, Farris S. 466-472.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Why Defective Nasal Respiration Impedes Growth and Development. (Mouth-Breathing.) Williams, P. Watson. 422-426. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Importance of Early Attention to the Teeth of Children. (Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Cause of Irregularity of Teeth.) Bethel, L. P. 23-40. 37 illus.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
To What Extent are Dentists Responsible for Malocclusions? Jackson, C. R. 48-53. Disc. 53-56.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Importance of Preliminary Examination of the Nasal Chamber in the Treatment of Dental Irregularity. Faught, Francis Ashley. 740-742.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Nasal Obstruction and Malocclusion of the Teeth. Gray, B. Frank. 119-129. 13 illus. Disc. 130-137.
The Common Causes of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction; Their Symptoms, and Relation to Orthodontia. Faught, Francis Ashley. 362-369. 7 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Influence of Nasal Obstruction and Mouth Breathing upon the Development of the Face, Palate, Teeth and Chest. Hartz, Henry J. 344-357. Disc. 357-362.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Influence of Mouth Breathing on the Height of the Palate. Boerma, L. Th. Schleurholts. 177.
Some Points of Equal Importance to Both the Dentist and the Rhinologist. Arrowsmith, H. 286-294. Disc. 300-304.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Oral Surgery. (Diseases of the Respiratory System and Dental Irregularities.) Chenery, Wm. E. 220-223. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
The Relation of the Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx to Dentistry. (Irregularities of the Teeth.) Engelhardt, H. A. 445-452. 1 illus. Disc. 452-456.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Mouth-Breathing. Pullen, Herbert A. 117-135, 35 illus. Disc. 135-141.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Effect of the Adenoid Vegetation of Naso-Pharynx upon the General Health of the Patient. Whittaker, Joel D. 67-70. Disc. 71-73.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Obstructed Nasal Respiration, and its Relation to Dental Deformities. Allen, John Howard. 25-31. Disc. 31-38.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
The Evil Effects of Nasal Obstruction upon the Teeth. Simpson, H. L. and Hartz, Henry J. 107-110.

Odonto. Soc. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Adenoids and the Feeding of Infants in Relation to the Growth of the Jaws. Colyer, J. F. 9-28. 16 illus. Disc. 29-33.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Why Defective Nasal Respiration Impedes Growth and Development. Williams, P. Watson. 457-462. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Mouth Breathing, its Cause and Effects. Solly, Albert A. 368-371.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Passages and Their Relations to Oral Deformities. Chenery, Wm. E. 640-651. Selected.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Mouth-Breathing. Beach, J. W. 100-102.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Mouth Breathing — The Dentist's Responsibility. Hoggan, J. A. C. 54-60.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Anomalies of the Teeth and Jaws in Relation to Diseases of the Upper Air Passages. Yonge, Eugene S. 14-29. 4 illus. Disc. 35-37.
The Relationship of Nasal Obstruction in Children to Defective Development of the Jaws. Tilley, Herbert. 297-303. Disc. 331-335.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Relations of Dentistry and Oto-Laryngology. McKenzie, Dan. 713-722. Disc. 739-743.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Mouth Breathing: Its Cause and its Consequences. Hutchinson, Woods. 248-262. Selected. Ed. 217-218.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Oral Surgery. (Nasal Conditions as a Cause of Irregularities and the Treatment Thereof.) Chenery, Wm. E. 255-260. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Passages and Their Relations to Oral Deformities. Chenery, Wm. E. 416-427. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Mouth Breathing; Its Influence on the Development of the Dental Arches and Jaws. Federspiel, M. N. 1014-1020. 5 illus. Disc. 1080-1083.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some Thoughts Regarding Mouth Breathing as a Cause of Malocclusions of the Teeth. Law, William George. 918-924. Disc. 972-975.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Mouth-Breathing Due to Nasal Obstructions. Flint, D. W. 238-242.
Adenoids and Their Relation to Dentistry. Perry, King S. 747-752.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Adenoids and Their Relation to Orthodontia. Pearson, W. H. 192-195.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Abnormalities of the Superior Maxilla Influencing Mal-Occlusion and Disease of Antrum and Treatment. Bernstein, Edward J. 327-339. 8 illus. 462-466. Disc. 466-473.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Obstructed Nasal Respiration and its Relation to Dental Deformities. Allen, John Howard. 267-271. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Some Observations on the So-called Adenoid Vegetations in Infancy and Childhood. (Development of the Face.) Langworthy, Henry Glover. 466-468. Selected.
Adenoids and V-Shaped Maxillae. Law, Horace. 479.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
The Relationship Between Rhinology and Orthodontia. Foster, Harold. Sept. 12-16. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Adenoids and Their Relation to Orthodontia. Pearson, W. H. 271-273. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Mouth Breathing. Hutchinson, Woods. 258-263. Selected.
The Relation of Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity, and Treatment by Expansion of the Dental Arch. Faught, Francis Ashley. 365-369. Selected.
Obstructed Nasal Respiration and its Relation to Dental Deformities. Allen, John Howard. 604-611. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Oral Surgery. (Adenoids and Irregularities.) Chenery, Wm. E. 138-141. Selected.
Habitual Mouth-Breathing and Consequent Malocclusion of the Teeth. De Long, G. F. 382-388. Selected.
Rhinology and its Relation to Orthodontia. Chenery, William E. 463-471. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Relationship between Rhinology and Orthodontia. Foster, Harold. 217-220. Selected.
The Relation of the Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx to Dentistry. Engelhardt, H. A. 844-847. Selected.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Mouth Breathing: Its Influences on the Development of the Dental Arches and Jaws. Federspiel, M. N. 36-42. 5 illus. Disc. 42-46.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D424 Extraction of Teeth as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42. Extraction in Treatment. See D43.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Deformity Due to Extraction of Teeth. Nash, Louis. 188-189. Disc. 189-190.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Report of Cases. (Showing the Fallacy of Extraction for the Treatment of Malocclusion.) Mendel. 97. 1 illus.
A Reply to Dr. I. B. Davenport. (re Extraction as a Cause of Irregularities.) Mendell, Guilhermena P. 154-157.
Complications Arising from Premature or Careless Extraction of the Deciduous Molars. M'Coy, James D. 178-180. 4 illus. Disc. 180-181.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
The Normal Movement of the Remaining Teeth Subsequent to Extraction. Turner, J. G. Translated by, Hellman, Milo. 56-58. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
The Evils of Extraction, with Special Reference to the Sixth Molar. Shanasy, W. T. 328-329.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Importance of Caring for Temporary Teeth, and Some of the Evils Accompanying the Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Early Life. Lundy, W. E. 619-622.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Loss of Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Flint, D. W. 230-234. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Extraction of Teeth and its Relation to their Mesiodistal Approximation. Thomson, George. 145-153. Disc. 188-189.
A Case Showing the Result of Extraction of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Thomson, George. 725-726. Disc. 726-728.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Loss of the Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Flint, D. W. 1153-1156. Disc. 1174-1178.

D.D.S., II, 1907.
The Loss of the Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Flint, D. W. 170-174. Disc. 174-178.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Missing Teeth in their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridgework. Watson, Milton T. 1095-1097. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Significance of the Natural Form and Arrangement of the Dental Arches of Man, with a Consideration of the Changes which Occur as a Result of their Artificial Derangement by Filing or by the Extraction of Teeth. Davenport, Isaac B. 383-385. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
A Few Thoughts on the Temporary Teeth. Dewey, Martin. 489-491.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some Principles Relative to Preservation Vs. Extraction of Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Case, C. S. 1178-1185. 1 illus. Selected.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Case showing the Result of Extraction of the Six-year-old Molars. Thomson, George. 156. Disc. 157.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
An Interim Note on Regulation. Badcock, J. H. 193-213. 19 illus. Disc. 214-224.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Loss of Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Flint, D. W. 50-54. Disc. 54-59.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Results Following the Extraction of Permanent Teeth. Roberts, G. Arthur. 81-84.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
On the Removal of Temporary Teeth for Caries. (Cause of Irregularity.) Northcroft, George. 214. Disc. 214-217.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Results of First Molar Extraction. Turner, J. G. 28-29. Disc. 29-31.
The Results of Extraction. Lockett, A. C. 331-340. 26 illus. Disc. 349-355.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Watson, Milton T. 437-441. Disc. 441-446.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The First Permanent Molar from the Viewpoint of Orthodontia. Lourie, Lloyd S. 253-259. 16 illus. Disc. 268-281. Symposium.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Watson, Milton T. 840-843. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Loss of Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Flint, D. W. 659-661. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Some Principles Relative to Preservation Vs. Extraction of Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Case, C. S. 691-697. 1 illus. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Some Suggestions on the Management of Cases of Malocclusion Associated with Mouth Breathing. Watson, Milton T. 303-306. Selected.

D43 Treatment in Orthodontia.

Appliances used in treatment of Cases. Extraction of Teeth. Prophylaxis. Records.

See also D41, Instruments and appliances; D44, Retention; D71, Surgical Treatment by jaw resection, etc.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Orthodontia. (Cases Under Treatment.) Talbot, W. O. 148. Clinic.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Extraction of Permanent Teeth. (Its Bearing on the Hygiene of the Mouth and a Proper Procedure in the Treatment of Some Cases of Malocclusion.) Smith, Eugene H. 3-18. 24 illus. Disc. 54-74. 18 illus.
An Accurate Method in Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 98-118. 22 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 156-161.
Theories Made Facts. (Orthodontia Cases.) Bogue, E. A. 180-195. 13 illus. Disc. 221-225.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Critical Comparison of Methods in Orthodontia. Rogers, Alfred P. 97-106. Disc. 134-136.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Some Reasons for Orthodontia on the Deciduous Teeth, with Description of an Appliance. Bogue, E. A. 130-150. 11 illus. Disc. 188-201.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
To What Extent Should the General Practitioner Deal with Cases of Dental Malposition? Guilford, S H. 208-214. Disc. 225-242.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Orthodontia. (Treatment. Cont. from Vol. IV.) M'Dowell, J. N. 1-8, 18 illus. 55-58, 7 illus. 113-116, 7 illus. 175-179, 7 illus. 237-240, 4 illus. 297-301, 7 illus. 427-432, 5 illus. 493-496, 3 illus. 559-563, 5 illus. 625-631, 7 illus. 691-698, 6 illus. Cont. in Vol. VI.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Orthodontia. (Treatment. Cont. from Vol. V.) M'Dowell, J N. 3-8, 6 illus. 63-69, 10 illus. 125-131, 7 illus. 195-200, 4 illus. 263-270, 9 illus.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 248-252. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Something about Regulating Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 205-208.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Prevention in Dental and Facial Deformities. Gray, B. Frank. 497-501. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Theories Made Facts. (re Position of the Deciduous Teeth Affecting the Permanent, and the Correction of any Irregularities.) Bogue, E. A. 55-71. 13 illus. Disc. 84-93.
An Accurate Method in Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 72-84. 2 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 84-93.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Changes Incident to Correcting Distal Occlusions of the Lower Arch. Law, William G. 27-38. Disc. 38-41.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
An Enquiry into Various Methods of Treatment of Some Abnormal Conditions of the Jaws and Teeth of Children. Northcroft, G. 41-56. 16 illus. Disc. 56-66.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
The Superiority of Silk Ligatures over Other Appliances in Regulating Teeth. Younger, W. J. 163-169. Disc. 170-172.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
The Relation of Upper Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity. (Treatment by Expansion of Dental Arch.) Faught, Francis Ashley. 172-175. Disc. 175-176.
Some Results from Orthodontia on the Deciduous Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 267-268. 2 illus. Disc. 272-273.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Enlargement of Nasal Sinuses in Young Children by Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 441-443. Disc. 443-444.
The Influence on the Nose of Widening the Palatal Arch. Dean, Lee Wallace. 941-943. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.
Bone Pathology and Tooth Movement. Talbot, Eugene S. 1023-1026. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
Changes in the Nose after Widening the Palatal Arch. Dean, L. W. 1858. 1 illus. Disc. 1858-1859.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
The Horizontal Curve of the Dental Arch. (Treating Cases.) Gruenberg, Joseph. 132-139. 14 illus.
Report of Cases. (Orthodontia Treatment.) Ketcham, A. H. 147-153. 9 illus.
Rhinology, Supplemented by Orthodontia. Mendell, Guilhermena P. 188-189. 5 illus.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
Bone Growing. (Important Problem in Orthodontic Treatment.) Angle, Edward H. 61-70. 14 illus Disc. 71-76.
Outline of Conditions for Orthodontic Treatment. Koerbitz, Alfred. Translated by Hellman, Milo. 108-110. Abstract.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
Prophylaxis as Related to Orthodontia. Ferris, H. C. 50-55. Disc. 56-61.
Use and Application of Inter-Maxillary Force. Reoch, Norman G. 61-75. 24 illus. Disc. 76-82.
The Rotation of Molars. (a) Methods of Rotating Malposed Molars. (b) Prevention of Rotation when Used as Anchorage. Young, J. Lowe. 96-104. 11 illus. Disc. 104-108.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Etiology and Treatment of Cases in Class II. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 85-99. 16 illus. Disc. 100-104.
Some Observations on the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation in Changing the Occlusion. Baker, Henry A. 104-108. 6 illus. Disc. 108-113.
Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Flint, D. Willard. 114-125. 17 illus. Disc. 126-130.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? (re Prevention and Treatment of Malocclusion.) Hoff, N. S. 130-137. Disc. 137-138.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
Some Suggestions on the Management of Cases of Malocclusion Associated with Mouth Breathing. Watson, Milton T. 17-25. 2 illus. Disc. 25-26, 38-44.
A Consideration of Infra-Occlusion. (Treatment.) Rogers, Alfred P. 27-38. 16 illus. Disc. 38-44.
Evidence and Significance of Tooth Eruption. (re Treatment of Malformations.) Barnes, Varney E. 123-141. 18 illus. Disc. 141-144.
Treatment of the Displacement of the Inferior Maxilla, Caused by the Partial Resection of the Body of the Bone. (re Treatment with Orthodontic Appliances.) Rojo, Jose J. 145-156. 17 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
Widening the Molar Region. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 119-121. 1 illus. Clinic.
Method of Shifting Teeth Around an Arch. Barnes, Varney E. 126-127. 1 illus. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Practical Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Gray, B. Frank. 5-11. Disc. 11-19.
Death of Pulps Due to Tooth-Movement. Buckley, J. P. 20-31. Disc. 31-43.
The Use of the Inclined Planes in the Correction and Retention of Mal-Occlusion. Rogers, Alfred P. 69-80. 12 illus. Disc. 80-84.
The Movement of Teeth Bodily. Robinson, Ray D. 151-153. 2 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Some Cardinal Points in the Treatment of Superior Protrusion. Hopson, Montagu F. 181-186. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
The Widening of the Floor of the Nose by Means of Maxillary Expansion. Landsberger, Richard. 385-395. 7 illus. Translated. Selected.
Anatomical Alterations in the Osseus Tissue of the Palate During Maxiliary Orthopaedic Treatment. Landsberger, Richard. 395-402. 10 illus. Translated. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1910.
Notes on Orthodontia. Van Loon, J. A. W. 193-238. 62 illus. 385-421. 67 illus. 577-610. 40 illus. 2 plates. Translated.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Forsyth, J. E. 85-87.

Australian Den. Con. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Preventive Orthodontics. (Time for Treatment.) Northcroft, George. 40-46. 18 illus.
Stationary Anchorage for the Buccal Movement of Molars. Kemple, Frederick C. 86-88.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Orthodontia. (re Regulating.) White, E. T. 22-25.
The Classification and Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Vickers, Ernest. 223-227. Disc. 227.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Paul, W. O. 168-169. Disc. 169-170.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Some Differences Between the Old and the New School of Orthodontia. (Methods of Treatment.) Dewey, Martin. 735-748. Correction Vol. XII. 452-453.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
A Simple Method of Jumping the Bite of One or More Teeth. Torrence, L. B. 299-301. 3 illus.
The Oral Cavity as a Factor in the Development of Speech. (re Prevention of Irregularities.) Hudson-Makuen, G. 349-359. Disc. 455-460.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 664-668.
Practical Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Lane, J. G. 744-753.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Preventive Dentistry in its Relation to Malocclusions. Strang, R. H. W. 457-466. 9 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Orthodontia — Report of Two Interesting Cases. Wessels, J. Frederick. 240-242. 4 illus.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Electric Practice in Orthodontia. Warren, George W. 81-88. 6 illus.
Impediment in Speech Improved by Orthodontic Procedure. Taylor, Levi C. 105. Corres.
A Method Facilitating the Study of Malocclusion. Spahn, C. A. 189-192. 4 illus.
Necessity of Early Correction of Malocclusion. Wilson, W. E. 677-689. 11 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Importance of the Bite in the Study and Treatment of Malpositions of the Teeth. Badcock, J. H. 1109-1115. 52 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Parallelogram and Polygon of Forces in the Articular Equilibrium of the Teeth. Godon, Ch. 49-55. 4 illus. Disc. 55-56. Reply to Critics, 67-71. Translated. Selected. Remarks 217. Corres.
Etiology and Prevention of Deformities of the Dental Arches. Turner, J. G. 193-195, 241-243, 10 illus. 337-342, 10 illus. Disc. 342-346.
Four Cases of Dental Irregularity. Coltman, J. 243-245. 4 illus.
Case of Regulation by Extraction. Broughton-Head, L. C. 683-684.
The Importance of Good Occlusion. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Tebbitt, E. R. 805-811. Disc. 811-813. Ed., 824-825.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Occlusion and the Use of Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Chapman, Harold. 145-152. 4 diagrams.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Lockett, A. C. 1073-1085. 6 illus. Ed., 1092. Disc. 730-731, 1087-1089.
(a) The Value of the Perfect Occlusion; (b) Expansion of the Nasal Floor. Turner, J. G. 1085-1086. Disc. 1087-1089.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Case of Immediate Torsion. Forty, A. Alan. 71. 2 illus. Disc. 71-73.
Case-taking in Regulation Work. Lonnon, Frederick. 526-529. Disc. 530.
Malocclusion and its Treatment with Fixed Appliances. Wormald, R. M. 561-566.
Orthodontics: A Plea for Research. Doherty, J. W. 1009-1016. Disc. 1016-1019.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Orthodontia—Early Age for Correction. Bradford, T. J. 1002-1006. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Practical Suggestions in Regard to Regulating. Guilford, S. H. 418-425. Selected.
An Interim Note on Regulation. Badcock, J. H. 721-731. Disc. 753-763. Selected.
The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. Brady, W. J. 947-950. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Influence on the Nose of Widening the Palatal Arch. Dean, Lee Wallace. 996-999. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Supernumerary Lateral Extracted During Orthodontic Treatment. Paul, Oscar. 297.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Practical Talk on Orthodontia. Jackson, V. H. 39-40. Disc. 40-45.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Hygiene Maintained during the Progress of Orthodontia. Ferris, H. Clay. 29-33. Disc. 33-37.
Technique of Taking Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Palmer, George B. 55-56. Clinic.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Preventive Dentistry in its Relation to Malocclusions. Strang, R. H. W. 24-31. 9 illus. Disc. 32-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 196. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Jackson System of Regulating Teeth.) Jackson, V. H. 278-284. 9 illus. Disc. 321-327.
The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 373-389. 18 illus. 521-528. 4 ilus.
Cases of Irregularity Involving in their Correction the Use of Intermaxillary Reciprocal Force. Kelsey, H. E. 562. Clinic.
A Plea for a Proper Appreciation of Occlusion. Reoch, N. G. 684-685. Disc. 685-686. 1 illus.
Jackson Plan of Regulating Teeth. Finley, M. F. 841-842. Disc. 842-843. Clinic.
A Case of Irregularity, Presenting Extreme Protrusion of the Mandible with Accompanying Retrusion and Lack of Development of the Maxilla and Bones of the Face, Corrected by the Application of Reciprocal Intermaxillary Force and Skull-and-Chin-Cap. Kelsey, H. E. 861. Clinic.
A Case of Regulating at Forty. Janson, A. K. 920-921. 2 illus.
Correcting Dental Irregularities by the Jackson System. Jackson, V. H. 1085-1091. 14 illus. 1122-1123. Disc. 1123-1130.
Orthodontia as Applied to the Extraction of an Impacted Third Molar. Waters, T. S. 1092-1093. 5 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 589-590.
A Practical Talk on Orthodontia. Jackson, V. H. 1233-1234. Disc. 1234-1237. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 62-66.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.

Three Orthodontia Cases. Weeks, S. Merrill. 148-152. 10 illus. Clinic.
Orthodontia. Jackson, V. H. 198-199. Clinic.
Forcing Eruption: A Case in Practice. Johnson, H. Herbert. 266-269. 8 illus. Disc. 491-492.
Orthodontia: Opening the Bite in the Regulation of the Teeth: A Metal Flange for Improving the Anchorage of Appliances, Moving Teeth and for Harmonizing the Occlusion. Jackson, V. H. 343-353. 25 illus. Disc. 480-484.
Rise and Development of Intermaxillary Force. Case, Calvin S. 443-452. 1 illus.
Orthodontia. (Cases.) Crouch, F. G. 518. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Case.) Finley, M. F. 586-587. Disc. 587. Clinic.
Case of an Open Bite. Wetzel. 753. Disc. 753.
A Corrected Case of Pronounced Malocclusion of the Deciduous Teeth. Mendell, Guilhermena P. 820-824. 6 illus.
The Correction of Facial Inharmonies. Rogers, Alfred P. 850-852. Disc. 852-859, 930-935. 15 illus.
Hygiene Maintained During the Progress of Orthodontia. Ferris, H. Clay. 943-946. Disc. 1074-1078.
Correction of a Misplaced Anterior Tooth by Means of Porcelain. Hirschfeld, Wm. 985-986.
The Orthodontia of Today from the Standpoint of the Orthodontist. (Treatment.) Anema, R. 986-988. Disc. 988-994.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1128-1132.
Orthodontia. (Case.) Baker, George T. 1179-1180. Clinic.
Technique of Taking Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Palmer, George B. 1180. Clinic.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 1203-1205. Selected.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. Jackson, V. H. 1262-1266. 8 illus. Disc. 1287-1290.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.

An Effective Method of Caring for the Mouth during Orthodontia Treatment. Flint, D. W. 59-60. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Allis, D. Hurlbut. 71. Clinic.
Orthodontia Cases, Showing Treatment of Open- and Close-Bite, Accompanied by Mesio-distal Malocclusion. Kelsey, H. E. 73. Clinic.
Technique of Taking Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Palmer, George B. 275. Clinic.
The Importance of Moving the Roots of Teeth in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 581-593. 23 illus. Disc. 722-740. 38 illus.
Preventive Dentistry in its Relation to Malocclusions. Strang, R. H. W. 797-803. 9 illus. Disc. 869-875.
The Use of Raw Silk in Rotating Teeth. Young, J. Lowe. 962-963. Clinic.
Construction of a Jackson Appliance and the Technique of This System. Wheeler, C. W. B. 963. Clinic.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. Hinman, Thos. P. 1175-1178. 6 illus. Disc. Vol. LI, 119-123.
The Import of Certain Etiological Factors in Treatment in Orthodontia. Pullen, Herbert A. 1301-1321.. 36 illus. Disc. 1386-1392.
Orthodontia—Jackson System. Eby, Jos. D. 1322-1325. 4 illus. Clinic.
The Silk Traction Cable in Orthodontia. Ellis, Walter H. 1435. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.

Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Phillips, Frank L. 149-153. 4 illus.
A Useful Modification of the Anchorage Used in Expanding the Dental Arch. Kelsey, H. E. 357. Clinic.
Early Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Young, J. Lowe. 397-411. 28 illus. Disc. 565-588. 37 illus.
The Utility of Radiography in Orthodontia. Ducourneau. 624-625. Selected. Translated.
Some Important Truths Regarding Orthodontia. (Prevention.) Rogers, Alfred P. 697-700. Disc. 727-732.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.

The Surgical Treatment of Certain Deformities of the Jaw Associated with Malocclusion of the Teeth. Babcock, W. Wayne. 108. Selected.
Bone-Growing. (A Problem in Orthodontia Treatment.) Angle, Edward H. 261-267. 13 illus.
Report of a Case of Extreme Malocclusion, with Description of the Measures Taken for its Relief. Ibbotson, J. S. 698-699. Selected.
Are the "New School Orthodontists" Practicing Excessive Expansion? Ketcham, A. H. 955-968. 41 illus. Disc. 968-969.
Deficient Development of the Arches of the Deciduous Teeth, and the Necessity of Early Treatment. Young, J. Lowe. 1185-1199. 31 illus. Disc. 1241-1249. 9 illus.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face, and the Influence of Expansion of the Dental Arches in Establishing Normal Respiration. Jackson, Victor Hugo. 1353-1360. Disc. 1361-1367.

D.D.S., I, 1906.

General Suggestions in the Management of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Angle. June 22-23.

Dental Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908.

Fundamental Principles of Orthodontia. Gilbert, Lewis H. 97-102. 6 illus.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.

A Few Practical Hints on Orthodontia. Brinkman, M. R. Nov. 15-16.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.

The Influence, On Development, of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Bogue, E. A. 284-286. Selected.
Some Points in Orthodontia for the Dentist. Abell, Burt. 476-484. 13 illus. Ed. 495.
Answer to Dr. Dewey's Review. (re Principles of Occlusion and Dentofacial Relations.) Case, Calvin S. 490-493. 1 illus. Selected. Ed. 495-496.
A Problem from the Orthodontic View. Barnes, Varney E. 572-576. 4 illus. Portrait 572.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth. Its Causes and Corrections. Williams, F. E. 675-678. Selected.
The Simple Case of Orthodontia. Barnes, Varney E. 870-887. Portrait 870. 8 illus.
Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. Brady, W. J. 1099-1103. Selected. 1188-1190.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.

Transition of the Occlusion or So-Called Jumping the Bite. McDowell, J. N. 90-96. 7 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Lower Jaw Retrusion. McDowell, J. N. 191-195. Selected.
Report of Case from Practice. Angle, E. H. 195-197, 3 illus. Selected. Corrected 393-394. Ed. 394.
Retrusion and Protusion of the Lower Jaw. McDowell, J. N. 284-288. 5 illus. Selected.
Face Photographs. (Orthodontia Treatment.) 496. Ed.
Problem of Treatment in Retrusion of Lower Jaw. Brady, W. J. 685-694. 6 illus. Selected.
Opening the Bite in the Regulation of the Teeth: A Metal Flange for Improving the Anchorage of Appliances, Moving Teeth, and for Harmonizing the Occlusion. Jackson, V. H. 869-874. 8 illus. Selected.
Hygiene Maintained During the Progress of Orthodontia. Ferris, H. Clay. 950-954. Selected.
A Corrected Case of Pronounced Malocclusion of Deciduous Teeth. Mendell, Guilhermena P. 1021-1025. 6 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.

Science and Empiricism in Orthodontia. (re Etiology and Treatment.) Wallace, J. Sim. 313-318. Selected.
Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Flint, D. Willard. 861-865. 1 illus. Disc. 865-868. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.

Theories Made Facts. (Three Cases in Orthodontia.) Bogue, E. A. 1245-1261. 13 illus.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.

The Influence, on Development, of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Bogue, E. A. 1-24. 27 illus.
Prophylaxis as Related to Orthodontia. (In Treatment.) Ferris, H. C. 818-824. Selected.
Advantages of Properly Constructed Appliances Cemented to the Teeth in Orthodontia. Fahrney, S. W. 1112-1116.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Relation of Upper Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity, and Simultaneous Treatment by Expansion of the Dental Arch. Faught, Francis Ashley. 148-156.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. (Correction of Irregularities.) Turner, Charles R. 728-738. Selected.
The Importance of Moving the Roots of Teeth in Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 952--971. 23 illus. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Bone Pathology and Tooth Movement. Talbot, Eugene S. 58-63. 7 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Some Practical Suggestions in Regard to Regulating. Guilford, S. H. 47-52. Disc. 52-59.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Report of a Case of Extreme Malocclusion with Description of the Measures Taken for its Relief. Ibbotson, J. S. 342-346. 6 illus.

Elliott's Quarterly, 1908.
Some Common Mistakes in Orthodontia. Lourie, Lloyd S. Jan. 16-20. 8 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
On the Necessity for Early Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Lischer, B. E. 20-31. 11 illus.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
The Influence on the Nose of Widening the Palatal Arch. Dean, Lee Wallace. 306-309. Selected.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Orthodontia. (Some Practical Examples.) Riding, J. W. 23-24. 1 illus.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Divided Arch in Regulating. Guilford, S. H. Jan. 1-4. 5 illus.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Eby, Jos. D. 25-30. Disc. 30.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XX, 1906.
Some Notes on the Regulation of Teeth. Visick, Hedley. 544-548.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Some Thoughts in Orthodontia Relative to the Deciduous Teeth. (Treatment.) Talbot, W. O. 71-73. Disc. 83.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Some Common Mistakes in Orthodontia. Lourie, Lloyd S. 121-126. 8 illus. Disc. 126-135.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. (Treatment.) Jackson, Victor Hugo. 273-281. 22 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Answer to Dr. Dewey's "Review." (re Treatment of Orthodontic Case.) Case, Calvin S. 105-111. 3 illus.
Report of Case from Practice. (Orthodontia.) Angle, E. H. 892-894. 3 illus.
An Accurate Method in Orthodontia. Hawley, C. A. 895-914. 4 tables. 22 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Pyorrhea: Its Relation to Malocclusion and its Treatment. Ketcham, A. H. 138-147. 10 illus. Disc. 147-150.
Prophylaxis as Related to Orthodontia. (Sterilization of the Mouth, Hands and Instruments.) Ferris, H. C. 445-450. Disc. 526-531.
Orthodontia—Jackson System. Jackson, V. H. 479. Clinic.
Use and Application of Inter-Maxillary Force. Reoch, Norman G. 531-545. 24 illus. Disc. 613-619.
The Rotation of Molars. (a) Methods of Rotating Malposed Molars; (b) Prevention of Rotation when Used as Anchorage. Young, J. Lowe. 684-692. 11 illus. Disc. 692-696.
Orthodontia in Relation to the Development of the Bones of the Face. (Treatment and Prevention.) Kemple, Frederick C. 846-853. Disc. 886-895.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Technique for Taking Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Palmer, George B. 217-218. Clinic.
Orthodontia. Jackson, V. H. 219-220. Clinic.
Orthodontia—Technique of the Jackson System. Wheeler, C. W. B. 223. Clinic.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of Etiology and Treatment of Cases in Class II. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 495-509. 16 illus. Disc. 510-514, 583-588.
Some Observations on the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation in Changing the Occlusion. Baker, Henry A. 579-583. 6 illus. Disc. 583-588.
Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Flint, D. Willard. 668-679. 17 illus. Disc. 680-684. 791-795.
Orthodontia. (System.) Jackson, V. H. 858-859. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Review of Dr. Case's Book Dental Orthopedia and an Answer. 137-153. Reply 732-746. 2 illus.
Some Suggestions on the Management of Cases of Malocclusion Associated with Mouth Breathing. Watson, Milton T. 178-186, 2 illus. Disc. 186-187, 259-265.
A Consideration of Infra-occlusion. (Treatment.) Rogers, Alfred P. 248-259. 16 illus. Disc. 259-265.
Evidence and Significance of Tooth Eruption. (Corrective Treatment of Mal-occlusions.) Barnes, Varney E. 657-675. 18 illus. Disc. 675, 678.
Early Corrective Treatment of Malocclusion. Pullen, Ralph Neil. 908-915. 12 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Elevating Bicuspids. Young, J. Lowe. 118. 1 illus. Clinic.
Extension Tooth Movement; Split Tube Attachment; Lingual Attachment for Clamp Bands. Hawley, C. A. 119-121. 6 illus. Clinic.
Widening the Molar Region. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 121-123. 1 illus. Clinic.
Method of Shifting Teeth Around an Arch. Barnes, Varney E. 216-217. 1 illus. Clinic.
Control of Forces Employed in Tooth Movement. Kemple, Frederick C. 267-272. Disc. 272-275.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. Babcock, W. Wayne. 439-457. 19 illus. Disc. 457-470.
Operation for Correcting the Deformity of Underdeveloped Lower Jaw or Receding Chin. Cathcart, R. S. and Solomons, R. N. 505-515. 11 illus.
Rip Awake. (Methods in Orthodontic Practice.) Federspiel, M. N. 530-535. 6 illus.
Death of Pulps Due to Tooth-Movement. (Treatment; During Orthodontic Work.) Buckley, J. P. 845-856. Disc. 856-868.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Jackson, V. H. 97-109. 21 illus. Clinic.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. Jackson, V. H. 91-95. 8 illus. Disc. 95-99. Clinic, 103-104.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia—Some Cases in Practice. Talbot, W. O. 48. Clinic.
Some Thoughts in Orthodontia Relative to the Deciduous Teeth. Talbot, W. O. 59-61.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Orthodontia: Opening the Bite in the Regulation of Teeth; A Metal Flange for Improving the Anchorage of Appliances, for Moving Teeth, and for Harmonizing the Occlusion. Jackson, V. H. 101-112. 25 illus. Disc. 112-117.
Forcing Eruption: a Case in Practice. (Treatment of Irregularity.) Johnson, H. Herbert. 133-136. 8 illus. Disc. 136-137.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Deficient Development of the Arches of the Deciduous Teeth, and the Necessity of Early Treatment. Young, J. Lowe. 76-91, 31 illus. Disc. 91-100. 9 illus.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face, and the Influence of Expansion of the Dental Arches in Establishing Normal Respiration. Jackson, Victor Hugo. 135-143. Disc. 143-150.
Conservation of Resistance Values in Anchorage in Orthodontia. Pullen, H. A. 317-318. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Cases.) Fields, J. W. 318. Clinic.
An Unusual Case of Orthodontia, with Models from Five to Eighteen Years, Together with Skiagraphs. Warren, Horace. 318-319. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Orthodontia—Jackson System. Eby, Jos. D. 396-399. 4 illus. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Are the New School Orthodontists Practicing Excessive Expansion? Ketcham, A. H. 397-411. 41 illus. Disc. 411-412.
The Duty of the General Practitioner Toward Cases of Orthodontia which Occur in His Practice. Kelsey, Harry E. 415-417.
The Necessity of Early Correction of Malocclusion. Wilson, W. E. 418-420.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia in Relation to the Development of the Bones of the Face. Kemple, Frederick C. Disc. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Flint, D. Willard. Not paged. 17 illus. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1905.
Correcting Dental Irregularities by the Jackson System. Jackson, V. H. 29-37. 14 illus. Disc. 38-46.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. (Guiding the Deciduous Teeth into Their Correct Relationships.) Turner, Charles R. 59-74. 19 illus. Disc. 74-83.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Correction of Facial Inharmonies. Rogers, Alfred P. 22-30. 15 illus. Disc. 30-40. 9 illus.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Treatment of Some Interesting Cases of Malocclusion. Rogers, Alfred P. 42-48. 12 illus.
A Study of the Maxillary Sutures. Wright, George H. 64-74. 3 illus. Disc. 74-76.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Correction of a Case of Malocclusion. 165. Correction Vol. IV. 27.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
A Talk on Orthodontia. (Correction of Irregularities.) Jackson, V. H. 127-130.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
The Oral Cavity as a Factor in the Development of Speech. (re Preservation of its Normal Outlines.) Hudson-Makuen, G. 465-477. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Original Method of Using Steele's Facings in Orthodontia. Proctor, Minnie S. 237-239.
Orthodontia—The Importance of Normal Occlusion. (Cases in Practice.) Suggett, Allen. 784-788.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Prevention in Dental and Facial Deformities. Gray, B. Frank. 207-211.
Occlusion: Its Value in Oral Prophylaxis. Dunn, Robert. 360-363. 3 illus.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Practical Talk on Orthodontia. (Regulation.) Jackson, Victor H. 51-52, 88-89. Disc. 52-55.
Three Orthodontia Cases. Weeks, S. Merrill. 73-77. 10 illus. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Surgical and Therapeutic Aspect of Maxillary Readjustment, with Special Reference to Nasal Stenosis, Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, and Speech. Brown, Geo. V. I. 33-43. 8 illus. Disc. 43-50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
A Communication for Beginners: Offered with Apologies by a Fellow Practitioner. (Treatment in Orthodontia.) Bogue, E. A. 79-85. 8 illus. Disc. 86-92.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Duplication of Models in Cases of Orthodontia. 74-75. Ed.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Early Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Young, J. Lowe. 175-180. Disc. 180-185.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
The Prevention of Malocclusion. Ellis, Walter H. 5-13.
Plaster Impressions for Orthodontic Purposes. Risdon, Fulton. 131-134.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Risdon, E. Fulton. 45-49.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. (Treatment.) Juvet, C. H. 93-100. 3 illus.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Orthodontia. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Stanley, L. E. 246-250.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Superior Protusion and Some Methods of its Treatment. Matthews, William. 410-415. Disc. 420-422.
Orthodontia—Early Age for Correction. Bradford, T. J. 496-499. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Orthodontia: Cases where the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Jaws is Normal. Chapman, H. 52-58. 7 illus. Disc. 78-82.
Home-Done Regulation. Woods, Joseph A. 77.
Regulation Cases. Whittaker, G. O. 309. 2 illus. Disc. 309-310.
The Importance of Good Occlusion. (Regulation.) Tebbitt, E. R. 351. Disc. 351-352.
Some Practical Suggestions in Regard to Regulating. Guilford, S. H. 436-439. Selected.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 663-666. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Regulation Case. Sutcliffe, C. F. 89-90.
Science and Empiricism in Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Wallace, J. Sim. 173-177. Disc. 220-227.
Prevention of Malocclusion. Wallace, J. Sim. 217-218. Disc. 218-219.
Inferior Protusion. Hooton, W. A. 324.
Some Points in Orthodontia. (Anchorage; Preventive Treatment.) Harrop, W. A. 641-646. 1 illus. Disc. 650-660.
Regulation Cases. Maurice. 654-655. 5 illus.
Regulation Cases. Northcroft, George. 655-656. 7 illus.
Re Inferior Protusion. Hopson. 656.
Regulation Cases. Turner, J. G. 656-657. 8 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Case of Superior Protrusion Cured by Mr. Whittaker's Method. Collett, E. P. 23-24. 4 illus. Disc. 24-26.
Case of Extraction of the Unerupted Bicuspid Where Early Irregularity is Threatened. Blight, F. J. 210-212. 5 illus. Disc. 229-232.
Enlarging the Palate. Turner, J. G. 235-236. Disc. 236-238.
Case Treated by Symmetrical Extraction. Rushton, W. 239-240. Disc. 240.
Case of Irregularity. Visick, Hedley. 655-656. Disc. 656-662. Clinic.
Treatment of an Irregularity and a Mode of Retention. Chapman. 738. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Treatment of a Case of Malocclusion. (C. R. Fitch's Case.) Chapman, Harold. 105-106. 4 illus. Disc. 106-107. Corres. 215, 280, 331.
The Interdependence of Prophylaxis and Orthodontics. Rowlett, A. E. 159-168. Disc. 189-193.
Open Bite. Collett, E. P. 183-185.
Case of Immediate Torsion. Crichton, J. P. 194.
Treatment of Cases of Irregularity. Spiller, J. E. 240-241. 3 illus. Disc. 242.
Prenormal Occlusion. Pollitt, Paton. 242. 3 illus. Disc. 242.
Treatment of Cases of Irregularity. Northcroft. 243. 7 illus. beginning 3rd. page of inset following 242. Disc. 243-244.
Necessity of Taking a Model of the Mouth before Proceeding to do any Work in it. Tebbitt. 244-245. 2 illus. opp. 243.
Case of Irregularity. Simms, Wm. 371-372.
The First Recorded Case of Correction of Temporary Pre-Normal Occlusion. Northcroft, G. 427-428.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Mal-occlusion of the Teeth, its Causes and Corrections. Williams, F. E. 182-191.
Orthodontia Notes. (Correction of Irregularities.) Brady, W. J. 357-359.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Facial Mal-Development. (Report of a Case.) Quimby, C. E. 97-99. Selected.
Extracting for Regulating. Brady, William J. 194-197. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 19-28. Selected.
Oral Surgery. (Nasal Conditions as a Cause of Irregularities and the Treatment Thereof.) Chenery, Wm. E. 255-260. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Intermaxillary Anchorage in Orthodontia. Dewey, Martin. 465-470.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Theories Made Facts. (Correction of Irregularities.) Bogue, E. A. 14-30. 13 illus. Disc. 62-71.
Some Principles Relative to Preservation Vs. Extraction of Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Case, C. S. 822-828. 1 illus. Disc. 867-873.
Some Common Mistakes in Orthodontia. Lourie, Lloyd S. 997-1002. 8 illus. Disc. 1042-1052.
Changes Incident to Correcting Distal Occlusions of the Lower Arch. Law, William G. 1103-1115. Disc. 1159-1162.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Two Orthodontia Cases, Models and Patients. Munroe, Grafton. 945-946. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Decay Under Regulating Bands. Black, Arthur D. 385.
Mechanical Force—Its Action and Reaction as it is Developed in the Mouth. Bullard, J. A. 614-617. Disc. 663-673.
An Enquiry into Various Methods of Treatment of Some Abnormal Conditions of the Jaws and Teeth of Children. Northcroft, G. 809-824. 16 illus. Disc. 871-880.
Means of Getting an In-locked Incisor into Position. Bates, C. D. 1168-1169. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
A Consideration of the Advisability for Extracting Teeth in Orthopedic Dentistry. Grisamore, T. L. 331-339. 6 plates. Disc. 365-385.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
Case of Torsion. Rose, S. F. 1907, Feb. 6-7.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Orthodontia—Early Age for Correction. Bradford, T. J. 393-396.
Method of Rotating Molars and Bicuspids. Foster, Wilson G. 442. 1 illus. Clinic.
The Importance of Normal Occlusion. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Bethel, L. P. 479-491. 27 illus.
The Simple Cases of Orthodontia. Barnes, Varney E. 501-505. Disc. 505-510.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Case of Oral Surgery followed by Orthodontia. Shearer, William Lete. 28-30. 2 illus.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth Involving the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Dental Arches. Casto, F. M. 407-419. 34 illus.
Early Treatment for the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Flint, D. W. 803-804. Abstract.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Orthodontia. (Regulation Prevention.) Antrim, E. G. 38-39. Disc. 39-40.
A Case of Orthodontia. Shannon, H. A. 58-59. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Reduction of a Difficult Case of Lower Protrusion. Williams, F. E. 287-292. 10 illus.
The Correction of Occlusion, Articulation and Facial Expression by Lengthening the Bite, by Means of Crowns, Bridges and Inlays. Price, Weston A. 337-349. 17 illus.
Preventative Orthodontia. Blackmarr, C. B. 798-801. Disc. 801-804.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Point in Regulation. Andrew, J. P. 222. 2 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Note on the Early Treatment of Protruding Incisor. Colyer, J. F. 361-363. 4 illus. Selected. Ed. 455-457.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Orthodontia, Early Age for Correction. Bradford, T. G. May 3-6.
Orthodontia. (Correcting Irregularities.) Cooper, J. J. Nov. 3-6. Disc. 6-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Irregularities in the Deciduous Teeth. Bogue, E. A. April 37.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Smith, E. W. March 3-9.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. May 18-21. Selected.
Concerning Orthodontia (Methods of Procedure.) Staples, G. W. Dec. 28-30.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Orthodontia. (Correction of Irregularities.) Bradford, T. G. Aug. 15-17.
An Easy and Practical Method of Expanding the Arch. Robertson, L. P. Nov. 3-5. 1 illus. Disc. 5-7.
Some Fatherly Counsel Regarding Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Staples, G. Waller. Nov. 8-13. Disc. 13-16.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Summa, Richard. 434-437. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A Typical Case. (Treatment of Malocclusion.) Brady, W. J. 206-212. 1 illus. 249-258. 4 illus.
Modern Methods of Treating Irregularities of the Teeth. Dewey, Martin. 443-445. Disc. 445-456. Abstract.

Some Recent Correspondence, and Other Things. (Treatment of Cases of Malocclusion.) Brady, W. J. 469-475. 1 illus.
Orthodontia—Early Age for Correction. Bradford, T. J. 479-482. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Early Operating in Orthodontia. Brady, William J. 48-58. 7 illus.
The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. Brady, William J. 113-117.
Some Questions Answered. (Regulating Case.) Brady, W. J. 266-270. 1 illus.
The Problem of Treatment in Retrusion of the Lower Jaw. Brady, Wm. J. 376-387. 6 illus.
Does the Devitalization of the Pulp have any Detrimental or Prohibitive Effect as Regards Moving a Tooth in Subsequent Orthodontia Operations? 700-701. Corres.
Frequency of Visits in Orthodontia Cases. 701-702. Corres.
Changes Incident to Correcting Distal Occlusions of the Lower Arch. Law, William G. 848-859. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Orthodontia Appointments in General Practice. Brady, W. J. 60-61.
The Age Limit. (Orthodontia Treatment.) 137-141.
Extraction in Orthodontia. Brady, William J. 290-294.
Facts that Should be Known. (Prevention of Malocclusion.) Shelden, Frank E. 361-364. 2 illus.
The Relation of Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity, and Treatment by Expansion of the Dental Arch. Faught, Francis Ashley. 365-369. Selected.
Some Improved Regulating Appliances and a Few of Their Applications. Brady, William J. 686-690, 2 illus. 761-768, 2 illus. 834-844, 9 illus. 921-927, 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIII.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Some Suggestions on the Management of Cases of Malocclusion Associated with Mouth Breathing. Watson, Milton T. 303-306. Selected.
Some Important Truths Regarding Orthodontia. (Prevention.) Rogers, Alfred P. 540-544. Disc. 544-550. Selected.
Early Work in Orthodontia. Brady, W. J. 623.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? Hoff, N. S. 624-631. Disc. 631-632. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909—Continued.
Enlargement of Nasal Sinuses in Young Children by Orthodontia. Bogue, E. A. 703-709. Disc. 709-710. Abstract.
Preventive Orthodontia. Blackmarr, C. B. 864-868. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Relation of Orthodontia to the General Practitioner. Williams, F. E. 64-66. Selected.
Rip Van Winkles. (Re Spreading the Dental Arch.) Brady, W. J. 294-299.
The Study of Models. Brady, W. J. 354-358.
Some More Regulating Appliances and Their Uses. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Brady, William J. 448-453, 12 illus. 525-532, 4 illus. 603-608, 5 illus. 689-696, 5 illus.
Treatment in Orthodontia. (President's Address.) Gray, B. Frank. 835-840. Selected.
The Duty of the General Practitioner Toward Cases of Orthodontia which Occur in his Practice. Kelsey, Harry E. 841-843. Selected.

D44 Retention in Orthodontia.

D41, Instruments, appliances, and materials. See D43, Treatment.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulation. Locke, W. S. 91-100. Disc. 100.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 657-660. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Some Principles of Retention. Dewey, Martin. 254-257. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
A Permanent Retainer for the Six Inferior Anterior Teeth. Walker, G. H. 98-100. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Some Principles of Retention. Law, William George. 111-121. 6 illus. Disc. 121-122.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
A Removable Retainer. M'Bride, Robert D. 141-147. 7 illus. Disc. 147-151.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
The Retention of Class II Cases—The Staple and Hook Sectional Retainer. Law, William G. 182-187. 10 illus.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
Some Considerations in Retention. Pullen, Herbert A. 21-40. 26 illus. Disc. 41-49.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1908.
A Consideration of Infra-Occlusion. (Retention.) Rogers, Alfred P. 27-38. 16 illus. Disc. 38-44.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
A Retainer. Keeler, Howard D. 113-114. 1 illus. Clinic.
Working Retainer; Skeleton Bite Plane; Elevating Bicuspids. Young, J. Lowe. 115-116. 3 illus. Clinic.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Contribution to the Knowledge of Retention in Class II. Pullen, Herbert A. 44-59. 21 illus. Disc. 59-68.
The Use of the Inclined Planes in the Correction and Retention of Malocclusion. Rogers, Alfred P. 69-80. 12 illus. Disc. 80-84.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 984-991. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Factors in Retention. Barnes, Varney E. 320-324.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Supplementary Retaining Forces as Auxiliaries to the Labial Retaining Appliance. Case, Calvin S. 23-31. 12 illus.
Combination Inclined Plane and Retaining Appliance. Doubleday, A. W. 159-160. 4 illus. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Method of Retaining Supplied Teeth. Beach, J. Wright. 324-327. 8 illus. Disc. 332-334.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Relationship Between Teeth and Their Osseous Bases. (Retention.) Noyes, F. B. 129-136. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Supplementary Retaining Forces. Case, C. S. 385-386. 2 illus. 591-594. 3 illus. Selected.
Some Considerations in Retention. Pullen, Herbert A. 779-791. 13 illus. Selected.
Method of Retaining Teeth After Regulating. Locke, W. S. 791-793. Disc. 793-795. Selected.
Factors in Retention. Barnes, Varney E. 1094-1097.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Some Principles of Retention. Dewey, Martin. 57-60, 127-130.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Supplementary Retaining Forces as Auxiliaries to the Labial Retaining Appliance. Case, Calvin S. 156-168. 12 illus. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Some Considerations in Retention. Pullen, Herbert A. 287-306. 26 illus. Disc. 386-394.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Consideration of Infra-occlusion. (Retention.) Rogers, Alfred P. 248-259. 16 illus. Disc. 259-265.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
A Retainer. Keeler, Howard D. 115-116. 1 illus. Clinic.
Working Retainer: Skeleton Bite Plane. Young, J. Lowe. 117-118. 3 illus. Clinic.
Contribution to the Knowledge of Retention in Class II. Pullen, Herbert A. 924-939. 21 illus. Disc. 939-948.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Combination Inclined Plane and Retaining Appliance. Doubleday, A. W. 77-79. 4 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Combination Inclined Plane and Retaining Appliance. Doubleday, A. W. 240-241. 4 illus. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Retention of Regulated Teeth. Fahrney, S. W. 21-27.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
A Class II Case of Malocclusion Under Retention. Newcomb, W. E. 67-69. 5 illus. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Evolution of the Retainer. Stanley, E. H. 602-609. Disc. 609-610.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (Retention.) Bowman, Glenn F. 111-114. 1 table. Disc. 115-124.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Treatment of an Irregularity and a Mode of Retention. Chapman. 738. 2 illus.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Method of Retaining Teeth After Regulating. Locke, W. S. 276-281. Disc. 281-283. Correction 374.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some Principles of Retention. Law, William George. 211-221. 6 illus. Disc. 265-267.
Retention of Regulating Teeth. Fahrney, S. W. 229-235.
A Removable Retainer. M'Bride, Robert D. 1148-1155. 7 illus. Disc. 1176-1180.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 478-485. Disc. 486-492.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Some Principles of Retention in Orthodontia. Dewey, Martin. 427-433. 593-602. 11 illus. 725-729. 4 illus. 795-798. 885-891. 8 illus. 981-983. (Cont. in Vol. XXX.)

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Principles of Retention in Orthodontia. (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Dewey, Martin. 47-53. 5 illus. 136-141. 13 illus. 473-476.

A Class II Case of Malocclusion under Retention. Newcomb, W. E. 673-675. 5 illus. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 403-405. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 549-551. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Some Considerations in Retention. Pullen, Herbert A. 454-458. Selected.
Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Locke, W. S. 614-622. Disc. 622-625. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (Retention.) Bowman, Glenn F. 221-226. Selected.

D45 Development of the Lower Half of the Face.

See also D16, Dental Embryology.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Hapsburg Jaw. 674-675. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Development of the Lower Jaw. Harrop, W. A. 174-175.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Some Notes on the Growth of the Jaws. Carter, James T. 337-342. 385-390. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Some of the Factors that Modify the Human Jaws and Other Portions of the Face. Cryer, M. H. 1071-1084. 17 illus. Disc. 1252-1255.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Arrest of Development of the Bones of the Face. Gray, J. P. 46-50. Disc. 145-149.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Function of the Teeth in the Development of the Face. Hawley, C. A. 1053-1065. 22 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Arrest of Development of the Bones of the Face. Gray, J. P. 239-244. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Some New Light on Lower Jaw Development; With Observations. Harrop, Wm. Arthur. 696-704. 8 illus. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Teeth and their Osseous Base. Summa, Richard. 493-502. Disc. 503-513.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Necessity of Retention of the Temporary Teeth with Special Reference to Their Root-Canal Filling. (re Development.) Ferris, Henry C. 940-949. 14 illus. Disc. 972-974.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Arrest of Development of the Bones of the Face. Gray, Joseph P. 36-41. Disc. 41-46.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Orthodontia in Relation to the Development of the Bones of the Face. Kemple, Frederick C. Disc. No paging.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Arrest of Development the Cause of Diseases of the Sinuses of the Face and Head. Gray, J. P. 118-123. Disc. 123-137.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Some Notes on the Growth of the Jaws. Carter, James T. 17-24. Disc. 24-28.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some New Light on Lower Jaw Development; with Observations. Harrop, Wm. Arthur. 126-133. 10 illus. Disc. 150-151.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Negro and Negroid Races. (re Growth of the Jaws.) 146-147. Ed.

D5 Oral Hygiene.

Articles on the technic of mouth hygiene.

See D072 for Popular Dental Education. Dentistry in Public Schools and State Institutions, Dental Nurses, Dental Hygienists. See D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis. See D601 for relation of mouth disease to systemic disease.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 110-113. Disc. 113-117. 117.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Therapeutics of Sanitation. Corley, J. P. 162-163. Disc. 163-164.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Oral Hygiene. Parks, A. K. 133-136.
Oral Hygiene. Young, R. C. 136-144.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
A Discussion of the Dentifrices Used by Our Patients. Dunne, Charles M. 28-36. Disc. 42-49.
A Crusade for Better Care of the Teeth. Woodbury, William R. 247-256. Disc. Vol. III, 68-71.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Importance of Oral and Dental Conditions in Tuberculosis. (Oral Hygiene.) Woodbury, William R. 285-290. 4 illus. 3 plates. Disc. 342-345.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Tooth Powders. Harris, George B. 618-620.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
A Dental Contribution to Preventive Medicine. (Kolynos.) Jenkins, N. S. 22-41. 1 illus. Disc. 41-50.
The Supreme Importance of Oral Hygiene. Hosley, H. Everton. 89-93. Disc. 93-99.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Oral Hygiene. Blalock, J. F. 500-501.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Bacteriology. (re Oral Hygiene.) Crews, D. D. 252-254.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Tooth Powders—Their Ingredients and Effect on Bacteria. Neuman, Daniel S. 148-151.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Practical Care of the Mouth: Every-Day Advice. Bryden, E. C. 113-115. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Oral Hygiene. (Chairman's Address.) Bain, A. R. 125-128.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Some Aspects of Oral Hygiene. Starkey, J. N. 9-14.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Formamint. 122.
The Therapeutical Value of Formamint in Septic Affections of the Oro-Pharynx. De Santi, Philip. 122-128.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Prophylactic Dentistry. Haverstick, E. E. 169-172.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Oral Hygiene. (Poem.) Harper, J. Warren. 395-397.
Alcohol in Mouth Disinfection. 442-445. Ed.
A Study of the Mouth. (Oral Hygiene.) Johnson, M. M. 668-672.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Deleterious Effects of the Tooth Brush. 93-94.
Prophylaxis Among Native Africans. 125.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Dentist's Duty and Responsibility. (Hygiene.) Stiff, F. W. 803-806.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Tooth Brush as a Prophylactic. Luckie, S. Blair. 333-338. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A Plea for Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Mummery, Stanley P. 625-627. Corres. 705-706.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
An Approved Tooth-Brush. Förberg. 327-328.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The F. D. I. Hygiene Committee Toothbrush. 1188. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Defective Teeth. (Our Teeth and Why we Should Take Care of Them.) Harrison, F. 217-218. Abstract.
Betel-Nut Chewing. (Acting as a Dentifrice.) Boak, S. D. 1006-1010. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Dentifrices. 1029-1030.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Mysantal. 1136.
New Preparation. (Dentifrice. The Usefulness of Potassium Chlorate for the Care of the Mouth and Teeth. 1136-1137.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
On the Hygiene of the Mouth in Relation Particularly to Artificial Teeth. Hall, Frank. 132-135. Abstract.
Remarks on the Hygiene and Artificial Methods of Preventing Dental Caries. (Oral Hygiene.) Wallace J. Sim. 289-305. Selected.
Lecture on Dental-Hygiene. McElhinney, Mark G. 652-657. Selected.
Tooth-Brush Clubs. 937. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Tooth-Brush Sterilization. Hitch, David Marshall. 912-915. 6 illus. Correction, 1056.
Physical Methods in the Practice of Dentistry. Bain, Seneca B. 1193-1194.
A Plea for Antiseptic Mouth-Washes. Mummery, Stanley P. 1269-1270. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association.) Corley, J. P. 292-295.
Eczema of the Lip and the Role of Certain Mouth Washes in its Etiology. Reissner, Albert. 321-322. Selected. Translated.
Salol in Tooth-Powders. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 471. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Dental Prophylaxis as Applied in the Daily Routine of Patients, with Special Reference to the Preservation of the Third Molars. Head, Joseph. 317-319. Disc. 379-384.
The Prevention of Disease of the Mouth and Teeth by Oral Prophylaxis in the Young. Wheeler, Herbert L. 373-376. Disc. 376-379.
Mouth Washes. Perry. 855-857.
Hygiene of the Mouth in its Relation to Public Health. Wassall, Joseph W. 1083-1086. Disc. 1127-1134.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. (Union Meeting at Baltimore.) Thompson, H. C. 1206-1209.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. (Southern Branch, National Dental Association.) Corley, J. P. 1233-1235. Disc. 1235-1242.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association.) Corley, J. P. 1366-1367.
Report of Special Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association.) Patterson, J. D. 1367-1369.
The Mouth and the Teeth. 1368-1369. Vol. LI, 372. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Oral Hygiene. Marvel, William W. 873-874. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
What we have to Give. (Oral Hygiene.) White, Paul G. 37-42. Disc. 68-77.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association.) Corley, J. P. 65-66. Disc. 68-77.
Oral Hygiene in Alabama. Johnston, F. A. 66-68. Disc. 68-77.
The Proper Use of a Normal and Hygienic Buccal Cavity, and its Effect on the Health and Nutrition of the Body. Luther, R. E. 551-558. Disc. 589-592.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Oral Hygiene. Edington, I. C. 36-38.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Tooth Brush. Barnes, Henry. 85-87. 2 illus. Portrait 85.
Oral Hygiene a Necessity to Health. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 802-805. Selected.
Is Oral Cleanliness the Chief Factor in the Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries? Broomell, I. N. 1214-1218. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
The Bacterial Efficiency of Certain Mouth-Washes. Ross, A. R.. 5-13. 3 tables. Disc. 13-16. Selected.
The Tooth Pick Habit. Kahlo, H. C. 170-171. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Disinfection of the Mouth. Hatch, K. E. 1374-1378. Disc. 1379-1383.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Tooth-Brushes, Their Proper Forms and Use, Instruction of Patients, Abuses of Mouth and Teeth, Etc. Gowan, W. C. 41-49. 6 illus. Disc. 86-92.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Can we with Modern Civilization Become Independent of Nature in Regard to our Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Wells, F. M. 131-143.
Proper Care of the Mouth and Teeth Essential to Good Health. Webster, A. E. 372-380.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Oral Hygiene. Gowan, W. C. 406-411.
Care of the Teeth. Importance of Keeping the Mouth in a Cleanly Condition. Grieve, George W. 499-510.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Teeth. (The Hygiene for Young People.) Knight, A. P. 18-21. 5 illus.
Report on Dentifrices. 227-229. Disc. 229-231.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Betel-Nut Chewing. Boak, S. D. 308-312. Selected.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Dentifrices and Mouthwashes. Cook, Geo. W. 257-264. Selected.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XX, 1906.
Mouth Washes. Maggs, W. A. 333-335.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Care of the Soft Oral Tissues. Workman, S. G. 59-60.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Chipps, H. D. 154-157. Disc. 186.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Dennis, W. C. 183-186.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Study of the Mucous Membrane with Special Reference to Oral Prophylaxis. (Mouth Washes.) Cook, George W. 67-75. Disc. 76-80.
The Bacterial Efficiency of Certain Mouth Washes. Ross, A. R. 81-89. 3 tables. Disc. 89-97.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Some of the Evils of Prescribing Proprietary Tooth Powders of Unknown Composition. Wheeler, Herbert L. 467-469.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1907.
The Teeth and Their Care. Miller. 84-88. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Dangerous Tooth Powders. Smith, F. Ellerton. 252-253.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Care of the Teeth. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 830-835.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Dennis, W. C. 95-98. Disc. 98-100.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 13-16.
Oral Hygiene in the State Association. Dameron, E. P. 235-237. Disc. 237.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Mouth and the Teeth. 18-20.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 21-22.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 193-194.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
A Report of the Work Accomplished by the National Dental Association Oral Hygiene Committee. Ebersole, W. G. 266-273. Disc. 273-279.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 299-302. Disc. 302-310.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. Corley, J. P. 433-435.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Oral Hygiene and Our Duty as a Profession Regarding the Same. Warren, Horace. 45-57. Disc. 57-58.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Mouth Washes. Perry. 115-117.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Does the Tooth Brush Solve the Problem in Prophylaxis? Edmunson, J. R. 110-112.
Oral Hygiene. Fleming, William. 112-118. Disc. 123-126.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Thoughts for Parents on the Care of Children's Teeth. Maginnis, Eugene. 69-72.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
Oral Hygiene. Holt, Frank Ward. 138-141.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
The Tooth Brush: Its Use and Abuse. (A Plea to Instruct Patients in the Use of the Brush.) Chase, Oscar J. Dec. 6-9.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Evolution and Decay of the Tooth-Brush. Junkerman, G. S. 536-542. Selected.
Some Thoughts on Oral Hygiene. Lemley, Burton. 577-584. Disc. 584-588.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
A Straight Talk to the Patient. (re Oral Hygiene.) Edwards, Gorman O. 86-88.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. Root, J. P. 590-608. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Use of Disinfectants in Dentistry. Wood, Horatio C. (Jr.) 492-506. 1 table. Selected.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Oral Sanitation. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 181-184. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Is Oral Cleanliness the Chief Factor in the Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries? Broomell, I. N. 58-62. Disc. 62-70.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. Husband, F. C. 93-100.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Teeth and Their Care. 185-198. 9 illus. 217-218. Corres.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Primitive Tooth-Brushes. Gilmour, W. H. 272. Disc. 272.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Care of the Mouth. Jackson, W. L. 641-645.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Japanese Toothpick. 629.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Oral Hygiene a Necessity to Health. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 403-405.
Oxidizing Agents Employed in Dentifrice. Boom, H. H. 427-430. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Evils of the Tooth Brush and Powder. 55-57. Ed.
Alcohol in Mouth Disinfection. Litch, W. F. 404-408. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Dentifrices and Mouth-Washes. Cook, Geo. W. 112-121. Disc. 121-138.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Evolution and Decay of the Tooth-Brush. Junkerman, G. S. 988-993.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Use and Abuse of the Tooth Brush. 73-74. Ed.
A Dental Contribution to Preventive Medicine. (Tooth Paste.) Jenkins, N. S. 917-926. Appendices. 926-936. Disc. 969-978.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Supreme Importance of Oral Hygiene. Hosley, H. Everton. 121-126. Disc. 184-190.
Prophylaxis and the Tooth Brush. Erausquin, Victor C. 134-137.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
The Dentifrice. Boom, Henry H. 47-49, 77-80, 99-102, 124-126.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
B. B. B. (Oral Hygiene.) Warren, Horace. 203-207.
Dental Hygiene. Pilcher, Wm. 258-262.

Betel-Nut Chewing. Boak, S. D. 330-333.
Oral Hygiene a Necessity to Health. Thorpe, Burton Lee. 837-839.
The Bacterial Efficiency of Certain Mouth Washes. Ross, A. R. 892-900. 3 tables. Disc. 900-908.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Study of the Mucous Membrane, with Special Reference to Oral Prophylaxis. Cook, George W. 14-22. Disc. 23-27.
Care of the Teeth. Sexton, H. C. 320-324.
The Care of the Teeth. Eells, L. L. 723-726. Disc. 726-731.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Oral Prophylaxis. Rogers, Grace Pearl. 643-647, 715-721, 799-809, 9 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Toothbrush Clubs. 404-405. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Care of the Teeth. Meachen, G. Norman. 128.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Care of the Teeth. Rushton, W. 619.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Tooth Powders and the Prophylaxis of Dental Caries. 338-340. 8 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
A Plea for Prophylaxis. Clark, J. Kenneth. 697-699.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Dentifrice. Boom, Henry H. May 18-21. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Tooth Powders. Harris, George B. Dec. 28-30. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Oral Hygiene. Warren, Horace. 1-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Why Nature Needs Assistance. (Dentifrices.) Corey, F. G. 883-887. Disc. 887-891.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis. Coston, W. A. 278-281.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Dental Hygiene. Corey, F. G. 92-96. Disc. 96-100.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6 Dental Pathology. Diagnosis. Treatment.

See D6a, Dental Bacteriology; D6b, Dental Radiology; D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth, Oral Sepsis; D602, Diseases of Deciduous Teeth; D61, Diseases of Enamel and Dentin, Caries; D62, Diseases of Cementum; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp; D64, Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane; D65, Alveolar Abscess; D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth; D67, Dental and Facial Neuralgia; 615, Dental Materia Medica; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Dentist as a Theoretical and Practical Diagnostician. O'Kelley, D. B. 138-139. Disc. 139-140.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Dental Pathology. Cook, George W. 75-79, 136-141, 204-206, 271-275, 339-343, 404-410.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
False Statements Concerning Causes of Oral Pathology. Luckie, S. Blair. 94-95. Disc. 95-96.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Obsessions Regarding the Mouth and Teeth. (Dental Pathology.) Mills, Chas. K. 546-555. Disc. 555-558.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Dental Pathology. Plumley, A. G. G. 270-274. Disc. 274.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Some Dental Questions from a Medical Aspect. (Dental Pathology.) Jacob, F. H. 8-11. 1 table.
Some Difficulties in Relieving Pain. (Dental Diseases.) Griffin, Robert W. 97-103. Disc. 103-104.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Some Leaves from a Pathological Note-Book. (Dental.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 949-954. 17 illus. Disc. 954-956.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
A Plea for More Thoroughness in Diagnosis, More Conscientious Operative Work, and a Closer Application to our Dental Literature. Cochran, G. W. 745-749. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Causes, Effects, and Treatment of Dental Diseases in Children. Owen, Edmund. 15-20. Disc. 109-124. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Materials for the Study of Causative Stomatology. Szabo, Joseph. Translated by Thomas F. A. Smith. 1-9.
The Medical Aspect of Dentistry and the Necessity of Dental Instruction for Medical Students. (Dental Pathology.) Pickerill, H. Percy. 193-209.
When the Physician and Dentist Meet. (Dental Pathology.) Foster, Herbert W. May 1st, 262-269. Selected.
Some Cases of Stomatologic Interest. Power, James E. 987-996. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession: Their Relationship to Public Health. Pedley, R. Denison. 356-363. Selected. Ed. 364-365.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Pease, Joseph Loran. 165-170.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Wanted: A Pathological Sense. Truman, James. 815-817. Disc. 962-967.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Pneumatic Influences in Relation to the Prevention and Treatment of Oral and Tooth Diseases. Register, H. C. 840-849. Disc. 849-851.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. Dean, W. A. 1261-1265.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Indications for Scientific Progress in Stomatology. Latham, V. A. 127-136. Disc. 136-140.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Value of Early Diagnosis. Raymond, William A. 76-79. Disc. 79-80. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
False Statements Concerning Causes of Oral Pathology. Luckie, S. Blair. 158-163.
The Importance of a Knowledge of Oral Pathology. 1049-1051. Ed.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Cases out of the Ordinary which have come Under Our Observation. (Pathological and Surgical.) Westerfeld, Fred. 297-303.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Pathology. Clement, George B. 3-9. Disc. 36-39.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Value of Early Diagnosis. (Pathological and Surgical Cases.) Raymond, William A. 929-931. Disc. 931-932.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Plea for More Thoroughness in Diagnosis. More Conscientious Operative Work, and a Closer Application to our Dental Literature. Cochran, G. W. 381-385.
Report of Clinical Conference Committee. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Halsey, J. G. 495-498.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Pathology. Clement, George B. 62-69. Disc. 69-71.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10.
Diagnosis. James, W. H. 6-7.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Dean, W. A. 479-482.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Wanted: A Pathological Sense. Truman, James. 53-55. Disc. 56-62.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Looking Backward. (Dentologia a Poem of 1833.) Brown, Solyman. 127-142. Vol VII, 1-9.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Some Points in Diagnosis. Hunt, George Edwin. 72-79. Disc. 79-80.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Pease, Joseph Loran. 733-737.

P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910.
Tips in Operating. (Diagnosis.) Strangways, L. Dec. 7-9.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Examination of the Patient. (For Dental Practice.) 53-58, 103-106, 145-148.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Accurate Diagnosis as a Basis of Success. Inglis, Otto E. 140-142.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Surgery of Diseases and Deformities of the Mouth. Brown, Geo. V. I. 349-353.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Points in Diagnosis. Hunt, George Edwin. 711-718. Disc. 719-720.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Novel Aid Towards Diagnosis. 187-188. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Accurate Diagnosis as a Basis of Success. Inglis, Otto E. 30-31.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
A Few Points in Dental Diagnosis. Coleman, F. 700-702. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Drainage and Stagnation. (Mouth Disease.) Turner, J. C. 291-295. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
A Serious Menace to the Welfare of the Country People. (Mistaken Diagnosis by Country Physicians.) Kilbourne, A. P. March, 33-36. Selected.
Hot Water in Dentistry. (Treatment of Pathological Conditions.) Hall, J. O. Nov. 21-29. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Physical Aspect of Dentistry. Hungerford, C. L. 356-358.

D6a Dental Bacteriology.

Vaccines. Articles on Bacteriology or Vaccines applied to a particular disease, classified with subject.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Bacteria of the Mouth a Factor in Systematic Diseases. Staples, C. W. 34-39. 4 illus. Disc. 72-79.
Leptothrix Buccalis. Von Beust, Theo. 295-302. 6 illus. Disc. 353-356. Translated.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
From the Research Department, Harvard Dental School. (Antagonistic Therapy: Its Laboratory Aspects and Its Application in Septic Processes of the Oral Cavity.) Miner, Leroy M. S. 140-149.
The Therapeutic Value of Lactic Acid Bacteria. Medalia, Leon S. 149-160.
A Bacteriological Investigation of School Children's Teeth. Cook, George M. 301-308. Disc. 308-310.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Dental Pathology. (Mouth Bacteria.) Cook, Geo. W. 679-685. 743-749. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Pathology. (Mouth Bacteria.) (Cont. from Vol. VI.) Cook, Geo. W. 15-21, 83-91, 145-149, 212-220, 275-282, 344-349, 413-418, 480-485, 553-557, 622-626, 698-702, 765-769.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Micro-organisms of the Mouth. Ameth, C. L. 341-346.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Bacteriology of the Mouth. Moran, H. F. S. 18-22.
Protective Substances in the Blood, and Their Relation to Dentistry. Bull, R. J. 205-214. Disc. 214-216.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Microorganisms of the Mouth. Smith, Chas. L. 753-757.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Bacterial Treatment of Disease. (Vaccine.) Duncan, Harry A. 256-262. 2 illus. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Microscopy, Bacteriology and Histology. Chappel, H. G. 86-89.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Symbiosis, with Particular Reference to the Bacteria of the Alimentary Canal. Miller, W. D. 528-536. Disc. 568-574.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Contribution to the Morphology of the Micro-organisms of the Mouth. Von Beust, Theo. 594-595. 6 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Laboratory Exhibit—The Common Bacteria of the Oral Cavity, and Lesions Arising Therefrom. Leary, Timothy. 107-108.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Diary of Pyogenes Staphylococcus. Dunn, E. A. 331-333. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Smith, Chas. L. 9-12. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by it. Spalding, Edward B. 337-346.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. (Bacteriology.) Black, G. V. 1167-1176. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Relation of Bacteriology to the Practice of Dentistry. Stewart, A. A. 92-100. Selected.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
On the Botanical Diagnosis of Leptothrix and its Relations to the Modern Doctrine of Bacteriology. Vincentini, Filandro. 617-624. 5 illus. (Cont. in Vol. VI.)

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
On the Botanical Diagnosis of Leptothrix and its Relations to the Modern Doctrine of Bacteriology. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Vincentini, Filandro. 1-19.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Some Thoughts on Bacteriology. Callihan, P. E. 140-143.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Demonstration of Septa in the Leptothrix Filaments of the Mouth. von Beust, Theo. 99-101. 8 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Some Important Features of Oral Bacteriology. Cook, Geo. W. 24-30.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Common Bacteria of the Oral Cavity, and Lesions Arising Therefrom. Leary, Timothy. 223-224. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Important Features of Oral Bacteriology. Cook, Geo. W. Not paged.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Some Important Features of Oral Bacteriology. Cook, Geo. W. 87-93. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Chappel, H. G. 738-740.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Microscopy, Bacteriology and Histology. Chappel, H. G. 82-85.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Importance of a Knowledge of Bacteriology in Dentistry. Campbell, J. Archibald. 80-83. Disc. 106-109.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Oral Bacteriology. Wigoder, Philip I. 351-360. 5 illus. 1 table.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Vaccination, a Possible Cause of Dental Degeneracy. Mitchell, W. 983-987. Disc. 1027-1028.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Putrefaction and Pathological Changes in Tissue. Cook, George W. 715-724. Disc. 741-748.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Spirilla of the Mouth. Goadby, Kenneth W. 586-588. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Problem of Infection. (Mouth Bacteria.) Worthley, F. G. 811-814. Disc. 814-816.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6b Dental Radiology.

Radiology applied to a particular subject, classified with subject.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The X-Ray in Dentistry. McIntosh, Herbert. 335-344. Disc. 344-345.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Progress in Dental Skiagraphy. McIntosh, Herbert. 291-300.
The Value of Radiography to the Dental and Oral Surgeon—Illustrated with Lantern Slides. Midgley, Albert L. 311-316.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
The Use of X-Rays in Dentistry. Abbot, C. H. 13-25. 1 table. Disc. 25-29.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Some Notes on X-Rays. Abbot, C. H. 104-108. Disc. 108-113.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
The Roentgen Rays in Oral Surgery. Pfahler, G. E. 432-433. 2 illus. Disc. 433.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
The Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Pfahler, G. E. 770-773. 8 illus. Disc. 774.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Apparatus and Technique Required to Obtain Good Dental Radiographs. (Chairman's Address.) Foster, Frederick R. 132-134. 12 illus. Disc. 134-135.
The Roentgen Rays in Dental Practice. (For Diagnostic Purposes.) Harris, L. Herschel. 136-140.
Dental Radiography. Tousey, Sinclair. 140-143.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Radiography. Fox, W. R. 84. Disc. 84-85.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Dental Radiography. Forster, F. R. 233-242. 11 illus. Disc. 242.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. (Diagnosis.) Schamberg, M. I. 341-346. 16 illus. Disc. 347-349.
Application of the X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 533-545. 17 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Plastic Dental Radiography. MacKee, George M. 277-281. 17 illus. Disc. 281.
The X-Ray and the Ultra-Violet Ray in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 407-415. Disc. 415-416.
The X-Rays in Dental Surgery. Carman, R. D. 593-598. 7 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Rapid Dental Radiography. Capon, Robert M. 60 1 illus. Corres., 142.
The Use of Röentgen Rays in Dentistry. Pfahler, G. E. 970-975. Selected.
Skiagraphic Research. 977-978. Ed.
X-Rays in Dental Practice. Haughton, W. S. 1054. Disc. 1054-1055. Clinic.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
X-Ray Diagnosis in Dental Surgery. Morton, C. J. 65-68. Selected.
The Value of Radiography in Dental Diagnosis. Hall-Edwards, John. 615-618.
Recent Improvements in Dental Radiography. Clark, Charles. 1287-1288. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Application of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Hubbell, G. R. 95-104. 7 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The X-Ray and its Application to Dentistry. Forster, Frederick R. 204-210. 12 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
X-Ray in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 199-200. Clinic.
The X-Ray in Dentistry. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, (Jr.) 260-275. 34 illus. Disc. 342-348.
The Uses of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Schamberg, M. I. 591. Disc. 591-593.
An X-Ray Demonstration. Schamberg, M. I. 1237-1238. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Removable Bridge Work; Combination Teeth Used in Bridge Work; A New Way of Enveloping Dental X-Ray Films; Examining Box for Dental X-Ray Negatives. Blum, Richard. 273, 410. Clinic.
The Use of the Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Pfahler, G. E. 916-923. 8 illus. Disc. Vol. LI, 238-243.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Dental Skiagraphy. McIntosh, Herbert. 418-420. 4 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Some Applications of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Lodge, E. B. 377-380. 5 illus. Portrait 377. Ed., 389.
X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Schamberg, M. I. 734-736. 2 illus. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Teeth as Seen with the X-Ray, with a Few Interesting Radiographs Taken in the Mouth. LeFevre, Walter Irwin. 756-761. 11 illus. Portrait 756.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Value of Skiagraphy in Dental Practice. Ream, F. K. 1116-1122. 21 illus.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Application of the X-Ray to Dentistry. Born, H. H. 304-308.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Some Thoughts Relating to Dental Skiagraphs. Lodge, E. Ballard. May 8-10. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Bridge Work and X-Ray Work. Blum, Richard. 220-221. Clinic.
Dentists to be Barred from Using X-Rays. 306.
The X-Rays and Their Application to Dentistry. Lange, Sidney. 522-535.
Root Radiography. Rhein, M. L. 833-855. 49 illus. Disc. 864-869.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Everyday Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Peabody, C. Maurice. 874-877. 8 illus. Disc. 889-891.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry, with Demonstrations. Williams, J. Terrence. 320-321. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
The X-Ray in Dentistry. Lewis, H. L. 7-14. 15 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Radiographs of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Clark, Charles A. 39-44. Disc. 44-46.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Sterilizable Film-holder. Clark, Charles A. 85-86.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
What Radiology Means to You. Satterlee, Francis LeRoy, Jr. Feb. 3-8. Portrait 5.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
Notes on X-Ray. Satterlee, Francis LeRoy, Jr. May 3-8.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The X-Ray in Dentistry and Orthodontia. M'Coy, James D. 98-99. Disc. 99-104.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The X-Ray in Dental Diagnosis. Hubbell, Geo. R. 197. Disc. 197.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
X-Ray Demonstration. Schamberg, M. I. 56-57.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Use of the Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Pfahler, G. E. 76-83. 8 illus. Disc. 84-89.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
The X-Rays as an Aid in Diagnosis. Brownlee, B. E. 223-226. 6 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Radiography as Applied to Dentistry. Morgan, D. 463-466. 5 illus. Disc. 478-480.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Difficult Diagnosis Elucidated by X-Rays. Rodway, B. J. 134. Disc. 134-135.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The X-Rays in Dentistry. Goldie, G. J. 61-64. Disc. 89-91.
Some X-Ray Photographs. Clark, C. A. 238-239. Disc. 239.
X-Ray Diagnosis in Dental Surgery. Bruce, W. Ironside. 509-512. 6 illus.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Adaptation of the Anaglyph. Northcroft, G. 427.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
From a Microbe's Point of View. (Skiagraphy.) Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 352-367. 34 illus. Disc. 391-409.
The Use of X-Ray in Dentistry. Lewis, Harry Lovell. 657-666. 16 illus. Disc. 703-720.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Use of X-Ray in Dentistry. Abbot, C. H. 624-636. 1 table. Disc. 673-677.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Revelations of the X-Ray. Woolley, J. H. 813-814. Disc. 814-827.
Some Notes on X-Rays. Abbot, C. H. 1021-1025. Disc. 1044-1049.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dangers of the Roentgen Rays. 54.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Some Uses of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Scott, J. N. 186-189.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D601 Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Oral Sepsis.

Pregnancy. Effects of Drugs and Tobacco.

See D17, Diseases in connection with Dentition; D6a, Dental Bacteriology; D61, Influence of Thyroid gland on dental caries; D64, Gouty and uric acid diathesis, etc.; D661, Systemic Diseases manifested in the mouth; 612.31, Conditions of saliva in relation to the teeth; 613.2, Foods and diet in relation to the teeth.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Septicemia. Allen, W. E. 80-81. Disc. 81-83.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of a Few Cases of Interest. (Infected Tonsil Due to Diseased Teeth.) Young, R. C. 27-36. 3 illus. Disc. 37-38.
Oral Hygiene and Its Relationship to the Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. O'Connell, George A. 90-95. Disc. 95-96.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Cervical Adenitis with Reference to Mouth Infection. Donoghue, Francis A. 242-248.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Dental Caries as a Factor in the Etiology of Other Diseases. Baker, Lawrence W. 17-34. 9 illus. Disc. 72-79.
Bacteria of the Mouth a Factor in Systematic Diseases. Staples, C. W. 34-39. 4 illus. Disc. 72-79.
The Importance of Oral and Dental Conditions in Tuberculosis. Woodbury, William R. 285-290. 4 illus. 3 plates. Disc. 342-345.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Ozena. (re Diseased Teeth.) Hitchcock, Edwin P. 587.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Foul Breath: Its Causes, Pathology and Treatment. (re Diseased Teeth.) Wylie, Andrew. 631-636. 703-708. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Relation Between the Diseases of the Eye and the Diseases of the Teeth—Oculo-Dental Psychosis. Borel, M. 91-93, 165-169, 435-438. Selected.
Dental Disorders Contributory to Tuberculosis. Cigrand, B. J. 98-104. 9 illus.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Dental Derangements—Contributory to Tuberculosis. Cigrand, B. J. 214-222. Selected.
The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy. Cline, Jean. 321-326. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906.
Medical Phases of Dental Disorders. Hopkins, Samuel A. 1987-1990. Disc. 1990.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906.
The Relation of Systemic Diseases to the Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Power, James. Ed. 334-338. Disc. 338.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Pregnancy as an Etiological Factor in Dental Disease. Power, James E. 498-500. Disc. 500-501.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
The Faucial Tonsils and the Teeth. Hudson-Makuen, G. 1988-1989. Disc. Vol. LIII, 714-715.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
The Teeth as an Important Factor in Pathogenesis. Potts, Herbert A. 492-494. Disc. 497-498.
Systemic Conditions in Relation to Oral Symptoms and Sepsis. Latham, V. A. 1181-1185. Disc. 1185.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1910.
Mal-Formed Bones of the Face as a Cause of Brain Inactivity. Wright, G. M. 103-107. Disc. 107-118. 6 illus.

Articulator, V, 1907-08.
Neurology Associated with Dentistry. Austin, Allen C. Dec. 1-7.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
The Increased Intradental Blood-Pressure. Tanzer, Ferdinand. 221-223. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Oral Sepsis. (Chairman's Address.) Reading, R. Fairfax. 42-47. Disc. 47-50.
Dental Treatment in Relation to Insanity. Davidson, Andrew. 100-103. 1 table. Disc. 103.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Oral Prophylaxis and its Relation to the Prevention of Systemic Diseases. Macdonald, Val. 151-153.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Dental Caries Causing Functional and Organic Diseases. Loder, Percival E. 95-103, 165-168. Disc. 190-195.
Dental Irritation as a Factor in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Barclay, Robert. 223-226, 310-314, 363-370, 6 illus.
General Infection from Tooth Infection. McCullough, P. B. 711.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Some Considerations on the Constitutional Origin of Oral Diseases. Flagg, Eben M. 22-28. 4 illus.
The Dentist and the Physician. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Reader, J. Clyde. 372-375.
The Relation Diseases of the Teeth Bear to the Eye and Ear. Huschart, J. Homer. 799-803.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Importance of Thorough Dentistry and of Disinfection of the Mouth from the Viewpoint of the Abdominal Surgeon. Tracy, Stephen E. 97-101. Disc. 126-131.
Secondary Effects from Oral Sepsis. 123-124. Ed.
Some Benefits to be Derived by Cooperation with the Dental Profession. (Re Systemic Conditions.) Harned, C. W. 758-766.
The Role of Defective Teeth in the Production of Gastro-Intestinal Disorders. Elmer, Warren Philco. 845-849. Disc. 849-850.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Some of the Meeting-Points of General Medicine and Dentistry. Van Zant, C. B. 1-7.
Bad Teeth vs. Good Health. McCarthy, J. J. 819-822. Selected.
The Relation of Modern Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Problem. Knope, S. Adolphus. 823-825. Selected.
The Relation Between the Oral Cavity and Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. Soper, Horace W. 865-868. Selected.
The World's Poison Squad. (The Oral Cavity.) Bennett, Bessie Burns. 935-939.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 113-118. Selected.
Oral Sepsis: Its Cause and Effects. (Caries.) Alderson, Wilfred E. 193-199.
Oral Sepsis. Spokes, Sidney. 216-219. Selcted.
Oral Sepsis. Butterfield, T. C. 638-641. Disc. 641-642.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Case of Lymphadenitis of the Neck of Doubtful Origin. (Oral Sepsis.) Hele, John W. 874-875. Disc. 876-877.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Oral Sepsis and its Relation to Abdominal Disease. Dauber, John H. 306-312. Selected.
Foul Breath: Its Causes, Pathology, and Treatment. (re Oral Sepsis.) Wylie, Andrew. 497-501. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Case of Oral Sepsis with Peculiar General Symptoms. Smith, C. W., and Barnes, A. E. 1153-1154. Selected.
Tetanus from Oral Sepsis? 1198.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
On Diseases of the Orifices of the Body. (Oral Sepsis.) Daniel, Peter. 109-111. Selected.
Dental Caries and Alveolar Inflammations as Etiological Factors in Systemic Disease. Richardson, E. Y. 347-354. Disc. 354-355.
Treatment of Oral Sepsis. 1238-1239. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1908.
Teeth and Appendicitis. 163-165. Ed.
Oral Sepsis. Spokes, Sidney. 200-209. Selected.
Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dodd, F. Lawson. 928-943. Disc. 1000-1097.
Oral Hygiene. (Oral Sepsis.) Sprawson, E. C. 1117-1131.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Inflammations of the Throat of Dental Origin. Lemaire, F. 265-267. Selected.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 529-539. Selected.
Oral Sepsis in the Services. Probyn, O. J. (Major.) 873-885.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Oral Sepsis. Guy, William. 10-15.
Bad Teeth and Physical Degeneration. 37-39.
Dental Derangements—Contributory to Tuberculosis. Cigrand, B. J. 1076-1084. Disc. 1084-1088. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Two Cases of Serious Constitutional Disturbance of a Dental Origin. Underwood, Arthur S. 193-195.
Insanity Caused by Painless Dental Disease. Upson, Henry S. 511-523. Abstract.

Observations on the Condition of the Mouth in 1,000 Consecutive Cases of Chronic Disease. Ackerley, R. 577-590. Disc. 590-600. Selected.
Dead Pulps and Their Sequelae. Ross, Norman. 906-911. Selected.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Dental Disorders, Contributory to Tuberculosis. Cigrand, B. J. 17-20.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
A Case of Oral Sepsis with Peculiar General Symptoms. Smith, C. W. and Barnes, A. E. 32-34. Selected.
On Diseases of the Orifices of the Body. (re Oral Sepsis.) Daniel, Peter. 103-104. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Multiple Infection Following Extraction of Abscessed Teeth. Brown, D. J. 139-142.
Ear Trouble and Diseased Teeth. Merritt, Arthur H. 170.
Oral Sepsis. Power, J. E. 593-598. Disc. 598-601.
Alopecia Areata of Dental Origin. Allaeys, H. 611. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dodd, F. Lawson. 92-94. Selected.
On the Influence of Systemic Conditions on Certain Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Galippe, V. 210-211. Selected. Translated.
Dental Ectopy and Nasal Suppuration. Sordollet, J. 413-414. Selected. Translated.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Abscess a Cause of Eye Trouble and Headache.) Cox, LeGrand M. 534.
The Teeth in Relation to Ear and Throat Diseases. Grayson, C. P. 553-555.
Three Cases of Systemic Infection of Dental Origin. Dubois. 1098-1099. Selected. Translated.
On Certain Reflex Ocular Disturbances of Dental Origin. Beauvois, A. 1308-1310. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Dentist's Relation to Preventive Medicine. (re Diseases of the Respiratory System.) Faught, Francis Ashley. 7-14. 12 illus.
Inflammations of the Throat of Dental Origin. Lemaire, F. 182-183. Selected. Translated.
Dental and Oral Lesions of Leprosy. Oliver, Robert T. 334-343. 4 illus.
Mouth-Infection the Cause of Systemic Disease. Merritt, Arthur H. 346-348.
The Causal Relation of Dental and Ocular Diseases. Alleman, L. A. W. 598-602. Disc. 630-634.
Bruxomania. (And Diseases of the Nervous System.) Marie and Pietkiewicz. 640-641. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Oral Conditions in Children as Causative Factors in Disease. Harrer, W. F. 196-200.
The Relation of Dental Lesions to Insomnia and Nerve Strain. Van Doorn, J. W. 677-681. 6 illus. Disc. 681-685.
Some Borderland Problems of Medicine and Dentistry: A Preliminary Report. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 700-709.
Some Cases of Stomatologic Interest. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Power, James E. 1074-1080. Disc. 1111-1117.
Dental Diseases in their Relationship to Ocular Diseases. Gutmann, Adolf. 1345-1346. Selected. Translated.
Pathogenesis and Therapeutics of the Affections of the Buccal Mucosa in General Disease. Cruet, M. 1456-1457. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Insanity Caused by Painless Dental Disease. Upson, Henry S. 526-535. 8 illus. Disc. 592-595.
Mouth Disorders and the Death-Rate. 1159-1162. Ed.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Dentistry During Pregnancy. Long, Eli H. 105-108.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Obsessions Regarding the Mouth and Teeth. (Melancholia and Insanity in re Teeth.) Mills, Chas. K. 1086-1090. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Relation of the Oral Cavity to the Great White Plague and Other Preventable Diseases. White, Paul G. 978-984. Selected.

Dentists Record, VI, 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy. Cline, Jean. 101-107.
Borderland of Dentistry and Medicine. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Davis, Delmer L. 180-184.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Treatment of Suppurative Affections of the Face and Neck Emanating from the Mouth. Schamberg, M. I. 29-35. Disc. 35-36.
The Relation of Systemic Diseases to the Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Power, James Edward. 1013-1024. Disc. 1024.
Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dodd, F. Lawson. 1312-1323. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Effect of Disease as Seen in the Oral Cavity. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 1367-1373.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dental Hygiene and its Relation to Health. McLaughlin, Richard G. 170-177.
Pure Milk and Septic Mouths. 407-408. Ed.
Observations on the Condition of the Mouth in 1000 Consecutive Cases of Chronic Disease. Ackerley, R. 545-553. Selected.
Tuberculosis Caused by Defective Teeth. McCullough, John S. 582-584.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Oral Sepsis and its Relation to Abdominal Disease. Dauber, John H. 196-203. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy. Cline, Jean. 38-43. Selected.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
Some General Conditions Resulting from Oral Sepsis. Layton, T. B. 292-294. 3 charts.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
A Good Set of Teeth One of the Most Important Attributes to Man. (The Teeth in Regard to Health.) Peck, A. H. 157-163. Disc. 163-170.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Mouth and Teeth Conditions in Infectious Diseases. Woodbury, William R. 516-519.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 915-924. Disc. 939-945.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Septicemia Due to Infection. 497-498.
Neurasthenia and Some of its Oral Manifestations. Crane, Arthur B. 705-710.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Mouth-Infection the Cause of Systemic Disease. Merritt, Arthur H. 161-163.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Crusade. Lyman, David Russell. Not paged. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
The Causal Relation of Dental and Ocular Diseases. Alleman, L. A. W. 87-91. Disc. 91-96.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Some Pathological Conditions Due to Dental Lesions. Brophy, Truman W. 59-61. Disc. 62-66.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Defective Teeth as an Exciting Cause of Sciatica. Hobbs, William. Jan. 33. Corres.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Observations on the Condition of the Mouth in 1,000 Consecutive Cases of Chronic Disease. (re Mastication.) Ackerley, R. 94-103. Disc. 104-112.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dodd, F. Lawson. 260-282. Disc. Vol. XXXIX, 9-17.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Care and Treatment of the Mouth and Teeth During Pregnancy. Stalder, J. M. 1-7. Disc. 8-12.
Dental Care of Women During Pregnancy. Jordan, M. E. 155-163. Disc. 163-169.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Tuberculosis and Dentistry. Cluness, W. R. 217-226.
When the Physician and Dentist Meet. Foster, Herbert W. 243-250. Selected.
Some Benefits to be Derived from Cooperation with the Dental Profession. (re Systemic Infections.) Harned, C. W. 796-806. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy. Cline, Jean. 86-91. Comment 230-231.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Nervous Diseases from Obscure Dental Disorders. Upson, Henry S. 77-85. Disc. 85-94.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
A Bad Breath—Its Cause and Effects. (Oral Sepsis.) Oliver, J. A. 969-971.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
One of a Course of Lectures Delivered to the Nurses of Grace Hospital, Toronto, Ont., Fall of 1907. (Oral Sepsis.) 133-139. Ed.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Dead Pulps and their Sequelae. (Systemic Conditions.) Ross, D. Norman. 47-53.
Dental Hygiene and its Relation to Health. (Oral Sepsis.) McLaughlin, Richard G. 93-102. Ed., 134.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Oral Sepsis. Spokes, Sidney. 233-239. Selected.
A Case of Facial Paralysis Due to Dental Causes. Bates, R. H. 583.
Oral Sepsis in Operations on the Throat. Wingrave, Wyatt. 603-608. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dental Conditions in Relation to the Causation of Disease. Gullan, A. Gordon. 461-466. Disc. 470-472.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Oral Sepsis. Guy, William. 257-260. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Decayed Teeth and Appendicitis. Smith, W. Guy. 134-137.
The Mouth in its Relation to Stomach and Intestinal Diseases. Langworthy, H. G. 364-368. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Case of Multiple Neuritis of Dental Origin. Moorehead, Frederick B. 402-406. Disc. 437-445.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 392-399. Disc. 425-443.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Tuberculosis in its Relation to Dentistry. (Aggravation of the Symptoms by Dental Caries.) Kelsey, W. F. 221-225.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Relation of Dental Service to the Longevity of the Race. 828-829. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy. Kettig, E. M. 160-163.
The Teeth as Essentials or Non-Essentials to Civilized Man. Wright, C. M. 334-337. Disc. 338-340.
Oral Infection. Whitsler, W. H. 568-576.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Serious Nervous Disturbances Due to Teeth. Lodge, E. Ballard. 177-182. 7 illus.
The Nose and Throat Specialist and the Dentist. Parsons, J. G. 386-392.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Sources, Distribution and Relative Importance of the Duel Life in Human Teeth. (re Oral Sepsis.) Smith, D. D. 435-446.
Nervousness and Insanity Caused by Painless Dental Disease. Upson, Henry S. 673-685. 9 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 685-686.
Nervous Diseases in Connection with the Mouth. Cook, W. A. 687-691. Disc. 691-692.
Dental Derangements—Contributory to Tuberculosis. Cigrand, B. J. 693-699. 1 illus. Disc. 699-703.
The Teeth as a Source of Serious Disease. 740. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Serious Menace to the Welfare of the Country People. (Effects of Diseased Teeth.) Kilbourne, A. P. 141-143.
Constitutional Treatment of Dental Diseases. McGehee, W. H. O. 364-366.
Some Dental-Medical Considerations. Conover, T. S. 612-616.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Oral Sepsis. Spokes, Sidney. 121-124. Selected.
Oral Sepsis. 222. Ed.
Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dodd, F. Lawson. 550-554. Selected. 583-584, Ed. 590, Selected.
Oral Sepsis in Operations on the Throat. Wingrave, Wyatt. 573-576. Selected.
The Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Norman, Frederick. 655-657. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Danger of Diseased Teeth. 24.
Decayed Tooth Causes Death. 136.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Oral Sepsis and its Relation to Abdominal Disease. Dauber, John H. 79-82. Selected.
Faulty Dental Conditions. (Oral Sepsis.) Dauber, J. H. 106.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 251-254. Selected.
Tuberculosis in Ireland. (re Diseased Teeth.) O'Meara, T. J. 474.
Teeth and Meningitis. 593.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.

The Medical Aspect of Dentistry and the Necessity of Dental Instruction for Medical Students. (Oral Sepsis.) Pickerill, H. Percy. 109-115. 4 illus. Selected.

Coincidence of Chronic Tetany with Trophic Disturbances on the Lens and the Teeth. Spieler. 204.

The Importance of Examination of the Teeth before Commencing Suppression of Morphia in Habitues. Jennings. 248.

Oral Sepsis in its Connection with Throat Disease. Stewart, George Irvine. 365-368. Selected.

A Case of Oral Sepsis with Peculiar General Symptoms. Smith, C. W. and Barnes, A. E. 545-546. Selected.

Acute Orbital Periostitis Consequent on Dental Disease. Harman, N. Bishop. 557-559. Selected.

Local Sepsis as a Factor in Rheumatism and Gout. Wirgman, C. Wynn. 711-715. 1 table. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.

The Value of Teeth to the Human Economy. (re Oral Sepsis.) Turner, J. G. 567-569. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.

Dental Care of Women During Pregnancy. Jordan, M. E. May 12-20. Selected.

A Bad Breath, Its Cause and Effects. (Oral Sepsis.) Oliver, J. A. July 15-17.

Alveolar Infections: Extraction vs. Retention. (Oral Sepsis.) Mitchell, Geo. B. Sept. 3-14. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D602 Deciduous Teeth. Care of Children's Teeth.

See, D072, Public Dental Education. Dentistry in Public Schools and State Institutions; D11, Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth; D17, Diseases in connection with dentition; D2, General Articles on Management of Patients; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Preventive Prophylaxis.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Infant Diet a Factor in Dental Irregularities and Decay. Bogue, E. A. 28-36.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (Treating and Filling Children's Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 207-210.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
The Treatment of the Teeth of Children Under Ten Years of Age. Santo, A. E. 293-298. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Deciduous Teeth: Their Treatment and Difficulties. Hyman, Oscar. 123-124. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Gray, F. 139-142. Disc. 142-145.

Articulator, VI, 1908-09.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Gossard, A. E. Jan. 13.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Some Points in Connection with the Temporary Teeth. Parfitt, J. B. 566-571. Selected.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Forsyth, J. E. 147-150. Disc. 150.
The Treatment of our Very Young Patients. Gibson, Arnold. 154-156.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
A Plea for the Deciduous. Short. W. N. 251-256.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Few Thoughts in Connection with the Care and Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Root, G. F. 160-163. Disc. 163-165.
On the Importance of Regular Attention to Children's Teeth. Rosenthal, Edmund. 214-216.
Our Duty Incident to the Proper Development of a Permanent Denture. (Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Bohn, Henry W. 257-260.
The Eruption and Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Wallace, W. S. 308-310.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Preservation of Teeth, Deciduous and Permanent. Harlan, A. W. 206-210. Disc. 210-213.
The Technique of Restorations on Broken Incisors in Children. Getz, Forry R. 486-490.
The Importance of Caring for Temporary Teeth, and Some of the Evils Accompanying the Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Early Life. Lundy, W. E. 619-622.
Why do we have Deciduous Teeth? Cassidy, Paul. 622-623.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Noel, L. G. 1-6.
The Treatment of Broken-down, Deciduous Teeth with Putrescent Pulps. Wheeler, Herbert L. 163-170. Disc. 170-174.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Sum, William N. 248-255.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Whole Duty or Part. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Cottrell, H. J. 128-129.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Morrow, R. M. 284-286.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Johnson, J. C. 449-452.
A Plea for the Baby Teeth. Peete, J. W. 547-549.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. McCullough, P. B. 597-602. Disc. 602-604.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Minor Problems. (Children's Teeth.) Friend, H. P. 825-830. Disc. 830.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Some Points in the Treatment of Children. Limont, A. M. (Miss.) 1126-1129.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Will it Hurt? (Children's Teeth.) Dent, H. L. 410-414.
Treatment of Children. Hodge, J. Leslie. 549-556. Disc. 556-557.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Diseases of Children's Teeth. Broderick, F. W. 1-7. Disc. 7-10.
A Child of 7, Deciduous Molars all Badly Decayed. Highton. 277-278.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
A Few Thoughts in Connection with the Care and Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Root, G. F. 603-606. Disc. 606-608. Selected.

British Jnl., Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Care of Children's Teeth. Walton, S. G. 795-802. Selected.
The Treatment of Children from the Dental Aspect. Colyer, J. F. 915-925.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 459-464. Selected.
A Plea for the Baby Teeth. Peete, J. W. 819-821. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Dental Hygiene of Childhood. (Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Godden, H. Danvers. 51-52, 69-74, 1 table. 91-97. 1 table.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Modern Views in the Treatment of Children's Teeth. Hall, Chas. 167-171.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Wheeler, Herbert L. 117-121. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Care of the Teeth of Children: Our Duty to the Men and Women of the Future. Weeks, Thomas E. 29-35. Disc. 36-44.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Methods of Filling Small Cavities in Children's Front Teeth. Taylor, L. C. 159. Clinic.
Distal Cavities in Deciduous Second Molars. Mitchell, G. B. 1049-1050. Corres.
Guthymol. (Filling Material for Children's Teeth.) Zacharias, Carlos. 1216.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Junior Phase of the Hygienic Filling, Specially Adapted to Small Cavities in the Teeth of Children Eight or Ten Years of Age. Taylor, Levi C. 398. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Management of the Teeth and Mouth from the Age of Six to Adolescence. Noel, L. G. 950-955. Disc. 966-969.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Wheeler, Herbert L. 144-148. Disc. 221-225.
The Care of the Teeth of Children: Our Duty to the Men and Women of the Future. Weeks, Thomas E. 738-744. Disc. 1024-1031.

Dental Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11.
Touching on and Appertaining to the Deciduous Teeth. Albray, Raymond Adair. Dec. 11-18.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Black, G. V. 809-810. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Prevailing Carelessness in the Care of Children's Teeth, and a Way Out of the Difficulty. Mottinger, C. C. 855-857. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
A Few Thoughts That Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Casto, F. M. 770-777. Disc. 777-780. Selected.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 73-79.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Physician's Duty to the Child from a Dental Standpoint. Steeves, Alice M. 258-260.
A Few Thoughts on the Temporary Teeth. Dewey, Martin. 489-491.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Agnew, T. H. 892-896. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Albray, Raymonde Adair. 1-5.
The Care, Treatment and Filling of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts, in the Mouths of Children from Birth to Sixth Year. Mitchell, G. B. 6-12. 2 illus.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 89-94.
Our Little Patients. (Management.) Seybold, Jno. W. 561-563.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Care of Children's Teeth. Corrigan, M. P. 257-260.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Treatment of the Teeth of Children Under Ten Years of Age. Santo, A. E. 55-58. Disc. 58-67.
The Effect of Artificial Light on the Hard Tissues of the Body, Including the Teeth, During the Development of the Child. Wells, F. M. 326-330. Disc. 330-334.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Care of the Children's Teeth. Falloon, W. H. 450-452. Disc. 452-459.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Influence of Deciduous Teeth and Adenoids on Malocclusion. Sawaya, Farris S. 466-472.
Devitalization and Management of Pulps and Pulp Canals of Deciduous Teeth. Webster, A. E. 541-542.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Deciduous Teeth—Their Importance and Care. Strange, A. F. 293-297.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Managing Patients. (Children.) Johnson, C. N. 210-215. Selected.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Foret, A. J. April 1-5.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Operations Performed for Children. Van Duzee, Chas. A. 143-144. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Pathological Conditions During Dental Evolution. Care of Children's Teeth. Teague, N. A. 72-76. Disc. 76-87.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Mason, R. H. 123-125.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
Some Points in Connection with the Temporary Teeth. Parfitt, J. B. 305-307.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Why and How Preserve Deciduous Teeth? Vaughn, H. S. 99-104.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pettibone, E. L. 167-171. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Management and Care of Children in Dental Practice. Abbott, Rush P. 119-122.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., VI, 1910.
Should Children's Teeth be Filled? Dec. 3-4.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Our Younger Patients. Munroe, Grafton. 40-46. Disc. 47-64.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and Their Possessors. King, O. U. 56-67. Disc. 67-73.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Necessity of Retention of the Temporary Teeth with Special Reference to Their Root-canal Filling. Ferris, Henry C. 940-948. 14 illus. Disc. 972-974.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Care of Children's Teeth. Walton, S. G. 594-599.
Logical Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Weeks, Thomas E. 856-857. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
When the Physician and Dentist Meet. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Foster, Herbert W. 196-202. Disc. 202-210.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Importance of the Deciduous Teeth and Benefits of Prophylactic Treatment for Them. Bethel, L. P. 59-61. 3 illus.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Management and Care of Children in Dental Practice. Abbott, Rush P. 20-23. Disc. 23-26.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Management of the Teeth and Mouth from the Age of Six to Adolescence. Noel, L. G. 62-68. Disc. 68-71.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Preventive Dentistry for Children. Jordon, M. Evangeline. 203-212. Disc. 212-218.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
The Care and Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Elkin, A. H. 126-129.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Problems and Duties Concerning the Little Folk. Gorham, L. R. 105-110. Disc. 123-126.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
The Care of Children's Teeth. O'Reilly, P. J. 134-137.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Nichols, J. W. 171-173.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Care of Children's Teeth. Lau, George H. 131-134.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
The Treatment of Children from the Dental Aspect. Colyer, J. F. 33-40. Disc. 40, 68-78.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Effects of Abscess arising from Temporary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 207-208. Disc. 208-209.

Odontologist, II, 1906-07.
The Care of Deciduous Teeth as Required of Mothers. Voorhees, John. Nov. 1-3.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Sum, Wm. N. May 3-11.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Why and How I Fill Children's Teeth with Gold. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 254-264. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 529-536. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Casto, F. M. 317-328. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Pathology of the Mouth as Related to the Deciduous Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 73-80.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Mistakes we are Making with Children. Jordon, M. Evangeline. 745-757. Disc. 757-763.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Wheeler, Herbert L. 66-70. Disc. 71-76.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Simms, J. D. 629-632.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Care of Children's Teeth. Walton, S. G. 1086-1091.
Some Thoughts on the Needs of the Young. Sigler, I. B. 1105-1107.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 196-202. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
The Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Agnew, T. H. 177-181.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Contact Point in Children's Teeth. 57.
Carelessness in the Care of Children's Teeth. Mottinger, C. C. 102-104. Selected.
The Treatment of Children from the Dental Aspect. Colyer, J. F. 341-347. Selected.
Care of Children's Teeth. Walton, S. G. 677-681. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Cornelius, W. H. 282-293. Comment 366. Corres.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. McCullough, P. B. 609-612. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. White, O. W. 58-64. Disc. 64-81.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Early Care of Children's Teeth, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Facial and Oral Deformities. Watson, Milton T. 390-399. Disc. 399-410.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Care of Children's Teeth. Weeks, Thos. E. 512-517. Selected.
A Period of Stress in Childhood. (re Decay.) Latham, V. A. 543-546. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Why and How I Fill Children's Teeth with Gold. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 450-459. Disc. 496-512.
Our Younger Patients. Munroe, Grafton. 697-703. Disc. 727-744.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 539-546.
Some Principles Relative to Preservation vs. Extraction of Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Case, C. S. 822-828. 1 illus. Disc. 867-873.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Saving Children's Teeth by the Use of Oxyphosphate of Copper Cement. Parker, Ralph W. 947-948. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Our Little Patients. Rohland, Charles B. 6-16. Disc. 87-102.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Therapeutics Applied in the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Kyner, A. D. 475-483.
Prophylactic Treatment of Fissures and Pits of the Enamel. (Plastic Filling in the Deciduous Teeth.) Solbrig, S. O. 887-893. 7 illus. Disc. 936-940.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Difficulties in Practice. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Burrows, J. H. 515-516. Disc. 516-525.
Importance of Early Attention to the Teeth of Children. Bethel, L. P. 697-714. 37 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 499-506. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and Their Possessors. King, O. U. 196-207. Disc. 207-213.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Casto, F. M. 298-308.
Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Barnes, Varnay E. 309-313. Disc. 313-314.
What is a Dentist's Duty? (Care of Children's Teeth.) 328-330. Ed.
The Treatment and Filling of Children's Teeth in Extreme Cases. Terry, T. H. 659-663.
The Management of Nervous and Timid Patients in the Dental Chair. Ames, Walter C. 881-883.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pettibone, E. L. 721-724.
Some Points in the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Zeidler, E. J. 911-913.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Temporary Operation or Gold-Filling in Children's Teeth. Black, G. V. 312. Selected.
Our Younger Patients. Munroe, Grafton. 391-393. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 293-296. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. White, O. W. 149-152. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Modern Views in the Treatment of Children's Teeth. Hall, Chas. 380-383. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Some Considerations in the Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Recordon. 71-73. Disc. 73.
Dental Problems in the Nursery. (Effects of First Teeth on the Profile.) 180-181. Ed.
Devitalization and Management of Pulps and Pulp Canals of Deciduous Teeth. Webster, A. E. 775-776. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The First Dentition and the Importance of its Preservation. David, J. W. March 3-6.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
My Success with Children's Practice. Roberts, C. A. Jan. 27-29.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Dillman, Lawrence. 843-846.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 436-439. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Children's Teeth. Shulze, W. H. 561-564. Disc. 564-574.

D61 Diseases of Enamel and Dentin. Dental Caries.

Prevention of Caries. Silver Nitrate in Treatment. Thyroid gland in relation to caries.

See D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis. D61a, First permanent molars; D611, Sensitive dentin. Obtundents; D612, Secondary Dentin, Pulp nodules; D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D615, Dystrophies, Atrophy, Hypoplasia, White Spots in Enamel; 612.31, Conditions of saliva in relation to the teeth; 613.2, Effect of Foods, including sugars, on the teeth.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Dental Caries as a Factor in the Etiology of Other Diseases. Baker, Lawrence W. 17-34, 9 illus. Disc. 72-79.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Committee on Research of the New York Institute of Stomatology Report. (Secondary Causes of Caries.) 353-357.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Infant Diet a Factor in Dental Irregularities and Decay. Bogue, E. A. 28-36.
A Chemical Study of Saliva in Its Probable Relation to the Decay of Teeth. Lothrop, Alfred P. and Gies, William J. 262-284. Disc. 284-290. 2 tables.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Soft and Hard Teeth. Black, G. V. 80. Selected.
History and Etiology of Dental Caries. Gillis, Robert R. 575-581. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosion, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Keller, J. O. 19-24, 133-151, 184-190, 231-256.
Care of the Teeth. (Statistics in re Caries.) Dee, T. W. 335-337.
Specific Causes of Caries and Erosion in Human Teeth—Logical Theories as to Pyorrhoea Obstinate. Keller, J. Oxford. 609-618, 687-703.
The Influence of Climate on Dental Caries. Underwood, A. S. 725-727. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 111-123. Disc. 123-138.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Vaccination, a Possible Cause of Dental Degeneracy. Mitchell, W. 13-17. Disc. 17-19.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Use Silver Nitrate with Care. Black, G. V. 618. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Soft and Hard Teeth. Black, G. V. 178. Selected.
Aetiology of Dental Caries. Allen, T. M. 276-280.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
A Symposium on the Question of Saliva in Its Relation to Immunity and Susceptibility. Godden, H. Danvers. 115-121. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 128-133.
Dental Caries. (Chairman's Address.) Allen, C. E. 225-228.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
The Effects of Civilization on the Dental Organs. (Caries.) Philpots, G. E. Payne. 338-346. Disc. 346-348.
The Aetiology of Dental Caries. Starkey, W. A. 354-361.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Recurrence of Decay in Molars and Bicuspids. Praed, A. (Miss.) 50-53.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Dental Caries Causing Functional and Organic Diseases. Lodor, Percival E. 95-103, 165-168. Disc. 190-195.
Clinical Observations on Dental Caries and Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Reference to Treatment. Register, H. C. 294-301.
Some Effects of Pulp Irritation. (Caries.) Kirk, Edward C. 469-478. 10 illus. Disc. 478-482.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Beginnings and Progress of Dental Caries, and Scientific Cavity Preparation. Black, Arthur D. 65-72. Disc. 72-73.
A Consideration of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Operations. Black, G. V. 131-137.
The Nutritional Question as Related to Dental Pathology. (Caries.) Kirk, Edward C. 625-631. Disc. 684-689.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Injurious Consequences of Dental Operations and Precautionary Methods. (Caries.) Leseman, P. B. 536-541. Disc. 541-543.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Plea for Greater Earnestness in the Study of Caries of the Enamel in its Relation to the Practice of Dentistry. Black, G. V. 161-172. Disc. 172-178.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 1-4, 67-70, 106-110, 157-162. Correction 222. Corres. 268, 310.
Oral Sepsis: Its Cause and Effects. (Caries.) Alderson, Wilfred E. 193-199.
The Constitutional Factor in Degeneration of the Teeth. (re Vaccination.) Steynor, Herbert. 731-737. Ed., 1078.
The Influence of Sex and Environment in Relation to Dental Caries and Dentition. Broughton-Head, L. C. 913-925. 9 tables. Ref. 957-958. Correction, 989.
Some Microscopical Appearances in Arrested Decay. Law, W. J. 1009-1011.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Heredity in Dental Caries. Read, Stanley. 453-454. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
New Theory of Caries. Tanner, B. S. 110-111.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Goadby, Kenneth W. 1230.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Dental Caries and Alveolar Inflammations as Etiological Factors in Systemic Disease. Richardson, E. Y. 347-354. Disc. 354-355.
Drainage and Stagnation. (Caries.) Turner, J. G. 393-397. Selected.
Teeth of African Natives in Johannesburg. (re Caries.) Friel, Geoffrey. 729-731.
A Review of the Present Views of Dental Caries from the Dentist's Point of View. Milligan, James. 913-923. Disc. 923-927.
The Sulphocyanate Factor in Dental Caries. Levy, Isaac. 987-989.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 97-109. Selected.
The Teeth of the Present Generation. (Decay.) Howkins, Cyril. 145-155.
Bad Teeth and Laziness. 548-549.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Disease as a Factor in the Degeneration of the Teeth. Mitchell, Hugh B. 509-517. Selected.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (Dental Caries.) Widdowson, T. W. 1067-1073.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Heredity and Dental Disease. (Caries.) Mummery, Stanley P. 680-686. 721-728. Disc. 751-759. Selected.
Some Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 908-911, 935-945. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Some Experiments on the Relative Susceptibility of Different Teeth to Dental Caries. Mummery, Stanley P. 337-348. 1 table. Disc. 348-356.
An Investigation into the Effects of Organisms upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (Caries.) Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 1105-1113. Disc. 1113-1123. Selected. Ed., 1132.

Bur, XV, 1910.
A Consideration of the Question of Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 135-147.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Principle Cause of Caries. Rodway, L. 162-164.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Dental Deterioration. (Caries.) Lever, Sims. 339-342. Disc. Vol. IV, 261.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Early Manifestations of Dental Caries and Preservation of the Teeth. Soper, T. M. 250-251.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
On the Influence of Systemic Conditions on Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Galippe, V. 210-211. Translated. Selected.
Silver Nitrate and Preventive Dentistry. Bryan, L. C. 1090-1092.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Carious Teeth in the Tenement Population of New York City. Emerson, Haven. 641-643. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Characteristics of Calcified Tissues in Two Complete Sets of Human Teeth free From Caries. Weld, G. W. 73-82. Disc. 82.
Deficiency of Mineral Salts and Degenracy. Rose, C. 135-137. Selected. Translated.
The Significance of Ferments in Dental Diseases. Kantorowicz, Alfred. 627-628. Selected. Translated.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. 1448-1451. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Investigations on Plaque Formation and Dental Caries in Relation to Saliva. (Report of the Committee on Scientific Research, Dental Society, State of New York.) Waugh, L. M. 170-175. 5 illus.
On Dental Caries. Waugh, Leuman M. 420-423. Disc. 480-485.
A Consideration of the Question of Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 729-737. Disc. 760-771.
What Next? (Etiology of Caries.) 798-801. Ed.
Some Experiments on the Relative Susceptibility of Different Teeth to Dental Caries. Mummery, S. P. 1306-1308. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 216-224. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Soft and Hard Teeth. Black, G. V. 95. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Dental Deterioration and its Causes. (Caries.) Rodway, B. J. 160-170. Selected.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Tileston, H. B. 567-573.
A Comparison of Beginning and Burrowing Caries. Noyes, Frederick B. 696-701. Selected.
The Constitutional Factor in the Degeneration of the Teeth. Steynor, Herbert. 967-974. Selected.
Malocclusion of the Teeth and its Intimate Relations to Carious Conditions. Williams, F. E. 1031-1039.
The Beginning, Progress and Treatment of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 1040-1047. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 314-326. Selected.
On the Etiology of Dental Caries. Wightman, Hugh H. 1103-1109.
Is the Probable Formation of Lactic Acid in the Mouth a Rational Explanation of all Phases of Dental Caries? 1211-1214. Ed.
On the Etiology of Dental Caries. Cook, George W. 1359-1364.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Dental Caries. Consett, J. V. 52-57. Selected.
The Chemistry of Everyday Life. (As Applied to Dentistry.) (re Caries.) Bennett, Bessie Burns. 1216-1227.
History and Etiology of Dental Caries. Gillis, Robert R. 1481-1488.
Prevention and Treatment of Dental Caries. Salisbury, L. A. 1488-1490. Disc. 1490-1496.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 856-863. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
A Consideration of the Question of Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 724-727, 786-789. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Effect of Artificial Light on the Hard Tissues of the Body, Including the Teeth, During the Development of the Child. (re Caries.) Wells, F. M. 326-330. Disc. 330-334.
A Few Considerations on Susceptibility and Immunity from a Practical Point of View. (Caries.) Johnson, C. N. 429-434. Disc. 434-445.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Application in Dentistry.) Prinz, Hermann. 522-529.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Caries Immunity. 703-704. Ed.
Dr. W. D. Miller and his Investigations in re Caries. Cook, G. W. 713-716. Selected.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Some Pathological Phases of Dental Caries. Conroy. 379-381. Disc. 381-386.
Professor Miller's Contributions to Dental Science. (Investigations in re Caries.) Mummery, J. Howard. 641-654. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Use Silver Nitrate with Care. (In Caries.) Black, G. V. 48. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
The Contact Point and Its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and Its Treatment. Black, G. V. 123-131. Selected.
Dental Caries and Some Suggestions as to Its Arrest and Prevention. Brunson, J. F. 150-154. Disc. 184-186.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Presentation of Some Conditions of Caries of the Enamel. Noyes, Frederic B. 198-226. 38 illus. Disc. 226-230.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Problems in Dentistry Which Should have Further Development or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information. (Dental Caries.) Black, G. V. 134-140. Disc. 140-153.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Treatment of Dental Caries. Watson, Arthur C. 81-85.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Dental Caries and Some Suggestions as to Its Arrest and Prevention. Brunson, J. F. 20-24. Disc. 24-26.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Dental and Oral Lesions of Leprosy. (Caries.) Oliver, Robert T. 147-158, 4 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Hard Teeth and Soft Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 53-59. Disc. 59-69.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Dental Caries and Disease in Childhood. Sweet, G. Brunton. 50-53.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
What Causes the Decay of Teeth. Simpson, H. N. 88-90.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Heredity and Dental Disease. (re Dental Caries.) Mummery, Stanley P. 108-118, 3 illus. Disc. 119-124.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Some Experiments on the Relative Susceptibility of Different Teeth to Dental Caries. Mummery, Stanley P. 71-80. Disc. 80-84.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Primal Causes of Oral Disturbances. (Caries.) Atwater, H. Gale. 153-159. Disc. 159-163.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 178-190. Selected.
Disuse as a Factor in the Degeneration of the Teeth. Mitchell, Hugh B. 381-389. Disc. 389-393. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Contact Point and Its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and Its Treatment. Black, G. V. 526-536. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., VI, 1907-08.
Cause, Results and Treatment of Caries. Grant, W. Arthur G. 67-69.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Some Constitutional Causes for Dental Caries in the United States. Isham, A. F. 1-6. Disc. 7-8.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 109-116. Selected.
Some Problems in Dentistry which Should have Further Development or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information. (Caries of the Teeth.) Black, G. V. 250-256. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
A Consideration of the Question of Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Kirk, Edward C. 64-77. Selected.
Some Causes of Deterioration of Present-Day Teeth. Ackroyd, S. A. 240-246.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dental Deterioration and its Causes. Rodway, B. J. 1-9. Disc. 28-29, 90-97.
A Review of the Ascribed Causes of Dental Caries. Lloyd, G. A. 256-264. Disc. 282-286.
Statistics of Decayed Teeth of Nations. 319-320.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A New and Ingenious Theory to Account for the Deterioration of Tooth Structure. Deninger, A. 122.
Some Theoretical and Practical Considerations of Enamel. (re Caries.) Hodge, J. Leslie. 220-226, 17 illus. Disc. 246-248.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Caries. Barker, W. 586-596. 6 illus.
Professor Miller's Contributions to Dental Science. (re Caries.) Mummery, J. Howard. 678-685. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Drainage and Stagnation. (re Caries.) Turner, J. G. 490-495. Selected.
The Influence of Climate on Dental Caries. Underwood, A. S. 599-600. Disc. 601-602. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Pathology of Tooth Decay. Bunting, Russell W. 221-229.
Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth and its Intimate Relations to Carious Conditions. Williams, F. E. 513-521. Disc. 521-522.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 599-614. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Dental Caries. 2. Ed.
Cresyl Formothymol in the Treatment of Caries of the Third and Fourth Degree. Miegeville, V. E. 586-590. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Dental Caries. Black, G. V. 261-262. Selected.
A Period of Stress in Childhood. (re Decay.) Latham, V. A. 543-546. Selected.
The Influence of Climate on Dental Caries. Underwood, A. S. 555-558. Disc. 558-560. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Comparison of Beginning and Burrowing Caries. Noyes, Frederick B. 437-442. Disc. 481-486.
Treatment of Burrowing Decay. Noyes, Frederick B. 650.
Application of Silver Nitrate. Black, G. V. 856.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 144-156. Disc. 216-225.
"Soft" and "Hard" Teeth. (Dental Caries.) Black, G. V. 382.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 393-399. Disc. 425-443.
A Presentation of Some Conditions of Caries of the Enamel. Noyes, Frederic B. 813-841. 38 illus. Disc. 859-863.
How Can you Account for the Rapid Decay in the Mouths of Foreign Girls who have been in America but a Year or Two? Johnson, C. N. 1042-1044. Disc. 1044-1045.
How Treat Superficial Dental Caries? James, A. F. 1051-1052. Disc. 1052-1054.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Decay Under Regulating Bands. Black, Arthur D. 385.
Synopsis of the Discussion Between Kenneth Goadby and W. D. Miller on Micro-organisms in Dental Caries. Hinkins, J. E. 522-534. Disc. 564-572.
The Contact Point and its Function, Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Black, G. V. 595-603. Disc. 658-663.
Some Problems in Dentistry which should have Further Development, or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information. (Decay.) Black, G. V. 924-931. Disc. 976-988.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Dental Caries. Black, G. V. 429.
A Controversy in re Theory of Caries. Wedelstaedt, E. K. 1071-1072. Corres.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910.
Some Inquiries as to the Causation of Dental Caries. Hopewell-Smith, A. Dec. 4-36. 2 tables. Disc. 36-38.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Recurrent Caries. Bunting, Russell W. 245-255. 15 illus. Disc. 255-260.
Yes—For Short. (Decay.) Low, Frank W. 761-767. Disc. 767.
Can Dental Caries be Prevented? 825-826. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth Decay. Talbot, Eugene S. 98-102. Selected.
Shall we Become Toothless? Forshaw, Chas. F. 221-222.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Studies of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Black, G. V. 279-284. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Cook, Geo. W. 251-254. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Cavity Preparation, Based on the Pathology of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. 530-533. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Influence of Climate on Dental Caries. Underwood, A. S. 565-566. Disc. 566-567. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Beginning, Progress and Treatment of Dental Caries. Black, Arthur D. July 6-13. Ed. 36.
Is Oral Cleanliness the Chief Factor in the Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries. Broomell, I. N. Dec. 10-16. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
A Consideration of the Beginnings of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Operations. Black, G. V. April 5-12. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Caries Immunity. Jan. 17-18. Selected.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Dental Caries. Conzett, J. V. 347-352. Disc. 352-358.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Problem of the Treatment of Dental Disease. (Caries.) 131-133. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Nitrate of Silver in Dentistry. Worthley, F. G. 190-193.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Pathology of Dental Caries in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Black, Arthur D. 3-10. Disc. 11-17.

D61a First Permanent Molars.

See also D61.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The First Permanent Tooth. Dillard, W. R. 113-116. Disc. 116-119.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
What Shall We Do? Burnham, C. Boardman. 156-161.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Evils of Extraction. (With Special Reference to the Sixth-Year Molars.) Shanasy, W. Theo. 74-80. Disc. 80-81.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
The First Permanent Molar. Demko, Fred. 343-344. Disc. 344-360.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Case in re Extraction of a Six-Year Molar. Visick, Hubert. 329. 2 illus. Disc. 329-331.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The First Permanent Molar. Noyes, Fred B. 1175.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Development and Pulp Treatment of the First Permanent Molar. Noyes, F. B. 259-263. Disc. 268-281. Symposium.
The First Permanent Molar. Filling Previous to Full Development and Afterwards. Johnson, C. N. 263-265. Disc. 268-281. Symposium.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
What Shall the General Practitioner Do With the First Permanent Molar Between the Ages of Eight and Twelve. Hinkins, J. E. May 23-26. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The First Molar. Frew, A. L. April 3-4.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Development and Pulp Treatment of the First Permanent Molar. Noyes, F. B. 214-217. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar Filling Previous to Full Development and Afterwards. Johnson, C. N. 218-220. Selected.

D611 Sensitive Dentin.

Obtundents.

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; 615.781 and subdivisions, Anaesthesia; 615.84, Electricity in Treatment.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Zinc Chloride—Some of Its Dental Uses. Howe, J. Morgan. 79-82. Disc. 82-83.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
A Plea for More Humane Methods in Dentistry, with Suggestions for Practicing Same. Ebersole, W. G. 9-23. Disc. 66-82.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Sensitive Cavities. Gow, George. 672-674. Selected.
Method of Anesthesia for Hypersensitive Dentine. Pitot, M. E. 712-715. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 16-27. 7 illus. Disc. 27-31.

Articulator, V, 1907-08.
The Dentist's Bugaboo. (Hypersensitive Dentine.) Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. Nov. 1-3.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
The Dental Uses of Paraform. (As an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine.) Spiller, J. E. 73-74. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
A Method of Inducing Anaesthesia in Conservative Work. (Painless Cavity Preparation.) Walker, G. H. 207-209. Disc. 209-210.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine by the Use of the Wilcox-Jewett Obtunder. Greenwood, E. Freeman. 126-130. Disc. 130-131.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Sensitivity of Dentine and Related Conditions. Truman, James. 657-662. Disc. 662-666.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Some Recently Introduced Drugs in Dental Practice. (Obtundments.) Taylor, J. N. 100-104. Disc. 105-106.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Stokes, Percy S. 1172-1179. Disc. 1179-1181.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Will it Hurt? (re Sensitive Dentine.) Dent, H. L. 410-414.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 2-11. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Sensitivity of Dentine and Related Conditions. Truman, James. 1089-1094. Selected.

Bur, XII, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin. Buckley, J. P. 62-69. Disc. 118-128.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Local Anaesthesia for Cavity Preparation. Blackwell, Ernest. 168-172. 198-199.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Merciful Operative Procedure. Jackes, W. Franklin. 57-60. Disc. Vol. V. 260-261.
An Old Truth Re-told. (re Preparation of Cavities and Sensitive Dentine.) Hosking, R. H. 251-252.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Kemmis, W. Scott. 35-36.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Correspondent's Report. (Desensitization of Dentine.) Hillyear, Ellison. 94-97. Disc. 98-100.
A Case of Dentinitis. Betancourt, A. C. 840. Corres.
Dentinitis from Diabetes. Steinbock, Fred'k W. 1106-1108. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Van Wyck Obtunder. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 518. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Use of the Van Wyck-Kerr Ether Spray for Obtunding Sensitive Dentin. Tracy, W. D. 959. Clinic.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908.
Sensitive Cavities. Hadley, C. J. No. 4, Apr. 16.

D. D. S., IV, 1909.
Sensitive Dentine. Gaskill. 88-89.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Various Methods of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 460-466. 560-563, 571 Ed. 653-660, 749-754, Corres.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Cook, G. W. 567-570. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Sensitive Dentin. Harrison, N. H. 603-616. Selected.
Sodium Dioxid. (An Obtundent of Sensitive Dentin.) Soule, E. M. 950.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Sensitive Dentine. Gow, George. 50-53.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Ethyl Chloride as an Obtunder in Sensitive Dentine. Beckwith, W. H. H. 536-537.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
Treatment of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. Dowsett, E. B. 463-466.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine and Extraction of the Pulp by the Application of Chloride of Ethyle. Levett., 108-109.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
What Causes the Dentin to be Sensitive. Kabell, C. F. 665-667.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Weaver Automatic Obtunder. Rembert, George W. 63. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Elimination of Fear in the Practice of Dentistry. (Obtundents.) Jackman, W. T. 127-133. Disc. 133-145.

New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Myers Obtunder. 59.

Odonto Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
The Dental Uses of Paraform. (Sensitive Dentine.) Spiller, J. E. 41-42. Disc. 42-44.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Desensitization of Dentin—Correspondent's Report. Hillyer, Ellison. 106-114. Disc. 114-118. Selected.
Painless Dentistry. (Sensitive Dentin.) Platt, Frank L. 440-443. Disc. 443-445.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Van Wyck Obtunder. Edwards, C. O. 857. Clinic.

P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910.
For Sensitive Dentine Round the Necks of Teeth Rubbed by Bands or Plates. Strangways, L. June 8.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 20-26. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Neuroses. (re Hypersensitive Dentin.) Brown, Graham. 241-242. Disc. 242-243.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Sensitive Dentine. Harrison, N. H. 190-200.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Treatment of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. Dowsett, E. B. 496-501. Selected.
Paraform in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Woods, J. Ainsworth. 512-514. Disc. 520-524.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Further Report on the Use of Paraform as an Obtundent. Woods, Joseph Ainsworth. 13-15. 1 table. Disc. 33-36. Correction 144.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Obtunding Dentin. (Questionnaire.) Hillyer, Ellison. 134-140. Disc. 140-141. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 187-194. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
What Causes the Dentin to be Sensitive. Kabell, C. F. 530-533. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Paraform in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Woods, J. Ainsworth. 630-633. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Miller, W. D. 1185-1192. 7 illus. Disc. 1241-1245.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Use of Anesthetics and Obtundents.) Markel, John R. 351-354.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine in Gingival Cavities. Moyer, F. J. (Jr.). 342.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Hypersensitive Dentin. Tileston, H. B. 115-121.
Investment Material for Gold Work—A Simple and Safe Obtundent for Hypersensitive Dentin. Butler, C. R. 224.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Dentist's Bugaboo. (Hypersensitive Dentine.) Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 897-899. Disc. 899-901.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin. Worthley, F. G. 721-725. Disc. 725-726.

D612 Secondary Dentin. Pulp Nodules.

See D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D63, Diseases of Pulp; D24, Pulp Treatment.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Formation of Calcified Centers Within the Dental Pulp—Treatment—Construction of Permanent Splints and Bridges. Shields, Nelson T. 161-165. Disc. 165-170.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Secondary Dentine.) Tuller, R. B. 537-540.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Case of Adventitious Dentine. Clark, J. Kenneth. 132-133.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Some Effects of Pulp Irritation. (Pulp Calcification.) Kirk, Edward C. 469-478. 10 illus. Disc. 478-482.
Case of Pulp Nodule. Jameson, G. L. S. 776. Disc. 776-777.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Pulp Nodules. Gillis, R. R. 400-410. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
On the Development of Pulp-Nodules. (Denticles.) Fleischmann, L. 133-134. Selected. Translated.
Phenomena of Resorption in a Retained Canine. (Secondary Dentine.) Williger. 893-895. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Researches on the Development of Secondary Dentin. Fasoli, Gartano. 931-932. Selected. Translated.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
Some Influences Which Affect the Functions and Structure of the Dental Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Waugh, Leuman M. 12-19. 9 illus.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Pulp Nodules. Gillis, R. R. 54-63. Disc. 63-65.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Pulp Formation: Some Reflections on Secondary Dentine; Its Causes and Effects from Irritation, Etc. Merdian, Walter G. 66-70.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Constructive Diseases of Dental Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Kniese, Charles. 26-31.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Pulp Nodules. Gillis, R. R. 200-208 Disc. 208-211.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Diseases of the Pulp. Bunting, Russell W. 487-489. Selected.

D613 Abrasion.

See D612, Secondary dentin; D22, Filling operations.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Acid Autointoxication and Systemic Disease, the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, E. S. 196-201. Disc. 201-202.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Wasting of Tooth Tissue variously Designed as Erosion, Abrasion, Chemical Abrasion, Denudation, etc. Miller, W. D. 358-359. Selected. Ed., 361-362.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Case of Painful Attrition. Rushton, William. 680-682. Disc. 683-685. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Experiments and Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue Variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, Chemical Abrasion, Denudation, Etc. Miller, W. D. 1-23, 15 illus. 109-124, 15 illus. 225-247. 13 illus.
Further Investigations of the Subject of Wasting. Miller, W. D. 677-689. 13 illus.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, etc. Viewed in their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 801-807.
Acid Auto-Intoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 1225-1233. Disc. 1291-1300.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Acidosis, Indicanuria, Internal and External Secretions: The Effects upon the Alveolar Process and Teeth. (Abrasion.) Talbot, Eugene S. 947-954. Disc. Vol. LI, 96-97.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Chemical and Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. de Aragon, D. Rafael Rodriguez. 804-805. Selected. Translated.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Acid Autointoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 164-177. Disc. 177-192. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Behavior of Certain Metals in the Mouth. (Abrasion.) Grieves, Clarence J. 98-110. 24 illus. Disc. 110-115.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Acid Auto-intoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 69-78. Disc. 78-89.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Theoretical and Practical Considerations of Enamel. (Abrasion.) Hodge, J. Leslie. 220-226. 17 illus. Disc. 246-248.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Some Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. (Abrasion.) Inglis, Otto E. 40-43.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Experiments and Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, etc. Miller, W. D. 207-212. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, Etc., Viewed in Their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 490-495. Selected.

D614 Erosion.

See 612.31, Conditions of saliva in relation to erosion.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Erosion of the Teeth. Head, Joseph. 59-61. Disc. 61-65. Clinic.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Operative Dentistry. (Erosion or Denudation.) Tuller, R. B. 710-713.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (Erosion of the Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 287-290.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Practical Treatment of Erosion. Arnold, Lucien H. 469-472. 8 illus.
Specific Causes of Caries and Erosion in Human Teeth—Logical Theories as to Pyorrhea Obstinate. Keller, J. Oxford. 609-618. 687-703.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Acid Autointoxication and Systemic Disease, the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, E. S. 196-201. Disc. 201-202.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Method of Treating Superficial Softening and Erosion at the Junction of the Enamel and Cementum. Noel, L. G. 524-527. 2 illus. Comment 735. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. Cook, George W. 645-648. Selected.
So-called Erosion of the Teeth. (re Special Demonstration and Discourse by Dr. W. D. Miller.) 1129-1130. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Wasting of Tooth Tissue variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, Chemical Abrasion, Denudation, etc. Miller, W. D. 358-359. Selected. Ed., 361-362.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Case of Wasting of Tooth Tissue, and a Résumé of Recent Writings on that Subject. (Erosion.) Binns, H. Theo. 435-438. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Erosion Cases. Hern, William. 387. Disc. 387-389.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. Cook, George W. 442-446. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Experiments and Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue Variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, Chemical Abrasion, Denudation, Etc. Miller, W. D. 1-23, 15 illus., 109-124, 15 illus. 225-247. 13 illus.
Further Investigations of the Subject of Wasting. Miller, W. D. 677-689. 13 illus.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, etc., Viewed in their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 801-807.
Acid-Auto-Intoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 1225-1233. Disc. 1291-1300.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Acidosis, Indicanuria, Internal and External Secretions: The Effects upon the Alveolar Process and Teeth. (Erosion.) Talbot, Eugene S. 947-954. Disc. Vol. LI, 93-97.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Enamel Softening and Rehardening as a Factor in Erosion. Head, Joseph. 46-48. Disc. 78-83.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, Etc., Viewed in Their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 1038-1050. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Acid Autointoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 164-177. Disc. 177-192. Selected.
Erosion Information Wanted. Arnold, Lucien H. 1053-1054. Reply 1189-1190. Answer 1467-1468. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Some Investigations on General and Local Erosion of the Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 203-217. 43 illus. Correction 504. Reply 273-283, 370-381.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Information Wanted in Regard to Treatment of Erosion. Arnold, Lucien H. 801. Corres.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Behavior of Certain Metals in the Mouth. (Erosion.) Grieves, Clarence J. 98-110, 24 illus. Disc. 110-115.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Acid Auto-Intoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Talbot, Eugene S. 69-78. Disc. 78-89.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Enamel Softening and Rehardening as a Factor in Erosion. Head, Joseph. 85-87. Disc. 87-93.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Hereditary Hypoplasia of Enamel. Turner, J. G. 137-148. 6 illus. 149-151.

Penn Dental Jnl., XI, 1907-08.
A Syllabus on Dr. Kirk's Lecture. (Chemical Erosion.) Smith, H. L. 98-101.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
The Constitutional Element in Certain Dental Disorders. (re Erosion.) Kirk, Edward C. 233-244. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Some Theoretical and Practical Considerations of Enamel. (re Erosion.) Hodge, J. Leslie. 220-226. 17 illus. Disc. 246-248.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
An Extreme Case of Erosion. Woods, Joseph A. 429-430. 2 illus.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Some Investigations on General and Local Erosion of the Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 296-298. Disc. 298-300.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. Cook, George W. 461-464. Ed. 513. Criticism 644-645.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
What Shall We Do with Our Cases of Erosion? Hamm, W. G. 491-498. Disc. 498-501, 835-837.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Experiments and Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, etc. Miller, W. D. 207-212. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissues, Variously Designated as Erosion, etc., Viewed in Their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 490-495. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Enamel Softening and Rehardening as a Factor in Erosion. Head, Joseph. Feb. 28-31. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Method of Treating Superficial Softening and Erosion at the Junction of the Enamel and Cementum. Noel, L G. 749-751. Selected.

D615 Dystrophies of Enamel and Dentin.

Atrophy, Hypoplasia, Mottled Teeth, White Spots in Enamel. Hutchinson Teeth. See also D661.

Ash's Quarterly, 1908.
Rachitis and Its Influence upon the Deciduous Teeth. (Delayed Eruptions; Anomalies of Position, Enamel Defects.) Urbantschitsch, Eduard. 369-397. 23 illus. 2 tables. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Relationship of Syphilis to Dentistry. Knowles, Frank Crozer. 751-757. Disc. 757-758.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The So-called Copper Teeth of Cattle. (re Deposits.) 141-142.
The Pitcairn Islanders. (re Defective Enamel.) 1324-1325.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Dentistry and Syphilis. Stritch, Seymour, 389-398. Ed., 411.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Teeth Devoid of Enamel. Bennett, N. G. 559-560. Disc. 560-562.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Some Remarks on the Defects in Enamel of the Children of Colorado Springs. Fynn, H. A. 215-218. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Contribution to the Study of Hutchinson's Teeth in Their Relation to Syphilis. Oberwarth, E. 179-180. Selected. Translated.
Syphilis in its Relations to Dentition. Cavallaro, Joseph. 1161-1174. 6 illus. 1325-1344. (Cont. in Vol. LI.)

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Syphilis in its Relations to Dentition. (Relationship Between Dental Erosion, Interstitial Keratitis, and Disturbances of Hearing. (Hutchinson's Triad.) Cont. from Vol. L.) Cavallaro, Joseph. 16-34. 4 illus. 156-186. 23 illus.
The Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Johnson, Lucius W. 50-55.
The Dental Lesions of Syphilis. 129-131. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Etiology of Tooth and Nail Corrugations. Curtis, G. Lenox. 36-39. Disc. 39-40.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Degeneracy. (re Enamel Anomalies.) Raper, H. R. 1496-1499. Disc. 1499-1508.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Some Remarks on the Defects in Enamel of the Children of Colorado Springs. (re Decay.) Fynn, H. A. 31-34.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Teeth Devoid of Enamel. Bennett, N. G. 204-205. Disc. 205-207.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Irving, R. W. 52-58.

Record (Dental), XVII, 1907.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Woods, J. A. 520-521.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Atrophied Teeth. Black, G. V. 1-30, 28 illus. 105-124, 16 illus. Disc. 154-165.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Johnson, Lucius W. 55-58. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Syphilitic Affections of the Mouth. Halsell, J. W. Jan. 29-31.

D621 Excementosis. Hypercementosis.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A Case of Dental Anchylosis. (Synostosis.) Woods, Joseph Ainsworth. 348-349. 3 illus. Disc. 349-350.
A Case of Ankylosis. Gibbs, J. H. 1106-1108. 4 illus. Disc. 1108-1109.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Ankylosis of Living Teeth. With a Report of Successful Treatment of one Case. Ottolengui. Rodrigues. 681-690. Disc. 690-694.

D622 Absorptions of Roots of Permanent Teeth.

See D11, Absorptions of roots of deciduous Teeth. See D43, Absorptions of roots as a result of orthodontic treatment.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Internal Absorption with Deposit of True Bone. Woods, Joseph A. 917-918. 4 illus.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Internal Resorption of Dentine as a Result of Inflammation of the Pulp. Deck, Ernest. 11-13.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Case of Resorption of the Roots of a Molar in the Course of Senile Alveolar Atrophy. Baer, L. 771-772. Selected. Translated.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Case of Infective Disease of the Jaws Associated with the Absorption of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 9-17. 11 illus. Disc. 18-19.

D63 Diseases of Dental Pulp.

See D24, Pulp Treatment; D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D612, Pulp Nodules; D622, Absorption of Dentin by pulp; D65, Alveolar Abscess.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Dental Pathology. (Degeneration of the Pulp.) 471-474.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
A Case of Acute Pulpitis Close to the Apex. Pietkiewicz, W. B. 776-778. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 263-271. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906.
Some Pathological Features of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 916-923. 18 illus. Disc. 923.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Two Remarkable Cases of Pulpitis Partialis: A Histological Study. Schmamine, Tohl. 553-563. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Agony of Tooth-Ache. 899-900. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Toothache in Coal Mines. 301-302.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Pathological Lesions of the Living Pulp Under Gold Shell Crown. Rhein, M. L. 984-987. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
An Investigation into the Effects of Organisms upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (Suppuration of the Pulp.) Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 1105-1113. Disc. 1113-1123. Selected. Ed. 1132.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Atomic Radiation and its Possible Bearing on the Dental Pulp. Macdonald, R. 80-85. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Internal Resorption of Dentine as a Result of Inflammation of the Pulp. Deck, Ernest. 11-13.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 41-47. Disc. 48-56.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Study of the Vascular Lesions of the Dental Pulp, Their Complications and Clinical Significance. Hopewell-Smith, A. 124-143. 18 illus. Correction, 407.
The Aging of the Tissues with Special Reference to Given Forms of Dental Abnormality and Disease. (re Diseases of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane.) Line, J. Edward. 745-748. Disc. 748-752.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 1068-1074. Disc. 1104-1111.
A Useful Application for Allaying Pain in Pulpitis. Gerdtzen, Oscar. 1287. Corres.
The Pathology of the Pulp in Relation to Clinical Dental Surgery. Hopewell-Smith, A. 1366-1383. 11 illus.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910.
Eskimos' Toothache Cure. #7, Mar. 17-18.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Non-Septic Disturbances of Dental Pulp. Latcham, H. E. 193-198. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Some Pathologic Features of the Pulp. Latham, V. A. 1129-1149. 18 illus. Disc. 1149-1151.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Pulp and its Pathology. Bunting, Russell W. 599-603. Disc. 603-604.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 971-984. Disc. 984-996. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Septic Pulpitis and Putrefaction of the Dental Pulp. Schmitz, M. L. 356-361. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Hyperplastic Pulps. Inglis, Otto E. Feb. 11-13.

Garretsonian, III, 1910-11.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. Nov. 12-17. Cont. in #2, 1911.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Some Influences which Affect the Functions and Structures of the Dental Pulp. Waugh, Leuman M. 432-443. 9 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Pathologic Lesions of the Living Pulp under Gold Shell Crown. Rhein, M. L. 561-565. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Chemical Pathological Changes Occurring in the Pulp, During the Stages of Infection and Decomposition. Vuilleumier, J. A. 720-726. 1 illus.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Pulpitis. Curtis, G. Lenox. No paging.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 605-620. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 659-669. Selected.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 98-108. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Unsuspected Causes of Tooth Ache. Hooton, W. A. 28.
Li-Del-Co. (A Specific for Odontalgia.) 510.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Degenerative Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, G. W. 1-3. 9 illus. Disc. 12-13.
The Pulp and its Pathology. Bunting, Russell W. 605-608. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Odontalgia. Brownlie, J. D. 168-174. Disc. 195-196.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Odontalgia. McFadden, Wm. D. 620-621.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Pulp and its Pathology. (Ulceration.) Bunting, Russell W. 468-472.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Lame Teeth. (Toothache—Acute Alveolar Abscess.) Ottolengui, R. 260-263. Selected.
The Diseases of the Pulp. Bunting, Russell W. 411-416.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Logan, W. H. G. 480-492. Disc. 513-528.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Some Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. (Re Hyperemia of the Pulp.) Inglis, Otto E. 24-27.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Obstinate Pulpitis. Spencer, R. L. 181-183.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 611-616. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Diseases of the Pulp. Bunting, Russell W. 487-489. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Case in Practice. (Toothache.) Wherry, A. C. 267-269.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D64 Diseases of Investing Tissues of the Teeth; Gingivae, Peridental Membrane, Alveolar Process.

Gouty and uric acid Diathesis. Salivary Calculus. Serumal Calculus. Traumatic Occlusion. Stains on the teeth. Resection of Gums.

See D25, Preventive Dentistry, Prophylaxis; D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth, including the Tongue. Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis, Vincent's Infection. D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth; D73, Replantation in treatment of disease of peridental membrane; 615.84, Electric medication; 616.31, Calculi and diseases of salivary glands and ducts.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of a Few Cases of Interest. (Pyorrhea.) Young, R. C. 27-36. 3 illus. Disc. 37-38.
Pathological Conditions Indicating a Specific Disease. (Uric-Acid Diathesis.) Bradfield, W. K. 119-122.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Pyorrhea-Alveolaris. Griswold, Hector. 131-138.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Dr. C. M. Carr's Pyorrhea Instruments. Gillett, H. W. 215-216.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
A Talk on Pyorrhoea: Its Cause and Cure. MacDonagh, Andrew J. 118-130. Disc. 175-187.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The Opsonic Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Beebe, Theodore Chapin. (Jr.) 200-212. Disc. 226-238.
Opsonic Therapy in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Medalia, Leon S. 318-330. Disc. 330-335.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
The Surgery of the Root Surface in Its Relation to Pyorrheal Infections. Hartzell, T. B. 15-21.
Oral Prophylaxis and Its Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hutchinson, B. G. 36-41.
The Local and Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Merritt, Arthur H. 55-60. Disc. 162-175.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
The Gingival Border. (re Gingival Disorders.) Patterson, John D. 637-663. Selected.
A Talk on Pyorrhea. Buckley, J. P. 720-726.
Therapeutics of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. MaWhinney, Elgin. 727-731.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Therapeutics and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 431-441.
The Formation of Tartar. Helmer, John Louis. 753-755.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. (Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 306-308. Selected.
Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 437-442, 502-505. Selected.
Pathological Condition of the Mouth Caused by Artificial Dentures. Moreno, Sr. M. Ando O. 592-595. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Atrophy of the Alveolar Process. Wurzburg, Michel. 86-90, 161-165, 296-305, 16 illus. 2 tables. 377-389, 22 illus. 3 tables. Selected, Translated.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Beck, Rudolph. 743-746. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosion, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Keller, J. O. 19-24, 133-151. 184-190, 231-256.
A Talk on Tartar Solvent. Head, Joseph. 43-47. Selected.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 85-90. Selected.
Gingivitis. Platt, Frank L. 94-97. Selected.
The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (Alveolar Osteitis.) Goadby, Kenneth. 191-199, 276-277. 3 tables. Selected.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 263-271. Selected.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Smith, D. D. 287-297. Selected.
Specific Causes of Caries and Erosion in Human Teeth—Logical Theories as to Pyorrhoea Obstinate. Keller, J. Oxford. 609-618, 687-703.
Dentists are at Fault. (Gomphiasis.) Cigrand, Bernard J. 625-627.
An Improved Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Woodruff, C. R. 628-630. 1 illus. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Gingival Massage. Wright, C. M. 59-63. Disc. 63-65.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Pyorrhea and its Rational Treatment. Kritchevsky, B. 41-45. Disc. 45-48.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
A Case in Practice. (Prophylactic Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Leitner, Dolsier. 503-504.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. North, Gustavus. 53.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
The Retention of Teeth in the Jaws. (Loose Teeth.) Harlan, A. W. 227-230. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906.
Treatment of Loosened Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 258-261. 13 illus. Disc. 264-265.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 261-264. 1 table. Disc. 264-265.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
Some Practical Considerations in the Treatment of Inflammation. (Inflammatory Process; Pathology of Abscess Formation, Incisions, Injections, etc.) Power, James Edward. 382-386. Disc. 389-390.
Interstitial Gingivitis. (Preventive and Curative Treatment.) Briggs, Edward C. 386-389. Disc. 389-390.
Alveolitis or Some Pathologic Conditions Arising from Inefficient Care of the Mouth. Fletcher, M. H. 2113-2119. 9 illus. Disc. 2119-2121.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
Metabolism and Mouth Disease. Harrower, Henry O. 1166. Disc. 1168-1169.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Dental Atomizer for Keeping Pyorrhoea Pockets Clean. Stewart, Cameron R. 374-377. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
On Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Senn, Albert. 169-170. 9 illus.
The Mechanical Fastening of Teeth Which Are Greatly Loosened Through Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sachs, W. 176-181. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Passive Hyperemia. Peach, Henry. 232-233.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Suggested Instructions for the Use of Anti-Diphtheritic Serum for Dental Purposes. (Pyorrhea.) Paton, D. Montgomerie. 46-47.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Some Failures in Treatment. (re Pyorrhea.) Reading, R. Fairfax. 54-59.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bradshaw, F. M. 271-275. 304-311.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Clinical Observations on Dental Caries and Pyorrhoea Alveolaris with Reference to Treatment. Register, H. C. 294-301.
Alveolar Pyorrhoea up to Date. Warren, George W. 492-499.
An Interesting Case of Rigg's Disease. Sevier, C. A. 630-632.
The Gingival Border. Patterson, J. D. 661-667.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brodie, Alex N. 674-676.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Root Scalers and Amalgam Working Instruments. Smith, T. Ledyard. 10-13.
The Condition of the Alimentary Tract and Interstitial Gingivitis. Fossume, F. L. 78-82. Disc. 82.
Icthyol in Dentistry. (For Interstitial Gingivitis.) Cottrell, A. J. 187.
Disuse as a Factor in the Degeneration of the Teeth. (re Pyorrhea.) Mitchell, Hugh B. 209-215. Disc. 216-217.
Gum Preservation, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Gingivitis and Pyorrhea Alveolaris. MaWhinney, Elgin. 308-314.
Loose Teeth. Sarrazin, Jules J. 436-437. Correction 531.
The Opsonic Treatment for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Webb, Gerald Bertram. 502-504. Ed. 518.
Interstitial Gingivitis, or So-called Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Kinney, De Lau. 504-509.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea—Constitutional or Local? Cottrell, A. J. 580.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 826-827. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
An Advance in Pyorrhoea Treatment. Gillett, Henry W. 75-79. Disc. 115-118.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea with Sulphocarbolate of Zinc. Whitslar, W. H. 83. Clinic.
Indicanuria. A Consideration of its Practical Importance to the Dentist. MacKee, George M. 193-202. Disc. 202-204.
Dental Massage. Mitchell, W. H. 204-206. Disc. 206.
Some Clinical Observations on Gingivitis. Voyles, S. H. 545-551.
Mercurialism. Workmen, S. G. 616-617.
A Method to Strengthen and Support a Loose Tooth. Simpson, O. H. 563. 2 illus.
Unfortunate Conditions. (Pyorrhea.) Emlen, Mark J. 670-672.
Three Interesting Cases of Pyorrhoea. Barker, Mary E. 744-747.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goode, Robert. 312-315. Disc. 315-317.
Bismuth Paste. (In Pyorrhoea.) Warner, G. R. 317-319.
The Application of Bacterial Vaccines to the Tregtment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Merritt, Arthur H. 671-678. Disc. 678-681.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Some Empiric Dental Practices. (Pyorrhea.) Danforth, Jas. S. 96-98.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Atomiser for Pyorrhoea Pockets. Stewart, Cameron R. 971-974. 1 illus.
Some Observations on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Whittles, J. Dencer. 1058-1063. Disc. 1063-1064. 8 illus. Corres. 1133.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Etiology of the Destruction of the Alveolar Processes and the Consequent Loss of the Teeth. Eggleston, Edward. 151-155. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 885-897, 2 tables. 1039-1048, 1 table. 1074-1079, 3 tables. 1326-1327. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Dudley, E. D. 1163-1168.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Case of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated Under Ether. Cunningham, Charles M. 544-545.
The Condition of the Gums in Measles. Tylecote, Frank E. 827-829. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A New Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Beck, Rudolph. 163.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Davie, T. W. 197-203.
A Single Upper Central Incisor Lost from Pyorrhoea in a Young Lady. Mummery, Stanley P. 276-277.
Drainage and Stagnation. (re Pyorrhea.) Turner, J. G. 393-397. Selected.
Absorption of Root Probably due to Presence of Pus. Carter, T. S. 492. 1 illus.
Vaccine Treatment in Pyorrhoea. Goadby, Kenneth. 583. Corres.
Periodontal Diseases. 1237-1238. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 481-496, 532-542. Disc. 520-527. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
A Suggested Cause of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 313-315. Ed.
The Erasmus Wilson Lecture on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 345-353, 389-402, 441-449.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 529-538. Disc. 566-571.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (Diseases of the Dental Tissues.) Widdowson, T. W. 923-929.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hardgrove, T. A. 163-167. Selected.
Some Clinical Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Turner, J. G. 713-714. Disc. 748-751.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
How Salivary Calculus is Formed. Knowles, W. A. L. March 15th. 270-275. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Case of Infective Disease of the Jaws Associated with the Absorption of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 97-106. Disc. 106-108.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Eyre, J. W. and Payne, J. Lewin. 153-164. 195-204. 5 tables.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris from a Bacterial Standpoint. Leary, Timothy. 169-176. Disc. 248-262. Selected.
Some Important Facts Concerning Pyorrhea Alveolaris, which every Practioner Should Know. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 177-184. Disc. 248-262. Selected.
The Vaccine Treatment of Early Cases of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 241-248. 3 illus. Disc. 248-262.
The Vaccine Treatment of Periodontal Disease. 317-320.
Progressive Destruction of the Teeth Sockets: Chronic General Periodontitis. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, Alveolar Osteitis, Interstitial Gingivitis.) Colyer, J. F. 481-502. 25 illus. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Gingival Border. (re Pathology of.) Patterson, John D. 103-109. Disc. 145-157, 194-204.

Bur, XV, 1910.
The Practical Treatment of True Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Buckley, J. P. 147-157. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Permanent Control of the Alveolar and Gingival Diseases. Smith, T. Sydney. 63-67. Disc. 68-73.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Parker, W. R. 343-346. Disc. Vol. IV, 264-265.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Passive Hyperemia. Peach, Henry. 48-49. Disc. 55-56.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Beck, Rudolph. 162-164. Selected.
The Use of Tartar Solvent in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Head, Joseph. 165-167. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 41-47. Disc. 48-56.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. McDonagh, A. J. 197. Clinic.
Chloasma Traumaticum of the Gingival Tissue. Mills, W. A. 333-334. Disc. 334-335.
Extensive Bridging after Pyorrhea. Primrose, Frederick. 335-337. Disc. 337-342.
Some Observations upon the Obscure Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Wheeler, Herbert L. 473-477. Disc. 477-478. Comment. 553-554.
Restoration of Gum Tissue on the Labial Aspect of Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 927-928. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 591-598. 3 illus.
The General Pathological Significance of Pericemental Inflammations. 956-960. Ed.
Acute Poisoning with Tincture of Iodin. Witzel, Adolph. 612-613. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. White, Gordon. 247-261. 19 illus. Disc. 298-305. 14 illus.
Lymphatic Stimulation in Dental Practice. (re Pyorrhea.) Allen, H. J. 305-309. Disc. 309-313.
On a Rare Complication of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Galippe, V. 320-321. Selected. Translated.
Opsonism Applied to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Junkerman, G. S. 570-573.
On the Pathology of Pericemental Inflammation. Endelman, Julio. 695-707.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction vs. Retention. Mitchell, Geo. B. 708-717. Disc. 738-740.
The Aging of the Tissues, with Special Reference to Given Forms of Dental Abnormality and Disease. (re Diseases of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane.) Line, J. Edward. 745-748. Disc. 748-752.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 878-879. Selected.
Antiseptic Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Ferris, H. C. 1132-1136. Disc. 1186-1190.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
An Interesting Case for Differential Diagnosis. (Case of Loose Tooth Caused by Injury.) Macdonald, Val. 15-17. 1 illus.
Method of Splinting Loose Lower Incisors. Roach, F. Ewing. 65-66. Clinic.
Physical Characteristics and Surgery of Pyorrhea. Hartzell, T. B. 240-243. Disc. 243-245.
Some Disjointed Etiologic Factors of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Fossume, F. L. 465-469. Disc. 619-623.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Malocclusion. Quedenfeldt, Paul B. H. 473-474.
Definite Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Whitslar, W. H. 700-703.
Porcelain Splints in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Belden, H. E. 703-708. 4 illus.
Mechanical Vibration Has it any Value as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry? (re Pyorrhea Treatment.) Griswold, W. E. 716-720.
The Constitutional Element in Certain Dental Disorders. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Kirk, Edward C. 804-811. Disc. Vol. LI, 364-368.
An Interesting Case. (Pyorrhea.) Hutchinson, 851-852.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hutchinson. 854-855. Clinic.
Acidosis, Indicanuria, Internal and External Secretions: The Effects upon the Alveolar Process and Teeth. (Gingivitis.) Talbot, Eugene S. 947-954. Disc. Vol. LI, 93-97.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 957. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. McDonagh, Andrew J. 957. Clinic.
The Opsonic Treatment in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Parreidt, Julius. 1022-1023. Selected. Translated.
The Uric Acid Problem as Related to Pericemental Inflammations. Endelman, Julio. 1076-1082. Disc. 1114-1124.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Tartar Solvent Especially Useful in Pyorrhea Work. Head, Joseph. 41-42. Disc. 59-64. 73.
The Protective Substances of the Blood in Their Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Merritt, Arthur H. 44-50. Disc. 83-93.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Leary, Timothy. 55-58.
Vibration and Dental Massage. Mitchell, W. H. 104-105. Clinic.
Rigg's Disease Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. Stewart, H. T. 109-115. Disc. 115-117.
Removable Bridge Work in Cases of Rigg's Disease. Stewart, Howard T. 127. Clinic.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 153-155. 1 illus.
A Possible Predisposing Cause of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Macdonald, R. 299-305. 6 illus.
Alveolitis, or Some Pathologic Conditions Arising from Inefficient Care of the Mouth. Fletcher, M. H. 373-377. Selected.
Immobilizing as a Cure for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Houston, J. Frank. 445-452. 17 illus.
The Significance of Ferments in Dental Diseases. Kantorowicz, Alfred. 627-628. Selected. Translated.
The Dental Relationships of Arthritism. (Pyorrhea.) Kirk, Edward C. 793-802. Disc. 846-855.
Riggs' Disease. Taylor, Bruce L. 829-833. Disc. 833-836.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 1068-1074. Disc. 1104-1111.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris from a Bacterial Standpoint. Leary, Timothy. 52-57. Disc. 95-97.
Some Experiences with Tartar Solvent. Bowman, Frederick H. 63-64. Corres.
A New Interdental Splint. Payne, J. Lewin. 109-110. Selected.
Pyorrhea Pen for Applying Medicaments in Pyorrhea Pockets. Miller, W. B. 233. Clinic.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Eyre, J. W. and Payne, J. Lewin. 495-496. Selected.
The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (Alveolar Osteitis.) Goadby, Kenneth. 497-499. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Sarrazin, Jules J. 539-550.
Pleomorphism and the Pleomorphists: A Plea for Further Investigation of the Micro-Organisms of the Deposit upon the Teeth. von Beust, Theo. 658-659.
A Proposed Application of Compressed Antiseptic Gases to Operative Dentistry. (Pericementitis.) Macdonald, R. 737-738.
Treatment of Pyorrhea with Ammonium Fluorid. Kritchevsky. 793. Abstract.
Clinical Experience and Observations in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Talbot, W. O. 851-855. Disc. 1266-1267.
The Practical Treatment of True Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Buckley, J. P. 856-862.
What Constitutes a Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and How May it be Accomplished? Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 1126-1132. Disc. 1132-1141.
Progressive Destruction of the Teeth Sockets: Chronic General Periodontitis (Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Alveolar Osteitis, Interstitial Gingivitis.) Colyer, J. F. 1303-1305. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Pericemental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 203-211. 5 illus. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Pus Formation. McKenzie, J. J. 617-623. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
After Treatment of the Mouth and Gums Following Surgical Treatment for Pyorrhea. Hartzell, Mary. 749-752. Portrait. Disc. 752-753.
Pericemental Inflammation. Salvas, J. Clarence. 793-799. Portrait.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Briggs, Edward Cornelius. 984-990. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Empiricism vs. Rationalism. Pyorrhoea vs. Alveolitis. Crawford, J. H. 105-108. Portrait.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Smith, D. D. 37-59. Disc. 59-61.
How Salivary Calculus is Formed. Knowles, W. A. L. 241-245.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Beck, Rudolph. 128-131.
Some Phases of Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Hamm, A. C. 259-266.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Cause and Effect of Injuries to the Gum Septum. Black, Arthur D. 281-288.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Pathology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Causation, with Suggestions of Treatment. Schultz, W. F. A. 61-71. Selected.
Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 355-357.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Auto-Intoxication; Etiology. Talbot, Eugene S. 557-567.
Treatment of Loosened Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 781-786. Disc. 797-800.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Auto-Intoxication as Indicated by the Urine and Blood Pressure Diagnosis. Talbot, Eugene S. 787-797. Disc. 797-800.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Kirk, Edward C. 850-857. Disc. 857-861. Selected.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 897-907.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Few Points on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Boswell, J. V. 351-357. Disc. 357-361.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in its Surgical Aspects. Fossume, F. L. 747-759. Selected.
On the Pathology of Pericemental Inflammation. Endelman, Julio. 896-920. Selected.
Result Obtained in Treating Pyorrhea. Allen, W. A. 1109-1112. 2 illus.
Zinc Sulphocarbolate. (Pyorrhea Treatment.) Whitslar, W. H. 1238-1240.
The Pericemental Membrane. (re Pathology.) Cupit, Geo. W. 1387-1397. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hardgrove, T. A. 62-66. Selected.
Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 746-757. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
A Talk on Tartar Solvent. Head, Joseph. 745-749. Disc. 749-750.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Good, Robert. 128-129. Disc. 129-143.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in its Surgical Aspects. Fossume, F. L. 173-183. Disc. 183-190.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Importance of Extirpating the Pulps of Teeth which are Associated with Pyorrhoeic Conditions of the Sockets. Curtis, G. Lenox. 201-205.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Recession of the Gums. McDonagh, A. J. 410-417. 3 illus. Disc. 417-422.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
A Solvent for Calculus. Head. 56-57.
Do Not Use Peroxide of Hydrogen for Pyorrhea. Parker, W. R. 129.
A Few Characteristics of the Diseases of the Tissue Around the Necks of Teeth. Cook, Geo. W. 273-280. Disc. 280-284, 338-347.
Pathology of Dental Substitutes. (Inflamed Membrane.) Butler, Chas. E. 319-325. Disc. 325-337.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Lea, W. J. 353-362.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 130-135. Selected.
Some Details in a Case of Pyorrhoea. Webster, A. E. 185-187. 1 illus.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
A Few Points on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Boswell, J. V. 449-455.
Interstitial Gingivitis or Scorbutus. Talbot, Eugene S. 529-534.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Prinz, Hermann. 570-574. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
A New Remedy for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Whitslar, W. H. 770-772. Selected.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Briggs, Edward Cornelius. 21-31. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 296-303. Selected.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Some Points on General Treatment of Local Inflammation. McCauley, C. M. 105-111. Disc. 111-117. Selected.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Extensive Bridging After Pyorrhea. Primrose, Frederick. 20-23. Selected.

Garretsonian, III, 1910-11.
A Puzzling Case in Practice. (Pericementitis; Canal Haemorrhage.) Lovless, B. A. Nov. 3-6.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. Nov. 12-17. Cont. in No. 2, 1911.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Diseases of the Gums. Hill, R. B. 96-98. Disc. 98-99.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Riggs' Disease. Graham, B. L. 150-153. Disc. 184-186.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Towner, J. D. 60-65.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Surgical Dentistry. (Riggs' Disease.) Reaben, W. H. 5-10. Disc. 34-37.
A Few Characteristics of the Diseases of the Tissue Around the Necks of Teeth. Cook, George W. 109-117. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (Pyorrhea Treatment.) Beck, Rudolph. 171-190. Disc. 190-200.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Splints for the Anterior Inferior Teeth. Blakeman, R. I. 63-64. Disc. 64-67.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
"Alveolitis"—The Diseases of Which Pyorrhoea Alveolaris is One Stage. Fletcher, M. H. 55-75, 17 illus. Disc. 75-87. 124, Clinic.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Buckley, J. P. 89. Clinic.
Surgical Removal of Root Surface of Pyorrhea Teeth. Hartzell, T. B. 122. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hoff, N. S. 126. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Plea to the General Practitioner. Voyles, E. E. 10-18. Disc. 18-20.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
The Combined Surgical and Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Merritt, Arthur H. 483-485.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Handpiece for Mechanical Massage of Gums. Melendy, A. R. 240. Clinic.
A Few Examples of Retaining Plates for Pyorrhea. Smith, Ch. E. 245-247. 3 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Fixed Splint for Retaining Loosened Teeth. Vaughan, E. A. 103-104.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Kirk, Edward C. 524-529. Disc. 543-547.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Pyorrhea: Its Relation to Malocclusion and its Treatment. Ketcham, A. H. 138-147. 10 illus. Disc. 147-150.
The Retention of Teeth in the Jaws. Harlan, A. W. 395-398. Disc. 408-413.
Pyorrhea Treatment. Carr, C. M. 476-477. Clinic.
A Splint for Lower Incisors. Roach, F. E. 761-762.
The Peridental Membrane. Cupit, Geo. W. 865-874.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Vaporous Urine and its Evil Results. Seeger, U. M. 183-185.
Pyorrhea. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 222. Clinic.
Investigation of Pyorrhea. Ramelli, E. H. 559-560. Corres.
Pyorrhea. Hutchinson, R. G., (Jr.) 860-861. Clinic.
Splint for Pyorrhea Cases. Albray, Raymond Adair. 861-862. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Use of Tartar Solvent in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Head, Joseph. 174-177.
The Bacterial Vaccines in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hecker, Friedrich. 188-195, 266-285, 9 illus. Disc. 296-299.
The Rational Consideration of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 696-704. Disc. 756-769.
Some Phases of Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Hamm, A. C. 932-938.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Some Important Facts Concerning Pyorrhea Alveolaris, which Every Practitioner Should Know. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 34-41.
Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. (Pyorrhea.) McKinley, W. J. 59. Clinic.
Clinical Aspect of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Bettman, M. M. 279-281.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 471-482. 6 illus.
Lactic Ferments in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Other Lesions of the Mouth. O'Brian, L. A. 956-958. Clinic.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Aseptic Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Oral Mucous Membrane. (re Pyorrhea.) Ferris, Henry C. 38-42. Disc. 42-48.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Stockwell, C. T. 49-57. Disc. 57-58.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Rogers, Grace Pearl. 14-24. Disc. 24-29.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Riggs' Disease. Graham, B. L. 50-52. Disc. 52-54.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. White, Gordon. 201-217, 19 illus. Disc. 217-224. 14 illus.
Lymphatic Stimulation in Dental Practice. (Treatment of Pyorrhea and Alveolar Abscess.) Allen, H. J. 224-229. Disc. 229-234.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Physical Characteristics and Surgery of Pyorrhea. Hartzell, Thomas B. 85-88. Disc. 88-91.
Dental and Oral Lesions of Leprosy. (Gingivitis; Pyorrhea.) Oliver, Robert T. 147-158. 4 illus.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Its Treatment by Vaccines and Other Agents. Leary, Timothy. 36-39. Disc. 39-44.
A Tartar Solvent Especially Useful in Pyorrhea Work. Head, Joseph. 131-133. Disc. 133-139.
The Protective Substances of the Blood in Their Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Merritt, Arthur H. 167-174. Disc. 174-186.
Acidosis, Indicanuria, Internal and External Secretions. The Effects Upon the Alveolar Process and Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 187-196. Disc. 196-201.
Vibration and Dental Massage. Mitchell, W. H. 219-220. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Dental Relationships of Arthritism. Kirk, Edward C. 20-30. Disc. 30-40.
Tartar Solvent. Head, Joseph. 165-167.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Diseases Affecting the Buccal Mucous Membrane. Brown, George V. I. 280-283. Disc. 283-288.
Pyorrhea Cases with Permanent Retainers. Vaughan, E. R. 301. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Cases Under Treatment with Dentinol and Pyorrhocide. Spies, W. F. 301-302. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Riggs' Disease Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. Stewart, H. T. 367-375. Disc. 375-377.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Clinical Experience and Observations in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Talbot, W. O. 501-506. Disc. 506-508.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Common-Sense Treatment of Pyorrhea. Worthley, F. G. 28-32. Disc. 33-34.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Can Pyorrhea Alveolaris be Cured? If so, What Constitutes a Cure? James, Austin F. 29-34. Disc. 34-46.
Dental Erosion. Worthley, F. G. 46-49. Disc. 49-56.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. Disc. No paging. Selected.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. Disc. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Evolution, Prophylaxis and Other Things. (re Pyorrhea.) Root, J. P. Not paged. 7 illus. Disc.
Root Radiography. (re Pyorrhea.) Rhein, M. L. Not paged. 49 illus. Disc.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
The Aging of the Tissues, with Special Reference to Given Forms of Dental Abnormality and Disease. Line, J. Edward. 44-47. Disc. 47-52.
The Uric Acid Problem as Related to Pericemental Inflammations. Endelman, Julio. 138-146. Disc. 146-159.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris from a Bacterial Standpoint. Leary, Timothy. 121-126. Disc. 126-129.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
What Constitutes a Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and How May it Be Accomplished? Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 60-67. Disc. 67-77.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
The Dental Relationships of Arthritism. (Pyorrhea.) Kirk, Edward C. Oct. 18-20. Selected.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Oral Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea. Paterson, A. 43-48. Disc. 49-50. Clinic. 57-58.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Taylor, W. W. 35-37. Disc. 37-43.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Some Disjointed Etiologic Factors of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Fossume, F. L. 66-70. Disc. 71-76.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Alveolar Pyorrhea and Its Treatment. Smith, D. D. 79-88. Disc. 88-98.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Practical Surgery of the Root Surface in Pyorrhea. Hartzell, Thomas B. 22-32. Disc. 32-41.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Pyorrhea Splint. Fuqua, Victor. 35. Clinic.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Treatment of a Case of Inflammation and Suppuration. Knapp, L. A. 32-33.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. MaWhinney, Elgin. 98-99.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Some Observations in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Lewis, Samuel J. 173-177.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
The Surgical Treatment of Pyorrhea. Wood, Chas. P. 16-18.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Case Demonstrating a Point in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Sturridge, Ernest. 62-65. 4 illus. Disc. 65-68.
Some Clinical Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Turner, J. G. 104-105. Disc. 105-107.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Eyre, J. W. and Payne, J. Lewin. 29-46. 5 tables. Disc. 53-55, 61-70.
The Vaccine Treatment of Early Cases of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth. 55-61. 3 tables. Disc. 61-70.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 145-186. 10 plates. 5 charts. Disc. 187-195.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 164-177. Disc. 178-184.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Its Treatment. Bark, Arthur W. June 48-50.

Odontologist, VII, 1910-11.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Talbot, W. O. Oct. 10-13. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Review of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Literature. Bowles, G. C. 462-470. Selected.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Kirk, Edward C. 489-497. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Considerations in Retaining Loose Teeth. Phillips, R. F. 229-230.
How Salivary Calculus is Formed. Knowles, W. A. L. 374-380.
Mechanical Vibration—Has it any Value as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry? Griswold, W. E. 626-633. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Pague, Frank C. 22-27. Disc. 27-28.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Beck, Rudolph. 287-290.
Rigidontia: The Art of Holding Loose Natural Teeth Firmly. Philips, R. F. 497-505. 7 illus. Correction 704.
A Permanent Retainer for the Six Inferior Anterior Teeth. Walker, G. H. 506-508.
Gingivitis. Platt, Frank L. 509-512.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris: its Etiology and Treatment. Bettman, M. M. 637-648.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Diseases with Especial View to Diagnosis. Inglis, Otto E. 659-669. Selected.
Permanent Control of the Alveolar and Gingival Diseases. Smith, T. Sydney. 728-732. Disc. 732-737.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
A Few Observations on the Pyorrhea Question. Willoughby, C. E. 145-148. Disc. 149-154.
Another Step in Rigidontia and Some Suggestion as to Bridgework. Philips, R. F. 565-568. 2 illus.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Traumatic Lesions Incident to Crowns and Bridges. Salvas, J. Clarence. 17-20. Disc. 20-22.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
A Splint for the Retention of Loose Lower Anterior Teeth. Crawford, J. H. 131-133. 3 illus. Clinic.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Phagedenic Pericementitis. Edge, C. H. 850-855.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Restoration of Gum Tissue on the Labial Aspect of Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 20-22.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
A Talk on Pyorrhea. Buckley, J. P. 11-16. Selected.
Therapeutics of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. MaWhinney, Elgin. 16-20. Selected.
A Feature of Pyorrhea Treatment. Ames, W. V-B. 253-254.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. McDonagh, A. J. 14-17.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Stockwell, C. T. 106-115. Selected.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Phillips, Thomas C. 51-53.
Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 142-150. Selected.
The Constitutional Element in Certain Dental Disorders. (re Pyorrhea.) Kirk, Edward C. 233-244. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Alveolar Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Smith, D. D. 206-218. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Riggs' Disease. Taylor, Bruce L. 206-211. Disc. 211-215. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Some Phases of the Pyorrhea Question. Johnson, C. N. 251-257. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Treatment of Loosened Teeth. Rhein, M. L. 531-535. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Scalers. Sturridge, E. 152.
Acute Localised Periostitis. Councell, E. A. 245.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Simms, Harold. 241-249. Disc. 274-276.
The Constitutional Element in Certain Dental Disorders. (re Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Kirk, Edward C. 488-497. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Periodontal Disease. Harrison, W. W. P. 160-165.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Eyre, J. W. and Payne, J. Lewin. 206-214. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hooton, W. A. 696-697.
What Constitutes a Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and How it may be Accomplished. Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 720-727. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Pyorrhea Treatment, a New Feature. Ames, W. V-B. 30-33. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth and Pyorrhea. 217-218. Ed.
Review of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Literature. Bowles, G. C. 329-338.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Rogers, Grace Pearl. 434-446. Disc. 446-453.
Tooth Roots. (re Pyorrhea and Deposits.) 593-594. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. (In Pyorrhea Treatment.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 308-310. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Whitslar, W. H. 426-428. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. MacDonagh, A. J. 456-467. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Briggs, Edward Cornelius. 499-512. Disc. 512-515.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 138-142. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Its Prevention and Cure. Wassall, Joseph W. 238-242. Selected.
Curing Pyorrhea. Johnson, C. N. 275-278. Selected.
Bi-Fluoride of Ammonium. (Tartar Solvent.) Head, Joseph. 422-424. Disc. 424-429. Selected.
Pertaining to Pyorrhea. Patterson, J. D. 470-476. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Pyocyanase. (For Pyorrhea.) Ruttloff, Carl. Translator, Klotz, Carl E. 455-459. Selected.
The Practical Treatment of True Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Buckley, J. P. 490-502. Selected.
Metabolism and Mouth-Disease. (Pyorrhea.) Harrower, Henry R. 569-573. Disc. 573-576. Selected.
Practical Treatment of Mouth Pyorrhea. Smith, D. D. 597-613.
What Constitutes a Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and how May it be Accomplished? Hutchinson, R. G. (Jr.) 613-625. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Feature of Pyorrhea Treatment. Ames, W. V-B. 31-33. Disc. 69-78.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hardgrove, T. A. 129-131. Disc. 166-176.
Pyorrhea and the Splinting of Loosened Teeth. Shields, Nelson T. 191-192. Disc. 192-194. Abstract.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Kirk, Edward C. 307. Abstract. Disc. 307-308.
Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Capron, J. C. 905-906.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Auto-intoxication. Etiology. Talbot, Eugene S. 1199-1210. Disc. 1249-1253.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A New Remedy for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Whitslar, W. H. 828-832.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hardgrove, T. A. 1100-1103.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Prophylaxis. James, Austin F. 1217. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Instrumentation in Prophylaxis and the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. James, Austin F. 947. Clinic.
Gingival Massage. Wright, C. M. 1027-1031. Disc. 1063-1065.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph, 1-6. Ed. 103-104.
The Surgery of Loosening Teeth. Hartzell, Thomas B. 51-55.
Some Incurable Forms of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Davis, L. L. 117-121. Disc. 170-184.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris; its Prevention and Cure. Wassall, Joseph W. 317-320. Disc. 353-365.
The Contact Point in Relation to Diseases of the Gum Tissue. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) MaWhinney, Elgin. 604-614. 18 illus. Disc. 658-663.
Another Medicinal Aid in Prophylaxis. (Pyorrhea.) Pherrin, J. B. 962-963. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 180-186.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. McCallin, Sidney. 1163-1164. Clinic.
Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis. Skinner, F. H. 1171. Clinic.
Cast Splint for Loose Teeth. Hine, C. L. 1174. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Pyorrhea. Wendell, W. C. 21-29. Disc. 186-191.
Pyorrhea Splint. Fuqua, Victor. 409. Clinic.
Immobilization in Advanced Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Thiersch, Wilhelm. 447-454. 14 illus.
Some Phases of the Pyorrhea Question. Johnson, C. N. 454-460. Disc. 501-515.
Pyorrhea and its Rational Treatment. Kritchevsky, B. 770-775. Disc. 789-792.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (For Pyorrhea.) Beck, Rudolph. 1079-1098. Disc. 1134-1145.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
A Combination of Bridge and Splint and the Method of Adjustment. (For Loose Teeth.) Mitchell, Hugh B. 1-5. 6 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Lucas, Carl D. 576-579.
Splints for the Anterior Inferior Teeth. Blakeman, R. I. 796-797. Disc. 797-800.
A Review of Surgery. (Ulceration of the Gum and Tooth Sockets.) Davidson, W. E. 828-835.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Etiology of the Destruction of the Alveolar Processes and the Consequent Loss of the Teeth. Eggleston, Edward. 36-42.
Splints for Loosened Teeth. Schwartz, George W. 81-84. 5 illus.
A New Remedy for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Whitslar, W. H. 554-557.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Lucas, Carl D. 681-684.
Common-Sense Treatment of Pyorrhea. Worthley, F. G. 717-721. Disc. 721-722.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Rogers, Grace Pearl. 774-784. Disc. 784-789.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Value and Uses of Sulphocarbolate of Zinc. Whitslar, W. H. 215-216. Clinic.
After-Treatment of the Mouth and Gums Following Surgical Treatment for Pyorrhea. Hartzell, Mary. 668-672. Disc. 672-674.
A Note on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris by Inoculation with a Bacterial Vaccine. Jones, D. W. Carmalt, and Humphreys, Jack E. 699-702. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Alveolitis—The Disease of which Pyorrhoea Alveolaris is one Stage. Fletcher, M. H. 43-53, 1 illus. 121-128, 4 illus. 200-203, 1 illus. Disc. 203-209, 303-309.
Cast Anterior Bridge Abutments and Variations of the Same for Permanent Splinting of Loose Teeth. McCann, George C. 55. Clinic.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Buckley, J. P. 128-129. Clinic.
Alveolar Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Smith, D. D. 264-274.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 358-363.
Surgical Removal of Root Surface of Pyorrhea Teeth. Hartzell, T. B. 370-371. Clinic.
A Discussion of Several Misnamed Conditions of the Mouth. (Pyorrhea.) Crawford, J. H. 777-781.
Diseases of the Gums and Pericemental Membrane. Newman, Herbert. 901-904.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Plea to the General Practitioner. Voyles, E. E. 945-950. (Cont. in Vol. XXX.)
Indians of the Plains Immune from Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allen, W. A. 955-957. 4 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Some Important Considerations for General Practioners. MaWhinney, Elgin. 1-10, 18 illus. 124-126. Disc. 126-129.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Plea to the General Practitioner. (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Voyles, E. E. 42-44. Disc. 44-47.
Suggestions as to the Handling of Oral Infection Before and After Operation. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Gingivitis.) Bernard, Adolph. 64-65.
Why Indians of the Plains were not Troubled with Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allen, W. A. 65-67. 1 illus.
Some Phases of Rigg's Disease. Stewart, Howard T. 193-200.
A Criticism of Some Phases of Riggs' Disease. Fisher, William Cummings. 761-762. Corres.
Report of Committee on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ramelli, E. M. 800-809. 902-910.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Gold Fillings in the Teeth of Sheep. (Tartar.) 305.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The Erasmus Wilson Lecture on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Goadby, Kenneth W. 142-148, 4 tables. 155-159, 1 table. 167-171, 1 table. 195-196. Ed. Selected.
The Pathological Significance of Shrinking of the Gums. Ferrier, M. 495.
Antiseptic Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Ferris, H. C. 683-685. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Suppurative Periodontitis in Displaced Teeth. Sturridge. 200.
Definite Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Whitslar, W. H. 472-474. Selected.
Two Cases of Acute Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated by a Specific Vaccine. Goadby, Kenneth W. 520-523. 2 charts. Disc. 523. Selected.
Mechanical Vibration—Has it any Value as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry? (Pyorrhea Treatment.) Griswold, W. E. 523-526. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and its Treatment. MacDonagh, A. J. 533-536. Selected.
The Uric Acid Problem as Related to Pericemental Inflammation. Endelman, Julio. 561-565. Selected.
The Opsonic Treatment in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Parreidt, Julius. 576-578. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Recession of the Gums. McDonagh, A. J. 4-7. Selected.
Phenomena of Resorption in a Retained Canine. (Chronic Pericementitis.) Williger. 405-407. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Taylor, Bruce L. 431-433. Disc. 433-435. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Lea, W. J. 585-589. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Use of Tartar Solvent in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Head, Joseph. 482-484. Selected.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Beck, Rudolf. 511-513. Selected.
An Improved Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Woodruff, C. R. 593-594. 1 illus. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Interstitial Gingivitis, or So-Called Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Talbot, Eugene S. Jan. 8-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Oral Surgery in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. (re Root Amputation.) Jones, Bush. May 3-6.
Removal of Salivary Calculus. Stokes, W. R. Nov. 3-4.
Phagedenic Pericementitis. Edge, Chas. H. Nov. 4-9.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Zinc Sulphocarbolate (Treatment of Pyorrhea). Whitslar, W. H. Jan. 19-21. Selected.
Pyorrhea—The Subduing, the Prevention, the Treatment, from the Standpoint of an Amateur. Root, J. P. Feb. 11-15. Selected.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. MaWhinney, Elgin. May, 21-23. Selected.
Physical Characteristics and Surgery of Pyorrhea. Hartzell, T. B. June, 11-15. Selected.
A Treatment for Pyorrhoea. Rogers, P. H. Sept. 12.
Pyorrhea. Smith, Julian. Nov. 3-7. Disc. 7-11.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
A Tartar Solvent Especially Useful in Pyorrhea Work. Head, Joseph. Feb. 13-15. Selected.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. March 11-14. Selected.
Alveolar Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Smith, D. D. May, 3-17. Selected.
Some Clinical Observations with Bifluorid of Ammonia as a Tartar Solvent. Davison, H. M. Oct. 3-4. Disc. 4-7.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Some Points on General Treatment of Local Inflammation. McCauley, C. M. Jan. 3-9. Disc. 9-15.
The Use of Trichloracetic Acid. (Pyorrhea.) Halsell, J. W. Oct. 5-6.

Tri-State Dental Record, II, 1906.
Some Remarks about Pyorrhea. Moorehead, W. W. 9-11. Disc. 11-13.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Kirk, Edward C. 323-329. Selected.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis due to Auto-Intoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 404-413.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Report of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Clinic. Carr. 851-852. Questions and Remarks, 852-854.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Pyorrhea Treatment. White, Gordon. 433-435. Selected.
Pyorrhea—The Subduing, the Prevention, the Treatment, from the Standpoint of an Amateur. Root, J. P. 868-873. Disc. 873-892.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
A Note on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris by Inoculation with a Bacterial Vaccine. Carmalt-Jones, D. W. and Humphreys, Jack E. 252-254. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 470-479. Disc. 479-496.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Smith, D. D. 2-26.
Bacterial Vaccines with Special Reference to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hall, Frank. 323-328. Disc. 328-350.
Pertaining to Pyorrhea. Patterson, J. D. 351-355.
What Points in Crown Construction are Essential to the Preservation of the Health of the Peridental Membrane? Prothero, J. H. 525-527. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Pertaining to Pyorrhea. (General Discussion.) 663-668. Selected.
Can Pyorrhea Alveolaris be Cured? If so, what Constitutes a Cure? James, Austin F. 881-885. Disc. 885-896.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Surgery of Loosening Teeth. Hartzell, Thomas B. 86-89.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D65 Alveolar Abscess.

Resection of Roots. Root Cysts. Granuloma.

See D73, replantation in treatment.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Pathological Conditions of the Roots of Teeth. (Abscess.) Baker, George T. 212-214.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Dental Remedies—Treatment of Dento-Alveolar Abscess, Including the Filling of Root Canals. Buckley, John P. 326-360. Disc. 360-367.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 91-101. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Operative Dentistry. (The Amputation and Excision of Roots of Teeth.) Tuller, R. B. 467-470.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Operative Dentistry. (re Blind Abscesses.) Tuller, R. B. 593-596.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 85-90. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1903.
Notes of a Case of Trismus Extending over Twenty Years and a Case of Abscess in the Palate Occurring Intermittently over Twelve Years. Farmer, Frank M. 163-167. Disc. 167-172.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Lead Points in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Day, E. Frank. 88-92. Disc. 92-96.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Rational and Permanent Surgical Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Portuondo, R. H. 31-36. Disc. 36-40.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Drainage of Abscesses. Black, G. V. 147. Selected.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 152. Selected.
Pathology. (Abscess.) Anderson, R. L. 308-311.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
Resection of Root. Black, Arthur D. 15. Selected.
A Boon to Dentists. (Antiphlogistine for the Relief of Abscessed Teeth.) Cole, Alvin O. 118-119.
Treatment of Acute Abscess. Black, A. D. 133. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Breaking on the Outside—Preventive Treatment. Fortiner, B. E. 234-236. Selected.
The Use of Antiphlogistine in Dentistry. (Alveolar Abscess.) Study, C. A. 267-268.
Alveolar Abscess. Nyce, Justin Ellis. 325-326. Corres.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
Some Practical Considerations in the Treatment of Inflammation. (Inflammatory Process; Pathology of Abscess Formation, Incisions, Injections, etc.) Power, James Edward. 382-386. Disc. 389-390.

Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
The Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. McCurdy, Stewart L. 1255-1257. 9 illus. Disc. 1257-1258.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Weston, W. H. 56-58. Disc. 58-61.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Hall, T. F. W. 37-40 Disc. 40-44.
Suggested Instructions for the Use of Anti-Diphtheritic Serum for Dental Purposes. (Abscess.) Paton, D. Montgomerie. 46-47.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Some Failures in Treatment. (re Abscesses.) Reading, R. Fairfax. 54-59.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Some Features of Alveolar Abscess. Stevenson, Harold C. 731-734.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Acute Alveolar Abscess. Rutherford, F. P. 89-90. Disc. 90-93.
Icthyol in Dentistry. (For Abscesses.) Cottrell, A. J. 187.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Abscesses and Their Treatment. Strange, Algy F. 494-500. Disc. 500-501.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Therapeutic Indications in Dental Inflammation. (Abscessed Teeth.) Power, James Edward. 18-27. Disc. 27-28.
Bismuth Paste. (For Abscesses.) Warner, G. R. 317-319.
Pathology and Therapeutics in Dentistry. (re Alveolar Abscess.) Reid, J. G. 768-769.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Dento-Alveolar Abscess. Conzett, J. V. 15-22.
Some Empiric Dental Practices. (Abscess.) Danforth, Jas. S. 96-98.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
An Obscure Case of Alveolar Abscess. Dodd, F. Lawson. 136-137.
A Case of Septic Poisoning following Alveolar Abscess. Woodcock, R. E. 254.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in, and the Causes of Death from, Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 299-302, 356-359, 400-401, 460-462. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Injury to the Teeth of Succession by Abscess of the Temporary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 1233-1235. 11 illus. Disc. 1235-1237.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Effects of Abscess Arising from Temporary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 562-563. Disc. 563-564.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 154-159. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Diseased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Lett, Isidore. 270-273. Abstract.

Bur, XII, 1907.
A Case of Resection of Root of Upper Lateral Incisor. Black, Arthur D. 212-213.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Some Cases of Stomatologic Interest. (Abscess.) Power, James E. 56-63. Disc. 63-70.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, M. I. 15-24. 29 illus. Disc. 40-45.
Multiple Infection Following Extraction of Abscessed Teeth. Brown, D. J. 139-142.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Schamberg, M. I. 197. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Adapter for Abscess Syringe. Hale, C. Wesley. 159. Clinic.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Abscess a Cause of Eye Trouble and Headache.) Cox, LeGrand M. 534.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction vs. Retention. Mitchell, Geo. R. 708-717. Disc. 738-740.
Some Abscesses of Dental Origin which Open Outside the Mouth. Cryer, M. H. 919-921. Disc. 967-970.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess, Associated with More or Less Necrosis. Cochran, G. W. 416-418. Clinic.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Briggs, E. C. 1289-1291. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 1403-1406. Disc. 1406-1409.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Root-Tip Amputation and External Drainage for Dental Abscesses. Hartzell, Thomas B. 100-101.
The Problem of the Root-Granulomata and Cysts. Kehr, Fr. 263-264. Selected. Translated.
The Significance of Artificial Hyperemia in Dentistry. (re Abscess Treatment.) Fryd. 483-485. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess with Extensive Necrosis. Walker, J. M. 176-178. Disc. 178-180.
A Proposed Application of Compressed Antiseptic Gases to Operative Dentistry. (Alveolar Abscess.) Macdonald, R. 737-738.
Unique Alveolar Abscesses. Lett, Isidore. 750-752.

Dental Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907.
Etiology of Alveolar Abscess and Its Surgical Treatment. Cochran, G. W. 97-102. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Treating an Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 814. Selected.
The Aetiology of Alveolar Abscess, and Its Surgical Treatment. Cochran, G. W. 1209-1214. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 411-419. Portrait. 505-510. Disc. 510-514.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Some Pathological Changes in Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatments. Cook, Geo. W. 72-78. Selected.
The Treatment of Some Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Cook, Geo. W. 573-577.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 469-476.
On the Pathology of Pericemental Inflammation. Endelman, Julio. 896-920. Selected.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction Vs. Retention. Mitchell, Geo. B. 924-941. Selected.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. (Chronic Alveolar Abscesses.) Buckley, J. P. 1426-1438. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 1115-1128. Selected.
Some Pathologic Phases of Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatment. Cook, George W. 1350-1358. Disc. 1358-1364.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
When was this Root Infected? Kincaid, F. C. 745-746.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 281-290. Disc. 290-293.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Pus Formation. (Abscess.) McKenzie, J. J. 161-169. Disc. 169-172.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
A Problem in Practice. (Abscess and a Live Pulp.) Pearson, N. 55-56.
An Interesting Case which Resulted Fatally. (Unusual Wounding of the Gum Tissue Causing Infection and Death or Abscess.) Drummond, J. A. 59-60.
History of Case of Chronic Abscess. Veitch, Ern. C. 173-174.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Lester, A. V. 13-17.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 84-95.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Some Diseases of the Oral Cavity and Their Surgical Treatment. (Apicoectomy.) Cox, Legrand M. 281-284.
Alveolar Abscess. Nyce, Justin Ellis. 653.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Some Points on General Treatment of Local Inflammation. McCauley, C. M. 105-111. Disc. 111-117. Selected.
Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Septic pulpitis and Putrefaction of the Dental Pulp. Schmitz, M. L. 356-361. Selected.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Some Pathologic Phases of Alveolar Abscess and Their Treatment. Wilkerson, B. L. 61-65. Disc. 65-72.
A Rational Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Tigner, Geo. S. 138-140.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Incidents of Office Practice. Three Cases of Abscess, a Sequel to La Grippe. Martin, W. T. 117-119. Disc. 185-189.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses and the Permanent Filling of Root Canals to Prevent a Recurrence. Browder, R. M. 104-107.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (Abscess Treatment.) Beck, Rudolph. 171-190. Disc. 190-200.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 514-523. Disc. 533-543.
Alveolar Abscesses from the Anatomical and Surgical View-Point. Cryer, M. H. 751-759. 15 illus. Disc. 776-783.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Instantaneous Relief in Cases of Blind Abscess. Keefe, James E. 369.
Alveolar Abscess Breaking on the Outside. (Preventive Treatment.) Fortiner, B. E. 844-845.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Lesions of the Apical Zone. Isaacson, Charles B. 443-453. Disc. 461-469.
Modern Technique of Apicoectomy: A Radical Operation. Oliver, Robert T. 589-593. Disc. 617-625.
Peri-Apical Disease. 870-873. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Pathologic Lesions of the Living Pulp under Gold Shell Crown. (Alveolar Abscess.) Rhein, M. L. 561-565. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. (Apical Abscess.) McKinley, W. J. 59-60. Clinic.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Removal of the Scar from an Old Abscess. MaWhinney, Elgin. 43.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Three Cases of Abscess, a Sequel to La Grippe. Martin, W. T. 14-16.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Lymphatic Stimulation in Dental Practice. (Treatment of Pyorrhea and Alveolar Abscess.) Allen, H. J. 224-229. Disc. 229-234.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Root-Tip Amputation and External Drainage for Dental Abscesses. Hartzell, Thomas B. 207-208.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 347-350. Disc. 350-354.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Alveolar Abscess. Hull, G. A. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Root Radiography. (re Alveolar Abscess.) Rhein, M. L. Not paged. 49 illus. Disc.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Death Following Alveolar Abscess. Denniston, M. E. Oct. 3-5. Ed. 23.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans. 1908.
Pathology and Therapeutics in Dentistry. (With Cases cited and Method of Treatment.) Reid, J. G. 158-159.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Some Abscesses of Dental Origin which Open Outside the Mouth. Cryer, M. H. 63-66. Disc. 66-70.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 19-23. Disc. 23-28.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Chronic Alveolar Abscesses. MaWhinney, Elgin. 146-149.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. MaWhinney, Elgin. 1-4, 53-54.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Treatment of Abscesses. Brown, G. G. 186-188.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Alveolar Abscess. Merdian, W. G. 138-143.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Alveolar Abscess in the Tooth of a Dog. Thomson, George. 33-34.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Drainage of Abscesses. Black, G. V. 352. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatment. Carrington, W. R. 946-950.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Aetiology of Alveolar Abscess and its Surgical Treatment. Cochran, G. W. 186-191. Disc. 191.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Ballachey, F. A. 1-4.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. Buckley, J. P. 98-106. Selected.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Alveolar Abscess. Pruyn, Charles P. 69-74. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Lester, A. V. 51-57.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Dead Pulps and their Sequelae. (Abscess.) Ross, D. Norman. 47-53.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
An Hour-Glass Abscess Sac. Bates, R. H. 324.
Varieties and Pathology of Alveolar Abscesses. Bonnalie. 570-573. Disc. 579-581.
A Case of Obscure Alveolar Abscess. Bates, R. H. 583.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Case of Alveolar Abscess Mistaken for Empyema of the Antrum. Lindsay, R. 4-6. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some Cases in Practice. (Septic Absorption.) Page, T. Dilks. 178-182. Disc. 206-208.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Case with a Moral. (Alveolar Abscess.) Whittaker. 21-22. Disc. 22.
Injury to the Teeth of Succession by Abscess of the Temporary Teeth. Turner, J. G. 433-434. Disc. 434.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Alveolar Abscess. Cubie, Adam. 219-222. Disc. 237-238.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Alveolar Abscess Symptoms. Black, G. V. 149. Selected.
Diffused Alveolar Abscess. Black, G. V. 150-151. Selected.
Edema from Infection. Black, G. V. 153-154. Selected.
Treating an Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 370. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
The Pulp and its Pathology. (Abscess.) Bunting, Russell W. 468-472.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Alveolar Abscess. 1. Ed.
Lame Teeth. (Acute Alveolar Abscess.) Ottolengui, R. 260-263. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Pyocyanase. (For Abscess.) Ruttloff, Carl. Translated by Klotz, Carl E. 455-459. Selected.
Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess (And a Plastic Operation to Close Naso-Oral Fistula and a New Operation for Mandibular Necrosis.) McCurdy, Stewart L. 546-551. Disc. 551-554. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Nomenclature of Abscesses. Newkirk, Garrett. 645-647. Corres.
Treating an Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 753.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Notes of a Case of Trismus Extending over Twenty Years and a Case of Abscess in the Palate Occurring Intermittently over Twelve Years. Farmer, Frank M. 305-310. Disc. 359-364.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition with a Rational Treatment for this Condition and its Sequelae. (Abscess.) Buckley, J. P. 1079-1091. Disc. 1122-1136. 1 table.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 1285-1286.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Lead Points in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. (Demonstrating Dr. J. H. Spaulding's Method of Root Filling.) Day, E. Frank. 107-111. Disc. 136-140.
Alveolar Abscess. Pruyn, Charles P. 305-311. Disc. 329-345.
Treatment of Pathological Conditions in Roots. Black, G. V. 999.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 1-6. Ed. 103-104.
Apical Pericementitis. Stephens, Earl G. 147-150.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 122-126. Disc. 167-172.
Rational and Permanent Surgical Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Portuondo, R. H. 765-770. Disc. 785-789.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (Alveolar Abscess.) Beck, Rudolph. 1079-1098. Disc. 1134-1145.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Some Pathological Changes in Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatments. Cook, Geo. W. 270-278.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Fistula. Worthley, Frank G. 545-547.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Mullen, G. M. 740-745.
A Review of Surgery. (Chronic Alveolar Abscess.) Davidson, W. E. 828-835.
Drainage of Abscesses. Black, G. V. 853. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Wound of the Palate and Severe Alveolar Abscess. Prow, Fred J. 865-866. Disc. 868-872.
Abscess with Fistula. Prow, Fred J. 867.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 428-437, 491-495. Disc. 495-500.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Owens, J. R. 762-764. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Abscesses. Billow, G. A. 458. Clinic.
A Rational Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Loeffler, Egbert T. 1034-1043. 14 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess through the Alveolar Plate. Black, Arthur D. 339. Selected.
Treating an Alveolar Abscess. Black, Arthur D. 429. Selected.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 484-488. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Alveolar Infection—Extraction v. Retention. 67-68, 93-94, 107-108, Eds.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
The Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Morgan, Guy. Sept. 19-22.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Oral Surgery in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. (re Root Amputation.) Jones, Bush. May 3-6.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction vs. Retention. (Oral Sepsis.) Mitchell, Geo. B. Sept. 3-14. Abstract.
Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatment. Carrington, W. R. Oct. 15-20.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. MaWhinney, Elgin M. May 21-23. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Some Points on General Treatment of Local Inflammation. McCauley, C. M. Jan. 3-9. Disc. 9-15.
Diseased Roots and Revitalized Teeth. Lett, Isidore. March 14-17. Selected.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. March 17-21. Selected.
Treatment of Chronic Abscessed Teeth with Bismuth Sub-Nitrate Paste. Lister, J. R. April 3-6.
Why Does Sepsis Recur in Teeth Treated for Abscess and Filled? Mounce, E. L. June 13-16.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 255-261. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Curtis, G. Lenox. 555-561. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscessed Teeth. White, D. N. 177-180.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Some of the Serious Phases of Alveolar Abscess. Gilmer, Thomas L. 475-477. Disc. 477-482.
Alveolar Abscess; Diagnosis and Treatment. Black, Arthur D. 784-792. Disc. 792-802.

D66 Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth, Including the Tongue.

Leucoplakia, Stomatitis, Actinomycosis, Cancrum Oris, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis. Vincent's Infection, so-called Trench-Mouth.

See D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D661. Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth. Tuberculosis, Syphilis. Hypertrophy of the Gums, see D782.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of a Few Cases of Interest. (Stomatitis.) Young, R. C. 27-36. 3 illus. Disc. 37-38.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Some Considerations in Diseases of the Mouth. (Leukoplakia.) Marvel, William W. 115-118.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Diseases of the Mouth; Oral Surgery. Gilmer, Thomas L. 364-374. Selected.
Dental Pathology. (Diseases of the Mucous Membrane.) Cook, Geo. W. 545-550.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Pathological Condition of the Mouth Caused by Artificial Dentures. Moreno, Ar. M. Ando O. 592-595. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Emphysema. (About the Mouth.) Langworthy, H. G. 662-663.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
On a Most Rare and Peculiar Affection of the Gum. Spitzer, Bertold. 4-10. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Ludwig's Angina. Guerini, Vincenzo. 28-36.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Actinomycosis. Kinney, DeLan. 553-557.
Mercurialism. Workman, S. G. 616-617.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Diagnosis of Some of the more Common Ulcers in the Mouth. Morrison, Rutherford. 1211-1214.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Note on a Case of Ichthyosis Gingivae. Pickerill, H. P. 733-735. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Curious Case of Lead Poisoning. (Shot from eating Game.) Macdonald, George E. 930.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Actinomycosis. Eddowes, Alfred. 374-376. Disc. 376-379.
Stomatitis in Children. Pearce, Frank J. 385-395.
Ludwig's Angina. Cuthbert, Charles C. 881-888. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Severe Case of Membraneous Stomatitis Simulating Diphtheria. 370-371.
A Suspected Case of Ludwig's Angina. Sparrevohn, H. R. 734-736. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Treatment of Gangrene of the Mouth. (Noma.) Pons, Ramon. 964-965. Selected. Translated.
Treatment of Thrush. Pons, Ramon. 787. Selected. Translated.
Stomatitis in Children. Pearce, Frank J. 789-791. Selected.
A Simple Method of Diagnosing Incipient Stomatitis in the Course of Mercurial Treatment. Severino. 1162-1163. Selected. Translated.
A Contribution to the Study of Black Tongue. Melzi, Urbano. 1163-1165. Selected. Translated.
Etiology of Noma. Hermann. 1269. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Eczema of the Lip and the Role of Certain Mouth-Washes in its Etiology. Reissner, Albert. 321-322. Selected. Translated.
Recurrent Bullous Stomatitis. Lebedinsky. 639-640. Selected. Translated.
The Degeneration of Tissue, with Special Reference to the Oral Mucous Membrane. Cook, Geo. W. 1025-1029. Disc. 1070-1074.
Gangrene of the Mouth (Cancrum Oris): Its Cause, Evolution, and Treatment by Means of Methylene Blue. Casanet, Miguel. 1311-1312. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Diagnosis of Some of the More Common Ulcers in the Mouth. Morison, Rutherford. 95-96. Selected.
Death Caused by a Severe Form of Mecurial Stomatitis. Morestin. 178-179. Selected. Translated.
Copper Sulfate in the Treatment of Actinomycosis. Brophy, Truman W. 344-346.
Buccal Leucoplakia of Non-Syphilitic Origin. Darier. 522-523. Selected. Translated.
On the Occurrence of Foot-and-Mouth Disease (Stomatitis Aphthosa Epizootica) in Man. Lartschneider, Josef. 880-881. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Case of Ludwig's Angina Followed by Death. Arnone, Luigi. 1141-1147. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
A Suspected Case of Ludwig's Angina. Sparrevohn, H. R. 645-646. 2 illus.
Dental Diseases in Various Occupations. (Stomatitis; Actinomycosis.) Hanauer, W. 935-937. Selected. Translated.
Ludwig's Angina Due to Impacted Third Molar. McIntosh, Herbert. 1092. 1 illus. Corres.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis. Gilmer, Thomas L. 701-703. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 408-417. Selected.
A Case of Actinomycosis. Zederbaum, George. 591-597. Disc. 597-599.
Diseases of the Palate and Their Treatment. Ray, H. B. 615-627. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 113-123. Portrait.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 837-841. Disc. 859-861.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Talbot, Eugene S. 915-924. Disc. 939-945.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Effects of Excessive Blood Pressure in its Relations to Interstitial Gingivitis. Talbot, Eugene S. 471-473. 1 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Copper Sulfate in the Treatment of Actinomycosis. Brophy, Truman W. 158-160.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Diseases Affecting the Buccal Mucous Membrane. Brown, George V. I. 280-283. Disc. 283-288.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Phagdoena of the Mouth Following Malarial Fever. McFadgen, A. A. Jan. 34.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
A Case of Actinomycosis. Zederbaum, George. 87-90.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
A Case of Pneumococcal Stomatitis. Spokes, Sidney. 11-12. Disc. 12.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Actinomycosis. Eddowes, Alfred. 120-121. Disc. 121-122.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Various Affections of the Mouth; Their Etiology and Significance. Adams, Lemuel. 9-14.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth Other than those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 248-258. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Buccal Leucoplakia of Non-Syphilitic Origin. Darler. 419-420. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Some of the Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 443-451. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
What Part Does the Dental Surgeon Play in the Maintenance of the Health of Every Individual? (re Diseases of the Mucous Membrane.) Gick, Herbert G. 85-87.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Degeneration of Tissue, with Special Reference to the Oral Mucous Membrane. Cook, Geo. W. 23-28. Disc. 28-33.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Case of Phagedaenic Stomatitis. Durno, L. 128-129.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
A Case of Actinomycosis. Zederbaum, George. 460-467.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Pyocyanase. (For Stomatitis.) Ruttloff, Carl. Translator, Klotz, Carl E. 455-459. Selected.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis. Gilmer, Thomas L. 459-461.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Gingival Massage. Wright, C. M. 1027-1031. Disc. 1063-1065.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some of the Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 494-502. Disc. 543-558.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
Stomatitis in Children. Pearce, Frank J. 1906. March 3-13. Disc. 13-16.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Tongue. Cassidy, J. S. 216-220. Disc. 220-222.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Non-Surgical Diseases of the Mouth. (Oral Mucous Membrane.) Brown, I. W. 609-614. Disc. 614-616.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Suggestions as to the Handling of Oral Infections Before and After Operation. (Stomatitis.) Bernard, Adolph. 64-65.
Ludwig's Angina. Fletcher, Fred. 111-117. 2 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Cervical Actinomycosis. Pautrier, M. 60.
Aristol in Ulcerative Stomatitis. 108.
Stomatitis Conveyed by a Telephone Mouthpiece. Bundt. 605.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Macroglossia. Downie, Walker. 14.
Gangrene of the Mouth (Cancrum Oris): Its Cause, Evolution, and Treatment by Means of Methylene Blue. Casanet, Miguel. 27-29. Selected.
Stomatitis Due to Gray Oil. Gaucher, M. and Bory, M. 242.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
A Case of Cutaneous Actinomycosis. Allworthy, S. W. 506-508. 2 illus. Disc. 508. Abstract.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
A Severe Case of Membraneous Stomatitis Simulating Diphtheria. 791. Ed.

Western Dental (Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
One Phase of Stomatitis. Worthley, F. G. 27-31. Disc. 31-35.
Nitrate of Silver in Dentistry. (Treatments of Mucous Membranes.) Worthley, F. G. 190-193.
Pathology of Oral Diseases. (Diseases of Soft Tissues.) Hall, Frank J. 876-888. Disc. 888-906.

D661 Systemic Diseases Manifested in the Mouth. Tuberculosis. Syphilis.

See D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D615, Dystrophies; D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D66, Diseases of the soft tissues of the mouth, including the tongue.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Contagious Eruptions of the Face, Mouth and Scalp to Which the Dental Profession is Exposed. White, Charles J. 18-27.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Some Early Oral Symptoms of Local and Constitutional Diseases. Wilson, Frederick Newhall. 175-187. Disc. 218-228.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Syhilis of the Mouth. Paul, Luther G. 173-182.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity: Prophylaxis, and a Plea for the Study of the Disease by Dental Students. Pedersen, Victor C. 580-591. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Chancres of the Lip and the Tongue. Gaucher. 7-10. Selected.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Tuberculosis in its Relation to Dentistry. Kelsey, W. F. 123-127.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910.
The Teeth and Alveolar Processes as Points of Entrance for the Tubercle Bacillus. Moorehead, Frederick B. 495-497. Disc. 497-498.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Differential Diagnosis of Syphilitic Conditions of the Mouth. Stirling, R. A. 112-115.
Syphilis of the Mouth. James, W. A. 230-231.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Suggett, O. L. 282-287.
Syphilis in its Relation to the Oral Cavity. Martin, Clarence. 748-753.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Relationship of Syphilis to Dentistry. Knowles, Frank Crozer. 751-757. Disc. 757-758.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 113-118. Selected.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. A Modification of Suersen's Obturator. Dolamore, W. H. 385-390. 6 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Dentistry and Syphilis. Stritch, Seymour. 389-398. Ed. 411.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Midgley, A. L. 328-332.
Some Lesions of the Mouth with which the Dentist should be Familiar. Boenning, Henry C. 651-655.
Syphilis of the Maxillae in its Relation to Diseases of the Dental Organs. Mouton. 696. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Tuberculosis of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. Bernstein. 527. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity: Prophylaxis, and a Plea for the Study of the Diseases by Dental Students. Pedersen, Victor C. 327-334. Disc. 368-373. Vol. LI. 58. Corres.
Importance of Dental Treatment in the Cure of Tubercular Facial Lupus. Barden, A. 1139-1140. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Johnson, Lucius W. 50-55.
The Dental Lesions of Syphilis. 129-131. Ed.
Tuberculosis of the Maxillae. Michel, A. 891-893. Selected. Translated.

Syphilis and its Manifestations, Especially from a Dental Standpoint. Myers, Norman H. 1397-1401. Disc. 1435-1444.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Report of Two Cases of Infantile Scurvy. Steeves, Alice M. 1160-1162. Disc. 1162-1163.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
On the Pathology of Pericemental Inflammation. Endelman, Julio. 896-920. Selected.
The Effect of Disease as Seen in the Oral Cavity. Bennett, Bessie Burns. 1367-1373.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (re Syphilis.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 113-123. Portrait.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity: Prophylaxis, and a Plea for the Study of the Disease by Dental Students. Pedersen, Victor C. 184-196. Selected.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Oral Manifestations of Disease. Engelbach, William. 281-285.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Importance of Accurate Diagnosis of Ulcerations in and Around the Mouth. Ballenger, Edgar G. 28-30. Disc. 30-36.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Diseases of the Palate and Their Treatment. (Inflammations of the Mucous Membrane.) Ray, H. B. 55-66.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
General Consideration of Syphilis with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis Between Syphilitic and Non-Syphilitic Lesions as Manifested in the Mouth. Logan, W. H. G. 177-191. 13 illus. Disc. 191-197.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Wallhauser, H. J. 116-124. Disc. 133-137.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Relation of Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Crusade. Lyman, David Russell. 780-788. Disc. 807-808.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity; Prophylaxis and a Plea for the Study of the Disease by Dental Students. Pedersen, Victor C. 115-124. Disc. 124-130.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Incidents of Office Practice. (re Syphilitic Patients.) Hansen, C. I. 371-374.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Some of the Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 443-451. Selected.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Irving, R. W. 52-58.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Syphilitic Sequestrum. Collett, E. P. 27.
Observations on Oral Syphilis. Skirving, A. A. Scot. 203-211. Disc. 223-224.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Some Osseous Lesions of Parasitic Origin in Connection with the Buccal Cavity. Whittles, J. Dencer. 325-331. 4 illus. 1 chart. Disc. 345-348.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Syphilis. Pusey, W. A. 436-438. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
General Consideration of Syphilis with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis between Syphilitic and Non-Syphilitic Lesions as Manifested in the Mouth. Logan, W. H. G. 799-813. 13 illus. Disc. 852-859.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Some of the Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 494-502. Disc. 543-558.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Foerster, O. H. 435-447. Disc. 493-500.

Summary Dental, XXX, 1910.
Syphilis of the Mouth. McCurdy, S. L. 851-862. 8 illus.
Oral Lesions of Syphilis. Holliday, George A. 862-875. Disc. 875.
Practical Points for the Diagnosis of Syphilis by the Dentist. Langworthy, H. G. 876-878.
Syphilis with Reference to Recent Experimental Work. Varney, Henry Rockwell. 879-889. 1 illus. Disc. 889-896.
Syphilis. 917. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Tuberculous Ulcer of the Gums. Lennhoff, G. 31.
Hospital for Sick Children. (Infantile Scurvy.) Still, George F. 389.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity: Prophylaxis, and a Plea for the Study of the Disease by Dental Students. Pedersen, Victor C. 224-229. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Johnson, Lucius W. 55-58. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Prophylaxis of Syphilis in the Dentist: a Case in Practice. Gabriel, William M. 209-212.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Syphilitic Affections of the Mouth. Halsell, J. W. Jan. 29-31.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Oral Cavity. Pelkey, J. A. Oct., 12-17. Disc. 34-36.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Pathology of Oral Diseases. (re Tuberculosis Manifested in Mouth.) Hall, Frank J. 876-888. Disc. 888-906.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D67 Dental and Facial Neuralgia and Reflected Pain.

Tic Douloureux.

See D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp; D77, Surgical treatment of facial neuralgia.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Considerations in the Diagnosis of Facial Neuralgia. Midgley, Albert L. 264-272. 7 illus.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Trifacial Neuralgia. Hussey, Frederic V. 706-709. Disc. 710-712.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Massage for Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Jelly, H. A. 693-695.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
An Obscure Case of Neuralgia. Foran, C. 227.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Concerning Cranial Neuralgias. Rollinson-Whitaker, Roy H. 193-209. 212-213, Ed. 264, Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Peculiar Case of Reflex. (Following Extraction under N_2O.) Ellwood, F. H. 382. Comment 461-462. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Clinical Lecture on a Consideration of Head's Areas as an Aid to Diagnosis in Dental Cases. (Neuralgia.) Baker, Arthur W. W. 769-783. 6 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Facial Neuralgia in Connection with Abnormal Conditions. Lett, Isidore. 458-461. Disc. 491-493.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Neuralgias of More Definite Etiology. Vaughan, Harold S. 654-657.
Facial Neuralgia. Machat, Bertram B. 1335-1339. 6 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Neuralgia as Especially Relating to the Fifth Nerve. Grove, Newell H. 63-67. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Medical Phases of Dental Disorders. (Reflex.) Hopkins, Samuel A. 918-926. Disc. 926-927.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
Trigeminal Neuralgia, Secondary to Diseases of the Teeth. Hopson, Montagu F. 291-294. 3 illus.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Neuralgias. Cahill, C. M. 76-79. Disc. 79-80.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Etiology and Diagnosis of Facial Neuralgia. Midgley, Albert L. 346-360. 8 illus. Disc. 366-368. Correction 492.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Facial Neuralgia in Connection with Abnormal Oral Conditions. Lett, Isidore. 17-20. Disc. 21-24.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Reflex Neurosis—Its Relation to the Oral Cavity. Jackson, J. S. 189-190.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Case of Neuralgia due to Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth, in which Skiagrams helped the Diagnosis. Schelling, Carl. 114-115.

Odontologist, II, 1906-07.
Neuralgia. Solomon, F. H. March 3-5.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
Facial Neuralgias and Their Treatment. Rosenblum, Morris. Oct. 3-7.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Bain, A. R. June, 46-52.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Neuralgia as Especially Relating to the Fifth Nerve. Grove, Newell H. 155-159. Selected.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Reflex Pain of the Facial Nerves in Relation to the Mouth. Tegener, F. B. 1029-1031.
Neuralgia. Cook, A. F. 1117-1120.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Case of Neuralgia. Amoore, J. S. 73-74.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Trigeminal Neuralgia, Secondary to Diseases of the Teeth. Hopson, Montagu F. 478-481. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Matthews, Wm. 1-10. 4 illus. Disc. 16-21.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Reflex Pains in the Trifacial Nerve. Lyons, Chalmers J. 461-467.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Reflex Neuroses. Robertson, W. A. 668-677. Disc. 744-745.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
What Mouth Conditions may cause Facial Neuralgia? Moorehead, F. B. 1057-1059. Disc. 1060.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Trifacial Neuralgia. Casper, F. S. 55-56.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
An Interesting Case. (Astigmatism and Pain in the Jaw.) Raffensperger, E. A. 440-441.
Neuralgias. Cahill, C. M. 792-795. Disc. 795-796.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Tannin in Neuralgia of Dental Origin. Knev. 93.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Neuralgias of More Definite Etiology. Vaughn, Harold S. 371-374. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Dental Neuralgia. Weems, J. M. March, 6-8.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Reflex Neurosis. Stevenson, W. R. Jan. 15-18.

D7 Oral Surgery.

General articles on Oral Surgery. Surgical Asepsis.

See D71, The Maxillae; D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714 Dislocations; D715, Fixations; D72, Extraction of Teeth; D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D73, Replantation of Teeth; D74, Unerupted and Malposed Teeth; D75, Plastic Operations, Bone Transplants, Alveolectomy. Labial Fraenum Operation; D751, Cleft Palate and Hare-lip; D76, Sinuses of Face; D77, Surgical Treatment of Neuralgia; D78, Tumors of Mouth and Face.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Oral Surgery and Orthodontia. Vann, Geo. S. 76-79. Disc. 79-80.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Pathological Significance of Elementary Surgical Principles in Oral Treatment. Brown, Geo. V. I. 165-175. Disc. 207-214.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Diseases of the Mouth: Oral Surgery. Gilmer, Thomas L. 364-374. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910.
General Therapeutics and Surgery in Dentistry. Dray, A. R. 608-609. Disc. 609-610.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Oral Surgery. (Chairman's Address.) Macdonald, Val. 110-112.
Boundary Lines of Dentistry. (and Surgery.) Carter, Arthur M. 115-119.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Operations. Christopher, J. W. 158-160.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Dentistry and Oral Surgery. 702-705. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Antiseptic Action of Metallic Sutures. Leedham-Green, Charles. 263-265. Selected. Ed., 268.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Cases of Surgical Interest. 1235-1237. 1 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Notes on Surgery for Dental Students. Widdowson, T. W. 497-502; 592-598; 683-689; 817-820; 877-881.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Surgical Aspect of Dentistry. 1074-1075. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Pease, Joseph Loran. 165-170.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Emergencies of Surgery. Chenall, William. 118-122.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Application of Modern Surgical Principles to Dental Operations. Love. 346-349. Disc. Vol. IV, 265.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Oral Surgery. Power, James E. 65-77. Disc. 77-86.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Oral Surgical Lessons. Brown, George V. I. 1-6. Disc. 77-80.
Some Pathological Conditions Due to Dental Lesions. (Cases in Oral Surgery.) Brophy, Truman W. 996-998. Disc. 998-1001.
Oral Surgery. Luckie, L. F. 1396-1397. Disc. 1397-1403.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Oral Surgery: Some Preliminary Remarks. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 1265-1270.
Recent Progress in Oral Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 1384-1389. 3 illus. Disc. 1411-1417.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Surgical Dressing in Oral Operations. Lett, Isidore. 323-324.
Incidents in the Practice of an Oral Surgeon. Brophy, Truman W. 949-954. 3 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Surgical Cleanliness. 56. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Indications for Scientific Progress in Stomatology. (Oral Surgery.) Latham, V. A. 127-136. Disc. 136-140.
Empiricism in Dental Surgery. Hopewell-Smith, A. 727-735. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Oral Surgical Lessons. Brown, George V. I. 199-208. Disc. 208-212. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Cases out of the Ordinary which have come Under Our Observation. (Pathological and Surgical.) Westerfeld, Fred. 297-303.
Surgical Cleanliness. Marshall, John Sayre. 693-699. Selected.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
The Beneficial Effect of Early Minor Surgery of the Mouth. Kelly, J. D. Jan. 4-11.
Oral Surgery in Dentistry. Lett, Isidore. July 13-15.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXII, 1908.
X-Ray Diagnosis in Dental Surgery. Morton, C. J. 405-408. 6 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Value of Early Diagnosis. (Pathological Cases.) Raymond, William A. 929-931. Disc. 931-932.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Report of Clinical Conference Committee. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Halsey, J. G. (Chairman.) 495-498.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Minor and Major Oral Surgery. Schamberg, Morris I. 3-5, 161-169. 3 illus. 321-328, 10 illus.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Surgical Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 42-47. Disc. 47-50.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
Recent Progress in Oral Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 169-176, 3 illus. Disc. 176-183.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Oral Surgery. Luckie, L. F. 338-340. Disc. 340-347.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Incidents in the Practice of an Oral Surgeon. Brophy, Truman W. 426-432. 3 illus.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Clinical Reports of Some Cases of Oral Surgery. Power, J. E. 29 illus. No paging.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Oral Surgical Lessons. Brown, George V. I. 99-96. Disc. 96-101.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
Oral Surgery Clinic. Dunning, Henry S. April 19-21.

Pacific Dental Gazette, XVI, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Pease, Joseph Loran. 733-737.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Experiences in Practice. (Oral Surgery Cases.) Smith, F. W. 894-896.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Oral Surgery—Some Preliminary Remarks. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 114-123. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Cases of Oral Surgery. Oakman, Charles H. 28-39.

D71 The Maxillae and Mandible.

Reports of cases of injuries of face and jaws which cannot be classified under other subdivisions of D7. Gunshot wounds of face and jaws. Resection of mandible. Operations involving jaw bones.

See also D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations; D75, Plastic operations, Bone Transplants.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
Bone Pathology and Tooth Movement. Talbot, Eugene S. 1023-1026. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Conservative Surgery for the Treatment of Diseases of the Mandible. Gilmer, Thomas L. 444-445. Disc. 445.
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Deformities of the Jaw Associated with Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Operations on the Ramus of the Inferior Maxillary Bone.) Babcock, W. Wayne. 833-838. 15 illus. Disc. 838-839.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1906.
A Case of Double Resection of the Mandible. Talbot, W. O. 94-95. Disc. 95.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1907.
Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Ballin, Max. 75-80. 5 illus. Disc. 80-84.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. (re Resection of the Mandible.) Babcock, W. Wayne. 81-99. 19 illus. Disc. 99-112.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Hyperplasia of the Superior Maxilla. Westmacott, F. H. 1188-1189. Disc. 1189-1190.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Removal of both Maxillae. Carless, Albert. 1225.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Case of Infective Disease of the Jaws Associated with the Absorption of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 13-15. 11 illus.
A Case of Facial Hemiatrophy. Anderson, J. Sewell. 627-629.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Traumatic Injury to the Incisors of Young Patients. (Fractures.) Lonnon, Frederick. 337-344.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Case of Infective Disease of the Jaws Associated with the Absorption of the Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 97-106. Disc. 106-108.
A Case of Unilateral Overgrowth of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 205-207. Disc. 207-210.
Two Cases of Suppuration in the Maxilla. Schelling, Carl. 673-674. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Report of a Case of Double Resection for the Correction of Protrusion of the Mandible. Blair, Vilray Papin. 817-820. 3 illus.
Case of Healing of Comminuted Fracture in Root of Central Incisor. Watson, George W. 963. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Surgical Treatment of a Deformed Maxilla. Davenport, W. S. 929-930. 3 illus.
A Case of Double Resection of the Mandible. Talbot, W. O. 1002. Selected.
Acquired Atrophy of the Maxillae. Henriguez, J. M. 1208-1210. 4 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Resection of the Maxillae. Sans, D. Jose Ribera. 266-267. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Deformities of the Jaw Associated with Malocclusions of the Teeth. (Resections.) Babcock, W. Wayne. 108. Selected.
Contribution to the Simplification and Uniform Method of the Prosthetic Treatment of Resection and Exarticulation of the Mandible. Billing, J. 373-374. Selected. Translated.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Ballin, Max. 599-603. 4 illus. Selected.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Operations on the Jaw-Bone and Face. (A Study of the Etiology and Pathological Anatomy of Developmental Malrelations of the Maxilla and Mandible to Each Other and to the Facial Outline, and of Their Operative Treatment when Beyond the Scope of the Orthodontist.) Blair, V. P. 169-192. 14 illus.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Treatment of Dislocated Incisors. Tunnock, J. T. 83-84.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
A New Method of Surgical Treatment for Malocclusion. Babcock, W. Wayne. Aug. 21. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
A Few Unusual Cases. Prow, Fred J. 38-44. Disc. 44-48.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Dental Occlusion in Cases of Partial Resection of the Body of the Inferior Maxilla. Rojo, José J. 560-564.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Retraction of the Right Half of the Lower Jaw After it had been Displaced by the Removal of the Left Half. Van Loan, Morton. 25-32. 11 illus.
A Knife Blade in the Hard Palate. Cummings, Philip S. 167-169. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Case of Double Resection of the Mandible. Talbot, W. O. 631-632. Disc. 632.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Ballin, Max. 422-427. 5 illus. Disc. 427-431.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Treatment of the Displacement of the Inferior Maxilla, Caused by the Partial Resection of the Body of the Bone. Rojo, José J. 679-690. 17 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Operation for Correcting the Deformity of Underdeveloped Lower Jaw or Receding Chin. Cathcart, R. S. and Solomons, R. N. 505-515. 11 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1909-10.
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Malocclusions of the Jaw. Babcock, W. Wayne. 24-37. 24 illus. Disc. 37-47.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., III, 1905-06.
Fractured Upper Molars. Birkland, James W. 134.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Case of Healing of Comminuted Fracture in Root of Central Incisor Tooth. Watson, George W. 216-217. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Case of Acro-Megaly. Hooton, W. A. 133-134.
Case of Acromegaly. Parsons, D. 460.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Dilaceration, Union after Fracture. Jones, A. J. 325.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Case of Periostitis. Preston. 187-188. Disc. 188.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. (And a Plastic Operation to Close Naso-Oral Fistula and a New Operation for Mandibular Necrosis.) McCurdy, Stewart L. 546-551. Disc. 551-554. Selected.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
Traumatic Injury to the Incisors of Young Patients. Lonnon, Frederick. 1907, Feb. 8-15. Disc. 16-19.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Deformities of the Jaw Associated with Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Resection.) Babcock, W. Wayne. 810-816. 8 illus.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Case of Leontiasis Ossea. Law, S. Horace. 69-70.
Facial Asymmetry. 185.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
A Case of Double Resection of the Mandible. Talbot, W. O. 698. Disc. 698-699. Selected.

D711 Necrosis of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71.

See D65, Alveolar Abscess; D661, Systemic Diseases manifested in Mouth; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Necrosis. Johnston, F. A. 107-110. Disc. 123-124.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Necrosis of the Right Inferior Alveolar Process with Treatment and Cure. Hindmarsh, G. Walter. 237-238. 623.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Arsenical Necrosis. Prytz, A. J. 77-80. Disc. 80-81.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Case of Acute Septic Poisoning and Necrosis. Secondary Haemorrhage. Martell. 345-346. Disc. 346-349.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Necrosis of the Lower Maxilla. Ormiston. 184. Disc. 184-185, 258. 218-220, Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
An Unusual Case of Necrosis of Jaw in a Child. Clarke, Astley. 137-138. Disc. 138.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. A Modification of Suersen's Obturator. (Necrosis.) Dolamore, W. H. 385-390. 6 illus.
Some Surgical Lesions of the Mouth and Neighbourhood. Edington, Geo. Henry. 1166-1173. Disc. 1173-1174.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Phossy Jaw. 458-459.
An Unusual Case of Necrosis of the Maxilla. Wood, B. J. 1304-1306.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Associated Aspects of Dentistry. (Necrosis.) Tweedie, Alexander R. 145-155. 3 illus. Disc. 275.
Notes on Cases of Extensive Sloughing and Necrosis following Injection of a Local Anaesthetic, and Restoration of a Maxilla. Daniels, J. W. 386. 2 illus.
An Interesting Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Child of Three Years. Dykes, T. 525-526. Disc. 526.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Notes on a Case of Extensive Necrosis of the Mandible. James, W. W. 1014-1017. Disc. 1017-1019. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 154-159. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Treatment of Necrosis of the Jaws. Fairbanks, H. A. T. 246-249. Selected.
Extensive Necrosis and Secondary Fracture of the Mandible of Dental Origin. Chompret. 606-607. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
On Certain Special Forms of Necrosis of the Maxillae. Roy, Maurice. 319-320. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess, Associated with More or Less Necrosis. Cochran, G. W. 416-418. Clinic.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 1403-1406. Disc. 1406-1409.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess with Extensive Necrosis. Walker, J. M. 176-178. Disc. 178-180.
Phosphor-Necrosis. Arnone, Luigi. 424-428. 3 illus. Selected. Translated.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other Than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (Necrosis.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 408-417. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
An Unusual Case of Necrosis of the Maxilla. Wood, B. J. 318-321. Selected.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Removing a Necrosed Bone of 22 Years Standing. Tunnock, J. T. 85-86.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Clinical Reports of Some Cases of Oral Surgery. (Necrosis.) Power, J. E. 307-324. 29 illus.
Necrosis. 495-496.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Oral Surgery. (Two Cases of Necrosis.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 57. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Carr, I. N. 347-350. Disc. 350-354.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Necrosis of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Wicks, E. H. 101-102.
Minor Surgery. (Necrosis.) O'Reilly, P. J. 151-154.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
Notes on a Case of Extensive Necrosis of the Mandible. James, W. W. 29-31. Disc. 31-32.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
General Results of the Special Rules in Force in Match Factories. (re Phosphorus Necrosis.) Goadby, Kenneth. 53-67. 8 tables. Disc. 68-70.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
The Treatment of Necrosis of the Jaws. Fairbanks, H. A. T. 14-35. 1 chart. Disc. 36-39.

Odontologist, I, 1905-06.
Necrosis—Conservative and Radical Methods of Treatment. Green, Maurice. June 36-38.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Necrosis of the Palate. Reade, Robert J. 134-137.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Phosphorus Poisoning. 173.
Phossy Jaw. 343.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Syphilitic Necrosis. Headridge, David. 323.
Necrosis. Fusion of Teeth. Rodway, B. J. 325-326. Disc. 326.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Oral Surgical Clinic at the Garretson Hospital. (re Necrosis.) Bacon, H. Augustus. 29-32.
Some Cases in the Clinic on Oral Surgery at the Garretson Hospital. (Necrosis Due to a Septic Extraction Operation.) Boenning, Henry C. 53-57.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Necrosed and Carious Bone. Prow, Fred J. 863-865. Disc. 868-872.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Brass-Founder. Beale, Peyton. 31.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Phosphorus Poisoning. 238. Ed.
Phosphoric Necrosis. 292. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Experiences in Practice. (Necrosis.) Smith, F. W. July 4-6.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
A Differentiation Between Necrosis and Caries and Their Respective Treatments. Baird, Perry C. Sept. 10-12.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Phosphor-Necrosis. Arnone, Luigi. May 22-29. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Necrosis from Arsenical Poisoning. Beshoar, J. M. 907.

D712 Chronic Osteomyelitis.

See also D71.

See D711, Necrosis.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Atrophy of the Alveolar Process. Wurzburg, Michel. 86-90; 161-165, 296-305, 16 illus. 2 tables. 377-389, 22 illus. 3 tables. Selected. Translated.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Osteomyelitis of the Lower Jaw. Germain, H. H. 924-928. 11 illus. Disc. 928-929.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Report of a Case of Extensive Injury to the Bones of the Face, and a Case of Post-Typhoid Osteomyelitis of the Mandible. Fiaschi, P. 579-585. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Report of a Case of Extensive Injury to the Bones of the Face of a Case of Post-Typhoid Osteomyelitis of the Mandible. Fiaschi, P. 262-266. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Osteomyelitis of the Lower Jaw. Germain, H. H. 110-112. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Acute and Chronic Osteomyelitis of the Maxillary Bones. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 827-831.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Necrosed and Carious Bone. Prow, Fred J. 863-865. Disc. 868-872.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Caries of the Alveolar Process—Some Particular Causes and its Treatment. Kenyon, Herman C. 969-975. Disc. 975-979.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Carious Excavation of the Superior Maxilla. Floyd. 483.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. MaWhinney, Elgin. May 21-23. Selected.
A Differentiation Between Necrosis and Caries and Their Respective Treatments. Baird, Perry C. Sept. 10-12.

D713 Fractures of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71, Where war injuries of jaws are classified.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Fractures of the Jaws. Foster, S. W. 14-18. Disc. 18-25.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Fracture of the Maxillary Bones. Delaney, John T. 176-177.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Diagnosing Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Black, Arthur D. 420. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
A Simple Method of Treating Certain Fractures of the Mandible. Pickerill, H. P. 11-13. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910.
A Method of Treating Mandibular Fractures. Oliver, Robert T. 1187-1189. 5 illus. Disc. 1189-1191.

Ash's Quarterly, 1909.
Maxillary Fracture. Stettenheimer, Ludwig. 37-42. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Fracture of the Angle and Ramus of the Lower Jaw. James, W. A. 121-122.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxillary Bone —Fracture of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Kramer, C. S. 815-817. Comment Vol. XIII, 102-103. Corres.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Power, James Edward. 349-365. 17 illus. Disc. 365-369.
Fractures of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Shankland, J. Wilbur. 675-689. 7 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Fractures. Allen, D. R. 325-331.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A New Splint for Fractured Mandible. Hunter, H. H. 1153-1155. 4 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
An Unusual Fracture of the Maxillae. Padgett, F. J. 1209-1210. 1 illus. Disc. 1210.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Case of Fracture. Farmer. 610.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Report of a Case of Extensive Injury to the Bones of the Face, and a Case of Post-Typhoid Osteomyelitis of the Mandible. Fiaschi, P. 579-585. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
A New Interdental Splint. Payne, J. Lewin. 778-781. Disc. 781-782.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
A Case of Vertical Fracture Through the Mandible and Canine Tooth. Prideaux, W. de C. 539-540. Disc. 540. Selected.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Murphy, J. M. 989-997. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Maxillary Fractures. Cross, Harold De Witt. 29-33. Disc. 53-54.
Fractures of the Jaw with Models and Appliances. Midgley, A. L. 555. Clinic.
Extensive Necrosis and Secondary Fracture of the Mandible of Dental Origin. Chompret. 696-697. Selected. Translated.
Fractures of the Maxillary Bones, and Resume of Forty-three Cases. Midgley, Albert L. 828-831.
Fracture of the Mandible from Gunshot Wound. Whitson, L. L. 840-841. Corres.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Power, J. E. 860-861. Clinic.
Fractures of the Jaw. Moriarty, P. W. 1195-1199. 6 illus. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
An Interesting Case of Fracture of the Mandible. Metral, E. 91-92. Selected. Translated.
Report of a Case of Extensive Injury to the Bones of the Face, and of a Case of Post-Typhoid Osteomyelitis of the Mandible. Fiaschi, P. 262-266. 3 illus.
Fracture of the Maxilla. Meyer, John H. 390-391.
Non-Union of Double Fracture of the Mandible Successfully Treated After a Lapse of Two Months. Hall, Alexander. 728-729. Disc. 735.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Cast-Metal Method of Applying a Splint. Schamberg, M. L. 1126.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Mandible Fractured at the Symphysis. Steeves, Alice M. 128. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Murphy, J. M. 981-986. Disc. 991-993.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillary Bone. Black, Arthur D. 382-383. Selected.
Gilmer's Method of Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws. Steeves, Alice M. 1288-1289. Clinic.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Case of a Fracture of Inferior Maxilla, with Treatment. Black, Arthur D. 270-271. Selected.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Borderland of Dentistry and Medicine. (Fractures.) Davis, Delmer L. 180-184.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Fractured Maxillaries and Manner of Treatment. Thomas, J. W. 25-29.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Report of a Case of Fracture of Both Superior and Inferior Maxillary Bones. Stratton, Geo. A. 946-949.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Bandaging. (re Fractures.) Reade, R. J. 300-303.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
How I Set a Badly Fractured Lower Jaw. Weagant, C. H. 206-207. Disc. 208-214.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Dental Splints. 263-264. Ed.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Fracture of the Maxillae. (Report of Cases.) Davis, C. P. 119-121.

Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906.
Fractured Mandible. Dowsett. 53-54, 80-81.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Gilmer's Method of Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws. Steeves, Alice M. 744-747. 3 illus. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Angle Splint. (Fractures.) Blair, V. P. 829-832. 3 illus.
Fracture of the Mandible at Symphysis. Steeves, Alice M. 859-860. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Oral Surgery. (Bismuth Treatment of Chronic Sinuses and Fractures.) Dunning, Henry Sage. 55-57. Clinic.
Cast Aluminum Splints. (Fractures.) Beeson, J. H. 540-544. 7 illus.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Fractures of the Jaw. Moriarty, P. W. 72-77. 6 illus. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
The Hammond Splint. Tebbutt, E. Spencer. 2-3. Portrait 4.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Oral Surgery: Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip—Fractures—Extractions—Implantations. Brophy, Truman W. 289-297, 22 illus. Clinic.
An Interdental and Subdental Splint. Noble, S. S. 314-315. Clinic.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Murphy, J. M. 378-383. Disc. 383-386.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Gresham, Herbert. 24-25. 1 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Case of Fracture of the Upper and Lower Jaws. Hercus, C. E. 62-63.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla and Treatment. Steeves, Alice M. 55-57. 1 illus.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Minor Surgery. (Fractures.) O'Reilly, P. J. 151-154.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
A Universal Interdental Splint. Moore, E. C. 37-38.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
A New Interdental Splint. Payne, J. Lewin. 161-165. 3 illus. Disc. 165-166.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible set with a Silver Splint made by the Casting Process. Schelling, C. 51-52.
A Case of Vertical Fracture through the Mandible and Canine Tooth. Prideaux, W. de C. 92-93. 2 illus. Disc. 93.
A Case of Painful Attrition. Rushton, William. 118-120. Disc. 120-121.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Bi-Lateral Fracture of the Mandible. Finlayson, W. T. 233-234.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Splint Case. Hooton, W. A. 186.
Inter-Dental Splints. Taylor, Wm. Robb. 230-231. 3 illus. Disc. 237-238.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Black, Arthur D. 42-52.
Diagnosing Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Black, Arthur D. 310.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Case of Fracture of Inferior Maxilla with Treatment. Black, Arthur D. 184-185. Disc. 206-207.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
A Case of Concealed Oblique Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Plutschow, Otto. 46-48.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Davenport, H. W. 1034-1037. 3 illus.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Some Cases in the Clinic on Oral Surgery at the Garretson Hospital. (Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla.) Boenning, Henry C. 53-57.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
Report of a Case of Fractures of Facial Bones. Pickles, S. L. 126-127.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Fracture of the Left Side Superior Maxillary. Prow, Fred J. 867-868. Disc. 868-872.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Fracture of the Superior and Inferior Maxillae. Revell, A. L. 378-382.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Method of Treating Mandibular Fractures. Oliver, Robert T. 616-622. 5 illus. Disc. 622-625. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Groves, Ernest W. Hey. 695.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
The Treatment of Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Morgan, Guy. Dec. 6-9. Disc. 9-17.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Treatment of Fractured Maxillary Bones. McKee, M. J. 543-546. Disc. 546-554.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Fractures. Koester, F. A. 19-21. Disc. 22-23.

D714 Dislocations of Mandible.

See also D71.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Emergencies. (Dislocation of the Interior Maxilla.) Webster, Geo. O. 17-22. Disc. 22-30.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
The Barton Bandage. (Case of a Dislocation of the Lower Jaw.) Reade, Robert J. 5-6. 2 illus.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Dislocation of the Jaw. (Treatment with Antiphlogistine.) Jenkins, E. Jerome. 219-220.

D715 Fixations of Temporo-Maxillary Articulation.

Trismus, Ankylosis, Arthritis, Etc.

See also D71.

See D74, Fixations on account of impacted third molars.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of a Few Cases of Interest. (Lockjaw.) Young, R. C. 27-36. 3 illus. Disc. 37-38.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Notes of a Case of Trismus Extending Over Twenty Years and a Case of Abscess in the Palate Occurring Intermittently over Twelve Years. Farmer, Frank M. 163-167. Disc. 167-172.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Danger of Bad Teeth. (Tetanus said at Inquest of Woman to be Due to Neglect.) 1044-1045.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Mechanical Dentistry in its Relation to Post Operative Surgery. (Ankylosis.) Fiaschi, P. 279.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
A Case of Dental Ankylosis. (Synostosis.) Woods, Joseph Ainsworth. 697-698. Selected.

Dental Forum, II, 1909.
Partial Ankylosis of the Mandible. Snow, George B. 37-41. 4 illus.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIV, 1910.
Tetanus. Pitt, George Newton. 27-36. 1 table.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Tetanus. Vuilleumier, J. A. 726.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910.
Tetanus following Tooth Extraction. 381-382.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Neglect of Teeth as a Cause of Lockjaw. 724.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Notes of a Case of Trismus Extending over Twenty Years and a Case of Abscess in the Palate Occurring Intermittently over Twelve Years. Farmer, Frank M. 305-310. Disc. 359-364.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Case of Trismus of the Maxilla. Fiordelmondo, G. 638-640.

D72 Extraction of Teeth.

See D424, Extraction as a cause of irregularities; D43, Extraction in orthodontia treatment; D601, Systemic conditions and the Teeth; D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D74, Unerupted and malposed teeth; 615.781, Anesthetics; 615.84, Electricity in Extraction.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Extracting Teeth and Local Anesthetics. Dowling, H. B. 67-72. Disc. 72-77.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Soliloquy of a Molar Tooth. (Humor.) Yeilding, E. C. 110-115. Disc. 124.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Report of Committee on the Reckless Extraction of Teeth. 243.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Knights of the Forceps—Too Many. Cigrand, B. J. 481-484.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Difficult Extractions. Noel, L. G. 573-575.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Take Warning! (re Tooth Extraction.) North, Gustavus. 169-170, 285.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Notes on a Case of Fracture Following Extraction. Bradley, J. Houghton. 63.
The Evils of Extraction. Shanasy, W. Theo. 74-80. Disc. 80-81.
Paraffin for Gum Restorations. (To Restore Loss of the Alveolar Process as the Result of Extraction of Teeth—Chairman's Address.) Moxham, H. C. 143-144. Disc. 144-146.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Tooth Lodged in the Trachea during Extraction. 213-214.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Some Strange Results Following the Tentative Extraction of Teeth. Crane, Arthur Barton. 16-20.
Extraction. Lynott, N. J. 573-575.
Tooth Extraction. Siefkin, C. W. 803-805.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Case of Accidental Opening of the Antrum in Extracting the Second Molar. Kilbourne, A. P. 767-768. 2 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Removal of Blood from the Mouth during Extraction. A New Instrument by which it is Accomplished. Coxon, S. A. 1301-1303. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
A Plea for the Stra'ght Lower Forceps. Wallis, H. 440-441. Disc. 441-442.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A New Form of Elevator. Pedley, J. K. 237. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Some Mechanical Principles of Everyday Practice. (Extraction of Teeth.) Parfitt, M. J. B. 52-60. Disc. 83-87. Selected.
Blood Poisoning Follows Extraction of Teeth. 661-662.
Death After Extraction. 663-664.
A Gruesome Accident. (Broken Neck Caused through having a Tooth Extracted.) 900-901. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
A Difficult Extraction. Baker, Arthur W. W. 775-780. Selected.
Death after Extraction. 1000-1001, 1022.
Foreign Body in a Bronchus with Consolidation of Lung and Purulent Bronchitis. (Accident of Extraction.) Hann, Reginald G. and Lack, Lamaert. 1107-1110. Disc. 1110-1113.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Case of Death Ensuing on the Extraction of a Tooth. 792-793.
Fatal Tooth Extraction. 1003-1004.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Stomatological Society of New York. (re Widespread Practice of Removing Teeth.) 365-366. Ed.
Fatal Teeth Extraction. 716.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Extracting. Bowman, Amy G. 85-90. Disc. 90-91.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Extractions. Peach, Henry. 25-28. Disc. Vol. IV, 266.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Facial Paralysis Following the Extraction of a Number of Roots. Zimmer, Jos. 356-357. Selected. Translated.
Tabulation of Three Thousand Extracted Teeth. Muller, Paul. 962. 1 table. Selected. Translated.
Death of an Infant Following the Extraction of a Congenital Tooth. Simon, Jules. 1165-1166. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Extraction of Teeth a Surgical Procedure. Schamberg, Morris I. 354-357. 9 illus. Disc. 398-403.
The Manhattan Platinoid Screw for Extraction and Building up of Frail Teeth. Sadler, R. O. 591. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Extraction of Teeth: Local Anesthesia. Thomas, John D. 665-676. 3 illus. Disc. 740-744.
Post-Extraction Sequelae. Inglis, Otto E. 693-697. Disc. 733-738.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction Vs. Retention. Mitchell, Geo. B. 924-941. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Are These the Oldest Forceps in the United States? Sharpe, O. C. 230. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Some Deplorable Results from the Use of Septic Instruments. (In the Process of Extracting Teeth.) Curtis, Lenox. 401-409. Disc. 409-418. Comment 475-476. Corres. Reply Vol. XIX, 80.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Pain After Extraction. 484-485. Ed.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIII, 1909.
Notes on the Extraction of the Teeth. Maggs, W. A. 258-259.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Surgical Dentistry. (Extractions.) Reaben, W. H. 5-10. Disc. 34-37.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Extraction of Teeth. Olson, M. W. 217-221. Disc. 221-224.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
The Removal of Hidden Roots or of Such as Have Been Broken off Short. Schlemmer, Antony. 626. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. (Extraction.) McKinley, W. J. 58-59, 60. Clinic.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Sudden Death in a Dental Chair. (Following Extraction.) 244-245.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
Fatality Following Cocaine Injection. (For Extraction.) 57.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Oral Surgery: Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip—Fractures—Extractions—Implantations. Brophy, Truman W. 289-297. 22 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910—Contd.
Difficult Extractions Under Somnoform Anesthesia. Catlett, Mallory, and Smith, Raymond R. 297-298. Clinic.
Demonstration of Local Anesthetics for Painless Removal of Pulps, Preparation of Cavities, and Extraction of Teeth. Platt, Frank L. 299. Clinic.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Extraction of Teeth. Ramsay, W. B. 47-50.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Post-Extraction Sequelae. Inglis, Otto E. 100-105. Disc. 105-112.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Extraction. Wood, B. G. 7-10.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
The Extraction of Teeth. Some of Its Indications. Harrison, Harvey E. 5-7. Portrait.
The Extraction of Teeth: with Special Reference to the Use of Root Elevators. Harrison, Harvey E. 100-104. 3 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
A Difficult Case of Extracting. Stowell, C. F. B. 75-76. 1 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Two Cases of Suppuration in the Maxilla. (re Difficult Extractions.) Schelling, Carl. 112-114.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Some Mechanical Principles of Every-day Practice. (Extraction of Teeth.) Parfitt, M. J. B. 34-49. 9 illus. Disc. 50-54.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
Impromptu Talk on Extraction. Schwartz, J. M. Nov. 3-7.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Extracting. Bowman, Amy G. 649-653.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Extraction of Teeth, Temporary and Permanent. Davis, Clyde. 871-882.
Hasty Work and its Reluctant Troubles. (re Extraction.) Galbraith, E. 893-894.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Tooth Extraction in a Chinese Compound. Ricard, D. 217-218.
Remarkable Sequel to Extraction. Rose, F. 477. Disc. 477-478.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Operation of Extraction in the Recumbent Position. Whitehouse, A. Landon. 169-172. 1 table.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A New Pattern Forceps for Extracting all Teeth in the Lower Jaw. Gaston, E. P. 160. 3 illus.
Excising Forceps. Williams, Leon. 295.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Forceps in Antiquity. Sudhoff. 14.
Case of Extraction of the Unerupted Bicuspid Where Early Irregularity is Threatened. Blight, F. J. 210-212. 5 illus. Disc. 229-232.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Unusual Case of Extraction. Simms, Wm. 37.
Accidents Sometimes Associated with Extraction of the Deciduous Teeth. Watson, G. W. 379.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Death from Gum Infection. (Following Extraction.) 378-381. Selected. Comment 492-495.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Extracting Abscessed Teeth. Mitchell, G. B. 390-396. Disc. 396-404.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
To Prevent Strangling During Extraction. Skinner, F. H. 138.
The Extraction of Teeth under Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia. Hall, Alfred W. 534-539. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Extraction of Teeth. Olson, M. W. 1191-1195. Disc. 1242-1245.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Extraction. Wood, B. G. 150-153.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
The Extraction of Teeth and its Relation to Their Mesiodistal Approximation. Thomson, George. 1909, Dec. 4-12. Disc. 13-14.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Query (Paralysis of the Face, Due to Extracting.) Craddock, H. E. 74. Reply. 225-226.
Extraction of Teeth. Meriwether, Charles L. 549-550.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Difficult Extraction of an Anomalous Tooth. Davis, G. O. 215-216. 1 illus.
A Precaution in Extracting. Skinner, F. H. 311.
Dental Forceps in Antiquity. 664. Ed.
Difficult Extractions and Their Management. Hall, Alfred W. 957-960. 2 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXX.)

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Difficult Extractions and their Management. (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Hall, Alfred W. 15-18. 4 illus.
Extraction of Cuspids. Coates, J. A. 461-462. 1 illus. Clinic.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Extraordinary Accident. (Following Extraction.) 238.
A Dentist's Canine Patient. (Extraction.) 425.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Specific Infection the Result of Tooth Extraction. 137.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
A Case of Pyopneumothorax due to an Inhaled Tooth or to a Perforation of a Gastric Ulcer; Drainage; Recovery. (Accident of Extraction.) Nash, W. Gifford. 109-111. Selected.
The Ethics of Tooth Extraction. 552, 685, 726-727, 2 illus. Corres. Ed. 655-656.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Extraction of Teeth—Temporary and Permanent. Davis, Clyde. Dec. 10-21.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Extraction of Teeth. Skidmore, Willard. 264-265.

D721 Hemorrhage following Extraction of Teeth. Hemophilia.

Hemorrhage from Soft Tissues of Mouth.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Lennox, C. F. 333-335.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
A Recent Severe Case of Haemorrhage. Gill-Williams, H. 271-272.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Case of Acute Septic Poisoning and Necrosis. (Secondary Haemorrhage.) Martell. 345-346. Disc. 346-349.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Case of Haemophilia. Gilmer, Thomas L. 373-374. Correction 450.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Hemorrhage. Roberts, H. E. 809.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Haemorrhage after Extraction. Pidgeon, John. 93. Reply, 189. Corres.
Haemorrhage after Extraction. Sleep, Frederick. 258-261.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Some Notes on Adrenalin Chloride. (For Hemorrhage.) Bennette, Bernard. 1-4.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Calcium Chlorid as a Hemostatic in Hemorrhage. Green, A. Stanley. 1009.
Treatment of Dental Hemorrhage. Guibaud, M. 1202-1203. Selected. Translated.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
Controlling and Preventing Hemorrhage. Belden, H. E. Jan. 6-8.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
A New Use for an Old Drug. (Ergot in Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction.) Heatwole, T. O. 76-79. Disc. 79-86.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
Treatment of Dental Hemorrhage. Guibaud, M. 108-109.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Suprarenal Gland Dressing. (For Plugging Cavities after Extractions.) 510.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Hemophilic and Secondary Hemorrhages. Zederbaum, George. 275-281.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Case of Hemorrhage. Oakman, C. H. 759-760.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Bramm, Bernard. 1013-1015.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Fisher, E. M. 267-270.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Multiple Telangiectases. Phillips, Sydney P. 38-39.
The Prophylaxis of Haemorrhage. Woodburn, W. D. 52. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Arrest of Hemorrhage. Bartlett, Walter M. Aug. 32-34.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Hemophilia. Moffat, G. S. 865-866.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Hemorrhage from Extraction. Ready, R. L. 673-674.

D73 Replantation, Transplantation, Implantation.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Notes on a Case of Replantation of the Lower Central Incisors. Nicholls, E. Brooke. 61-62. Disc. 62-63.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Implantation of Incisor Teeth. Register, H. C. 253. Disc. 253-254.
A Case of Reimplantation. Hutchinson, G. L. 570.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
An Artificial Root. (Implantation.) Greenfield, Edward J. 837-839. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Case of Retarded Eruption of the Third Lower Molar: Three Cases of Replantation. Doran, S. S. 145-146. Disc. 146-147.
A Case of Replantation. Lonnon, Frederick. 202-203.
An Interesting Replantation Case. Radgett, F. J. 1256. Disc. 1256-1257.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Delayed Eruption from Injury. (Replantation.) Hopson. 389-390.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Traumatic Injury to the Incisors of Young Patients. (Replantation.) Lonnon, Frederick. 337-344.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Replantation. Hosking, R. H. 66-67.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Replantation Case, with a Fractured Root. Andrews, F. S. 185. Clinic.
A Case of Replantation. Traylor, F. W. 890.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Replantation. Habbeger, L. E. 59. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Tooth-Replantation. Hardgrove, T. A. 418. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Case of Reimplantation of a Second Molar. Montes, R. 897-898. Selected. Translated.
Reimplantation of Teeth. Chiavaro, A. 1228-1229. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Experiments on Tooth Implantation. Rothman, A. and Bilsko, G. 802-803. Selected. Translated.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Replantation. Ebersole, W. G. 361-370. Portrait.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Replantation. Tunnock, J. T. 84-85.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Technique of Implanting a Silver Root, Showing Case in the Mouth. Orr, H. N. 278-279. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Conservative Dentistry, a Case in Practice. (Replantation.) Kells, Edmund. (Jr.) 641-645. 4 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Oral Surgery: Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip—Fractures—Extractions—Implantations. Brophy, Truman W. 289-297. 22 illus. Clinic.
Implantation of an Artificial Root. Greenfield, E. J. 297. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Case of Replantation. Gilmour, W. H. 127. Disc. 127.
Case of Replantation. 250.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A Case of Replantation. Headridge, David. 322-323.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Experience with Regard to the Plantation of Teeth. Chiavaro, Angelo. 48. Abstract. Disc. 49-50.
Union of the Pulp of a Replanted Tooth with the Tissues from which it had been Separated. A Sequel. Fuller, A. H. 105-107.

Schools Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
Three Cases of Dislocation of Teeth. (Replantation.) Fisk, William. 1907, Feb. 7.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Replantation of Teeth. Inglis, Otto E. 9-13.
A Few Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. (Implantation.) Inglis, Otto E. 149-152.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Replantation in a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hedlund, E. T. 892-893.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Consolidation after Dental Grafts. (Implantation.) Mendel, M. 240.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
A Transplanted Tooth. Wycoff, N. N. 119-120.

D74 Unerupted and Malposed Teeth. Third Molars.

See D43, Treatment in Orthodontia; D72, Extraction of Teeth.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
The So-Called Inferiority of the Wisdom Teeth Viewed in the Light of Modern Prophylaxis. Head, Joseph. 239-242. Disc. 268-271.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
A Study in the Pathology of the Third Molar. Faught, L. Ashley. 115-123. Disc. 137-148.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Some Considerations on the Causes of Abnormalities of Third Molars. Solbrig, O. 94-106. 12 illus. Disc. 106-110.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Notes on a Case of Impacted Lower Wisdom. Smith, Donald. 61-62.
Extensive Suppuration Due to Impacted Inferior Third Molar. Bradley, J. Houghton. 62. 1 illus.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Impacted Upper Front Teeth with Transposition. Coughlin, G. M. 191-192.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
A Brief Study of the Lower Third Molar. Hasbrouck, James F. 233-235.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Case of Retarded Eruption of the Third Lower Molar; Three Cases of Replantation. Doran, S. S. 145-146. Disc. 146-147.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Case of Malplaced Lower Wisdom Tooth. Andrew, John J. 289-291. 1 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Case of Unerupted and Supplemental Molar Teeth. Howkins, Cyril. 155-157. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
An Inverted Mandibular Third Molar. Hopson, Montague F. 818-819. Disc. 953. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Notes on the Extraction of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Rushton, Wm. 710-712. Disc. 712-713.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Impacted Upper Front Teeth with Transposition. Coughlin, P. M. 162.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Some Cases of Stomatologic Interest. (Pathology of the Third Molar.) Power, James E. 55-63. Disc. 63-70.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Impaction of the Third Molar, and the Use of the Elevator in its Removal. McLaughlin, C. P. 421-422.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Impacted Bicuspid. Shields, N. T. 277-281. 3 illus. Disc. 281.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Impacted Tooth. Weld. 864. Disc. 864-865.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Diagnosis, Classification and Surgical Treatment of Cases of Impacted Lower Third Molar Teeth. Ream, F. K. 683-691. 11 illus.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Impacted Teeth and Methods of Extraction; Classification, Accidents to be Avoided, Instruments and Anesthetic. Ream, F. K. 975-981.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1908.
Impacted Teeth and Methods of Extraction; Classification, Accidents to be Avoided, Instruments and Anesthetic. Ream, F. K. Jan. 7-11.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Inferior Third Molar. Winter, George W. 561-567.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
The Value of a Correct Diagnosis of Impacted Lower Third Molars. Winter, G. B. 307-314. 11 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Impacted Lower Third Molars. Allen, A. Brom. 127-130. Disc. 131-132.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. (Impacted Third Molar.) McKinley, W. J. 59. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Dental Prophylaxis as Applied in the Daily Routine of Patients, with Special Reference to the Preservation of the Third Molars. Head, Joseph. 138-141. Disc. 141-147.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Case of Impacted Bicuspids. Shields, N. T. 54-57. 3 illus. Disc. 57-58.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Models of Impacted Third Molars and the Technique for Their Extraction. Allen, A. B. 36. Clinic.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
The Lower Third Molar and Its Removal. Straith, S. 10-15. 2 illus.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Case showing Incomplete Eruption of the Temporary Molars. Trewby, H. W. 99-100. 2 illus. Disc. 100.
Notes on the Extraction of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Rushton, Wm. 101-103. Disc. 103.
A Difficult Extraction. (Impacted Wisdom Tooth.) Baker, Arthur W. W. 130-138. 6 illus. Disc. 138-140.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
A Method of Ascertaining the Relative Position of Unerupted Teeth by Means of Film Radiographs. Clark, Charles A. 87-89. 2 illus. Disc. 89-90.
A Case of Neuralgia due to Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth, in which Skiagrams helped the Diagnosis. Schelling, Carl. 114-115.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Extravasation of Blood into the Neck from the Extraction of a Third Lower Molar. James, W. Warwick. 104-106. Disc. 106-107.
An Inverted Mandibular Third Molar. Hopson, Montagu F. 228-229. 1 illus. Disc. 229-230.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
A Talk on the Third Molar. Bark, Arthur W. Feb. 4-7.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Notes of a Case of Operation for Three Unerupted Teeth. Watt, T. P. Wolston. 14-16. 1 illus.
An Unerupted Canine. Rose, F. 582-583.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
An Unerupted Upper Central. Woods, J. A. 520.
A Swelling in the Canine Region. (Unerupted.) Bonnalie, G. S. 521.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Case of Unerupted Canine. Lamb, R. 254-255.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Pathologic Conditions of the Third Molar. Sutherland, B. S. 191-194.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Extracting Impacted Lower Third Molars. Chambers, W. T. 1101-1103. 4 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Some Considerations on the Causes of Abnormalities of third Molars. Solbrig, O. 131-143. 12 illus. Disc. 207-210.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Impacted Third Molar. Brophy, Truman W. 258-260.
Removal of Impacted Lower Third Molars. Allen, A. Brom. 948. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Impacted Lower Third Molars. Allen, A. Brom. 901-905. Disc. 958-959.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Indictment of the Third Molar. Warren, Horace. 915-920. Disc. 920-922.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
The Third Molar, Its Care and Extraction. Frew, A. L. Oct. 15-16.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
A Case in Practice. (Extraction of an Impacted Superior Central Incisor, Caused by a Blow.) Kent, R. H. 173-174. Disc. 194-195.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
An Incident in Practice. (The Extraction of an Impacted Lower Third Molar.) Thompson, J. A. 94-96.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Value of a Correct Diagnosis of Impacted Lower Third Molars. Winter, G. B. 315-321. 7 illus. Disc. 321-326.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Pathological Eruption of the Inferior Third Molar, and its Causes. Tripp, E.A. 100-111.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Third Molar. Bumgardner, Edward. 318-320. Disc. 320-326.

D75 Plastic Operations on Mouth and Face. Bone Transplants.

Alveolectomy. Labial Fraenum Operation.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
An Exceptional Case of Facial Plastics. Quintero, M. J. 127-129. Disc. 129-131.

American Den. Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. Babcock, W. Wayne. 81-99. 19 illus. Disc. 99-112.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Treatment of Abnormal Fraena Labii. Osborn, L. 81. Disc. 82.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Treatment of Prominent Alveolar Process. (Plastic Surgery.) Young, D. H. 271. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Surgical Operation of the Frenum Labii Superioris. Bradford, T. G. 986-987. Disc. 993-995.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Restoration of a Nose from the Forehead, Cheeks and Lips. Babcock, W. Wayne. Aug. 21-22. Clinic.
Results from Extensive Skin Grafting After the Excision of an Advanced Recurrent Cancer of the Lip, Cheek and Lower Jaw. Babcock, W. Wayne. Aug. 23. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Plastic Operations for Correcting Defects of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts. Babcock, W. Wayne. 916-922.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. Babcock, W. Wayne. 439-457. 19 illus. Disc. 457-470.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Surgical Operation of the Frenum Labii Superioris. Bradford, T. G. 386-387. Disc. 387-390.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Plastic Operations for Correcting Defects of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts. Babcock, W. Wayne. Not paged.

Pennsylvania State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Extensive Contraction and Deformity Following Suppuration of the Inferior Alveolus. (Plastic Surgical Operation.) Longenecker. 63-67. 7 illus.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. (And a Plastic Operation to Close Naso-Oral Fistula and a New Operation for Mandibular Necrosis. McCurdy, Stewart L. 546-551. Disc. 551-554. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
An Exceptional Case of Facial Plastics. Quintero, M. J. 1040-1042. Disc. 1111-1112.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Oral Surgical Clinic at the Garretson Hospital. (Tooth Root in Antrum Involving a Plastic Operation.) Bacon, H. Augustus. 29-32.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Surgical Operation of the Labium Frenum. Bradford, T. G. 663-665.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. Babcock, W. Wayne. 609-615. Abstract.

D751 Cleft Palate and Hare-lip.

See D34, Obturators, Artificial Vela; 616.87 Impediments of Speech.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Double Hare Lip Together with a Cleft of Both the Hard and Soft Palate. (Case.) Dawbarn, R. H. M. 260. Disc. 260-261.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVIII, 1907.
A New Method of Staphylorrhaphy. (Technic of Lip and Palate Operation.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 176. Selected.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Infants with Hare-lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, G. V. I. 754-759. 10 illus. Disc. 826.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
Speech Results of Cleft Palate Operation. Brown, G. V. I. 342-345. Disc. 345.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
Readjustment of the Superior Maxillae in Treatment of Harelip and Cleft Palate. (Separation by Direct Pressure and the Relief of Deflected Nasal Septum and Contracted Nares.) Brown, George V. I. 1026-1029. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.

American Soc. Orthodontists Trans., 1909.
Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Lyons, C. T. 128. 2 illus. Clinic.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
An Explanation of Cleft Palate Operation. O'Hara, Henry. 121.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Harelip Operation. Reiss, W. Ashford. 83-84. 4 illus.
Report of Operation on Harelip and Cleft Palate. Fillebrown, Thomas. 405-410. 9 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Treatment of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Bryan, W. A. 32-36.
The Oral Cavity as a Factor in the Development of Speech. (Surgical Closure of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate.) Hudson-Makuen, G. 349-359. Disc. 455-460.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
At What Age should a Cleft of the Palate be Closed? Murray, R. W. 219-221. Selected. Ed. 225.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Some Observations on the Histology of an Intermaxillary Process in a Case of Cleft Palate—A Lantern Demonstration. Whittles, J. Dencer. 1165-1171. 6 illus. Disc. 1171-1172.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Three Demonstrations on Congenital Malformations of Palate, Face, and Neck. Keith, Arthur. 865-879, 7 illus. 1 table. 913-930, 12 illus. 2 tables. 961-977. 8 illus. 1 table.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Cleft Palate. Godden, H. Danvers. 273-280.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Cleft Palate—Surgical. Brown, G. V. I. 162. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Clinical Results in the Surgical Treatment of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brown, George V. I. 123-140. 8 illus. Disc. 159-174.
Post-operative Results from Surgical Closure of Cleft Palate. Brown, Geo. V. I. 955-956. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Surgical and Therapeutic Aspect of Maxillary Readjustment, with Special Reference to Nasal Stenosis, Hare-Lip, Cleft-Palate, and Speech. Brown, Geo. V. I. 7-16. 8 illus. Disc. 231-237.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Surgical Management of Complicated Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Roberts, J. B. 494-495. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Degeneracy. (re Cleft Palate.) Raper, H. R. 1496-1499. Disc. 1499-1508.
Etiology of Hare-Lip and Cleft-Palate. Calvin, W. D. 1508-1516. Disc. 1531-1551.
Surgery of Hare-Lip and Cleft-Palate. Johnson, George E. 1516-1531. 47 illus. Disc. 1531-1551.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Points in the Anatomy and Surgery of the Hard Palate of the Infant. (Cleft Palate.) Blair, Vilray Papin. 225-240. 18 illus.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Cleft Palate. Babcock, W. Wayne. Aug. 23. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Diseases of the Palate and Their Treatment. (Cleft Palate.) Ray, H. B. 55-66.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Cleft Palate. Moorehead, F. B. 259-260. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Deformity of Harelip and Cleft Palate: Its Influence Physically and Mentally. Brophy, Truman W. 138-141. Disc. 141-144.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Closure of Hare-Lip. Brophy, Truman W. 624-625. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Lyons, C. T. 218. 2 illus. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Cleft-Palate Operation. Logan, W. H. G. 171-172. Clinic.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Oral Surgery: Cleft Palate and Hare-lip—Fractures—Extractions—Implantations. Brophy, Truman W. 289-297. 22 illus. Clinic.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Surgical Technique of the Operation for Cleft Palate. 78-82. Disc. 83-85.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Cleft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 33. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Surgical and Therapeutic Aspect of Maxillary Readjustment, with Special Reference to Nasal Stenosis, Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, and Speech. Brown, Geo. V. I. 33-43. 8 illus. Disc. 43-50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The co-operation of the Orthodontist in the Surgical Treatment of Cases of Cleft of the Lip, Alveolar Process and Hard and Soft Palates. Roe, W. J. 48-60. Disc. 60-62.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Prosthetical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Martin, Oliver. 43-50. 7 illus.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Surgical Correction of Cleft Palate and Harelip. Maercklein, B. G. 1071-1079. Disc. 1120-1122.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Deformity of Hare Lip and Cleft Palate: Its Influence Physically and Mentally. Brophy, Truman W. 465-468. Disc. 468-471.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Heredity. (re Hare-Lip.) Patterson, J. D. 549-553. Disc. 553-558.

D76 Sinuses of face: Diseases and Treatment.

See also D78.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Diseases and Treatment of the Antrum. Northern, W. L. 107-110.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Sinusitis. Kelsey, W. F. 42-48. Disc. 48-52.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Diseases of the Nose and Throat in Relation to Dentistry. Kirkland, T. Speirs. 50-52. Disc. 52-56.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum. Hughes, W. Kent. 36-37. Disc. 37-38.
Note upon Some Recent Observations on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Maxillary Sinus. Underwood, Arthur S. 64-65.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
The Antrum of Highmore. (Diseases.) L'Estrange, G. S. 177-187.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
The Antrum. Pulleine, R. 116-121.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Treatment of Engorgement of the Maxillary Sinus. Workman, S. G. 680-683.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Prophylaxis in Maxillary Sinusitis. Solenberger, A. R. 736-743.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Accessory Sinuses and Their Relation to Stomatology. Smith, S. MacCuen. 467-475. Disc. 475-478.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Pathology and Therapeutics in Dentistry. (Disease of the Maxillary Sinus.) Reid, J. G. 768-769.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Method of Providing Drainage of the Antrum. Headridge, D. 219. Disc. 220.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Negative Air Pressure in the Antrum. Bennett, F. J. 221:
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Craig, James A. 813-819. Disc. 819-820.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Notes on Two Antral Cases. Doran, S. S. 1116-1117. Disc. 1117-1118.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Some Associated Aspects of Dentistry. (re Maxillary Empyemia.) Tweedie, Alexander R. 145-155. 3 illus. Disc. 145-155. 3 illus. Disc. 275.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Modern Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Stolte, Herman. 679-692, 732-740, 776-791. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Some Recent Researches on the Anatomical and Pathological Conditions of the Maxillary Sinus in Relation to the Teeth. Underwood, A. S. 1009-1013.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
An Inquiry into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Maxillary Sinus. Underwood, Arthur S. 865-885. 14 illus. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Maxillary Sinus—Pathology and Surgery. Prather, W. J. 40-44.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Antral Empyema. Schwabe, E. A. 85-88. Selected. Ed. 69-70.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Antrum. Nolan, H. Russell. 34-37. Disc. 37-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Etiology and Treatment of Acute and Chronic Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Stolte, Herman. 1-15. 4 illus.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Solenberger, A. R. 661-667. 7 illus.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum: A Statistical Study. Faught, Francis Ashley. 831-835. 8 tables. Disc. 850-859.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Diagnosis and Treatment of Antral Suppuration. Coakley, Cornelius G. 909-918. Disc. 972-979.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Arrest of Development the Cause of Diseases of the Sinuses of the Face and Head. Gray, J. P. 1098-1102. Disc. 1102-1113.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
A Method of Treatment of Purulent Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Davis, Clyde. 42-44. Disc. 97-100.
Suppurating Sinus. Schamberg, M. I. 457-458. 2 illus.
Surgical Technique of the Maxillary Sinus. Crane, Arthur B. 944-950. 3 illus.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Diagnosis of Antral Disease. Arrowsmith, H. 132-133.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Barnes, F. M. 148-152. Disc. 152.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Cases of Oral Surgery. (Diseases of Antrum.) Oakman, Charles H. 604-614.
Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Buckley, J. P. 986-998.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Empyema and Maxillary Sinusitis—Diagnosis and Treatment. Roy, J. N. 418-420. 4 illus. Translated by, Hardwood, Frank.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore. Sluder, Greenfield. 119-122.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
A New Method for the Treatment of Maxillary Sinus Disease. Dupuy, Homer. Feb.—Mch. 1-4. 2 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore.) Beck, Rudolph. 171-190. Disc. 190-200.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Chronic Suppurative Maxillary Sinusitis. Levy, Robert. 70-78.
Clinical Reports of Some Cases of Oral Surgery. (Empyema.) Power, J. E. 307-324. 29 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Some Points of Equal Importance to Both the Dentist and the Rhinologist. Arrowsmith, H. 286-294. Disc. 300-304.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Langworthy, Henry Glover. 645-649.
Drainage in Antrum Cases. Parsons, J. G. 823-830. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Oral Surgery. (Bismuth Treatment of Chronic Sinuses and Fractures.) Dunning, Henry Sage. 55-57. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Antrum Irrigator. Askew, J. B. 81.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
A Method of Treatment of Purulent Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Davis, Clyde. 201-203. Disc. 203-207.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
The Relation of the Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx to Dentistry. (Diseases of the Antrum.) Engelhardt, H. A. 445-452. 1 illus. Disc. 452-456.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08.
Arrest of Development the Cause of Diseases of the Sinuses of the Face and Head. Gray, J. P. 118-123. Disc. 123-137.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Empyema of Antrum. Moffet, Charles. 22-25. Disc. 25.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Antrum of Highmore, Its Diseases and Their Treatment. Whitaker, Joel. 81-86.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Pathology and Therapeutics in Dentistry. (With Cases Cited and Method of Treatment.) Reid. J. G. 158-159.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Ascesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 19-23. Disc. 23-28.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Cyst of the Antrum. Carter, T. S. 201.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Etiology and Diagnosis of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Platt, Frank L. 220-222. Disc. 228-232.
Surgical Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Marshall, John S. 222-228. Disc. 228-232.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
The Maxillary Sinus—Pathology and Surgery. Prather, W. J. 458-462.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Antrum Case. Platt, F. L. 837.

Penn Dental Jnl., X, 1906-07.
Inflammation of the Maxillary Sinus. Lemiere. 40-50.

Penn. Dental Times, VI, 1906-07.
Antral Empyema: Its Causes and Complications. Shepler, Howard H. 149-154.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Borderline Between Dentistry and Laryngology. Stout, George C. 32-39. Disc. 39-47.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
The Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Brown, Alexander A. 553-556.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Bayonette-Trephine. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 383-384. 1 illus.
Antral Abscess. Parsons, D. 419.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Anomalies of the Teeth and Jaws in Relation to Disease of the Upper Air Passages. Yonge, Eugene S. 14-29. 4 illus. Disc. 35-37.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Craig, James A. 437-438.
Antral Disease in Relation to Special and General Surgery. Tilley, Herbert. 550-560. Disc. 560-566. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Note on Three Cases in which the Maxillary Antrum was Opened Inadvertently. Brownlie, J. D. 33-34.
Flexible Antrum Plug. Hooton, W. A. 181. Disc. 181-182.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Modern Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Stolte, Herman. 729-756. Disc. 847-864.
Sinusitis. Kelsey, W. F. 1201-1208. Disc. 1255-1259.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. 122-126. Disc. 167-172.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (For Empyema.) Beck, Rudolph. 1079-1098. Disc. 1134-1145.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Barnes, F. M. 354-359.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Suppuration of the Maxillary Sinus. Wood, B. G. 441-442.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Value and Uses of Sulphocarbolate of Zinc. Whitslar, W. H. 215-216. Clinic.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Abnormalities of the Superior Maxilla Influencing Mal-Occlusion and Disease of Antrum and Treatment. Bernstein, Edward J. 327-339, 8 illus. 462-466. Disc. 466-473.
The Antrum of Highmore. Bercier, A. J. 817-818.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Some Considerations upon Certain Factors in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Suppurative Lesions in the Nasal Accessory Sinuses. Tilley, Herbert. 612-613. Disc. 613-614. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Case of Multiple Sinusitis. Nourse. 56.
Specimen of Spontaneous Cure of Chronic Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Lamb. 251.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Disease of the Frontal Sinus. Syme. 52.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Craig, James A. 311-312.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Smartt, T. F. March 8-10.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
A Couple of Cases in Practice. (Antrum Trouble.) Harris, S. W. Jan. 21-24.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Beck, Rudolph. March, 17-21. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Barnes, F. M. 99-103. Disc. 104.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore, and Methods of Treatment. Wade, Z. A. 327-332. Disc. 332-339.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D77 Surgical Treatment of Dental and Facial Neuralgia.

See D67, Pathology and Medical Treatment; 615.84, Electric Therapeutics.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Inveterate Tic Douloureux and Its Treatment. Swift, M. B. 13-17.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and its Treatment. O'Hara, Henry. 119-121.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Tri-Facial Neuralgia. Wiatt, W. S. 575-580.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Intracranial Causes and Operative Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Deaver, John B. 449-456. Disc. 585-590.
The Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Mitchell, John K. 456-460. Disc. 460. 585-590.
The Peripheral Causes of Tri-Facial Neuralgia and its Surgical Treatment. Brophy, Truman W. 525-533. Disc. 585-590.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Facial Neuralgia. Machat, Bertram B. 1335-1339. 6 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Injection of Alcohol for Tri-facial Neuralgia. Potts, H. A. 268. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Deep Injection of Alcohol for Tri-Facial Neuralgia. Potts, H. A. 230-231. Clinic.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Modern Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Moorehead, Frederick B. 5-13. Disc. 13-19.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
The Modern Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Moorehead, Frederick B. 93-100. Disc. 100-105. Selected.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
An Hypothesis as to the Cause of Tic Douloureaux. Fletcher, M. H. 4-10.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Bain, A. R. June, 46-52.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
Neuralgia. Cook, A. F. 1117-1120.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Case of Neuralgia. Baker, Arthur W. W. 217-219.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Deep Injection of Alcohol for Relief of Tri-facial Neuralgia. Potts, H. A. 954-955. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Deep Injection of Alcohol for Relief of Tri-facial Neuralgia. Potts, H. A. 1162-1163. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Modern Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Moorehead, Frederick B. 11-19. Disc. 30-36.
The Analysis, Clinical Course and Present Surgical Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia, or Tic Douloureux. Murphy, John B. 973-982. Disc. 1049-1063.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Treatment of Epileptiform Neuralgia with the X-Rays. Beclere, M. A. and Haret, M. 421.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion for Epileptiform Neuralgia. Cathcart, C. W. 35.
Note on Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia by Injection of Osmic Acid into the Gasserian Ganglion. Wright, G. A. 685-687.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Case of Suppuration of the Ethmoidal Cells, with Symptoms of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Gogarty, O. 75.

D78 Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D71.

See D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth; D781, Malignant; D782, Benign, Epulis; D783, Cysts, Odontomes; D784, Aneurisms, Naevi; D785, Ranula; 616.31, Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Some Early Oral Symptoms of Local and Constitutional Diseases. Wilson, Frederick Newhall. 175-187. Disc. 218-228.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Some Surgical Lesions of the Mouth and Neighbourhood. Edington, Geo. Henry. 1166-1173. Disc. 1173-1174.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Innocent Antral Tumours Simulating Malignancy; Tumors of the Mandible of Doubtful Diagnosis. Retallack. 425-426. Disc. 426.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Models of Tooth Tumors. Rilot, C. F. 39.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Tumours of the Upper Jaw. Turner, Philip. 295-312. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Tumors. Clinton, Marshall. 314-316. Disc. 360-362.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1916.
Borderland of Dentistry and Medicine. (Tumors.) Davis, Delmer L. 180-184.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (re Tumors.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 408-417. Selected.
Cases of Oral Surgery. (re Tumors.) Oakman, Charles H. 604-614.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (re Tumors.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 113-123. Portrait.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Some Diseases of the Oral Cavity and Their Surgical Treatment. (Tumors.) Cox, Legrand M. 281-284.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Diseases of the Palate and Their Treatment. (Tumours.) Ray, H. B. 55-66.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1908.
Tumors of the Mouth. Germain, H. H. 45-48. Disc. 48-49.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
Diseases Affecting the Buccal Mucous Membranes. Brown, George V. I. 280-283. Disc. 283-288.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth Other than those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (Tumors.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 248-258. Selected.

D781 Malignant Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D78.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Cancer In and About the Mouth at the Boston City Hospital. Scannell, David D. 231-239.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
A Discussion of the Common Tumors and Cysts of the Maxillae. Pool, Eugene H. 232-246. 11 illus. Disc. 284-294.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908.
A Case of Epidermoid Carcinoma of the Inferior Maxilla. Potter, William H. 363-364. Disc. 364.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
The Influence of Local Irritation in Determining the Onset of Morbid Growths in the Mouth. (Chairman's Address.) Welsh, D. A. 64-70. Disc. 70-71.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Notes on a Case of Facial Restoration. (Sarcoma.) Murphy, John and Prytz, A. J. 57-58. Disc. 58. 3 illus.
Epithelioma of Lip and Tongue. Lemon, Ferguson. 228-230.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Cancer as it Affects the Mouth. Stirling, R. A. 195-202. Disc. 202-204.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Some Thoughts on Malignant Growths of the Mouth and Lips. Ross, George C. 705-712. Disc. 769-773.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A Case for Diagnosis. (Sarcoma.) Bascombe. 421-422.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Case of Enlargement of the Upper Jaw in a Boy, Aged 9 years. Turner, Philip. 470. Disc. 470.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Importance of Early Recognition of Epithelioma. Power, J. E. 56-60.
Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Midgley, A. L. 328-332.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Early Diagnosis of Cancer. Clinton, Marshall. 726-727. Disc. 980-984.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Sarcoma.) Germain, H. H. 1344-1347. Disc. 1370-1371.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
A Clinical Study on Sarcoma of the Tongue. Cumston, Charles Greene. 129-148.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Primary Melanosis of the Palate: Naso-Buccal Fistula of Recent Sarcomatous Origin. Roy, J. N. 1-7. 1 illus.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
A Case in Oral Surgery. (Carcinoma.) Russell, Carlton N. April 10-12.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Cases in Practice. (Case of Carcinoma and Sarcoma.) Woodbury, G. M. 37-38.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Abnormal Anatomy and Pathology of New Growths in the Mouth. (Malignant Diseases.) Young, R. C. 165-169.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Epithelial Growth. Curtis G. Lenox. 496-497. Clinic.
Report of a Case of Small Spindle Cell Sarcoma of the Jaw. Dodds, William T. S. 606-612. 3 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Epithelioma. Curtis, G. Lenox. 57-58. Clinic.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Case of Malignant Disease. Walton. 45.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
A Case of Round-celled Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Chapman, Harold and Carling, E. Rock. 118-119. Disc. 119-120.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Tumours of the Upper Jaw. Malignant. Turner, Philip. 76-101. Disc. 110-116.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Some Cases in Practice. (Epithelioma.) Page, T. Dilks. 178-182. Disc. 206-208.
Sarcoma of Maxilla. Headridge, David. 323-324.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Osteoma of the Palate. Sanderson. 102.
Epithelioma of the Jaw. Caird. 525-526. Abstract. Disc. 526-527.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Removal of the Right Superior Maxillary Bone for a Giant Cell Sarcoma. Brophy, Truman W. 1208-1209. Disc. 1259-1271.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Osteo-Enchondroma; Round-Celled Sarcoma. Boenning, Henry C. 6-9.
Oral Surgical Clinic at the Garretson Hospital. (Sarcoma.) Bacon, H. Augustus. 29-32.
Some Cases in the Clinic on Oral Surgery at the Garretson Hospital. (Osteo-Sarcoma.) Boenning, Henry C. 53-57.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Case of Oral Surgery. (Epithelioma Resulting from Long Continued Irritation.) Hamill, R. P. May 5-6.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dental Surgeons and the Early Recognition of Cancer. 293-294. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Epithelioma of Lower Lip. Gamgee. 126.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Dentistry and Cancer of the Mouth and Tongue. 628. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Pathology of Oral Diseases. (Cancerous.) Hall, Frank J. 876-888. Disc. 888-906.

D782 Benign Tumors of Mouth and Face. Epulis.

Hypertrophy of the Gums.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
A Discussion of the Common Tumors and Cysts of the Maxillae. Pool, Eugene H. 232-246. 11 illus. Disc. 284-294.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Two Cases of Epulis. Sibson, A. B. 370. Disc. 370-371.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Phillips, E. J. M. 558-559.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Voluminous Cancroid of the Cheek. Allaeys, H. 612. Selected. Translated.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The Pathology and Treatment of Epulis. Cumston, Charles Greene. 1078-1088.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Papilloma. Moorehead, Frederick B. 126. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Benign Tumor of the Antrum. Curtis, G. Lenox. 58. Clinic.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08.
A Case of Diffuse Fibromata of the Gums. Evans, Arthur. 125-128. 3 illus. Disc. 128-129.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Papillomata of the Uvula. Coleman, F. 20-21.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
A Case of Endothelioma of the Gum. Fairbank, H. A. T. 12-13. 1 illus.
A Successful Surgical and Prosthetic Treatment of a Case of Excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveolar Processes of the Jaws. Sleep, Frederick. 18-26. 9 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Phillips, E. J. M. 203. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
An Epulis. Sutcliffe, C. F. 90.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Hooton, W. A. 185-186.
Spontaneous Disappearance of a Polypus. Hooton, W. A. 187.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Papilloma. Moorehead, Frederick B. 378-379. Clinic.

D783 Cysts of Oral Region. Odontomes.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in Salivary Ducts.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
A Discussion of the Common Tumors and Cysts of the Maxillae. Pool, Eugene H. 232-246. 11 illus. Disc. 284-294.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907.
Paradental Cysts. Chiavaro, Angelo. 53-70. Disc. 70-72.

Australian Den. Cong., (Second) Trans., 1909.
Paradental Cysts. Chiavaro, A. 69-80.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Case of Serous Cyst. Tousey, Sinclair. 219-220. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Exhibition of Slides of an Ovarian Dermoid Cyst. Broomell, I. N. 606-607.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A Case from Practice. (Dentigerous Cyst.) Binns, H. Theodore. 876-881. 6 illus.
A Follicular Odontome. Harris, James H. 1017-1021. Disc. 1021.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
An Obscure Cyst. Croot, H. 226-227.
An Odontome. Gibbs, J. H. 348-350. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Dermoid Cysts of the Ovary. Dickie, David. 145-147.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Interim Report of the Odontome Museum Committee. (Annual General Meeting, British Dental Association.) 927-929.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Cyst of the Mandible. Phillips, E. J. M. 555-556.
Cyst of the Antrum. Carter, T. S. 556-557. Disc. 557-558.
A Large Radicular Odontoma from the Mandible. Bland-Sutton, J. 697-699.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
A Follicular Odontome in a Boy Aged 7. Coleman, Frank. 79-80.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
An Epithelial Odontome. James, Warwick. and Forbes, James Graham. 783-788.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
A Case in Practice—An Odontome. Eden, D. R. 259-261. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Cysts of the Maxilla of Dental Origin. Tellier, Julien. 499-501. Selected. Translated.
Cyst of the Antrum. Carter, T. S. 786. Selected.
Cysts of the Oral Cavity: Ranula. Latham, Vida A. 905-911. 2 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 70-71.
Radiculo-Dental Cysts Invaginated in the Maxillary Sinus; Diagnostic Significance and Treatment. Landete. 961-962. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
A Case of Follicular Cyst of the Mandible. Neumann. 1101. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Paradental Cysts of the Maxilla. Jacques, P. 94-95. Selected. Translated.
A Calcified Epithelial Odontome. Gibbs, J. H. 117-120. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Problem of Root-Granulomata and Cysts. Kehr, Fr. 263-264. Selected. Translated.
Note on the Pathogenesis of Dental Root-Cysts. Redler, J. 1343. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
A Report of Two Cases of Dentigerous Cysts. Carpenter, D. N. 283-285. 2 illus. Disc. 347-350.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
A Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Rust, Carl H. 1045-1048. 3 illus.

Era (Dental), VII, 1906.
Some Pathological Phases of Cystic Formation and its Treatment. Cook, Geo. W. 113-119.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Paradental Cysts. Chiavaro, Angelo. July, 1-13. Aug. 9-12.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XX, 1906.
Odontomes. Payne, J. Lewin. 97-100. 4 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Clinical Reports of Some Cases of Oral Surgery. (Osteoma.) Power, J. E. 307-324. 29 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Obstruction of the Nose Due to Dentigerous Cysts. Spencer, Frank Robert. 605-609.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
A Case of Follicular Odontoma of the Mandible. Barnett, L. E. and Hunter, T. A. Oct. 1-3. 4 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09.
Radicular Aberrations. Pickerill, H. Percy. 145-161. 19 illus. Disc. 161.
An Epithelial Odontome. James, Warwick and Forbes, J. Graham. 166-175. 10 illus.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Exostoses of the Mandible. Coleman, F. 21-24. Disc. 24-28.
A Case of Unilateral Overgrowth of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 47-49. Disc. 49-51.
Two Cases of Suppurating Dental Cysts invading the Maxillary Antrum. Tilley, Herbert. 115-116. Disc. 117-118.
Two Odontoceles, and Some other Cysts. Hopewell-Smith, A. 121-142. 12 illus. Disc. 158-162.

Odonto. Soc. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
Cyst of the Jaw, the Result of Traumatism. Fairbank, H. A. T. 14-15. 1 illus. Disc. 15-17.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
Two Cysts. (? Dentigerous.) Dolamore, W. H. 197-199. Disc. 201-202.
Cyst of the Mandible. Phillips, E. J. M. 200. Disc. 201-202.
On a Large Radicular Odontoma from the Mandible. Bland-Sutton, J. 213-216. 3 illus.
On Some Odontomes and Anomalous Shaped Teeth in the Museum of the Society. Colyer, J. F. 245-256. 17 illus. Disc. 257-259.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
A Follicular Odontome in a Boy Aged 7. Coleman, Frank. 26-28.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Some Surgical Conditions of the Mouth With Account of a Case of Dental Cyst and Remarks on its Nature. Young, Arch. 155-167. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Odontomes in Horses and Ox. Woods, Joseph A. 234-235. 9 illus. Disc. 249.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Embryonic Dental Cyst. Sumerling, B. J. 305-306.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dental Cyst. Hodge, J. Leslie. 245-246.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Paradental Cysts. Chiavaro, Angelo. 1-18.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Tumour of the Tongue. (Osteoma.) MacKenzie, Ridley. 25.
Odontomes. 294.

D784 Aneurisms. Naevi.

See also D78.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
A Palatine Aneurism. Peach, Henry. 171-172.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Angiomata of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. Bryan, W. A. 131-134.

D785 Ranula.

See also D78.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
Ranula and Other Diseases of the Salivary Glandular System. Gilmer, Thomas L. 993-996. Disc. 996-997.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Cysts of the Oral Cavity: Ranula. Latham, Vida A. 905-911. 2 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 70-71.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Cysts of the Oral Cavity: Ranula. Latham, Vida A. 39-46. 2 illus. Disc. 46-48.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
The Origin and Treatment of Ranula. Brophy, Truman W. 180-183. 2 illus. Disc. 194-206.

D8 Dental Jurisprudence, Ethics, Economics.

Ethics of Patents. Advertising. Quackery. Personality in Practice Building. Consultations.

See D81, Dental Laws; D82, Examining Boards; D83, Litigations; D84, Army and Navy Dentists; D841, Dentistry in War Service; D85, Dental Protective Associations; D86, Dental Relief, Health Insurance; D89, Dental Economics.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Dental Jurisprudence. Foster, S. W. 89-90. Disc. 90-93.
Collateral Culture Essential to a Completely Successful Professional Career. Yeilding, E. C. 132-135.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Legislation for Dentistry. Chapman, R. B. 127-128.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Our Creed. Kimball, Charles O. 85-87.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Professional Spirit. Merritt, Arthur H. 1-4.
Remarks on Professionalism at the Union Meeting at Boston. Howe, J. Morgan. 62-68.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Ethics of the Dental College Product. Smith, B. Holly. 1-3.
The Deepening of Professional Consciousness. Piper, Henry H. 5-13.
Is Dentistry a Profession? Davenport, Sebert E. 208-211.
Advertising Problem. Taylor, F. T. 253-255. Disc. 261-263.
The Dentist's Duty Toward Ethical Medicine. Squires, G. B. 318-327. Disc. 260-271.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Professional Development. Bogue, E. A. 85-89.
The Ideal and the Real in Dentistry. Mac Kay, Gurdon R. 89-94.
The Heart of the Dentist. Hopkins, Samuel A. 241-242.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
The Personal Equation in Dentistry. Nesbett, Norman B. 118-123.
Responsibility and Privilege. Tracy, William Dwight. 259-261.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Glimer, Thomas L. 298-302. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 173-175. 233-236.
A Defense of the Ingrates (?) who Cast. Thurston, Fredus A. 309-311.
Dr. Taggart, Again. 456-459.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Honest Dentistry. Kelsey, W. F. 9-12. Disc. 12-16.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Ethics in Dentistry. Black, Arthur D. 426. Selected.
Some Points on Prudence and Jurisprudence. Knowles, W. A. L. 467-471.
Character. North, Gustavus. 568-569.
A Few Flaws in Dentistry. Osborne, J. R. 569-573.
Criticisms: Unjust, Unliberal and Unprofessional. Johnson, H. Herbert. 595-599.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
The Greatest Thing in the World. Ware, R. E. 45-51.
Meeting the Calls of Necessity. Gibson, T. C. 57-60.
True Success in Dentistry. Norris, Carl P. 216-219.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908.
The Taggart Process Patent. 327-330. Ed.

Articulator, V, 1907-08.
Fraternity. Elder, C. P. March 1-3.

Articulator, VII, 1909-10.
Professional Reward. Allen, C. C. Jan. 7-9.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Need of a Code of Dental Ethics. Nicholson, George C. 176-178. Disc. 178-180.
The Tongues we Meet in Dentistry; or Character Sketches in the Profession. Shanssy, Theo. 190-200.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
If we Love our Profession. Britt, A. T. 58-60. Selected.
Trifles that Tell in Dentistry. (Ethics.) Tebutt, E. S. 298-303.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Psychology of Ethics. Ash, P. A. 208-209. Disc. 209-210.
Dental Ethics. Williams, H. Gill. 218-225.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Ethics and Their Relation to Dentistry. Elvins, Alec. L. 99-105. Disc. 106-111.
Quackery. 277-278. Ed.
Ethics, Business, Quackery and Humbug. Morrison, W. A. 406-414. Disc. 414-420.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Gold and Dental Quackery. Junkerman, G. S. 73-75.
High Standards and Financial Success. Fossume, F. L. 153-156. Disc. 156-160.
The Technique in a Dental Practice. Ferris, H. Clay. 288-292. Disc. 292-294.
The Younger Brother in the Profession. Simpson, Clarence O. 486-488.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Some Suggestions as to our Duty to the Profession and to the Public. Page, Sidney. 93-97.
Is it Professional? (Amendment to the Code of Ethics.) Mills, G. Alden. 393-394. Comment, 453-454. Corres.
The Ethical Professional Man. Rizer, C. E. 440-441.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
A Triple Alliance. Hood, R. J. 31-36. Disc. 36-37.
Ethics and Advertising. 38-40. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
The Ethical Relations of Patent Right and Copyright Monopolies. 51-52. Ed.
The Cast Inlay Litigation. 268-270, 575-577. Corres.
Dental Ethics. 713-716.
Ethics. Taylor, Levi C. 720-722.
Reasons for Practical Dentistry Mainly Commercial. Kent, Edwin N. 727-728. Corres.
Dental Advertising. 788-792.
The Disguised Professional Advertiser. Junkerman, G. S. 793-794.
Personality, Management and Skill Needed; Not Advertising. Summa, Richard. 795-797.
Is it Wise to Make our Ethical Code Less Stringent? Knowles, W. A. L. 798-803.
The Reviewers Reviewed. (Ethics.) 874-880.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Newspaper Flippancies About Dentists and Dentistry. 31-34. Ed.
At the Bat. (Personality in Practice Building.) Cottrell, A. J. 47-50.
Dental Advertising and Dental Ethics. 361-365. Ed.
Weeds by the Wayside. (Advertising Dentists.) Duddy, W. H. 375-378.
A Few Observations on Dr. DeValen's Attack on Dentists who Commercialize. Williamson, B. B. 379-381.
Some Facts About Dental Advertisers and Dental Colleges. Bowling, Geo. W. 381-384.
The Dentist and his Patients. Bender, O. J. 555-557.
Dental Jurisprudence. Rhoades, J. Howard. 604-609; 689-700. Disc. 701-702.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Dentist and the Public. Hele, Warwick. 53-59.
Indirect Advertising. 306. Ed. Corres. 307, 363, 364.
Some Ethical Considerations for the Dentist. Goldie, G. J. 684-686. Disc. 686-687.
Organisation in Relation to Legal, Political and Ethical Work. Capon, Robert M. 966-968. Disc. 969-971.
What Do You Think? Balding, L. M. 1042-1045.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Advertising. Matheson, Leonard. 89-91.
The Power of the Press. 506. 1 illus.
The Origin of Present Day Quackery. Morton, Joseph. 1253-1255.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
On the Need of a True Perspective in Life. (Valedictory Address.) Steynor, Herbert. 196-199.
The Barnacles of our Profession. Biggs, J. Gordon. 200-204.
Journalistic Ethics. 505-506. Ed.
The Responsibilities of a Parish Magazine. (re Dental Advertising.) 835. Comment, 889-890. Ed. Corres. 980-981. Ed. 981-982.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Official Ethics for Prussian Doctors. 493-494. Selected. Ed. 501.
Ethics in Conduct of Practice. Pilcher, W. H. 638-645. Disc. 645.
Report of the Law and Ethics Committee. (Central Counties Branch, British Dental Association.) 1082.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The Quack and His Position. 708-711.
The Rewards of Professional Life. Johnson, C. N. 753-759. Selected.
A By-Path of Advertising. 944-946. Ed.
Self-Respect. 984-986. Ed.
Quackery, Its Cause and Treatment. 1021-1024.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Ethics.) Rose, Harry. 1069-1072.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Golden Rule. 61-62. Ed.
Shall Dentistry be a Profession or a Trade? Corwin, Cecil. 1002-1009. Selected.
Advertising. 1087-1088. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
A Choice Advertisement. 7.
Who Pays for Professional Dignity? 157-158. Ed.
Advertising in Natal. 419-422.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Itinerant Dental Tout. 165-166. Ed.
The Scandal of the Dental Quack. 737-743. Selected. Ed. 744-745.
Quackery and Crime. 784-785, 903-904, Eds. 807-809, 886-902. 1070-1073, 1100-1103.
The Blue-Book on Quackery. 1133. Ed.

Bur, XI, 1906.
The Professional Spirit. Vincent, Geo. E. 185-187. Abstract.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Gilmer, Thomas L. 11-16. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Ethics. Knowles, W. A. L. 17-27.
Report of the Committee on Ethics. Platt, Frank L. 51-53.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The Personal Code. 245-247.
The Dentist's Catechism. Peach, Henry. 250-252.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Dental Jurisprudence. Rowland, N. de H. 231-242. Disc. 246-247.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Professional Man and the Advertiser. Grayston, Wm. Cass. 40-50.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Idealism in Dental Practice. Hall, Chas. 194-197.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Status of the Profession. (Ethics.) Nyman, J. E. 22-30. Disc. 30-38.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Ethics. Peck, A. H. 409-415.
The Destructive Critic. 690-693. Ed.
Ethics and Professional Progress. 1157-1161. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Code of Ethics. 315-318. Ed.
It hath A Very Ancient and a Fishlike Smell. (Tooth-Pullers Open Convention.) 995-997. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Advertising Doctor. 742-744. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Ethics. Perry, Safford G. 133-143. Disc. 207-217.
Concerning Money and Some Other Things. 236-239. Ed.
The Need of a Code of Dental Ethics. Nicholson, George C. 321-323.
Ethics. Dean, Gilbert S. 841-850.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
The Dental Quack. Wallace, J. H. May 14-16.
The Making of a Dentist. Curtis, Elwood A. Sept. 9-12.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Professional Ethics. Guildford, S. H. 138-144. Portrait. Disc. 145-147.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Ethics. 1000-1003. Ed.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Taggart Process. (Patent.) 839-842. 933-935, 1016-1024, Ed.
Against Judging. Zorbaugh, Chas. L. 939-945. Portrait. Ed. 949-950. Ed.
Are We as Dentists Doing Our Full Duty to Humanity and the Profession? Ebersole, W. G. 1025-1031.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
The Taggart Suit. 326-330. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Fraternal Spirit in Dentistry. Kahlo, H. C. 242-246. Disc. 246-248.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Parent, the Child and the Specialist. Runyan, A. C. 472-474. Disc. 474-479.
Wherein Occur our Greatest Mistakes. (Lack of Thoroughness.) 880-882. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Gospel of Labor. (In General Practice.) Noel, L. G. 736-746.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Practice Building. Dickinson, H. L. 10-12.
Dentistry and the Public Press. 646-647. Ed.
Character: A Valuable Asset. 915-917. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
The Value of First Impressions to the Dentist. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 315-318.
The Other Side of the Patent Question. Corwin, Cecil. 381-384.
Something More, and Important, About Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 580-583.
The Making of an Advertising Dentist. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 768-770.
The True Scope of Ethics. 833-841.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Our Poison Squad. (Experimentation.) 275-278. Ed.
Untapped Reservoirs. (re the Dental Advertiser.) Corle, S. Edwin. 381-383.
A Plea for Publicity. (Advertising.) Furniss, F. C. 571-572.
The Social Side of Life. 690-691. Neece, E. C. (Mrs.)

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Criticism Justified. (Ethics.) 78-79. Ed.
What Remedies have we to Propose for the Objectional Methods in Practice of the Present Day. (Unprofessional Conduct.) McLaughlin, Richard G. 121-124.
Ethics in Dentistry. Hermiston, G. M. 241-247. Disc. 248-262.
A Discussion of Objectionable Methods in Practice. (re Ethics.) Webster, A. E. 263-265.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Taggart Inlay Patents. 458-459. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Principles of Dental Ethics of the Toronto Dental Society. Hermiston, G. M. 54-55.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 132-133, 229-232. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Trade Methods in Dental Practice. Gowan, W. C. 127-128.
The Dentist's Duty to the Public and his Personal Fitness to Practice. Cunningham, O. I. 153-163. Disc. 163-169.
General Press on Frauds in Dentistry. 506. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Some Important Duties of the Dentist. (re Ethics.) Pippin, Bland N. 287-291.
Dental Ethics. D'Oench, H. F. 568-570.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
A Few Stepping-Stones Towards Success. Strange, Algey, F. 296-300.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 105-106; 187-190. Corres.

Ethical Dentist, I, 1908.
Co-Operation and Ethics. (Dental Colleges.) April, 9-11. Ed.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Ethics—Professional and Otherwise. 97-100. Ed.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Criticisms; Unjust, Unliberal and Unprofessional. Johnson, H. Herbert. 19-23. Disc. 23-30.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Duty of the Dental Profession to the People. Callahan, P. E. 42-46. Disc. 46-50.
Success. Weaver, W. H. 50-52. Disc. 52-53.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
An Earnest Plea for Professional Ethics. Stewart, G. B. 147-149. Disc. 174-176.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Can a Deptal Student Build a Good Character and Get Professional Training at the Same Time. Stubblefield. D. R. 106-107.

Headlight (Dental), XXX, 1909.
Something More and Important. About Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 81-84. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Practical Ethics of the Dentist. Brunson, J. T. 3-8. Disc. 35-40.
The Mississippi Resolutions on Ethics. Talbot, W. O. 54-58. Reply 189-191. Answer, 192-196.
Selfish Reasons for Helping Each Other. Warriner, R. B. 186-188.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Revise the Code of Ethics. Johnson, C. N. May 4-6.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Ethics. Johnson, C. N. 104-109. Disc. 109-120.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Revise the Code of Ethics. Johnson, C. N. 58-62.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
A Plea for the Incipient Quack. Sexton, H. C. 40-51. Disc. 51-61.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Twentieth Century Dental Method, Ideals and Ethics; a Comparison. Hillyer, Ellison. 190-194. Disc. 198-204.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
A Plea for Purer Ethics in Dentistry. McDougall, Kenneth. 116-118.
Commissions Made a Question of Professional Ethics. 263-265. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Ideals in Professional Life. Power, James Edward. 59-64. Disc. 125-133.
The Peculiar Attitude of the Dental Profession Towards the Cast Gold Inlay. 392-394. Ed.
Specialization in Dentistry, and the Ethical Relations of the Specialist to the General Practitioner. 626-629. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. (re Inlay Patent Controversy.) 225-228, 362-365, 470-471, 549-552, Corres. Ed. 546-548. Court Ruling, 552-555.

Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Optimism Versus Pessimism. 170-172. Ed.
Success in Life. (Address.) Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 197-208.
What Do We Understand by Graft? Magill, T. B. 216-219.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
An Earnest Plea for Professional Ethics. Stewart, G. B. 36-38. Disc. 38-40.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Practical Ethics of the Dentist. Brunson, J. F. 33-39. Disc. 39-44.

Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06.
Professional Ideals v. Public Needs. 411-417. Ed.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
The Burning of Rome. (Quackery in Dentistry.) 5-8, 43-47, 63-67, 98-99, Eds.
Dental Advertising. 35-37, 70-72, 85, 190-191, 242-246, 262, 276-277, 280-282, 285, 292, 327, 338, 347-350.
Advertising as an Asset. Inglis, H. E. 35-37.
Exit, the New Dental Protection League. 61-62. Ed.
An Editorial Melange. (re Quackery.) 93-97.
"John Bull" Warns the Public. Curiosities of "Free" Dentistry. 201-204. Selected.
The Cons of Dental Advertising. Goodhugh, Thomas. 219-222.
The Vulgarity of being Truthful. Inglis, H. E. 346-349.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
The Suppression of Dental Advertising. 32-33, 34, 81-82, 87-92, 200-203, 223-225, 253-254, 301, 360-361, 410-414, 437, Eds.
Ethics and Custom. 195-196. Ed.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
"M. A. P." and the Dental Jungle. (re Quackery.) 8-10.
The Advertiser. 37-38, 49-52.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
Code of Ethics. 263-264.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
The Duty of the Dentist—Is He Fulfilling It? Thielen, B. F. 494-498. Disc. 498-500.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Dentist that Grows. Thomas, E. A. 58-61. Disc. 61-65.
Ethics, Professional and Business. Prime, J. M. 66-69.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Conditions of Success. Williams, J. Leon. 78-82. Disc. 83-87.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Dental Ethics. Thompson, F. W. Apr. 21-29. Disc. 29-30.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Gentleman or Huckster? 39-40. Ed.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
True Success in Dentistry. Norris, Carl P. 67-70.
How Are We to Make the Members of the Dental Profession Observe the Laws of Ethics? Ramsay, W. B. 79-80.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Advertising and Advertisers. Johnson, J. N. 15-16. Disc. 17-34.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
An Appeal to the Younger Men of the Profession. Guilford, S. H. 41-43. Disc. 43-51.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Dental Jurisprudence. Dalbey, J. H. 10-14.
Happiness. Cox, C. W. 15-23.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
A Plea for Good Fellowship Among Dentists. Cassell, C. L. 95-96.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Gilmer, Thomas L. 94-97.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
The Interpretation of the Dental Code of Ethics. 128-129.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Tainted Dental Fees. 2-3. Ed.
Our Erring Brethren. Meridian, W. G. 52-54.
Fouling Their Own Nest. Brownlee, J. J. 164-165.
Start Right. Lauppe, A. A. 167-170.

Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08.
A National Dental Board of Award. (re Patents.) 92-93. Ed.
The Young Man in the Profession. (Ethical Practice.) Lewis, Samuel J. 143-149.
The Golden Rule. Cannon, T. C. 172-173.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Taggart Process Patent. 63-64. Ed.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
Cause and Effect in Ethics. Watson, Harry. April 7-19.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Fraternal Foolishness. Jones, Leland D. 83-85. Disc. 85-88.
The Rewards of Professional Life. Johnson, C. N. 145-151. Disc. 151-153.
The Main Facts of Dental Jurisprudence. Ayers, Charles S. 432-440.
Applied Ethics. Barnes, E. S. 511-514. Disc. 514-515.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Ethics. Knowles, W. A. L. 145-154.
Report of the Committee on Ethics. Platt, Frank L. 372-374.
This and That. (Ethics of Success.) Lane, C. S. 516-520. Disc. 520.
Professional Ethics. Harris, M. C. 589-593.
Applied Ethics. Barnes, E. S. 728-732.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
The Cultivation of Ideals in Dentistry. 215-216. Ed.
False Pretenses of Dental Quacks. 502-503. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 204-206, Selected. 346-350. Corres. 350-353.
Where Both Patience and Silence Cease to be Virtues. 354-355. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Taggart Case. (The Northern Illinois Dental Society and Dr. Taggart.) 62-65. Selected.
The Question of Commissions. 136-137. Ed.
The Greatest Good to the Greatest Number. (Ethics.) 677-678. Ed.
Three Aspects of Dentistry. (re Professional, Business, and Commercial.) Knowles, W. A. L. 678-691.

Practical Dental Jnl., VIII, 1908.
A Professional Need. (Unity.) Curry, A. L. 1025-1028.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Sims, J. D. 1043-1047.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Self-Reliance. 77-79. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
The Practical Side of Ethics. Habec. 234-236.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Some Hindrances to Professional Progress. Roberts, J. G. 237-243. Disc. 243-245.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
The Taggart Case. 77-82. Ed.
The Greater Good. (Advertising.) McElhinney, Mark G. 133-138.
Dental Ethics and Advertising. McElhinney, Mark G. 232-235.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Dental Ethics. Seccombe, Wallace. 139-144.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Dental Aid Society—A Practical Scheme. (Lower Middle Classes and Quacks.) Harrison, Walter. 332. Disc. 332-333.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Ideals on Entering the Dental Profession. (Inaugural Address.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 106-116.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Success in Practice. (Manners.) Pare, J. W. 458-460.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Professional Ethics. Buttrick, T. R. 59-68. Disc. 68-80.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Misdirected Energy. (Personal Pique.) 55-57. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 111-113. Corres.
Something More and Important About Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 207-212.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Professional Ideals. 541-542. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Possibilities of a Professional Career. Johnson, C. N. 213-222.
Twentieth Century Dental Methods — Ideals and Ethics. Hillyer, Ellison. 304-305. Disc. 306-307. Abstract.
Ethics. Owre, Alfred. 344-347. Disc. 378-379, 479-481.
How to Succeed. (President's Address.) Huston, J. F. 476-478.
A Certain Phase of Professional Ethics. 1040-1042. Ed.
The Larger Vision. Johnson, C. N. 1068-1073.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. (President's Address.) Cheeseman, F. E. 57-62.
A Few Points for Retention. (Ethics.) Perry, Enos J. 289-291.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Public and to his Patients. Cooke, T. F. 530-538.
If Not—Why Not? (Ideals.) Thornton, A. W. 546-550.
Ethics or Honesty in the Profession. Strange, E. B. 760-761.
Ethics. Johnson, C. N. 991-997. Disc. 1031-1042.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Dental Jurisprudence. Dalbey, J. H. 122-127.
The Relationship Between Dentist and Patient. 161-162. Ed.
The Evils of Quack Medical Advertisements. 263-265. Ed.
Certain Phases of our Professional Duty. Johnson, C. N. 387-391.
The Imagination as a Factor in the Sale of Professional Services. Perry, E. J. 553-557. Disc. 597-610.
Good Fellowship. Black, G. V. 626.
Is Our Code of Ethics out of Date? Cheney, Charles A. 676-681.
Commissions Among Professional Men. 700-701. Ed.
Advertising. Gilmer, T. L. 710.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Are we Living up to our Possibilities as a Profession? Sundberg, Isaac. 164-170.
A New Code of Ethics. 581-582. Ed.
Public Instruction Regarding Quackery in the Professions. 583.
Ethics. Barnes, E. S. 636-638.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Revise the Code of Ethics. Johnson, C. N. 707-711.
Dental Economics and Ethics; Commissions in Dentistry. Gilmer, Thomas L. 741-742. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Moorehead, F. B. 742-744. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909—Continued.
Commissions in Dentistry. Case, C. S. 744-746. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Allen, A. Brom. 746-748. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Ream, F. K. 748-750. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
The Payment of Commissions. James, A. F. 750-751. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Quacks and Quackery. 773. Ed.
Mark the Music. (Ideals.) Jackson, Harvey N. 840-847.
The Moral Obligation of Teachers in our Colleges. 1005-1006. Ed.
A Question of Ethics. 1113-1114. Ed. Comment, Vol. XXIV, 307-308.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report on the Taggart Inlay Litigation. Philbrook, B. F. 59-64.
Honest Dentistry. Kelsey, W. F. 647-650. Disc. 696-701.
The Press as an Aid in Extending the Dental Field. Warner, C. B. 1098-1102. Disc. 1145-1151.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Professional Ethics. Guilford. 73-77. Selected.
The Dental Profession. (Ethics.) Huntington, C. W. 122-124.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
The Ethical Problem. 47-48. Ed.
The Ethics of the Dental Profession. Wheeler, Herbert L. 75-80. Disc. 85-94.
Success. 132-134. Ed.

Stomatologist, XII, 1908.
Duty. 24-25. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Some Things Essential to the Success of a Dentist. Brown. 36-39. Disc. 39-40.
Mistakes of City Dentists. Spargur, F. J. 41-46. Disc. 46-49.
The Personal Equation. Patterson, J. D. 94-101. Disc. 101-107. Correction, 222.
Dental Credulity, Avarice and Professionalism. Ream, E. W. 207-210. Disc. 211-212.
Little Things in Dentistry. Fagan, F. H. 288-290.
Educate the Press. 299-300. Ed.
Can a Dentist be Judged by His Sign? 377-380. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Plea for the Incipient Quack. Sexton, H. C. 95-106. Disc. 106-116.
The Dentist Who Guarantees His Work. Sugg, T. J. 563-564.
Our Relation to Our Colleagues. Roseman, W. S. 715.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Dentist that Grows. Thomas, E. A. 137-140. Disc. 140-143.
Ethics, Professional and Business. Prime, J. M. 143-147.
Silk and Calico in Dental Practice. Wright, C. M. 599-603. Disc. 603-610.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Newspaper Wise and Otherwise. 221. Ed.
Man: Theoretical and Practical: His Influence in the Profession. Custer, N. B. 631-633. Disc. 633-634.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Fallacy—That the Professional Spirit and Good Business Sense Cannot go Hand in Hand. Sexton, H. C. 730-731.
Fallacy—That Quackery is a Great Money Maker. Sexton, H. C. 731.
Ethics. Butler, C. R. 737-739.
The Man who Succeeds. 1011-1012. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Personality. Harter, G. E. 75-76.
Save that More Noble Contention. Rupert, J. A. 253-256.
Winning Patronage. Johnson, C. N. 272-277, 383-388.
The Difference. (Newspaper Headlines re the Dental Profession.) 391-392. Ed.
Extending Acquaintance. Johnson, C. N. 827-829.
Diplomacy and the Dentist, or the Employment of Tact in the Conduct of a Dental Practice. Wright, C. M. 956-958.
Personal Requisites in Practice Building. Smith, B. Holly. 959-961.
The Young Man in the Dental Profession. (The Social and Professional Position.) Fisher, William C. 992-994.
Influence and how to get it. Hambly, C. R. 1022-1024.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A New York Dental Firm. 27-28. Ed.
The War Against Quackery. 33, 44, 53, 203-204, 225, 378-379, 450-451, 533, 572, 175-176, 197-198, 281-282, 597-598. Eds.
Dental Articles in the Lay Press. (re Educating the Public.) 51-53. Ed.
Dental Advertising. 53, 92, 188, 555-556, 569. Ed. 333-334.
Dental Tactics. 219-220. Ed.
Empiricism in Dental Surgery. 493-494. Ed.
Invention as a Means of Advertisement. 609-610. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Some Points for the Consideration of the British Dental Association. (re Advertising.) 53-54. Ed.
English and American Dental Quackery. 54-56. Ed.
Medical Law Reform and Quackery. 209, 472, 501-503, 561-562, 573-574, 585-586, Eds. 385, 444, 456, 584, 586, Corres.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Dental Quackery. 13-14, 220, Eds. 291, 328-329, Selected. 156-158, 170, Corres.
The Advertising Doctor. 384-385, 464-465. 407-408, 429-430, Eds.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Advertising Dentists. 24, 115, 702. Ed. 121-123. Corres. 414.
Quackery. 147-148, 190. Corres. 468, Selected. 513-514, Ed. 610.
Medical and Dental Advertisements in Japan. 486. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Reflected Glory. (Advertising.) 107-108. Ed.
The Showcase Question. 191-192, 303-304, Eds. 212, Correction. Corres. 270.
Dental Canvassers and a Cautionary Notice. 239-240, 319-320, Eds.
A Past Act, and Present Actors. (Quackery.) Sleep, Frederick. 495-498. Abstract.
The Great Blood Circulator and Macaura Health Record. (Re Quacks.) 591-592. Ed.
Some Thoughts on Quacks and Quackery. 687-688. Ed.
The Evils of Quackery. 743-744. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Unethical Men. Black, A. D. Feb. 21-22. Selected.
Ethics. Williams, Thos P. July 13-17. Ed. 35.
Do We Strictly Adhere to our Code of Ethics? Rowell, W. N. Oct. 8-10.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Fraternally Yours. Morgan, Guy. Oct. 22-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Resolutions Concerning Dr. Taggart and the Cast Gold Inlay. Oct. 23-24.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Co-Workers. What of the Hour? (re Success in Practice.) Williams, Thomas Paisley. Jan. 24-27.
The Taggart Case. (re Inlay Patent Litigation.) Jan. 32-34. Ed.
Ethics. Cobb, S. B. Oct. 3-5.
Ethics and Advertising. Dec. 39-40. Ed.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Some of the Effects of Unscrupulous, Incompetent Dentistry on the General Practice, and will Society Work Remedy Same? M'Millan, J. D. 14-16. Disc. 17-19.
Ethical Dentistry. M'Millan, H. W. 89-91.
True Success and its Ethics. Brown, C. F. 293-295.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Optimistic or Pessimistic—Which? McMillan, J. D. 129-131.
A Plea for Higher Ideals. Cooke, T. F. 161-166.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Culture for Middle Life. Thompson, Alton H. 765-772. Disc. 772-774.
Some of the Evils Attending our Present Practice. Embree, W. T. 775-777.
Ethics and Competition. Walters, A. L. 860-864.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Knocking. 68-69. Ed.
The Matter of Commissions. Brady, W. J. 177-180.
Ethics. President's Address. Esterly, Geo. A. 402-404. Disc. 405-416.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Obligation. (re Dr. Taggart.) 219-221. Ed.
Your Friend, Dr. John Doe. (Friendship in the Abstract.) Elder, C. P. 719-723. Disc. 723-726.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Tragedy of the Dental Profession. (re the Taggart Case.) Johnson, C. N. 124-126. Selected. Corres. 150-151.
Process Patents. (re Gold Inlays.) Parr, H. I. 194-196.
Something More, and Important, about Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Noyes, Edmund. 311-315. Corres.
All the Privileges, Benefits, Honors, Dignities. Elder, C. P. 818-821. Disc. 821-823.
Honors Before Death. 945-946. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Professional Fellowship. Shaw, R. T. 483-487. Disc. 487-492.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D81 Dental Laws.

Laws of States and Foreign countries. Reciprocity. Prosecutions for Violation. Unregistered Practitioners. Mal-practice Suits. Fraudulent Diplomas.

See D84, Army and Navy Dental Bills; D82, Examining Boards; 615.96, Narcotic Laws.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. 163-165.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Legislation and Education. Hassell, H. Clay. 115-120. Disc. 120-130.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. 39-43. Disc. 66-73.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
What do the Dental Laws Amount to? Who is to Blame? Caulkins, Clarence Edgar. 348-355.
The State, Bi-State, Tri-State, Multo-State, and National Clinics are Illegally Operated. 595-603. Ed.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
State Reciprocity in Dental Practice Licensing. Peck, A. H. 563-565. Disc. 565-566.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Dental Education and Reciprocity. (Chairman's Address.) Ash, Percy A. 9-13. Disc. 13-14.
The Advantages of Uniform Legislation Throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Bennett, Arthur. 29-30.
Australian Dental Reciprocity and Education. Hall, Charles. 30-33.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Dental Progress and Legislative Needs. (Chairman's Address.) Morrison, W. A. 164-173.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Memorandum Having Reference to the Dental Provisions of the Medical Acts Amendment Bill. 5-14, 109-110, 220-221. Corres. Ed. 381-382.
Prosecution Under the Dentists' Act. 108.
Dental Board Prosecutions. (Violation of the Dentists' Act.) 293-296. 309-311. Ed. 312-315.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. 227-230, 263-265, 303-305. 444-445. Eds.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Proposed Legislation in One of the States of Australia. 33-35. Ed.
The Amending Dentists Bill. 288-289. Ed. 274-275.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Legal Intelligence. 93-94, 170, 279-280, 391.
The Amending Dental Bill. 313-314, 345-346, Eds.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Status of American Dentists and Physicians in the Transvaal. (re Laws.) 51-52. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
No Reciprocity in Connecticut. 126. Selected.
Regulations Governing Dental Practice in Germany. 346.
The New Dental Law of Pennsylvania. 381-382, 406-409.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Universal Law and Uniform Rules for State Licensing and Examining Boards. 92-93.
The New Ohio State Dental Law. 515-518.
Interchange of License to Practice Dentistry. Welch, T. J. 617-619.
Connecticut Dental Law. 645-648.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Some Legal Questions Involved in the Practice of Dentistry. Frost, Frederic Worthen. 145-154.
General Anaesthetics in Dental Practice and a Proposed English Law. 339-342. Ed.
Licensed and Unlicensed Practioners in Conflict. 860-864. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Defect in the Dental Laws of the New England States. 802-804. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Dentistry in Japan. (Dental Legislation.) (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Chiwaki, M. 71-76. 1 table.
The General Election. (Re Medical and Dental Acts.) Tomes, Charles S. 77-79. Ed. 79-80.
A Company Fraudulent Title. 231. Selected. 264. Ed., 282. 714, 996-997, 1148-1150.
The General Election. (re Further Dental Legislation.) Capon, R. M. 297. Disc. 298-299.
The Medical and Dental Professions. (re Legislation.) Miller, G. Victor. 337-343. Disc. 343-344. Ed. 361-362.
Organization in Relation to Legal, Political and Ethical Work. Capon, Robert M. 966-968. Disc. 969-971.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Dental Legislation in Hong Kong. 139-141.
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. (re Employers' Liability.) Drake, Arthur. 351-352. Disc. 352-353. Ed. 362.
The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Henderson, P. B. 354-358, 406-410, Ed., 412-413. 430.
Evasion of the Dentists Act. 363, 414. Corres.
Company and Other Irregular Practice. 430-431. Ed.
Proposed Legislation. 473-476, 561-566, 593-656, 691-752. Eds., 672-674, 824.
The Committee of the House of Lords on the Dental Companies (Restriction of Practice.) Bill. 520-526, 539. Ed. 532-537.
Some Growing Abuses. (re Unqualified Practice.) 680-681. Corres.
Unregistered Practice Prosecutions. 838-840, 1199-1201, 1248-1249. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Legal Intelligence. 138-139, 188. Ed. 282-283, 329-331, 425-428, 635-637, 902-905, 983-1012, 1034-1036. Ed. 1113-1114, 1151-1152, 1205-1207.
Education (Administrative Provisions.) Act 1907, Section 13. 182-186. 1 table.
Legislation—From Report of the Representative Board. 277.
Progress in Legal Interpretations of the Act. 314-315. Ed.
The Education (Administrative Provisions) Act in Relation to the Inspection and Treatment of the Teeth. Elliott, W. T. 337-351. 3 illus. 3 tables.
International Reciprocity. 367-368. Ed.
The Medico-Legal Society. Legal Liability of the Anaesthetist. 375-377.
The State and the Profession. Friend, H. P. 481-486. Disc. 469.
Dental Reform. (re Unqualified Dentists.) Fergus, Oswald. 507-508. Corres.
Proposed Amendments of the Dentists Act. Guy, William. 536-543. 577-578. Disc. 578-599. Eds., 547, 600-601. Comment, 706. Selected.
Dentists' Act. (Inaugural Address.) Grayston, W. Cass. 821-826.
Prohibition of Pretension. 976-977. Ed.
The Scottish Proposals to Amend the Dentists Act. Wood, Bryan J. 1021-1027. Disc. 1027-1031.
Specially Qualified to Practise. 1131-1138. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
New Manx Legislation. 19.
Dental Licentiates and the Anaesthetics Bill. 21, 466-467, 628, 672-674, 852-856, Corres. 69, 89-93, 134-135, 164, 175-178, 214-215, 259-262, 391-392, 430-431, 495-498, 565-566, 625, 670-671, 729-730, 762-764, 826. Disc. 516-519, 838-840. Ed. 374-378.
Legal Intelligence. (Prosecutions re Unregistered Practice.) 38, 69-70, 84-89, 136-141, 232, 279-282, 339-345, 393-399, 448-462, 524-529, 578-581, 648-649, 717-728, 778-791, 1076-1081, 1223-1224.
Isle of Man. (re the Dental Act 1908.) 38-40.
Unregistered Practice. 135-136, 169-173, 213-214, 232-233, 262, 378-379, 567-568, 765-766, 826, 836-838. Corres. 312, 380, 559, 628-629.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909—Continued.
Discussion on the Dental Act. 269-277.
The New Reform Movement. Murray, G. M. P. 291-297. Disc. 297-307.
Where the Scottish Proposals Fail. (Dental Act.) Strangways, Ludlow. 401-406. Disc. 406-409.
Why we must Strive after Fresh Dental Legislation. Bennette, H. W. P. 415-418. Disc. 418-425.
The Dentists Act as Viewed by Unterrified Common-Sense. Pearsall, W. Booth. 486-492.
Our Position in Dental Politics. Tomes, Charles S. 499-501. Reply 569-570, 629-631, 674. Corres. Ed. 570.
Legislation. 514-515.
The Glorious Uncertainty of Law. 564-565.
Delenda est Carthago. (Dentists' Act.) 571, 969.
The Proposed Legislation in Regard to Anaesthetics, and the Advantages it would Confer upon the Dental Profession. Hewitt, Frederic W. 589-608. 4 tables. Disc. 608-614.
Discussion on Dental Legislation. 677-705, 1262-1264.
The New Zealand Quackery Prevention Act, 1908. 851-852.
Consideration for the Existing Unregistered Practitioner. Gaddes, Thomas. 1305-1309. Disc. 1309-1314.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Dentists' Rights and Wrongs. 16-19. Selected. Ed. 22-23.
Prohibition of Practice by the Unregistered. 23-24, 77-79, 114-115, 118, 168-170, 214, 215, 546. Corres. 1197, Ed.
Report of the Home Office Committee on Coroners. (Cont. from Vol. XXX.) 41-46, 87-92, 187-189, 230-233, 326-328, 377-380, 506-511, Ed. 497-498.
Dental Legislation. (Presidential Inaugural Address.) Balding, L. M. 62-66. Disc. 66-70. Correction, 112. Corres. 116.
Unregistered Practitioners. (Presidential Inaugural Address.) Rilot, C. F. 104-109.
New South Wales. (The Dentists' Amendment Bill.) 118.
The Intention of Legislation. Balding, Leonard M. 167-168. Corres.
Legal Intelligence. (re Unregistered Practice.) 174-186, 227, 281-283, 421-454, 1120. Ed. 1074-1075.
Conditions under which Dental Practitioners, Registered or Legally Qualified in their own Country, may Practise Abroad, January, 1910. 307-310, 357-358, 535-537, 694-704, 706-707. Ed. 313-314.
A Veto by the Lords. (Dental Act.) Coysh, T. A. 398-399. Ed. 400-402.
The Delegalization of Quackery. 498-500.
Some Points Connected with Proposed Dental Legislation. Grayston, W. Cass. 513-519. Disc. 519-525. Correction 581. Corres. 652-654.
Medical and Dental Legislation. 556-557, 580. Corres., 709-710. 760.
New Dental Law Enacted in Virginia, U. S. A. 645-646. Abstract. Ed. 650-652.
The Draft Bill. 705-706. Disc. 841-860, Correction, 943. 957-958, 1033-1035, 1077-1081, 1122, 1170-1171, 1229-1230. Corres. 835-836, 837, 1118, Eds.
Report of the Law and Ethics Committee. (Central Counties Branch, British Dental Association.) 1082.
Dentists Act Amendment Bill. (On Referendum.) 1123-1133, 1166-1167, 1224-1226.
Legislation in Australia. 1168. Ed.
The Medical Act and Unqualified Practitioners. Bateman, A. George. 1219-1220. Selected. Ed. 1221-1224.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
A Dental Conversation. (re Legal Status of Dentistry.) 17-22, 71-73.
Notes on Dental Legislation in Queensland. McNaught, A. Ure. 193-199.
The Medical Acts Amendment Bill. 210-212, 239-240, 261, 334-335.
Dangers of Unregistered Practice. 599-600.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Unqualified Dentists. 63-64, 356.
The Law a Farce. 106-108. Ed. Comment, 239.
Pharmacy Legislation. 247-248. Ed.
Abuse of the Companies' Act. 354-355. Ed.
Prohibition of Companies Practising Medicine. 553-556, 572-573, 592-598, 599-600, 609-610, 614-617, 586-587, 636-638, Eds.
Legal. (Restrictions to Practice.) 618-621.
An Instructive Prosecution. 898-899. Ed.
Mr. Tomes Explains re Provisions of the Dental Bill. 977-979. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Education (Administrative Provisions) Act and Dentistry. Elliott, W. T. 52-66. 1 table.
Evading the Dental Act. 210-212. Ed.
Unregistered Dentists. 212-213. 933-934. Ed.
The Law and the Prophets. 259-260. Ed.
Specially Qualified. 350-352. Ed.
Barnes v. Brown. Use of Description by Unregistered Person, that he is Specially Qualified to Practise Dentistry. 973-974, Ed. 1004-1008.
Another Successful Prosecution. (Under Dental Act.) 1020-1021. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Unregistered Practitioners. 15, 114, 163, 229-230, 553-554.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. 16-17. Ed.
Legal. 33-36, 45-48, 94-96, 133-143, 178-185, 189-192, 239, 285-287, 329-333, 373-379, 463-477, 521-528, 573-576, 612-624, 666-671, 811-815, 906-912, 956-960, 1007-1008, 1048-1049, 1054-1055, 1094-1101, 1134-1135. Ed. 67-69.
Registration of Dentists in the Isle of Man. 40-42.
Dental Legislation; An Analogy. Barritt, Wesley. 97-99.
The Proposed General Anaesthetics Act, 1908, and Dental Surgeons. 145-153, 174-178, 214-216, 305-307, 356-360, 365-369, 517, 607-608, 636, 747-748, 240, 478-479, Corres.
Companies and the Dentists Act. 160-161. Ed.
The Dental Profession and Anaesthetics. (Legislation.) Buxton, Dudley W. March 15th. 241-251.
A Reverse. (Prosecutions under the Dentists' Act.) May 1st. 257-258. Ed.
Specially Qualified. 350-354. Ed.
The Anaesthetic Bill. 449-451. Ed.
Administration of Anaesthetics for Unregistered Dentists. 566-570.
Paying the Price. (Medical Acts' Amendment Bill.) 597-598. Ed.
Canadian Dental Surgeons' Bill. 608-610.
The Hygienic Institute. 692-693, Ed. 694, 696-697, 706-714.
The Proper Persons to Administer Anaesthetics. 1018-1020. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Legal. 47-48, 141-142, 143, 190-192, 237-240, 282-285, 327. Correction 366, 431-432, 479, 525, 570-572, 621-623, 669, 717-720, 750, 997-1001, 1050-1053.
The Practitioner and the Law. 263-264. Ed.
Unrestricted Practice. 385-394, 423-425, 503-507. Eds. 395-398, 508-509.
Unrestricted Practice. 541-542, 1075-1076, Eds. 547-548, 810, 912, 1123-1131.
Dental Legislation. 647-648. Ed. 697-698, 1030-1031, 1055-1056, 1103.
Is Legislation Needed? 987-989. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report on Dental Legislation. Platt. 128-133. Disc. 133-136.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Dental Legislation. Platt, Frank L. 130-134.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
The New South Wales Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. 141-145. Ed.
Wells v. Bradley. (Infamous Conduct in a Professional Respect.) 191-216.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. FitzSimons, W. R. 4-6. Disc. 9-13, 16-22.
The Dental Act Amendment Bill. Bailey, Herbert. 33-35.
The Dental Act Amendment Bill. Peach, Henry. 36.
Australian Dental Reciprocity and Education. Hall, Charles. 181-186.
Important Decision under the Dentists' Act—Turner v. Osborn. (Dental Board of New South Wales.) 186-191.
A Fruitful Ruling and its Possibilities. (re Malpractice.) 201-202. Ed.
Additional Regulation Under the Dentists Act. 249.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Dental Amendment Bill. 39-40, 42.
The Law and Those who Break it. 195-196. Ed.
Interstate Australian Reciprocity. 218.
First Case against Unregistered Man Practising in N. S. W. (Dental Board of New South Wales versus O. H. Hardwick. Being Unqualified, did use the title of Dentist.) 221-224.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
The Danger in our Midst—The Unregistered. Hall, Charles. 283-286. Disc. 274-276.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Coming Events and their Shadows before. (Dental Act.) 1-2. Ed.
Dentists Disfranchised in N. S. W. 25-26. Ed.
The Clauses of the Bill just passed through the Legislative Assembly in the N. S. W. Parliament. (To Amend the Dentists Act, 1900; and for other Purposes.) 27-28. Disc. 56-62, 181-185.
Discussion on Unregistered Practitioners. 214-218.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
An Act Concerning the Practice of Dentistry. 76-78.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Dental Law for Porto Rico. 120-121.
Dental Law for the Philippines. 620-622.
The Dental Legislative Movement in Australia. 872-877. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
New Dental Law for Pennsylvania. 653-655.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Decision Fixing the Status of the D.D.S. Degree in the German Empire. 303-307. 289-291, Ed.
Dental Legislation. (Connecticut Dental Commission.) 762-764.
Report of Legislative Committee. (National Dental Association.) 1373-1375.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Straining out the Gnat and Swallowing the Camel. (re Great Britain General Anesthetic Act.) 745-749. Ed.
Acts of Unregistered Persons Constituting Violation of the Dental Registration Act. 1133-1134.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Dentist and the Law. Devlin, John I. 309-313. Disc. 469-473.

Dental Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
Dental Legislation and Inter-State Comity. White, J. W. A. 104-112.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.
State Sovereignity Versus Universal Dental Laws. Irwin, Alphonso. June 2-4.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Dental Legislation. Gardiner, F. D. 971-974.

Dentists' Record, V, 1909.
Interchange of License. 102.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Dental Law in California. 493-496.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Dental Law Information. 253-265. Selected. Correction. 484.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Amendment to the Act Respecting Dentistry in the Province of New Brunswick. 197-199.
The University Bill and its Relation to Education in the Province of Ontario. 233-234. Ed.
An Act Respecting the Dental Profession of Saskatchewan. 367-380.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Permitted to Practice Dentistry. (A Strange Legislative Act.) 115-118. Ed., 158-159.
Dental Law of Alberta. 144-153.
Dental Companies Restriction to Practice—Bills Now in the House of Commons. 315-318. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Private Bills Before the Ontario Legislature. 115-116. Ed.
Unqualified Assistants. 118. Ed.
British Columbia Dental Act, 1908. 197-199. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Dentists in Ontario Must Comply with the By-Laws. 394-396. Ed.
Do You Practice Dentistry on the Lord's Day? (Lord's Day Act.) 486-487.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Popular Talks on Law. (Landlord and Tenant.) Sprague, Wm. C. 54-56, 110-112, 165-168, 277-280, 335-336, 559-560, 613-616.
Popular Talks on Law. (Contracts.) Sprague, Wm. C. 390-392, 445-448, 500-504. (Cont. in Vol. VI.)

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Popular Talks on Law. (Contracts.) (Cont. from Vol. V.) Sprague, William C. 53-56. 110-112, 166-168.
License, Laws, Liability, Limitation and Location. Hamel, Earl. 199-202.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Dental Legislation and Control. Turner, T. E. 612-618.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
The Dentists' Act Amendment Bill, N. S. W. 14-16. Criticism 37-41, 52-53, 165-166.
Another Plea for Reciprocity. 77-79. Ed.
An American View of the Australian Dental Legislative Movement. 113-114. Ed.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Requirements of Americans Who Intend Practice Abroad. Jan. 15-16. Criticisms Apr. 20. Reply Vol. II, Nov. 14. Corres.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Tennessee Dental Law. 138-141.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., II, 1906.
Supreme Court Decision on the New Dental Law. 51-52.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., V, 1909.
The New Dental Law. May 6-7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Legislation. 243-245.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of Legislative Committee. 254-258.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of Committee on Legislation. Koch, C. R. E. 48-57.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Committee on Legislation. Koch, C. R. E. 52-55. Disc. 55-57.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Is it Possible to Prevent the Illegal Practice of Dentistry? Du Bouchet. 615.

International Den. Fed. Trans., 1908.
Communication sur la Legislation Dentaire de l'Etat de New York. (Remarks on Dental Legislation in the State of New York.) Du Bouchet. 90-94.
Report of the Commission of Jurisprudence and Ethics. 137.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Rule of the Minority. (re Dental Laws.) Sweeney, A. W. 69-76.
Interchange of License. Stockton, Charles S. 154-155.
Dental License Laws Advantageous. Drew, F. F. 156-157.
Come, Let us Reason Together. Dameron, E. P. 223-227.
An Assistant's View. (re Dental Law.) Wirt, Landis Hixon. 228.
Interchange of License. Sweeney, A. W. 228-230.
Two Bills which are up Before Congress. 59th Congress, First Session. S. 2355.
Dental Laws and Licenses. 303-311.
States that Interchange. 383.
Dental Statutes and License Interchange. A Reply to Critics. Sweeney, A. W. 630-635.
Interchange of License. Experience with the Ashville Resolution. 711-712. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Revising Dental Statutes. 338-340. Ed.
Extract from Minnesota Dental Statute as Amended in 1907. 827.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Dental Legislation. 144-146.
The Problem of Interchange of Dental Licenses. 796-798. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Brief Guide. State Dental Laws Condensed. Irwin, Alphonso. 366-385.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Dental Registration Acts. Philbrook, Warren C. 144-151.
Dental Statutes. 282-286. Ed.
Dental License Requirements. A Brief Guide. State Dental Laws Condensed. Irwin, Alphonso. 287-311.
Dental Surgeons for the Militia of the United States. (re Legislation.) Bryant, Emory A. 312. Corres.
New Dental Law of Virginia. A Bill. (To Define Dentistry, to Regulate the Practice of the Same and to Provide Penalties for the Violation of the Provisions of this Act.) 407-410. Ed. 483-486.
Opinion on Special Points in Maine's Dental Statutes. (Dental Registration. Statute of 1891. Reciprocity with Other States.) 575-576.
Bill to Revive Crown Company Patents. 739. Ed.
A Bill to Renew and Extend Certain Letters Patent. 739-740. Ed.
License Requirements. Dominion of Canada. 898-899.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Dental Legislation: The Dental Act. 1-3, 41-42, 68-70, 79-83, 208, 209-217, 262, 293-301. Disc. 301-326.
Address: Unregistered Practitioners. Robinson, Percy. 17-23.
Unregistered Practitioners' Prosecutions for Malpractice. 25-26, 40-41, 50-51, 174-189, 192-195, 248-249, 264-276. Eds. 169-172, 251-253.
The Iniquities of the Unregistered. Inglis, H. E. 52-56.
1906 Workmen's Compensation Act. Inglis, H. E. 93.
Dental Companies (Restriction of Practice.) Bill. 100-102, 115-118, 165-166, 167, 215-217.
The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. (How it Applies to Dentists.) Sykes, Jno. F. 105-106.
Address. (re Unregistered Practitioner.) Robinson, Percy J. H. 128-158.
The Problem of the Unregistered Practitioner. Ferguson, A. D. 224-238. Ed. 238-239.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
Unregistered Practitioners. 1-4, 249-252, Eds. Abstract 77-80, 129-131, 362-365, 415.
Unregistered Practitioners. Robinson, Percy, J. H. 15-28.
Amended Dental Legislation. Grayston, W. Cass. 36-42. Disc. 42-44. Selected.
The Scottish Proposals to Amend the Dentists Act. Wood, Bryan J. 55-62. Disc. 62-67.
Painless Extraction Prosecutions. (re Malpractice.) 68, 111, 116-125, 139-147, 183-188, 246-248, 256-268, 277, 299-300, 311-345, 346-354, 422-423.
The Anaesthetists Bill. 69, 112-115, 179-181, Eds.
A New Dental Bill. 72-74, 133-136, 383-406.
Comment in Legal Circles. (Case of Barnes v. Brown.) 75-76. Eds. 45-50, 95-96.
Dental Legislation. 97, 102-105, 359, 365. Disc. 105-111, 148-179.
An Important Prosecution. 98-101.
The Legal Position of the Unregistered. Patterson, G. H. 191-194.
Isle of Man Dental Registration. 236.
Medical and Dental Acts Consolidation Bill. 254-255.
The Evils of Uncontrolled Practice. Cocker, Alfred. 278-285.
Consideration for the Existing Unregistered Practitioner. Gaddes, Thomas. 287-291. Disc. 291-299.
The Intention and Scope of the Dentists Act, 1878, as Determined by the House of Lords, 1910. 309-310. Ed. 307-308.
Some Points Connected with Proposed Dental Legislation. Grayston, W. Cass. 427-434.
Dental Politics. (Specially Qualified.) Patterson, Geo. H. 435-437.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
The Society and Unregistered Practitioners. 1-2. Ed.
Dental Legislation, Exemption or Registration. Robinson, Percy J. H. 19-33.
Legislative Proposals. 39-40.
Prosecutions against Unregistered Practitioners. 53-54.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1908.
Tabulation in Regard to Foreign Dental Laws. Irwin. 97-105.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1910.
The Report of the Committee on Codification of Dental Laws. 13-19. Disc. 19-30.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Law. 18-20.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1907.
Report of Law Committee. 44-45.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1908.
Report of Law Committee. 18.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Suppression of Fraudulent Diplomas. 23-24.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 14-16.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 16-17.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
Reciprocity of Dental Licenses. 25-26. Ed.

National Den. Guide, 1909.
Digest of Dental Laws. 26, 30, 48, 50, 52, 56, 62, 64, 66, 74, 76, 83, 116.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Law Committee. 10-12.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Law Committee. 8-11.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Law Committee. 6-17, 4 tables.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Law Committee. 6-12.
Report of Committee on Interstate Comity. 20-26.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Law Committee. 4-17.
Report of the Committee on Interstate Comity. 31.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
The Legal Status of the Registered Dentist. Jan. 3-4. Ed.
Position of Unregistered Men. Apr. 10. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
The Petition of the Unqualified Dental Assistants. Sidey, T. K. 48. Corres.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
The Legal Policy of the New Zealand Dental Association. (Dentist's Act.) July 12-13. Ed.
The Anaesthetic Bill, 1909. (Great Britain.) July 14. Oct. 25, 42-43.
Legal, July 16-17, 20-29. Oct. 32-33, 97, 104-108, 149-150.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Dental Legislation. 31.
Legal Intelligence. 36-39, 71.
The Danger to the Public of Allowing Unskilled and Unqualified Dental Practice. O'Connor, T. P. 72-73. Abstract.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Dentist and the Law. Devlin, John I. 25-30. Disc. 30-35.

Nova Scotia Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Dental Act. (1907.) 7-10.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
Bogus Diplomas. 71. Ed.
Interstate Reciprocity of Dental Certificates. Wicks, E. H. 141-143.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Reciprocal Interchange of Dental Licenses. Le Gro, A. L. 42-44.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
The Dentist and the Law. Tarler, Paul S. March 3-6.
The Dentist as a Witness. Tarler, Paul S. April 13-16.
Anaesthesia from a Legal Standpoint. Tarler, Paul S. May 17-19.
Dental Malpractice. Tarler, Paul S. June 41-44.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
Dental Laws and Boards of Examiners. 649-650. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Protecting our Dental Law. 215-216. Ed.
Recent Dental Legislation. 285-287. Ed.
Report of the State Central Committee in Dental Legislation. Platt, Frank L. 462-465.
Dental Malpractice. 503-504. Ed.
Some Legal Phases. Gradwohl, Maurice. 793-797.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
The Annual Fee. (Law). 71-72. Ed.
Minnesota Supreme Court on State Board Rights. 207-212.
Trial by Jury. 287-288. Ed.
Enforcing the Law. 430-432. Ed.
A Timely Editorial. (Dental Law of California.) 504. Ed.
Why not Get in Right? (re Illegal Practitioners.) 647-648. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Coming Dental Legislation. 71-72. Ed.
Another Attempt at Vicious Legislation. 143-144. Ed.
Recent Events Regarding Dental Legislation. 285-286. Ed.
The New Dental Law. 355-356. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Legislation. Platt, Frank L. 792-795.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
The Annual License. 272-273. Ed.
Two Matters of Interest. (re Legislature.) 545-546. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 9-11. Disc. 12-16.
New Dental Law for Pennsylvania. 111-114.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
Expert Witness Fee. 71-72. 70, Ed. Comment Vol. III, 162. Reply 209. Corres.
The Right of Corporations to Practice Dentistry. 203-205. Ed.
A New By-Law for the Discipline of the Profession of Dentistry. 248-250.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Is it a Violation of the Dental Act? 205-207. Ed.
Dentists Draw the Line. (That no Company or Corporation shall Hire or Employ a Dentist who is a Member of the College.) 255-256.

Practice (Dental), IV, 1908.
Report of the Committee on Legislation. 211-212. Eds.

Practice (Dental), V, 1908.
Will the Late Legislation of the Board of Directors Abolish the Degree of D.D.S. 29-31, 75-77, 113-114, Eds. 117-118, 168-169, 211-212. Corres.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Effect of the New By-laws. 31-32. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Certification of Sickness of School Teachers. (Act in re Dentist's Certificates.) 126-127. Ed.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
British Columbia Dental Council. (Action Against an Unqualified Practitioner.) 215-216. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Natal Dentists' Act. 219-220.
Bearing of the Pharmacy Bill on Dental Practice. 394-397. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill. 323-326, 354-364.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Practice by Companies. MacAlister, Donald. 50-51.
Law Regarding the Administration of Anaesthetics. 361-362.
Dental Law in South Africa. 389.
Legal. (Prosecutions under the Dentists' Act.) 549.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Legal. (Prosecutions for Mal-practice.) 48-51, 121, 195, 245-247, 312-318, 360-366, 449-452, 478-481, 531-533, 672-676, 750-756.
The Advisability of Legislation to Control the Administration of Anaesthetics. 190-193, 469-470, Disc. 228-229, Selected. 251-253, 320-321, 367-371, 469-470, 487-492.
The Proposed Legislation in Regard to Anesthetics and the Advantages it Would Confer upon the Dental Profession. Hewitt, Frederic W. 425-426, Disc. 426-427.
Prohibition of Unregistered Practice. Guy, William. 435.
The Conflict in Austria Between the Dental Surgeons and the Dental Mechanics. 516-517.
The Need for Legislation in Regard to Anaesthetics, and the Lines upon which it should take Place. Hewitt, F. W. 693-696. Abstract. Disc. 757-758.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Legal. (re Unregistered Practice—Litigations.) 76-77, 113-114, 202-205, 268, 336-340, 386-387, 442-446, 471, 487-489, 531-532, 593, 648-651, 706-710.
New Dental Act, New South Wales. 328.
Short Bill to Amend the Present Dental Law. 381-382.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Porto Rico Dental Law. 55-56. Ed.
A New Form of Swindle. 114.
Temporary Licenses. 220. Ed.
Reciprocity in Iowa. 320.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Michigan's New Dental Law. 325-329.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Unwise Legislation. 501-502. Ed.
How Dry I Am! (re Liquor to Dentists.) Zederbaum, George. 522-528.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Reciprocity in Iowa. 654.
Supreme Court Decision on the New Dental Law. 654-656.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Inter-State License Exchange. Houston, F. R. 721-729. 778-780, Ed. Disc. 846-847.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Report of Legislative Committee. 581-585.
Dental Legislation. Wright, J. J. 1011-1014. Disc. 1066-1080.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A New Dental Law for Illinois. 681-682. Ed.
Report of Committee on Legislation. Koch, C. R. E. 698-707.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report of Committee on Legislation. Entrikin, J. B. 64-66.
Registration in South America. 524-525.
Report of the Committee on Legislation. Koch, C. R. E. 757-760. Disc. 782-785.

School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09.
The Education (Administrative Provisions) Act and Dentistry. Elliott, W. T. 1907, Dec. 14-28, 1 table. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Ohio Dental Law is Constitutional. 71.
New Dental Law for Wyoming. 150-151.
Indian Territory Dental Bill. 231-232.
Dental Legislation. Campbell, H. W. 262-267.
Regulations Required for Practice in Argentina. 311.
New Dental Law in Iowa. 471-472.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Asheville Resolution. (Interchange of Licences.) Parker, C. S. 42-44. Disc. 45-46.
Regulations of Various Countries Governing the Practice of Dentistry. 158-159.
Examination of Dentists Under the New Law. (Tennessee.) 537.
Dental Bill for Michigan. 538.
Michigan's New Dental Law. 668-672.
Desirable Dental Legislation. Hunt, George Edwin. 880-887.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
New Dental Law in Ohio. 331-335.
Army Dental Legislation. 336-337.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
New Dental Legislation in California. 416, 503.
How Local Option Laws are Affecting Dentists. Zederbaum, George. 829-832.
The Oregon Dental Law. 937.
Progressive Features of Some State Dental Laws. Burke, George F. 985-989. Disc. 989-994.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dental Law Information. 153-161.
Reciprocity. 172-173. Ed.
Dentistry Legalized as a Specialty of Medicine. 495. Ed.
The New Dental Law in Virginia. Stiff, F. W. 496-500. Corres.
No Reciprocity in Maine. 509.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dentists Act. 16-18, 118, 146. 12, 62-63, 128, Corres. 429, Selected.
Dentists' Amendment Bill. (Australia.) 25, 30.
Legal. 26, 105-106, 126, 140, 152, 256, 304-305, 506.
The Prospects of Medical and Dental Law Reform. Sewill, Henry. 47-48. Corres.
Reciprocity with Germany in Bogus Diplomas. 71.
Medicine, Dentistry, Etc., in the Transvaal. The New Ordinance. 107-108. Ed.
Unqualified Practitioners. 127, 158, 227-228, 398, 440, 625, 638-640, 653-654. Corres. 185-186, 217, 316, 346, 447. Eds. 229-230, 374, 415-416.
The Prevention of Corruption Bill. 651-652. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dentists Act. 40.
Unregistered Dentists and Misconduct. 49-51, 62-63, 120, 163-164, 189, 235, 331, 344-345, 355-358, 407-409, 497, 571, 603-605, 638-639. Corres. 77.
The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. 81-82. Ed.
Joint Stock Doctors and Dentists. (Companies Act.) 162-163, 172, 178, 234, 262, 274-275, 316, 326-331, 338-343, 407-408, 411-412. Ed. 387-388.
Medical and Dental Prohibition Bills. 238. Ed.
The Proposed Medical and Dental Legislation. 291-292, 468. Eds.
Dental Legislation in the Home Country and its Colonies. 401-402. Ed.
The New Dental Reform Committee. (Incorporated Society of Adaptors and Extractors.) 657-658, Ed. Correction 680.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Legislation in re Anesthetics. 23-24, 36-38, 52, 345-347, 613-614, Eds. 341-342, 356, 379-381, 427, 453-454, 343, 640, Corres.
Unregistered Practice. 91, 128, 132, 137, 161, 173, 192-194, 476-478, 537-539, 582-583, 611, 635-638, 651-652, 662-664, 676, 103-104, 117-118, 159-161, 197-199, 209-210, 545, Eds. 112-114, 182, 196, 232-234, 260, 370, 382, 516, 558, 597-598. Corres.
Dental Surgeon in the Isle of Man. (Bill.) 126.
The Suggested United Practitioners' Executive Board. (Act.) 171-173. Ed.
The Legal Liability of the Anaesthetist. 188-190.
Dental Law in New Zealand. Burnley. 195-196. Corres.
Principal and Assistant. (Legal.) 395-396. Ed.
Unity and the British Dental Association. (re Registered and Quacks.) 517-519. Ed.
Amendment of the Dentists Act. 599-601. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The General Anaesthetists Bill. 8, 89, 130-131, 182, 189, 208, 230, 234-235, 246, 288, 312, 326-327, 402-403, 455-456, 514, 630, 633-634. Eds., 25-26, 205-206, 317-318, 345, 429-430, 482-483, 556, 681-682. Selected 96, 143-146, 179-181, 198-200, 216-218, 221-222, 273, 319, 412-414, 438-439. Corres., 231-232, 246.
The Dentists Act. 13-14, Ed. 190, Corres. 246, 261-263, 371-372.
Prosecutions. (Unregistered Dentists.) 36-38, 63-64, 102, 157, 159, 174-175, 184-187, 201, 227-229, 244, 254-258, 271-272, 285-287, 298-300, 339-344, 357-358, 368, 440, 525-526, 570. Selected. 710. Eds., 191-193, 219-220, 289, 359-360, 611-612. Corres. 399-400.
The Dental Act, 1908. (Isle of Man.) 40-41. Ed. 53-54. Criticism 65-66. Corres.
Dental Companies and the Dentists Act of 1878. 81-82, 275, 303-304, 345. Ed., 370-371.
Unregistered Dentists. 150, 288, 330, 360-362, Corres. 177-178, 597-598, 626, Eds. Selected 665.
The Lancet on Unregistered Dentists. 329.
Our Position in Dental Politics. 373-375. Ed.
The State Registration of Nurses. 401-402. Ed.
The Lancet on the Recent Hygienic Institute Prosecution. 444. Ed.
Dental Legislation in America. (The Text of the New Law passed by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of Illinois.) 451-454.
Dental Surgeons and Dental Mechanics in Austria. 472. Ed.
Dental Legislation in the State of Illinois. 499-500. Ed.
The Dental News and the President of the F. D. I. 541-542. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Fraudulent Dental Diplomas in Russia. 49-50. Ed., 9.
Unregistered Practitioners. 57, 184. Eds., 65-66, 731, 745. Corres. 131-133, 147-148, 175, 204-206, 333-334, 728, 741, 755-756, 769-771.
Prosecutions. (Unregistered.) 63, 117, 130, 145-146, 234-236, 254, 374, 572.
The Dental Legislation Question. 93-95. Ed.
The Question of Fresh Legislation. 119-120, 175-176, 330-332, Corres. 121-122, 133, Eds.
Anaesthesia. (Legislation.) 181-193, 255-258, 481, Eds.
The House of Lords' Decision. (re Dental Practitioners Act of 1878.) 223-224. Ed.
The Interpretation of the Dentists Act. 282, Selected. Ed. 335-336.
Dental Defence. VI. 287-290. Ed.
Medical and Dental Practice in France. (An Amendment of the Law.) 308. Ed.
Dental Politics of the Day and Ourselves. (Registered and Unregistered.) 351-353. Ed.
An Act to Amend the Dentists Act 1878 and for Other Purposes in Connection Therewith. 386-391, 422-428, 572, 414-416, 508, 623-624, Eds., 430, 444, 446, 462, 506, 520, 638, Corres. 530, Correction.
A Recent Action for Malpraxis against a Registered Dentist. 463-464. Ed.
The Public Interest in the Question of Unqualified Dental Practice. 499-501.
Malpraxis and Removal from the Register. 507-508. Ed.
Dental Attendance on Children by Unregistered Man. 514.
"M.A.P." and the National Dental Corporation. 539-540, 715-717, Eds., 590, 756, Corres.
The Irish Branch of the British Dental Association and Dental Legislation. 560. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Dental Laws and State Boards. Evans, E. F. April 3-5.
The Temporary License Feature of State Laws. Sept. 23-24. Ed.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Indian Territory Dental Bill. 136.
Iowa Reciprocity Law. 205-206.
Malpractice. Neece, W. A. 253-255.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Recent Opinion of Missouri Supreme Court Holds Dental Law Constitutional and Affirms Decision of Lower Court. Rubey, S. C. A. 266-268.
Reciprocity. (President's Address.) Ambrose, G. F. 372-377. Disc. 377-282.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
State Dental Law Decision, Circuit Court, City of St. Louis. 106-108.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.—Continued.
Pertaining to State Laws. 149-150.
The Amendment of the Kansas Law. 248-249.
The Oklahoma and Indian Territory Legal Conditions. White, C. L. 256-258.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Useless Commissions. Coston, W. A. 223-226. Correction 394. Corres.
The New Amendments to the Kansas Dental Law. Hetrick, F. O. 282-284.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Bill to Improve the Status and Efficiency of Dental Surgeons in the United States Army. 302-305.
Reciprocity. Ambrose, G. F. 803-807. Disc. 807-808.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Dental Legislation. Wright, J. J. 20-22. Disc. 22-36.

D82 Examining Boards of States and Foreign Countries. Examinations for Licensure.

See D81, Dental Laws.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Anatomy and Physiology. (Questions Asked by the Board of Examiners at its Meeting in Mobile, Alabama.) Chapman, R. B. 144-149.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
How shall the Colleges and State Boards of Dental Examiners Harmonize the Work of Examinations? 217-219. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
State Board Examinations. 44-45. Ed.
The Arizona Board. 229. Ed.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Regulations Referring to the Award by the Board of the L. D. S. 87-95, 97-99, Ed. Disc. 92-95, 102-129.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
State Examinations and Medical and Dental Education. 378-381. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
A Proposed Change in the Educational Requirement for the Practice of Dentistry in Virginia. 414-417, Ed. Reply 480-486, 550-553. 503-504, Ed. 567-575, Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
General Medical Council. 279-280. 504-513, 1065-1073, Selected. 1074-1076, Ed. 1191-1192. Cont. in Vol. XXVIII.
The Dental Curriculum and Examinations as Prescribed and Administered. Guy, W. 577-584. Disc. 584-587. Ed. 599-602. Corres. 651-652.
Ideal Examinations. Halliburton, W. D. 893-895. Selected. Ed. 898-899.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The General Medical Council. 28-34, 916-922, 1334-1338. Ed., 1321-1322.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Representation on the G. M. C. 65. Ed.
The Dentists Register. 313-314. Ed.
The General Medical Council. 566-573, 1 table. 1199-1203. Eds. 551-552, 1189. 1129-1130, Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The New Board. 109-110.
The General Medical Council. 621, 706-717, 1335-1337.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
General Medical Council, 33-38, 84-86, 410-413, 553-554, 661-667. Ed. 403.
The Register. (General Medical Council.) 647-648. Ed.
Powers of the General Medical Council. 648-649. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
The General Medical Council. 23-25, 547-548, 1132-1134, Eds. Reports 567-574, 1141-1147.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 590-598. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 85-90, 1117-1119, 1131-1138. Ed., 105-106.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 611-621.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Two Important Decisions. 549-550. Ed.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 555-572.
General Medical Council. 763-764.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The General Medical Council and Anaesthetics. 17-19. Ed.
General Medical Council. 41-43, 660-664.
The Dentists Register, 1910. 306-307. Ed.
Truth or Fiction. (Qualifying Examination for Dentists.) 650-651. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Dental Board of Western Australia. 74, 107, 119, 172, 255, 289, 313.
Dental Board of New South Wales. 74-75, 107-108, 118-119, 152-153, 172-173, 255-256, 290, 316-317.
Dental Board of Queensland. 289, 314.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Impending Elections. (In New South Wales and Queensland—Dental Boards.) 1-4, 27-28, 54-55, Eds.
Shall the Dentists or the Depots Rule? (Dental Board.) 109-112. Ed. Corres. 155-158.
Important Decision under the Dentists' Act—Turner v. Osborn. (Dental Board of New South Wales.) 186-191.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
The Dental Board. (General Discussion.) 352-353.
Granting of the Letters L.D.S. Peach, Henry. 122-131. Disc. 117-121, 131-137.
A Vanishing Quantity. (Dental Board Students.) 171-172. Ed.
L. D. S. Peach, Henry. 280-282. Disc. 282.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Bitterness. (re Dental Board Regulations.) 1-3. Ed.
The L. D. S. of N. S. W. Controversy. 22-25. Abstract.
L. D. S. v. D. D. S. (A Comparison.) Charlton, P. Chater. 109-111.
The Dental Board of N. S. W. recent Examinations. 161-163. Ed.
L. S. D. or L. D. S. (The Dental Board's Degree.) 163-165. Ed.
The Latest Move in the Game. (Conduct of the Recent Dental Board Examinations in N. S. W.) 233, Ed. Report of an Inquiry 234-250.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
Dental Board in New South Wales. 47, 112, Eds. Corres. 91.

Cosmos (Dental), I., 1908.
The Harmful Young Practitioner. (re State Board Examinations.) 83-85. Ed.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
Nostrums in Dentistry and the Duties of the Examining Boards. Maxfield, George A. May, 16-20.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.
The Board of Dental Examiners. Meeker, C. A. Feb. 9-12.

Dental Scrap Book, III, 1909-10.
Development of Tabulation and the Tabulating Committee. (re Boards of Examiners.) Irwin, Alphonso. Aug. 9-13. Sept. 4-10.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
A Psychological Study, and a Phase of the Work of Dental Colleges and State Boards. 850-854. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Editor of Items of Interest on The Rules of the Illinois Board. 426-428. Ed.
The Duties of State Boards of Examiners. 756-758. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. (re Denture Making.) 500-501.
Plea for National Board, so Dentists May be Free. Spooner, F. B. 688-689.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Report of the Dominion Dental Council. Abbott, H. R. 63-64. Disc. 65-72.
Problems for Dental Boards in Canada. 273-275. Ed.
Colonials Admitted to the English Register Under Certain Conditions. 319. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Discussion on Dental Examinations. 65-76.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Has the Board Power? Should they Use it? 196-197. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Dental State Board Examination Questions. 134-140.
Rivalry Between the National Association of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties. 152-154. Ed.
Alphabetical Digest of Current State Board Information. 178-183.
Missouri State Board. 607-608. Ed.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Dental Board Examination Questions. 752-753. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., VI, 1910.
Report Covering the Past Year's Work of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. March 10-12.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Duties and Obligations of the Members of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Taylor, C. R. 127-131. Disc. 132-156.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Indiana State Board of Dental Examiners. 21-23.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Presumption of the Illinois Board of Examiners; and the Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision. 363-366.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Requirements for Licenses and Dates of Examinations. 97-104.
The Problem of Interchange. 654-657. Ed.
Requirements for Licenses and Dates of Examinations. 662-669.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Brief Guide for Dental Examiners. Irwin, Alphonso. (Compiled by.) 632-642.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Dental License Requirements of Boards of Dental Examiners in the United States and Canada. Irwin, Alphonso. 399-407.
The Work of the National Association of Dental Examiners. (President's Address.) Wright, J. J. 771-776.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
An Open Letter. (General Medical Council re Erasure from the Register.) Inglis, Harrison E. 33-34, 48-50. Ed.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1906.
Report of the Tabulating Committee of the National Association of Dental Examiners for the year 1906. Irwin, Alphonso. 57-66. Disc. 66-84.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1908.
Report of Committee on Uniformity of Examinations. (State Boards.) 34-35. Disc. 35-46.
Tabulating Committee's Annual Report to the National Association Dental Examiners. (re Examining Boards.) 60-71. 2 tables. Disc. 72-88.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1909.
Annual Report of the Tabulation Committee to the National Association Dental Examiners. 64-78. 2 tables. Disc. 81-89.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1910.
The Report of the Committee on Codification of Dental Laws. 13-19. Disc. 19-30.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
Examining Board Affairs. 62-63. Ed.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of State Board. Ladd. 115-118.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
Annual Report of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry in Accordance with the Provisions of an Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in New Jersey to the State Society. Meeker, Chas. A. Not paged.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Annual Report of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry of New Jersey, to the State Dental Society in Accordance with the Provisions of an Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in New Jersey. Not paged.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Annual Report of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry. Not paged.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
New Zealand B. D. S. Degree Recognised by the General Medical Council of Great Britain. 73. Ed.
The Control of Methods of Practice and Registration of Dentists. The Powers of a Dental Board Constituted by Act of Parliament. 73. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
L. S. D. or L. D. S.—The Sydney Dental Board's Degree. 111-113. Selected. Eds. 96-97, 140.
Registration of Foreign Diplomas. 137-138. Ed.

Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Requirements for Registration. 24-28.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Dental Organization in Relation to the State Board of Examiners. Newkirk, Garrett. 505-512. Disc. 512-516.
An Opportunity for Philanthropic Effort. (re Boards of Examiners.) 574-576. Ed.
Criticism of the Law and the Board of Examiners. 791-792. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Letter Criticising State Board. 572-573. 573-574. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
State Board Examinations. 611-612. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
Is the Annual Fee of Licentiates of Ontario Properly Applied? 228-229. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. (Of Interest to the Dental Profession.) 33-37, 174-175, 335-341, 431-461.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 352-354.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
General Council of Medical Education and Registration. (Dental Items.) 50-52, 381-387.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
General Medical Council. 34-41, 437-447.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 66-71, 431-437.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Prohibition State Board Examinations. 4.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
New Ohio Examining Board and Law. 218-219. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Minnesota State Board of Dental Examiners. Robinson, C. H. 446-449. Disc. 490-495.
The Duties and Obligations of the Members of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Taylor, C. R. 863-867. Disc. 906-931.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
State Board Examinations. 481-483. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Suggestions to College Professors and State Boards. 446-447. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Report of Secretary of State Board of Dental Examiners. Brower, E. D. 66-69.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
The Art of Asking Questions. (State Board Examinations.) 111-113. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Report of the Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Ohio. Brown, H. C. 350-361.
Functions of State Dental Boards are but Supervisory. 390.
Report of the Indiana State Board of Dental Examiners. 661-663.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Report of State Board. Ladd. 54-57.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The General Medical Council. 30, 134, 276-277, 426, 618, 626-628. Eds., 141-142, 307.
The Dental Directory and the D. D. S. Degree. 220. Corres. 243-244. Ed.
The Election of Direct Representatives to the General Medical Council. 505-506. Ed.
The General Medical Council; its Powers and its Work. MacAlister, Donald. 521-522. Ed., 531-532.
Royal College of Surgeons of England. (Regulations for License in Dental Surgery.) 580.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
The General Medical Council. 179-180, 633-634, Eds. 324-325, 642-643, 647-648.
The Dentists' Register and Public Libraries. 597-598.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
General Medical Council. 323-326, 421. 653-655. Ed.
The Art of Passing Examinations. 359-360, 371-372, Eds.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
General Medical Council. 331-332, Ed. 582, 673.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The General Medical Council. 51-53, 149-150, Eds. 323-324, 358-360, 777-779.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Dental Laws and State Boards. Evans, E. F. April 3-5.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. 802-806. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Newspaper Ignorance. Crow Asserts Rubey's Spite is Moving him. (re Missouri State Board of Dental Examiners.) 537-539. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Report and Recommendations of Nebraska State Board of Dental Examiners. Wallace, J. H. 164-167. Disc. 167-171.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Resolution re State Board of Dental Examiners. 273-276.
State Boards and Litigations. 619-620. Corres.

D83 Litigations.

See D8, Ethics of Process Patents.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A "Sensational Case." Reardon, J. P. 92-94.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
An Important Dental Decision. (Tarr Case.) 190-192. Correction, 244.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Fee Recovery for Cheques. 223-224. Ed.
Are Artificial Teeth Necessaries? 258, 282, 616-617. Selected. Ed. 602-603.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Litigations. 34-36, 130-132, 237, 569-593, 675-676, 840-861, 1193-1199, 1279, 1293-1295. Selected, 799-800, 1245-1248. Eds., 821-823, 1217-1218.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Barnes v. Brown. 1048-1050. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Legal Intelligence. 1173-1174, 1292-1294.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Legal Intelligence. (Litigation.) 86-87, 454-458, 604-616, 1098-1100, 1144-1147, 1186-1187, 1241-1245. Ed. 165.
The Luxury of Litigation. 579. Ed.
Maurice v. Bale and the Association. 580-581.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Legal. 29, 42-43, 73-74, 86, 90-91, 235, 286-288, 322-331, 381-382, 383-384, 406, 447-448, 475-476, 612-613, 616-624, 672, 711-719, 813-814, 922-923, 968-972, 1013-1015, 1017, 1064-1068, 1113-1115, 1150.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Legal. 43-47, 91-94, 133-140, 184-190, 232-239, 284-288, 380-383, 431-432, 478-480, 484, 517-518, 521-526, 574-575, 621-624, 665-672, 711-719, 766-768, 810, 812-816, 821, 918-921, 959-962, 966-970, 1015-1017, 1056-1059, 1061-1064, 1107-1108, 1111-1113, 1121, 1147-1149.
Clifford versus Timms. 159-160, Ed. 801-803, Selected.
The Myddleton Case. 741-742. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Ordinary Care and Skill. (Claim for Damages for Negligence in the Extraction of Teeth.) 5-7. Ed.
Legal. 46-48, 77-78, 90-96, 140-144, 174, 177-192, 238-239, 285-287, 328-335, 370-383, 397-398, 428-430, 453-454, 474-477, 571-575, 622-623, 670-671, 715-720, 767, 813-815, 954-955, 956, 1008-1009, 1049-1057, 1102-1105.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Legal. 33-36, 45-48, 94-96, 133-143, 178-185, 189-192, 239, 285-287, 329-333, 373-379, 463-477, 521-528, 573-576, 612-624, 666-671, 811-815, 906-912, 956-960, 1007-1008, 1048-1049, 1054-1055, 1094-1101, 1134-1135. Ed. 67-69.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Legal. 47-48, 141-142, 143, 190-192, 237-240, 282-285, 327, Correction, 366, 431-432, 479, 525, 570-572, 621-623, 669, 717-720, 750, 997-1001, 1050-1053.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
The Judgment of the Lords and its Value to Us. (Bellerby v. Heyworth and Bowen.) 153-155. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Legal Decisions. (Dr. Edward H. Angle's Patent for his Regulating Appliance.) 1351-1353. 3 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Suit to Collect Fees for Broken Appointments. 473.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Legal. 193.
Important Decision by Judge Snyder. 227-229. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Judgment. H. M. Little Vs. Royal College of Dental Surgeons. 26-34.
Action for $2,000 Damages. (In the High Courts of Ontario.) 190-193. Ed.
The Little Vs. R. C. D. S. Suit Closed. 237-238. Ed.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
A Recent Opinion of Missouri Supreme Court. (Holds the Dental Law Constitutional and Affirms the Decision of the Lower Court.) Rubey, S. C. A. 172-174.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Dental Laws and Licenses. The Wisconsin Case. (Extract from Decision of the Supreme Court.) 372-383.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Corporations may not Practice Dentistry. 185-187. Ed. 183-184.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Taggart Patents. (Litigation.) 873, 950-957. Eds.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
History of the Litigation of the Dental Profession with the International Tooth Crown Company. (From 1884-1904, Inc.) 57-62.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Young v. Fountain. Claim Against a Christchurch Dentist for £100 Damages. Judgment for the Defendant. 49-52.
Cook v. Rawson. 94, 113-114, 120-124. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Legal. July 16-17, 20-29. Oct. 32-33, 97, 104-108, 149-150.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Legal Intelligence. 36-39, 71.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
A Conviction under the New Law. 273-274. Ed.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Painless Dentist will have to Pay Damages. 37.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
Judge Anglin's Decision Concerning the Rights of the Discipline Committee—Little vs. the Royal College of Dental Surgeons. 17-24, 29-35, 175-176. Eds.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
An Orthodontia Case is Completed at the Time the Retaining Appliances are Placed in the Mouth. (Klotz v. Clinch.) 34-35. Ed.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Court Upholds College By-laws. (Case of Gordon and Bushnell versus the Royal College of Dental Surgeons.) 40. Ed.
Won't Pay for Son's Teeth. 89. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Legal. 99-101, 154, 180-183, 220-221, 228-229, 345-351, 378-383, 423-424, 509, 528-531, 597-600.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Legal. 26-27, 89-93, 148-151, 200-203, 264-265, 313, 373-381, 421-424, 470-473, 526, 584-586, 649-653.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Legal. 58-61, 95-97, 157-159, 234-236, 265, 282-290, 338-339, 388-389, 448-449, 611-616, 670-672.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Legal. 48, 50, 121-125, 225, 607-609.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Legal. (Litigations.) 76-77, 113-114, 202-205, 268, 336-340, 386-387, 442-446, 471, 487-489, 531-532, 593, 648-651, 706-710.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Brief History of the Wisconsin Case and Extracts from the Recent Supreme Court Decision. 536-538

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Dental Protective Association Defeats the Carmichael Patent. 1064-1068. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
German Dental Decision. 488-489.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Legal. 10, 18, 37, 45, 73, 87, 115-116, 171, 174, 183-184, 194, 218, 292, 317, 329-331, 342-345, 359-360, 382-385, 389, 424-425, 452, 471, 502, 517-518, 544, 547, 558, 568, 577-579, 590-591, 607-608, 622, 636, 649-650, 661-662, 676-677. Ed. 361-362.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Legal. 22, 31, 64-65, 87-88, 108, 130-131, 150, 163, 189, 208, 215-223, 257-261, 270-271, 290, 332, 345-346, 358-359, 384-385, 393, 444, 455-456, 468-471, 522-523, 534, 596, 605, 617, 631, 638, 648, 665-667, 678-679.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Legal. 21, 33-35, 48-52, 62-63, 66, 116, 127-130, 137-140, 177-180, 192, 204-207, 218-219, 232, 245-246, 258-259, 272, 285, 315, 327-328, 333, 376-377, 394, 405, 428, 466, 513, 515-516, 539-540, 554-555, 571-572, 610-611, 622-626, 676-677. 86-88, Selected. 145-146, 183-185, Eds.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Legal. (Litigations.) 11, 64-65, 118-120, 133-134, 157-159, 190, 201-202, 227, 244, 270-271, 272-273, 286, 299, 313-315, 328, 341-342, 386, 396-398, 427, 454, 458-462, 483-484, 524-525, 539, 565-567, 581, 594-596, 606-607, 634-638, 645-651, 663-664, 674, 694, 705-707, 709-710, 721-722. Eds., 39-40, 583-584, 695-696.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Legal. (Litigations.) 11, 22, 32, 36, 47, 63-64, 76-78, 88-90, 103-106, 116-118, 130-131, 172-175, 185, 202, 248-250, 265-266, 280-282, 300, 314, 316, 318, 326, 345-346, 348, 360-364, 375-380, 392-398, 409-411, 428-430, 440-444, 457-460, 475-476, 489-490, 502-505, 516-517, 533, 551, 554-558, 572, 585-587, 604-606, 617, 622, 632-635, 650-651, 665-668, 681-685, 697, 710-712, 738-740, 751-754, 768-769, 783-784, 794-798. Eds. 399-400.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Dr. Taggart Enters Suit. Nov. 37-38. Ed.

Tri-State Dental Record, II, 1906.
Supreme Court Decision on the Burg Case. 156.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
The Latest Decision of the German Supreme Court. Bergman, George. 222-224. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D84 Army and Navy Dentists.

Army and Navy Dental Bills.

See D841, Dentistry in War Service.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Bill to Reorganize the Corps of Dental Surgeons Attached to the Medical Department of the Army. 63-67.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907.
The Dentist in the United States Navy. Grady, Richard. 1515-1518. Disc. 1518-1520.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Dentistry in the Swedish Army. 45.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Army Dentistry. Clark, J. Kenneth. 134-141. Disc. 141-142.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Army Dental Surgeon and his Field for Educational Work. Boak, S. D. 559-562.
The Failure of Congress to Pass the Army and Navy Dental Bills. 575-577. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Dental Surgeons for the Navy. 823-825. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Congressional Action on the Reorganization of the Army Dental Corps. 161-162. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Bill to Improve the Status and Efficiency of Dental Surgeons in the United States Army. 365-366. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Report of the President of the Commission on Military and Naval Service. Donnally, Williams. 890-893. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Army Dentists. 326-327.
Dental Instruments included in Surgical Equipment of Russian War Ships. 410.
Army Dentistry. 411, 681-682, 989-991, 1327, Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Army Dental Corps. 164. Ed. 224-225, Corres.
Army Dentists—From Report of the Representative Board. 277-278.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Army Dentists. 514.
A British Indian Army Dental Corps. 1255.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
British Army Dentists in India. 75-76, 164.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Dentists in the United States Navy. 68.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Dental Surgeons in the Navy. 377.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Need of Dental Surgeons in the Navy. Kelley, Norman D. 52-53.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Bill to Reorganize the Corps of Dental Surgeons Attached to the Medical Department of the Army. 184-187.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Three Years' Service in the Philippines. Oliver, Robert T. 208-224. 6 illus. Disc. 224-230.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
What has Become of It? (Dental Service in Connection with the Army and Navy.) 1201-1202.
Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Grady, Richard. 1206-1269. Ed. 1301-1304.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Re the N. D. A. Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Fisher, Wm. Cummings. 38-39. Corres.
Army Dental Legislation and the American Medical Association. Rhein, M. L. 142. Corres.
Army Dental Legislation and the American Medical Association. Smith, B. Holly. 142-144. Corres.
The Army Dental Bill. S. 4432. 291-292. Ed. 302.
Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 1437-1446. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Dentist in the United States Navy: An Account of the Efforts to Secure a Dental Corps. Grady, Richard. 600-613. Disc. 613-618.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Anent the Pending Army and Navy Dental Bills. 32-36. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Dentist in the United States Navy. Grady, Richard. 1245-1257. Disc. 1257-1263. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Dental Surgeons, the Army Medical Corps and Recent Legislation Relating Thereto. 236-239. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Concerning the Employment of Dental Surgeon in the United States Army. 99-100.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
Life and Experience of an Army Dental Surgeon. Voorhees, H. T. 31-38.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Minor Details in the Army and Navy Dental Corps Bills, at Present Advocated by the Legislation Committee of the National Dental Association. 205-212. Ed.
The Army and Navy Dental Bills. 361-362. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Situation in Relation to Army and Navy Legislation. An Appeal for United Effort to Pass the Bill. 93-95. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
The Present Status of Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 148-151. Ed.
Status of Army Legislation; an Appeal for a United Effort on the Part of the Profession. 230-233. Ed.
The American Medical Association Takes up Army Dental Legislation. Rhein, M. L. 556-557. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Status of the Army and Navy Bills in Congress. 133-136. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The New Army Dental Corps Bill, and the Surgeon-General's Opinion Thereon. 380-386. Ed.
New Army Dental Corps Bill. (61st Congress, 2nd Session, H. R. 23097.) 390-399.
A Bill to Authorize the Appointment of Dental Surgeons in the United States Navy. 572-574. Ed. 569-570.
Army Dental Corps. 975-981. Ed.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Donnally, Wms. 19-30.

National Den. Critic, I, 1906.
Army and Navy Legislation. 13-15, 24, 41-43, 63-64, 82-83.
With the Army Dental Surgeon. (Christmas Day Twelve Thousand Miles Away—Mindanao, P. I.) Voorhies, H. F. 21-24.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Dentist in the United States Navy: An Account of the Efforts to Secure a Dental Corps. Grady, Richard. 45-59. Disc. 60-66.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. 2-3.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
An Instance of the Need of Dental Surgeons in the Navy. Kelley, Norman D. 91-92.
The Army Dental Corps. 142-144. Ed.
Resolutions re Dental Corps of the Army. Rhein, M. L. 501-502. Corres.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Present Status of Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Cassidy. 135-140.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
The United States Army Dental Corps. 787-794.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dental Surgery in the United States Navy. 127.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Question of the Appointment of Dentists to the United States Navy. 85.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Army Dentistry. Cowell. 298-300. Disc. 300-301. Abstract.
Dental Surgeons in the Navy. 724.
Dentists for the British Troops in India. 727.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Army and Navy Dental Bills. 109-110. Ed.
Army and Navy Dental Bills. Donnally, Wms. 590-594. Corres.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Army and Navy Legislation. 513-514. Ed.
The Pending Army and Naval Dental Bills. Donnally, Williams. 1300-1302.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Services of the Dental Corps of the Army. Rhein, M. L. 707-708. Corres.
Army Dental Legislation. 262-263.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Dental Surgeons for Army and Navy—New Legislation. 137-138.
Army Dental Legislation. 301-304. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Dental Surgeons for Navy and Army. 284-286. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dental Surgeons for the United States Navy. 13, 38, 250, 316. Selected.
Naval Dental Bill. 78.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Dentistry in the Navy. 131. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Dentists in the U. S. Army. April 32. Ed.
Dentists in Army and Navy. Rhein, M. L. July 33-34. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
A Bill to Improve the Status and Efficiency of Dental Surgeons in the United States Army. 302-305.

D841 Dentistry in War Service.

Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth.

See also D84, Army and Navy Dentists.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Dentistry as Practiced in the U. S. Army. Voorhies, H. G. 615-619. 1 table.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Official Tooth-brushes and Dentifrices in the Military Services. 945. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Teeth of Children and of Soldiers. 162-166.
French Army Dentistry. 1219-1220.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Army Dentistry and Recruiting. 405-406, 882-886, 925-926. Eds.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Army Dentistry. Cowell, H. G. H. 246-256.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Loss to the Army caused by Defective Teeth. Gant, A. W. 625-626.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Soldiers' Teeth. 128-130, 491, 543-544, 1068-1069, 1121.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Soldiers' Teeth. 69-70, 399, 766-767, 889, 1041-1043, 1086-1089.
Oral Sepsis in the Services. Probyn, P. J. (Major,) 873-885.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Health of the Army. (Soldiers' Teeth.) 81-83, 367-369, 426, 428-429.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Provisions of Artificial Dentures for Recruits. 167-168.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Teeth of Recruits. 72-73, 516-517.
Dental Hygiene of the Army. 635.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Teeth of Soldiers. 600.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Teeth in the Navy. 235.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Dental Army Service in the Philippines. Boak, S. D. 289-296.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Teeth of Recruits. 75, 139, 176, 199, 225, 295.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Recruits and Bad Teeth. 181.
Army Dentistry. Clark, J. Kenneth. 432-435. Disc. 435. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Naval Men's Teeth, Sight and Hearing. 554.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Soldier's Teeth. 3. Ed. 179-180, 252. Selected.

D85 Dental Protective Associations. Liability Insurance.

See D86, Dental Relief. Health Insurance for Dentists.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Medical and Dental Defence Union. 857.
Dental Defence. Oliver, J. Percy. 957-961. Disc. 961-962.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Risks of Dental Practice. (re Protective Association.) 118-119. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Protection for Dentists. 403-405. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
British Dental Defence Association. 545-547. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
The Dental Defence Union. 287-288.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
Dental Defence Union. (Claims arising out of any Action Brought against Members.) 35-36.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Medical Protection Association. (Dental Matters.) 525-526.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The London and Counties Medical Protection Society; Proposed Insurance Against Damages or Costs. (Of Interest to Dentists.) 63-64, 326-328.
The Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland. 111.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Protective League for Physicians and Dentists of Iowa. 93.
Physicians and Dentists Organize Protective Association in Omaha. 94.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dental Defence, III. 249, 251, 277-278, Eds.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Dental Defence and Insurance Against Liability for Damages. 275-276, 289-291, 331-332, 529, Eds. Corres. 294-301.
Insurance for Dentists. 333. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Dental Defence and Protection. 154. 443-444. Ed.
The Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland. 672.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland. 647-648. Ed.

D86 Relief and Health Insurance for Dentists.

See D85, Dental Protective Associations, Liability Insurance.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
A Benefit Society for Dentists: A Proposal. Cale-Matthews, G. F. 934-938.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Provident Society for Dentists. 318-322. Ed., 304-306. Comment, 326.
The Dentists' Provident Society. Cundy, Geo. J. 516-517. Corres.
The Dentists' Provident Society: A Proposal. Cale-Matthews, G. F. 661-667. 1 table. Disc. 667-669. Ed., 679-680.
The Benevolent Fund. 789-796.
German Schemes of Provident Dental Aid. 828.
Dentists' Provident Society. Coysh, Fred. 831-833.
The Rise of Provident Dental Societies in England. 1000-1001.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Dentists' Provident Society. Cale-Matthews, G. F. 320-322. Disc. 322-323.
Friendly Societies on the Holloway System, and the Principles—in Brief Governing the Dentists' Provident Society. 674-676. 1 table.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Benevolent Fund. (Meeting.) 771-777. Ed., 826-827.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Who is my Brother? 608-610. Ed.
In re San Francisco. (Dental Relief.) 693-694. 877-878, Eds.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Report of the San Francisco Dental Relief Committee. 632-634.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Bull., II, 1906.
Relief Fund for San Francisco Dentists. 50.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1907.
Report of the San Francisco Dental Relief Committee. 17-19.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Report of the San Francisco Dental Relief Committee. 419-429.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
The Dentists' Provident Society—A Proposal. Cale-Matthews. 349.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Worthy Cause. (San Francisco Earthquake.) 458-459. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Our Brothers in San Francisco. June, 31-32. Ed.

D89 Dental Economics. Investments. Supply Houses.

See D891, Dental Notation, Bookkeeping. D892, Offices and Equipment.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Some Professional and Business Suggestions. Thatcher, C. A. 12-18. Disc. 18-19.
The Opportunities of an Up-to-Date Dentist. Dunlap, T. E. 20-22. Disc. 22-27.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
The Management of a Dental Practice. Briggs, Edward C. 14-22.
The Relation of Commerce and Trade Journals to Dentistry. Smith, T. Ledyard. 36-39. Disc. 50-61.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
The Ideal and the Real in Dentistry. Mac Kay, Gurdon R. 89-94.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Young Men Wanted. Smith, Fred Milton. 97-99.
Dental Economics. One Viewpoint. Abbott, C. Edson. 205-208.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Domestic and Foreign Registration of Trade-Marks. 178-180.
The Emoluments of Dentistry. Allport, W. W. 446-447.
Charge for Time and Not by the Job. Emley, F. 447-448.
Work Basis of Fee. Gallie, D. M. 551-552.
The Eternal Question of Fees. Allen. 552.
Fees Depend on Honesty. Clapp. 552-553.
Decide for Yourself. (Fees.) Perry, George B. 553-554.
Believes in Higher Compensation. Taggart, W. H. 554.
Fees not Commensurate with the Amount of Work, Intelligence and Personal Service we put into our Dental Practice. Bentley, C. E. 554-555.
Remuneration for Dental Services. Platt, J. L. 555-556.
Little Instruction is Given in Economics to the Student in Dentistry. Gilmer, T. L. 672.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
A Plea for Dignified Dental Fees. Smith, T. Ledyard. 303-307. Disc. 307-313.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
The Absorption of Fees. Wells, Geo. H. 23-27.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 1908.
The Dentist as a Financier. Edwards, T. R. 171-175.
Business Talks to Doctors. 201-207, 261-264, 320-324, 348-354. Selected.

American Orthodontist, II, 1910-11.
Outline of Conditions for Orthodontic Treatment. (Financial Aspects.) Koerbitz, Alfred. Hellman, Milo, Translated by. 108-110. Abstract.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Trifles that Tell in Dentistry. (Finance.) Tebbutt, E. S. 298-306.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
A Thousand Dollar Fee. 49-51. Ed.
Factors of Success in Dentistry. Smith, T. Ledyard. 84-91.
The Practical Side of a Dental Practice. Trueman, William H. 205-211.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Application of Business Principles to Dentistry. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 656-664, 724-731, 809-814. Cont. in Vol. XIII.

Brief (Dental,) XIII, 1908.
The Application of Business Principles to Dentistry. (Cont. from Vol. XII.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 17-23. 4 illus.
The Economics of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 329-337. Disc. 337-341.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Instruction Needed on the Business Problems of Dentistry. Kent, Edwin N. 725-726.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Establishing a Practice. 42-47.
Professional Foundations. Chandler, Frank W. 111-114.
Creating a Demand and Establishing a Practice. Strange, Algy F. 114-119.
Crowded Out. Trueman, William H. 305-310.
The Business Side of the Dental Profession Practically Considered. Trueman, William H. 771-775.
Some Old Dental Bills. Griffin, William L. J. 930-935. 2 Diagrams.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Income Tax. Fry, T. Hallett. 196-201. 215. Ed. Comment 464-465. Reply, 540-541. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Purchase of Partnerships. 638. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
What is an Equitable Fee? Lloyd, G. A. 1133-1138. Disc. 1139-1141.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Dentist as a Financier. Edwards, T. R. 643-647. Disc. 647-651. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Dental Surgeons' Bill in the Isle of Man. 426-427.
Commonsense in Practice. (re Fees.) 687-689. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Some Frailties of Our Patients. Seager, H. L. 41-46.

Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06.
Special Fees for Special Cases. Blackwell, Ernest. 167-169. Disc. 175.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
The Dentist as a Business Man. Henderson, W. G. 191-193.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Duty on Dental Materials. FitzSimons. 55.
The Vexed Inequality of Fees. 219-220. Ed.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Shopping in Dentistry. Prytz, A. J. 64-66. Disc. Vol. V. 262-263.
Fees. Jones, F. A. 192-194.
Some Professional and Commercial Thoughts Relative to Artificial Teeth. Gilbert, V. Walter. 212-218. Disc. Vol. V. 263-264.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
An Experiment in Fees Pathologically Considered. Peach, Henry. 114-115. 1 table. Disc. Vol. V. 276-277.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
A Question Regarding Fees. Spencer, Arthur W. 477-478. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Pitfalls in Daily Dental Practice. Sage, Frank W. 204-208, 562-564. 709-712.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Application of Successful Business Principles in Dental Practice. Ebersole, W. G. 181-191. 2 illus. Disc. 217-221.

Dental Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908.
How to Succeed Professionally and Financially in a Dental Practice. Hartman, J. A. 1-4.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Mistakes of City Dentists. Spargur, F. J. 148-152. Portrait. Disc. 153-154.
Making Appointments for Orthodontia Operations. 188-189. Ed.
Mistakes of a Country Dentist. Wallace, R. D. 354-361. Portrait.
High Standards and Financial Success. Fossume, F. L. 430-432. Disc. 432-436. Selected.
Fees. 451-452. Ed.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Commissions. 166-169. Ed.
The Dentist as a Financier. Edwards, T. R. 412-415. Disc. 415-417. Selected.
Remuneration for Services. Black, G. V. 822. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
The Fundamentals of Success. Frank, Henry. 170-174.
Silk and Calico in Dental Practice. Wright, C. M. 671-674. Disc. 674-680. Portrait.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Successful Practice Building. King, Otto U. 265-270.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
Some Comparisons. (re Professional Fees.) Smith, T. Ledyard. 123-125.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Time. Root, J. P. 6-10.
Practice Building. Dickinson,, H. L. 10-12.
The Economics of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 857-866. Disc. 866-873. Selected.
Should Professional Men Pay Commissions? 1051-1053. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
How Important is Dentistry to the Patient? (re Fees.) 231-234.
Professional Business. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 234-237. 389-391.
Ninety-Five Per Cent Dentist; Five Per Cent Business Man. 385-388, 524-530.
An Excellent System of Collections. Caulkins, C. E. 392-394. Corres.
This Man Made a Financial Success of Dentistry Without Sacrificing Ethics. Clapp, George W. 467-472. 7 illus.
Dental Fee Bill Adopted by the Alameda County Dental Society. 472-474.
The Economics of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 479-483. Disc. 484-485.
A Skilful Dentist but a Business Curse. 584-587.
Letters Worth Reading. (Dental Economics.) 588-591. Corres.
Science of Practice Building. Pogue, James Wood. 644-654. Questions and Answers, 654-657.
Competition. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 658-661.
Dentists as Buyers. 662-665.
The Relation of Professional Dentistry to the Commerce of Dentistry. Smith, T. Ledyard. 698-702.
Dental Salesmanship. Ballard, H. W. 703-705.
What would you do in this Dentist's Place? (re Cost and Income.) 706-710. Replies 845-855, Corres. Vol. XVI, 172-176, 379-380, Corres.
An Interesting Comparison of Fees. 712. Ed.
Unity. (re Fees.) Hughes, Walter R. 750-757.
What is a Competence and How Shall a Dentist Amass it? Clapp, George Wood. 770-779. Reply 842-844. Corres.
The Financial History of a Famous Dentist. 779-781.
One Method of Determining Costs. 782-783. 1 table. Corres.
A Query. (Professional Business.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 841.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. (Business Period.) 866-867. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Reasons Why. (The Dental Digest and the Work it is Doing for the Business Side of Professional Practice.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 29-33.
Philanthropy as a Business Builder. Clapp, George Wood. 33-36.
A View of our Financial Status. 65-69. Ed.
Oral Prophylaxis Systematized. (Fees.) Adair, Robin. 105-110. 1 diagram.
Dentists as Seen by the Dental Salesman. 163-167. Corres.
Some Comparisons. (In Fees.) Smith, T. Ledyard. 167-169, 507-508, 693-695.
Practice Holding. Standen, J. Arthur. 239-240.
Experiences. (re the Business Side of Dentistry.) 243-252, 313-316, 449-452, 516-517, 519-528, 590-593, 648-651, 704-709, 767-769.
What is the Matter with Dentistry To-Day? Butler, H. B. 302-308.
Practice Building Hints. (What Should a Dentist do to Build a Practice?) Ballard, H. W. 309-311.
The Financial Part of Dental Practice. Holroyd, Wilfrid J. 371-379, 388, Ed. Reply 452-453.
Buying as an Element of Prosperity. Clapp, George Wood. 442-445.
What Success Means. Anderson, Heman. 575-578.
A View of the Business Side of Dentistry, and a Statement as to the Professional Outlook Generally. Blair, E. K. 582-585. Disc. 637-643, 696-700, 752-756. Selected.
Business Talk to Doctors. 586-589.
A Broader Field. (Enlarging a Practice.) Fellman, C. E. 634-636.
Determining Operating Costs. 700-701.
Signs. (Business Problems.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 750-752. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Dental Fees. Smith, P. St. C. 253-256.
The Conduct of a Practice. Nyman, J. E. 341-350.
The New Tariff. (Dental Supplies.) 458-459.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Duty on Dental Goods. 229-230. Ed.
Business Part of a Dental Practice. Trotter, W. C. 300-308. Disc. 291-293.
The Computing of Fees, the Keeping of Records and the Collection of Fees. Irwin, J. H. 309-314.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
The Dentist of the Town and Village and the Dentist of the City. 348-350. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Something for the Dentist who Visits Other Towns. Wright, W. W. 516-519. Disc. 519-526.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dental Fees. Graham, Milton. 109-115.
Dental Fee. Oxner, Warren C. 532-536.

Elliott's Quarterly (Dental), 1907.
What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. (President's Address.) Cheeseman, F. E. Apr. 20-23.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
License, Laws, Liability, Limitation and Location. Hamel, Earl. 199-202.
Business Methods in Dentistry. M'Lellan, J. F. 236-237.
Business Methods. Nolde, John T. 278-280.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
A Few Stepping-Stones Towards Success. Strange, Algey F. 296-300.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
The Right of a Dentist to Compensation. Rhoades, J. Howard. April 4-7.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Science As Applied to the Business End of the Practice of Dentistry. Graham, H. J. March 9-14.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Absorption of Fees. Wells, Geo. H. 40-44. Disc. 44-45.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Time. Its Value to the Dentist and How Best to Utilize it. Johnson, H. H. 42-46.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Dentists' Fees. Morgan, Henry W. 49-53.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Our Strongest Weakness. (Re Finances.) Luthringer, J. P. 175-183. Disc. 184-189.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Prophylactic Treatment for Poverty in Old Age. (re Financial Success.) McMillan, J. D. 154-161. Disc. 161-166.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909.
Philosophy of Fees and Finances. Hosley, H. Everton. 621-624.
Is the Dentist Entitled to a Share in the Outcomes of his Mental Work, or Does Everything in Dentistry Belong to the Dealers in Dental Goods? Schreier, Emil. 658-660.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
The Question of Fees. Appel, W. C. 149-151. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Dental Fees. Flanagan, Andrew J. 723-727. Disc. 733-739.
Little Things, or How to Conduct a Dental Practice to Make Money. Holsey, H. Everton. 727-733. Disc. 733-739.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Financial Side of a Profession. Flanagan, Andrew J. 839-845. Disc. 855-864.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
The Business Side of Dental Practice. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 637-654. Disc. 654-659.
The Business Side of a Profession, and the Professional Aspect of Business. 660-664. Ed.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Discussion on Commissions. 62-64.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Financial Side of a Profession. Flanagan, Andrew J. Not paged. Disc.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
The Dental Fee. 3-4, Ed.
The Dental Trust. 24-25. Selected. Corres. 25-26.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Preferential Tariff on Dental Goods. 3-4. Ed.
The Rates of Duty on Dental Goods Extracts from Tariff Act, 1907. 88-90.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Better Work and Better Prices. Squires, R. M. 57-61.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. Cheeseman, F. E. 1-6.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Relation of Adequate Remuneration to Ideal Dentistry. Mead, C. B. 28-32. Disc. 32-33.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Mistakes I have Made. (Fees.) Smith, C. L. 4-9. Disc. 9-10.
Isn't it Pathetic? (The Business Side of Dentistry.) Cormany, James W. 28-33. Disc. 33-35.
A Business Phase of Dentistry. Biglow, B. H. 35-38. Disc. 38-40.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Professional Business Methods. Smith, J. P. 48-55.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Business Education for Professional Men. Barclay, Robert. 108-121.
Fees not a Price. Black, G. V. 134. Selected.

Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06.
The Cost of a College Degree. Anderson, Roy G. 109-111.
Shall We Put a Price Upon Our Work in Advance? Stafford, Mort E. 146-147.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
College Graduates in Business. 5. Ed.
Start Right. Lauppe, A. A. 167-170.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Fees. 126-129. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
A Rational Basis for Computing Dental Charges. Moody, J. D. 78-80. Disc. 80-82.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Dental Fees. Van Wyck, Crittenden. 20-23.
The Dentist as a Financier. Edwards, T. R. 217-221. Disc. 221-228.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Some Timely Suggestions. (Fees.) Hughes, Walter R. 289-296.
The Eternal Question. (Fees.) Wuillemin, Pierre Marcel. 455-457.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Dental Fee Bill. (Adopted by Alameda Cty. Den. Soc.) 493-494.
Waking up. (re Remuneration.) 495-496. Ed.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Investments. Chappel, H. G. 1-9.
Up-to-Date. (Business Side of Dentistry.) 205-206. Ed.
The Eternal Question of Fees. Hansen, C. T. 211-214. Disc. 126-129.
Business Ability. Gilman, C. D. 299-303.
Three Aspects of Dentistry. (re Professional, Business and Commercial.) Knowles, W. A. L. 678-691.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
The Application of Successful Business Principles in Dental Practice. Ebersole, W. G. 49-60. 2 illus. Disc. 61-64.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
The Absorption of Fees. Wells, George H. 762-767.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Co-operation Regarding Dental Fees. Kidder, Arthur. 85-90.

Practice (Dental), VI, 1909.
What is There in it? Whipple, B. W. 142-145.
Appointments Broken. 219-221. Ed.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
On Fees and Finance. Morris, H. Jas. 296-300.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Business in Dental Practice. Burke, George F. 6-11. Disc. 11-16.
Professional Men and Business Affairs. 327-328. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Commission Fees. 58. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Silk versus Calico. (Fees.) 1-4. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Selection of a Location for Practice. Hoff, N. S. 344-352.
Business Building. 552-554. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Some Comments on the Country Dentists Problem. 1-4. Ed.
Business Building. Trueman, William H. 5-9.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Factors in Success in Dentistry. Smith, T. Ledyard. 87-89. Disc. 89-90.
Dental Fees. Chilson, W. H. 124-128. Disc. 165-166.
Dentistry as a Business. Helck, S. A. 254-255.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Our Strongest Weakness. (Economics.) Luthringer, J. P. 963-972. Disc. 1001-1016.
What we Lack. (re Payment of Bills.) Taylor, Frederick G. 1104-1108.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. (President's Address.) Cheeseman, F. E. 57-62.
Remuneration for Services. Black, G. V. 879-880.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
The Dental Fee. Waas, Abraham. 40-41.
Watchman—What of the Night? (Many Dentists Approaching Old Age without the Necessary Means to take Care of Themselves Comfortably after their Days of Useful Practice are at an End.) 623-624. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
That $8,000 Fee. 457-458. Ed.
Dental Economics and Ethics: Commission in Dentistry. Gilmer, Thomas L. 741-742. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Moorehead, F. B. 742-744. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Case, C. S. 744-746. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Allen, A. Brom. 746-748. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
Commissions in Dentistry. Ream, F. K. 748-750. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
The Payment of Commissions. James, A. F. 750-751. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
The Dentist. (Cash Value.) Raper, Howard R. 832-835.
The Prophylactic Treatment for Poverty in Old Age. McMillan, J. D. 931-938. Disc. 988-993.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
The Relation of Adequate Remuneration to Ideal Dentistry. Mead, C. B. 361-364. Disc. 406-407.
The Business Side of Professional Life. Johnson, C. N. 560-566.
A View of the Business Side of Dentistry, and a Statement as to the Professional Outlook Generally. Blair, E. K. 633-643. Disc. 672-696.
The Business Side of Dentistry, and the General Professional Outlook. Trueman, William H. 905-909.
Letters to a Beginner. 1068-1071, 1165-1168, 1265-1269. Ed.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
How Should a Dentist Invest His Savings? 85-88. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Prince and the Dentist. 63-65. Ed.
Mistakes of a Country Dentist. Wallace, R. D. 175-183.
Dentistry as a Business. 692-693.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Good Impression. (System.) Ruggles, S. D. 344-345.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Practical Points in Dentistry. Ruggles, S. D. 355-358. Disc. 358-359.
Successful Practice Building. King, Otto U. 450-455, 523-528, 589-592. Disc. 593-595.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Fees. Buttrick, T. R. 371-375, 447-450. Disc. 450-456.
Facts. (Economics.) Essig, F. H. 621-622. Disc. 622-625.
A Little of the Business Side of our Profession. Butts, E. R. 768-769.
Business Side of Dentistry. Kibler, E. R. 811-815.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Professional Life from a Business Standpoint. Smith, Lee S. 119-123.
How to Make a Dental Practice Pay. Brush, Frederick Crosby. 925-935.
Business and Dentistry. Bethel, L. P. 936-942. Disc. 942-946.
Set Prices. Marston, H. F. 946-948.
How to Create a Demand for High Class Dentistry. Thompson, J. M. 948-950.
Paying of Accounts. Burke, Geo. F. 950-952.
How a Dentist should Invest Money. Ruggles, S. D. 952-955.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Bell, J. R. 962-967.
Some Obstacles of Country Practice. Sexton, H. C. 969-973.
Obstacles of the City Dentist and how to Overcome them. Tileston, H. B. 974-979.
Why Dentists Fail to Make a Success of Practice. Munroe, Grafton. 979-980.
What should a Dentist's Competency be and how shall he Accumulate it? Mills, Edward C. 983-987.
Fees. Callahan, J. R. 1011-1016.
Points to be Observed in Practice Building. Westenhaver, Earl H. 1017-1021.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Stacy, W. H. 1024-1026.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Income Tax and Members of the Dental Profession. 65-66. Ed. Corres. 106.
Unwelcome Callers. 117-118. Ed.
Fees for Professional Services. 269-270. Ed.
A Ten Per Cent Club. 387. Ed.
Dentists' Charges to Medical Men. 522. Ed. 571-572.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
On Losing Patients. 109-111. Ed.
The Budget and the Dental Profession. 237-238. Ed.
Fees for Professional Services. II. 347-348. Ed.
The Platinum Corporation. 359.
Economy in Dental Instruments. 418.
Town v. Country Practice. 459-460, 473-474, Eds.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Payment by Results. 317-318. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Imprisonment for Debt. 37-38. Ed.
Dentists as Buyers. 135-136. Ed.
The National Dental Corporation, Limited. 207-208, 486. Ed. 222, 246-247, 270, Corres.
The Business Side of Practice. 383-384. Ed.
Mr. Raynor and Cost-Price-Dentistry. 431-432. Ed. 444-446, 492, Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
To Test the Occupation Tax Law in the Courts. March 17-19. Corres.
Suckers and the Schemers. Dec. 31-35. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Importations of India Rubber. Feb. 5-7.
Taxes on Useful Occupations. Feb. 32-33. March 31. Dec. 28. Ed.
Occupation Tax on Dentists Repealed. April 36. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
What Shall Be our Attitude Toward a Child With Irregular Teeth and With Poor Parents? Johnson, C. N. June 26-27. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Dentistry coming into its own. (Economics.) May 23-24. Ed.
Five Questions in Daily Practice, with my Answers. Heffelbower, J. E. M. Sept., 3-4.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Rowell, W. N. Jan. 29-31.
An Optimistic View of Dentistry. (Incomes.) Oct. 38-40. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Question of Fees. 119-120.
The Conduct of a Practice. (Fees.) Nyman, J. E. 609-619. Disc. 619-629.
A Fee Bill in Dentistry for the Indian Territory. Adams, A. E. 639-643.
The Question of Fees in Orthodontia. Brady, W. J. 725-731.
Credit Limitation in Dentistry. Kahlo, Harry Colby. 761-764.
Some of the Evils Attending our Present Practice. Embree, W. T. 775-777.
How Much Orthodontia should the General Practitioner do? (The Economic Standpoint.) Dewey, Martin. 790-795. Reply 796-797. Ed. 798-801.
City or Village. Root, J. P. 832-834.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Time Saved. 546-547. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Time Killed. Charlson, O. O. S. 804-808. Disc. 808-811.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Dental Fees. 633-635. Ed.
The Burden of Debt. 711-713. Ed.
Compensation. Harper, John G. 727-728.
Professional Reward. Allen, Charles Channing. 907-909. Disc. 910-917.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Free Advice. 616-618. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D891 Dental Notation. Records. Bookkeeping.

See D89, Dental Economics.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Dental Identification.—A Civic Service. Cigrand, Bernard J. 356-363.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Dental Book-Keeping. Unsworth, T. 290-298. 4 Diagrams.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Identification by Dental Chart. Manning, J. W. 103-104. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Dental Book-keeping. Wood, Walter R. 20-22.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Identification by Palate. Prager, Paul. 353.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Dental Book-keeping and Accounting. Keeling, H. 629-637. 5 charts.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Detection by the Teeth. 214-215.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Dental Accountancy. Robjohn. 175-176.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Value of Identification by the Dental Expert. Amoedo, O. 1460-1461. Selected. Translated.

D. D. S., I, 1906.
Some Thoughts on Dental Bookkeeping. Wenker, Raymond J. June 16-18. 2 illus.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
The Uses and Value of the Examination Chart. Bollinger, J. 187. 1 illus.
The Uses and Value of the Examination Chart. Stocker, D. H. 240-242.
Tooth Preservation by the Card System. Pyle, Clarence E. 496-497.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
In Black and White. (Recording Work.) Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 585-613, 16 illus. Disc. 614-636, 13 illus.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1909-10.
In Black and White. (Book-Keeping.) Kells, C. Edmund (Jr.) 48-72. 16 illus. Disc. 72-90. 13 illus.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
A Dental Chart Applicable to the Card Index System. Canning, H. A. E. 37-38. 1 illus.
Importance of Identifying the Dead by Means of Their Teeth. Amoedo, Oscar. 76.
The Value of Teeth in Identification. Capon, R. M. 581. Disc. 581-582.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Personal Identification. Prager, Paul. 236-237.
The Facile Card System of Book-Keeping for Dentists. Arranged on the Basis of Realised Profits. Cumine, R. H. 268-270.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Successful Practice Building. King, Otto U. 450-455, 523-528, 589-592. Disc. 593-595.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Keeping Dental Records. Black, Arthur D. 1003-1007.
Keeping a Business Record. Ellis, Walter H. 1008-1010.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Method, or the Art of Being Methodical. 93-94. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dentistry as an Aid to Identification. 206.
Identity by the Palate. Prager, Paul. 233.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
Importance of Keeping Dental Records. Dec. 33-34. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
The Conduct of a Practice. (Records.) Nyman, J. E. 609-619. Disc. 619-629.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Orthodontia Appointments in General Practice. Brady, W. J. 60-61.

D892 Dental Offices and Equipment.

See D89, Dental Economics.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Some Essentials for the Success of the Young Practitioner and Description of Unique and Original Ideas in Dental Equipment. Simpson, H. O. 917-927. 5 illus. Portrait.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Cleanliness in the Dental Office. Weems, J. M. 1268-1269.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
A Study in Floor Plans and Dental Office Equipment. Wilson, G. H. and Wilson, Harris. R. C. 562. 4 illus.
Office and Residence of Stephen Palmer, D. D. S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 943-944. 5 illus.
A Study of the Dental Office. Showing the Office of Dr. Henry Barnes, Cleveland, O. 1013. 4 illus.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Views, Floor Plans and Description of the Dental Office. Ebersole, W. G. 51-54. 6 illus.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Light. Sharp, Walter N. 692-695.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Seen Through the Patient's Eyes. (The Dental Office.) 394-398, 475-478, 593-594. Answer 595-596.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Dental Offices and Dentists, as Seen by the Public. 38-41, 115-119, 384-386, 645-647.
Observations. (Impressions of the Dental Office.) Brush, Frederick Crosby. 110-111.
What an Operating Room Should Have. Gorton, H. H. 579-581. 1 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Convenient Arrangement of Office Equipment. Clark, Harold. 294-298. Disc. 293-294, 298-299.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Equipment.) Leighton, J. W. 68-73, 119-126, 4 illus. 177-185, 231-237, 2 illus. 387-391, 2 illus.

Elliott's Quarterly, (Dental), 1906.
A Few Hints on the Arrangement of a Dental Surgery, and Some Points of General Economy for the Beginner. Shedden, A. W. April 6-9.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Modern Office Equipment. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 279-289. 9 illus.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Cleanliness in the Dental Office. Weems, J. M. 509-510.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
A Model Dental Office. Baker, Charles R. 89-93. 4 illus.
A Dentist's Office. MaGinnis, Eugene. 141-145. 4 illus.
Another Dental Office. Ladewich, Louis. 199-201. 3 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
A Well-Arranged Dental Office. McVay, A. B. 23-26. 3 illus.
A Good Dental Office. Blaisdell, E. W. 62-64. 3 illus.
A City Dental Office. Barber, Edward S. 93-101. 5 illus.
A Mexican Dental Office. Gleason and Palmer. 102. 1 illus.
A Suburban Dental Office. Baker, Charles R. 142-146. 4 illus.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
A Dental Office in a Western Town of 12,000 Inhabitants. Douglas, Arthur F. 41-47. 6 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Our Office. Hart, C. E. 291-295.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Furnishing and Equipment of a Modern Dental Operating Room. Williamson, W. H. 121-126. Disc. 142-144.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Good Investment. (Safe.) Ruggles, S. D. 888-890, 1 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Dental Office and Surroundings. Whitslar, W. H. 162-165.

Subjects Classified Under General Medicine.

The following subjects, comprising the remainder of the Classified Index, are not included in the special classification for Dentistry. With the exception of the first six items (570, 571, 572, 575, 576, and 578), the numbers are those of the medical classification of the Dewey Decimal Index and include all of the articles published in the dental literature which could not be properly classified in the special groupings for dentistry. These are regularly indexed on the pink sheets.

610. Medicine.
611. Anatomy and Histology.
612. Physiology.
613. Hygiene, Gymnastics, Training.
614. Public Health.
615. Materia Medica. Therapeutics.
616. Pathology, Diseases, Treatment.
617. Surgery.
618. Diseases of Women and Children.
619. Comparative Medicine. Veterinary.

570 Biology.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Rise of Biology. Beadles, E. P. 744-746.

571 Prehistoric Archeology.

Australia Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Psychology of the Tool Using Faculty. (Evolution.) Thompson, Alton Howard. 65-69.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Evolution of Tools. Thompson, A. H. 1402-1408. Disc. 1417-1419.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Psychology of the Tool-Using Faculty. (Evolution.) Thompson, Alton Howard. 882-886.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Evolution of Tools. Thompson, A. H. 183-190. Disc. 190-193.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
The Psychology of the Tool-Using Faculty. Thompson, Alton Howard. 420-426.

572 Ethnology. Anthropology.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Making Good. (The Physical Conditions of the Teeth.) Corey, F. G. 533-539. Disc. 540-542.
Physical Conditions. (Mingling of Races.) Corey, F. G. 835-837.

575 Evolution. Heredity. Environment.

American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08.
Heredity and Environment. Lefevre, George. 72-89. Disc. 89-91.
The Inheritance of Acquired Characters. Hus, Henri. 165-174. Disc. 175-177.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Pre-Darwinian Evolution. Thompson, Alton Howard. 265-276.
Mendel's Law of Heredity. Griffin, William L. J. 424-428.

National Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Evolution. Hungerford, Chas. L. 55-64. Disc. 64-68.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
A Sketch of the Evolution of Man. Preston, C. H. 58-64. Disc. 83-85.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Recent Views on Heredity and Variation in Relation to the Study of Disease. (re Mendel's Law.) Colyer, J. F. 1-13. 6 illus. 5 charts.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Heredity. Johnson, G. 273-282. 4 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

576 Origin and Beginnings of Life.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Some Studies of Life as it Finds Expression in Living Matter. Bates, Geo. A. 1426-1430. Disc. 1430-1431.

578 Microscopy.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Microphotography in Natural Colors. Bödecker, C. Francis. 157-161. Disc. 161-162.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Simple Method of Making Lantern Slides, by Dr. G. V. Black. 41. Ed.

Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907.
The Greenough Microscope. Bowles, S. W. 109-113. 2 illus. Clinic.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Microphotography in Natural Colors. Bödecker, C. Francis. 1203-1207. Disc. 1247-1248.

610 Medicine.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Beginning of Medical Legislation in England. Dolamore, W. H. 5-15.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Humours of Practice. (Medicine.) Maughan, James. 1-17.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Women in Medicine. Humby, (Miss.) 148-158.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Medical Profession in Ancient Rome. Strong, H. A. 134-148. Disc. 176.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Introductory Addresses. (At the Medical Schools.) 639-641. Ed.

610.7 Medical Education.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Stomatology in the Medical Curriculum. Pickerill, H. Percy. 315-316. Corres. Ed. 364.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
The Necessity for a Chair of Oral Surgery in the Medical Curriculum. Bentley, Charles E. 233-237.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Why Dental Students should Study Medicine. Stiff, F. W. 137-140.

611 Anatomy. Histology.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Note upon Some Recent Observations on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Maxillary Sinus. Underwood, Arthur S. 64-65.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Antrum Highmori. Kistler, Herbert D. 281-287. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Torus Palatinus. Godlee, Rickman John. 721-733. 3 tables. Disc. 733-739. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
An Inquiry into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Maxillary Sinus. Underwood, Arthur S. 865-885. 14 illus. Selected.

Garretsonian, I, 1908-09.
Human Anatomy (Its Fundamental Importance as a Study.) Roxby, J. B. Jan. 4-7.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Importance of Anatomy to the Dentist. Greer, Jno. R. 34-36.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
The Human Hand. Whitslar, W. H. 655-667. 15 illus.

612 Physiology.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Physiology. Callahan, P. E. 19-24. Disc. 24-26.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
Physiology. Walton, T. J. 156-158. Disc. 187.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Physiology. Walton, T. J. 17-19.

612.1 Blood and Circulation. Blood Pressure.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Protective Substances in the Blood, and Their Relation to Dentistry. Bull, R. J. 205-214. Disc. 214-216.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Blood Supply of the Teeth. Hert, B. S. 725-728.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. Stein, John Bethune. 649-665. 25 illus. 729-749. 61 illus. 809-828. 19 illus. 889-910. 20 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXXI.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. (Cont. from Vol. XXX.) Stein, John Bethune. 1-20. 17 illus. 81-99. 19 illus. 161-173. 10 illus. 401-416. 13 illus.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Opsonins. 73-74. Ed.

612.3 Digestion. Absorption. Nutrition.

Mastication, influence on the teeth. Relation of digestion, etc., to dentition.

See also D61, Dental Caries; 613.2, Foods, Dietetics.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Modern Dentistry as Preventive Medicine. (re Mastication and Nutrition.) Fletcher, Horace. 227-235. Disc. 236-246.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Mastication, Diet and Endurance. Fischer, Irving. 32-38.
The Proper Exercise of the Functions of the Mouth as a Means of Preventing Disease. (Mastication.) Leary, Timothy. 39-44.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Mastication.) Cigrand, B. J. 241-246, 564-568, 631-633.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Learn to Eat Slowly and Thoroughly. 581-584. Ed.
Mandibular Action and Pressure—Its Influence on the Entire System. Cigrand, B. J. 715-720.
Fletcherism Explained by Fletcher. Rohde, Robert H. 732-741.
Eating and Health. (Most People Dig Their Graves with Their Teeth.) Fletcher, Horace. 749-750. Portrait.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Mastication and Specialization. Gordy, A. P. 76-80.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Mastication, and its Influence upon Digestion. Wilkinson. 165-171. Disc. 171-174.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
The Nutritional Question as Related to Dental Pathology. Kirk, Edward C. 625-631. Disc. 684-689.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Modern Dentistry as Preventive Medicine. (Mastication.) Fletcher, Horace. 794-801. Selected.
A Resume on the Digestion of the Carbohydrates. Herr, A. W. 950-955.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Early Loss of Teeth. Hayman, Charles A. 1109-1112. Disc. 1112-1114.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Physiological and Pathological Metabolism of Calcium and Phosphates in Relationship to the Deposition of Insoluble Salts in Formation of Bones, Teeth, and Calculi. Moore, Benjamin. 825-831.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Importance of Mastication for the Maintenance of Health. Cathcart, C. W. 368-369.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Metabolism as a Connecting Link Between Dental Surgery and General Medicine. Faught, L. Ashley. 1093-1098. Disc. 1228-1230.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Contributions to the Question of Dietetics. (Re Tooth Development.) Stehr. 1024-1027. Selected. Translated.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Importance of Dentistry in Preventive Hygiene. (Mastication.) Fletcher, Horace. 187-195. Disc. 345-349.
Lack of Appreciation of the Organ of Mastication. Ferris, H. C. 1187-1190. Disc. 1191-1193.
The Anatomical and Physiological Consideration of the Organ of Mastication. Ferris, H. C. 1357-1365. 15 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 1432-1435.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Chemical Changes of the Foodstuffs During Digestion. Doubleday, A. W. 285-292. 6 illus. Disc. 359-360.
Fletcherism, and Some of its Effects on Nutrition. West, John B. 752-755.
The Value of the Teeth in the Digestion of Food. Michel, A. 1272-1281. 5 tables.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The Teeth as Essentials or Non-Essentials to Civilized Man. (re Mastication.) Wright, C. M. 517-519.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
To What Extent are Teeth Necessary to Civilized Man? Fletcher, M. H. 1-8. Disc. 9-12.
Dental Deterioration and its Causes. (Nutrition.) Rodway, B. J. 160-170. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
The Early Loss of Teeth. (Nutrition.) Hayman, Charles A. 382-385. Disc. 385-387. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Importance of Dentistry in Preventive Hygiene. (Digestion; Nutrition.) Fletcher, Horace. 378-387. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Dental Hygiene and its Relation to Health. (Mastication.) McLaughlin, Richard G. 170-177.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Importance of Mastication as Related to Health. Whipple, W. L. 172-177.
Diet, Health and Fletcherism. 221-222. Ed.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Mastication and Specialization. Gordy, A. P. 70-74. Disc. 74.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Correspondent's Report. (Salivation of Food an Etiological Factor in Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines.) Ferris, Henry C. 138-142. Disc. 142-145.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of the Correspondent. (Consideration of the Pancreatic Digestion.) Ferris, H. C. 171-182. 5 tables.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Chemical Changes of the Foodstuffs During Digestion. Doubleday, A. W. 15-23. 6 illus. Disc. 23-24.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Masticatory Auxiliaries to Oral Perfection. Brownlee, J. J. 99-101.

Odonto. Sec. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10.
Observations on the Condition of the Mouth in 1,000 Consecutive Cases of Chronic Disease. (re Mastication.) Ackerley, R. 94-103. Disc. 104-112.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
To What Extent are Teeth Necessary to Civilized Man? (Mastication.) Fletcher, M. H. 89-97. Disc. 97-101. Selected.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Importance of Dentistry in Preventive Hygiene. (Mastication.) Fletcher, Horace. 185-200. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Metabolism as a Connecting Link Between Dental Surgery and General Medicine. Faught, L. Ashley. 30-36. Disc. 36-38.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Mastication of Food. 119-121. Ed.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Importance of Dentistry in Preventive Hygiene. (Digestion; Mastication; Nutrition.) Fletcher, Horace. 61-71. Disc. 71-74. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Importance of Mastication for the Maintenance of Health. Cathcart, C. W. 261-264. Disc. 270-271.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Watch Rochester—Give the Children a Chance. Fletcher, Horace. 180-193.
Dentistry and Preventive Hygiene. (Nutrition.) Fletcher, Horace. 193-207.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Bad Teeth Vs. Good Health. (re Mastication.) McCarthy, J. J. 560-566. Selected.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Study of Malnutrition in the School Child. Sill, E. Mather. 227-233. 1 table. 344-346, 1 table. Disc. 346-349. Abstract.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Effects of Mastication. 509. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Why do People Lose their Teeth at Such an Early Age? (Nutrition.) Hayman, C. A. 426. Disc. 426-427.
Some Anatomical Results of Efficient Mastication. Bennet, F. 448-449.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Cullings Pertaining to Prophylaxis. (Fletcherizing.) Fletcher, Horace. 362-365. Selected.

612.31 The Saliva. Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva.

Oral Secretions. Saliva in relation to dental caries. Sulfocyanates in saliva. Plaques on the teeth.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
A Study of Sulphocyanates in Saliva and of Some Literature on the Subject. Howe, J. Morgan. 183-199. Disc. 214-225.
Microscopical Observations of the Saliva. Doubleday, Arthur W. 243-253. 6 illus.
Oxydase in Saliva. MacDonald, C. Franklin, Jr., and Smith, H. Carlton. 346-352. 1 table.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
A Chemical Study of Saliva in Its Probable Relation to the Decay of Teeth. Lothrop, Alfred P. and Gies, William J. 262-284. Disc. 284-290. 2 tables.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Bacteriology and Pathology. (The Saliva.) Cook, Geo. W. 9-14.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Answer to Dr. Edward C. Kirk's Paper entitled "Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries." (re the Saliva.) Keller, J. Oxford. 539-551.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
A Symposium on the Question of Saliva In Its Relation to "Immunity and Susceptibility." Godden, H. Danvers. 115-121. Disc. 124-131.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Report of Researches into Relations between the Saliva and the Teeth. Lewis, J. Monahan. 31-35. Disc. 35-36.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Salivary Glands. Devine, H. B. 172-177. Disc. 177-182.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. Cook, George W. 645-648. Selected.
The Huxley Lecture—Psychical Faculties or Processes in the Higher Animals. (re Salivary Glands.) Pawlow, Ivan P. 993-996.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Colorimetric Analysis of the Saliva with the Clinical Significance. LeRoy, Bernard R. 757-762. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Note on Certain Reflex Actions Connected with the Mouth. (re Salivary Glands.) Sherrington, C. S. 785-790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Conditions of the Saliva in Relation to Dental Caries. Black, G. V. 980-984. Selected.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10.
A Sermon on Saliva. Sexton, H. C. 205-212. Selected.
Notes on Certain Reflex Actions Connected with the Mouth. (Secretions and Movements of the Mouth.) Sherrington, C. S. 263-266. Selected.

Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Saliva Analysis to Determine the Presence of Potassium Sulfocyanate. Beach, J. W. 54. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Hyperacidity of the Saliva: Some Causes and Some Effects. Howe, Horace L. 143-145. Disc. 455-457.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Concerning the Saliva.) Low, F. W. 1029-1034. Disc. 1034-1040.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Amphoteric Reaction. (Saliva and Caries.) 404-407. Ed.
Saliva Analysis to Determine the Presence of Potassium Sulfocyanate. Beach, J. W. 1179. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
The Saliva and Tooth-Decay. Beach, J. Wright. 469-472. Disc. 502-505.
Colorimetric Analysis of the Saliva with the Clinical Significance. LeRoy, Bernard R. 746-750. Selected.
Abnormal Conditions that Exist in the Saliva. Ferris, Henry C. 1423-1429. Disc. 1429-1430.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Ploddings Toward Diagnosis by Salivary Analysis. Doubleday, A. W. 412-421. 10 illus. Disc. 458-461.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (Salivary Analysis.) N. D. A. Ferris, H. C. 1090-1093.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Investigations on Plaque Formation and Dental Caries in Relation to Saliva. Waugh, L. M. 170-175. 5 illus.
Significance of the Sulfocyanates in the Human Saliva. Lohmann, A. 1167-1169. Selected. Translated.
Technique for Salivary Analysis. Ferris, H. C. 1236-1237. Supplementary Report, 1237-1238.
Potassium Sulfocyanate in the Saliva. Bunting, Russell W. 1346-1351.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
On Abnormally Acid Saliva. Acree, S. F. and Hinkins, J. E. 270-277. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
A Resume of the Study of Saliva. Doskow, Samuel. 41-47. Selected.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, Etc., Viewed in Their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Head, Joseph. 1038-1050. Selected.
On the Etiology of Dental Caries. Wightman, Hugh H. 1103-1109.
Is the Probable Formation of Lactic Acid in the Mouth a Rational Explanation of all Phases of Dental Caries? 1211-1214. Ed.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
The Salivary Glands. Woodbury, Geo. M. 14-16. Disc. 16-19.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1909.
Some Problems in Dentistry Which should have Further Development, or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information. (Studies of the Saliva.) Black, G. V. 134-140. Disc. 140-153.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Sermon on Saliva. Sexton, H. C. 20-30. Disc. 31-33.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909.
Observations Regarding the Action of Saliva on Cement Fillings. Dreschfeld, Henry T. 344-347.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, II, 1908-09.
Recent Advances in the Physiology of Salivation. Osborne. 11-14, 21-23. 2 tables.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1908-09.
Ploddings Toward Diagnosis by Salivary Analysis. Doubleday, A. W. 4-14. 10 illus. Disc. 15-17.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Saliva.) Low, F. W. 47-53. Disc. 53-60.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (In re Dental Caries and the Saliva.) Munts, Emanuel. 145-147.
Report of the Correspondent. (Sulfocyanate Tests and Clinical Examinations of the Saliva.) Goldsmith, Samuel L. 154-158. Disc. 159-164.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Saliva in re Dental Decay.) Waugh, L. M. 123-125. Disc. 125-129.
Correspondent's Report. (Study of the Oral Secretions.) Ferris, Henry C. 130-136. Disc. 137-138.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1909.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Investigations on Plaque Formation and Dental Caries in Relation to Saliva.) Waugh, L. M. 130-136, 5 illus. Disc. 136-137.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (Further Study of the Bacterial Plaque in Relation to the Carious Process.) Dunning, Wm. D. 151-155. Disc. 156-161.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
The Saliva and Tooth-Decay. Beach, J. Wright. 52-55. Disc. 56-60.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Suggestions for Mucin Tests. Bowles, G. C. 106.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
On Lymphoid Degeneration of the Salivary Glands. Handley, W. Sampson. 186-191. Disc. 191-192.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
A Sermon on Saliva. Sexton, H. C. 440-455. Disc. 455-460. Selected.

Penn Dental Jnl., XII, 1908-09.
Secretions of the Oral Cavity. Loeb, Morton J. 31-34.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
Beneficent Effect of Potassium Sulphocyanate in Saliva in Preventing Superficial Enamel Decay of the Teeth. Low, Frank W. 103-104. Corres. Comment, 121-122. Ed., 207.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Mouth and Teeth. (re Saliva.) Meachen, S. Norman. 192-193.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Rapid Decay of Teeth due to the Absence of Sulphocyanite of Potassium from the Saliva. 570.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Acid Food Preservatives. (re Saliva.) Canton, Howard. 304.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
Antiseptic Qualities of Saliva. Ferris, Henry C. 31-37. Selected.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
On Abnormally Acid Saliva. Acree, S. F., and Hinkins, J. E. 279-305. Disc. 318-328. 450-451, Corres.
Conditions of Saliva in Relation to Caries. The Value of the Contact Point. Poundstone, George C. 1045-1047.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Conditions of Saliva in Relation to Dental Caries. Black, G. V. 301-306. Disc. 334-336.

Stomatologist, XI, 1907.
The Saliva. Kelly, J. D. 58-63.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
A Sermon on Saliva. Sexton, H. C. 370-380. Disc. 380-382.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Saliva and Amalgam. Black, G. V. 102-103. Selected.

612.4 Secretion. Excretion. Thyroid Gland.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Hygrology. Mills, G. Alden. 692-695.

Odontologist, V, 1908-09.
A Review of the Lymphatics. Stein, John Bethune. April 3-18. Portrait 4. 11 illus.

612.8 Nervous System.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
The Nerve-Supply of the Mouth. Flashman. 317-319. Disc. 319-320.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Mind of the Child. Rudd, A. W. 297-303. 322-333. Disc. 333-334.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Pain as a Factor in Evolution. (Nerve Anatomy.) Metcalf, William H. 852-858.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Expression of the Emotions. Paterson. 318-319. Disc. 322-324.

613 Personal Hygiene, Relaxation, Vacations.

The Health of the Dentist. Rest. Exercise. Posture. Care of the Eyes. Personal Cleanliness. Care of the Hands. Offensive Breath.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Protection for the Dentist Against Specific Infection. (re Care in the Office.) 426-431. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Over-Specialization. (re Rest.) Pierce, Frank Derby. 638-640.
A Trip to Panama. Heller, Matthew. 732-736. Selected.

American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910.
Why, of all Men, the Professional Man Should not Smoke. Pease, Charles G. 175-177.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907.
Recreation. Searcy, B. S. 222-225.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Care of the Dentist's Sight. Morrison, W. A. 108-109.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Muscular Development. Bryant. 200-203. Disc. 203-204.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
A Bad Breath, its Causes and its Cure. 38-40. Ed.
Returning to Nature. 515-517. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
On Hobbies in General and Hobbies in Particular. 361-363. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Rest. 775-776. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Wood, Casey A. 18-23. Selected.
Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Wood, Casey A. 653-660. Selected.

Bur, XI, 1906.
Jottings Along a Journey. 24-29, 62-67, 188-193, 225-230. Ed. (Cont. in Vol. XII.)

Bur, XII, 1907.
Jottings Along a Journey. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) 7-12, 1 illus. 70-75, 169-175, 245-249. Ed. (Cont. in Vol. XIII.)
Strange Rites at the Altar of the Goddess Kali in Calcutta. Strauch, August. 12-16, 128-131.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
Jottings Along a Journey. (Cont. from Vol. VII.) 18-22, 165-169. Ed.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Jottings Along a Journey. 13-16. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Professional Man's Disease. Long, Eli H. 125-130. Disc. 470-472.
Physical Methods in the Practice of Dentistry. Bain, Seneca B. 1193-1194.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Recreation for the Dentist. Smith, B. Holly. 717-721.
Recreations for the Dentist, with some Basic Requirements. Bennett, Allan Gordon. 1255-1260.

Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906.
A Dental View of Neurasthenia. (re the Dentist.) Belcher, Harry L. 33-36.

Dental Forum, I, 1908.
A Good Investment. (Recreation.) Luther, Ralph E. 83-87.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
A Trip to Alaska. Boedecker, C. W. F. Sept. 5-8.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Wood, Casey A. 17-21. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Facts About the Eyes. Bardes, Albert. 888-894. Selected.

Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909.
Scenes, Incidents and Curious Things of the Philippine Islands. Sorber, O. M. 35-43. 5 illus. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
The Professional Man's Disease. Long, Eli H. 380-389. Selected.
Take Vacations. 645-646. Ed.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Physical Welfare of the Dentist. Sims, S. C. 263-265. Selected.
Take a Vacation. 559-564. 4 illus.

Digest (Dental), XVI, 1910.
Take a Vacation. 485-491. 4 illus.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
Why we should have a Hobby. Rathbun, H. 306-307.
Health. 383-384. Ed.

Era (Dental), IX, 1910.
From Dentistry to Farming. Perry, E. J. 312-320. Selected.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Some Notes on a Summer Abroad. Guilford, S. H. Jan. 1-4.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Nervous Exhaustion and its Attending Dangers. (re Dentists' Health.) Pease, J. Grant. 830-832.

Nebraska State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Little Things. (re Personal Hygiene.) Roseman, W. S. 24-27. Disc. 27-28.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
The Fine Art of Cleanliness. Foster, F. O. 74-76.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Physical Welfare of the Dentist. Sims, S. C. 10-16.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VI, 1908-09.
A Trip to Panama. Heller, Matthew. 59-62.
A Vacation in Spanish Honduras. Goggin, J. W. 147-155.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Dentistry: Its Relation to Health. Rule, R. W. 149-157.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
The Nerve Strain of Professional Life: Its Relation to Insanity. Elster, L. A. 226-234.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Tuberculosis: Preventive Measures for the Dentist and his Clientele. (Hygiene.) Flick, Lawrence F. 20-24. Disc. 24-31.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
We Ourselves—Our Health. Coon, W. W. 59-60.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Recreation of the Dentist. Smith, B. Holly. 659-663. Selected.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
The Health of the Dentist. 201-205. 1 table. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Healthful Variety in Work. 595-596. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
My Summer Vacation. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Johnson, C. N. 80-86, 4 illus. 179-187, 3 illus. 290-296, 4 illus. 411-417, 4 illus. 516-522, 4 illus. 634-638, 1 illus. 950-951, 1043-1046, 1 illus. 1162-1166, 3 illus. 1283-1287, 3 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXI.)
Cleanliness. Conzett, J. V. 553-557.
Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Wood, Casey A. 1235-1241. Disc. 1270-1280.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Another Vacation. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Johnson, C. N. 111-115. 2 illus.
Just Another One. (Vacation.) Johnson, C. N. 963-966, 1054-1058, 1 illus. 1164-1168. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
A Vacation on Tires. Johnson, C. N. 873-876, 988-991, 1087-1092. Cont. in Vol. XXIII.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
A Vacation on Tires. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Johnson, C. N. 104-108, 1 illus. 196-201, 285-289, 1 illus.
Physical Welfare of the Dentist. Sims, S. C. 153-159.
The Southland. 371-374. Ed.
Conservation of Nerve Force. Butler, S. T. 411-412.
Conservation of Nerve Force. Kyner, A. D. 412-415.
The Automobile as a Recreation for Dentists. 889-890. Ed.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
An Automobile Trip Through Europe. Gethro, Fred W. 73-81, 6 illus. 193-203, 7 illus. 298-306, 6 illus. 412-419, 6 illus. 518-523, 5 illus. 619-624, 6 illus. 725-733, 9 illus.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Attention to the Hands. Roseman, W. S. 713-714.
Do Not Use Tobacco. Roseman, W. S. 714. Disc. 715-716.

Summary (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
The Pace that Kills. 161. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Is Any Dentist Careless? (Hygiene.) 149. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Is There an Age Limit for Dentists, and if so, Why? Fletcher, M. H. 981-983.
Physical Culture for Dentists. Harter, G. E. 987-989, 1057-1061.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
The Health of the Dentist. 129-130. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Dentists and Recreation. 669-670. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Wood, Casey A. 5-10. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
About Health. Spargur, F. J. 122-125. Selected.
About Health. (A Vacation.) Hetrick, F. O. 223-229, 2 illus. 271-277, 2 illus. 330-337.
Conservation of Energy. O'Byron, J. W. 456-460. Disc. 460-462.
Out of Doors. 581.
System. (Health.) 892-894. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Recreation for the Dentist. Smith, B. Holly. 513-516. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
Recreation and Relaxation. 365-367. Ed.
Cleanliness. Kirby, John L. 559-562. Disc. 562-563.

613.2 Food. Dietetics.

Relation of Foods to the Teeth and to Dental Caries. Candy. Sugars.
See also D61, Dental Caries; 612.3, Digestion. Mastication.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
The Action of Fruit Acids on the Teeth. Head, Joseph. 150-156.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
Mastication, Diet and Endurance. Fischer, Irving. 32-38.
The Dentist's Neglected Middle Third. (Diet.) Achorn, John Warren. 295-302. Disc. 302-304.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Bacteriology and Pathology. (Foods.) Cook, Geo. W. 81-85, 156-160, 209-213, 291-295, 374-376, 431-434.
Diet as a Prophylactic and Therapeutic. Wiley, H. W. 682-690. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906.
The Report of Two Cases of Infantile Scurvy. Steeves, Alice M. 1991. Disc. 1991-1992.

Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909.
A Study of Malnutrition in the School Child. Sill, E. Mather. 1981-1985. Disc. Vol. LIII, 712-714.

American Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908.
Diet in re Irregularities. (President's Address.) Hawley, C. A. 8-11. Disc. 11-16.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Prevention of Dental Caries. (re Diet.) Wallace, J. Sim. 128-133.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The Food Supply in its Relation to Health and Efficiency. 88-92. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Diet as a Prophylactic and Therapeutic. Wiley, H. W. 554-561. Selected.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
Diet in Infancy and Childhood. Wallace, J. Sim. 641-649.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Food and the Teeth. (Inaugural Address.) Thomas, W. Hendy. 149-154.
The Addendum Prandii and Professional Education. Wallace, J. Sim. 1029-1036. Disc. 1036-1038.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
Remarks on the Hygienic and the Artificial Methods of Preventing Dental Caries. (Diet.) Wallace, J. Sim. 240-252. Disc. 252-258.
A Step Toward Rational Diet. Palmer, C. Lucey. 675-679.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Bakers and Unsound Teeth. 449.
Relative Food Values. Powell, T. Elhanan. 913-916. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Diet and Teeth. 200-202. Ed.
A Useful Lecture. (Food and the Teeth.) Pedley, R. Denison. 203.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
The Condition of School Children's Teeth and Their Food During Infancy. An Investigation. Hunter, Ranulph B. 632-638.
Longevity and the Milk Diet of Old Parr. Harris, D. F. 1043-1044.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Food of Elementary School Children. Gerrard, A. H. 209-214. Selected.
The Teeth of the Children. (Diet.) 498-500. Ed.
Some Effects of Diet on Teeth. Davies, O. V. 1034-1039. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Remarks on the Hygienic and Artificial Methods of Preventing Dental Caries. (Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 289-305. Selected.
Discussion on the Prevention of Dental Caries. 617-620.
Discussion on the Prevention of Dental Caries. (Food.) 759-762.
The Destruction of Teeth by Milk Germs. Bennett, F. J. 1060-1067. 4 illus. Disc. 1067-1069.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Influence of an Excessive Meat Diet on Bone Formation and Tooth Decay. Kress, D. H. 114-115.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Dental Hygiene of Childhood. (Food.) Godden, H. Danvers. 51-52, 69-74, 1 table. 91-97, 1 table.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Lime in Wheat and in Bread. Doherty, W. M. 3-10. Disc. Vol. V. 293-295.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Stockwell, C. T. 808-814. Disc. 1191-1192.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Dietetics. Howe, Percy R. 441-444.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
Diet as a Prophylactic and Therapeutic. Wiley, H. W. 413-414.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Are the Teeth of Children Injured by the Local Effects of Eating Sweets? Visanska, Samuel A. 50-54. Disc. 54-60.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Sugar the Cause of Tooth Decay. Roessler, R. 869-873. 1 table. Disc. 881-889. Replies 914-917.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Stockwell, C. T. 49-57. Disc. 57-58.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1910.
Sugar the Cause of Tooth Decay. Roessler, R. Not paged. Disc.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Causes of Modern Degeneration of Teeth. Hobbs, A. E. 58-62.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
The Future of Dentistry in New Zealand. (Diet.) Lowe, Wm. Ernest. 20-23. Disc. 12-14.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Some Effects of Diet on Teeth. Davies, O. V. July 1-5.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1910.
Does the Eating of Sweets Injure the Teeth by Local Effects? Visanska, Samuel A. 91-94. Disc. 94-99.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
Sugar as a Food. De Krauzle, L. H. 64-68.

Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11.
The Destruction of Teeth by Milk Germs. Bennett, F. J. 3-8. 4 illus. Disc. 9-10.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XIV, 1906.
The Electrical Effect of Breath and Food upon the Human Organism. Atkins, Albert J. 1-9.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVII, 1909.
Diet as a Prophylactic and Therapeutic. Wiley, H. W. 618-627. Selected.

Practice (Dental), III, 1907.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Stockwell, C. T. 106-115. Selected.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Delusion of Gum Chewing. M'Elhinney, Mark G. 100-102.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Treatment of Dental Deterioration. (Diet.) Hooton, W. A. 9-14. Disc. 28-29, 90-97.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Food and the Teeth. Pedley, R. Denison. 123.
Food and the Teeth. Spokes, Sidney. 463-465. Selected.
Defective Teeth in Children. (re Food.) 636.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Diet in Infancy and in Childhood. Wallace, J. Sim. 378-379.
Some Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (re Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 566-576. Selected.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (Food.) Campbell, Harry. 681-684. Selected.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Some Observations on the Prevention of Dental Caries. (re Food.) Wallace, J. Sim. 65-76. Disc. 92-100.
The Addendum Prandii and Professional Education. (Food and the Teeth.) Wallace, J. Sim. 429-430. Disc. 430-431.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Wholemeal Bread as a Diet. Watson, G. W. 193-194.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (re Diet.) Wallace, J. Sim. 599-614. Selected.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
A Step Towards Rational Diet. Palmer, C. Lucey. 439-444. Selected.
Public Health. (re Food.) 487-489. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Relative Food Values. Powell, T. Elhanan. 229-232.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Diet in Infancy and Childhood. Wallace, J. Sim. 309-310. Disc. 310.
Dietaries in Boys' and Girls' Schools, with Special Reference to the Teeth. Wallace, J. Sim. 396.
Diet in Infancy and Childhood. Wallace, J. Sim. 397-400. Selected.
Some Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (Diet.) Wallace, J. Sim. 481-486. Selected.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Campbell, Harry. 556-557. Comments 584-586, 588, 626. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), 1909.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (Food.) 50-52. Selected.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Effect of Food-stuffs in the Prevention of Dental Caries. Wallace, J. Sim. 594-599. Selected.
Sugar and the Teeth. 641. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
The Crime of Uneducated Eating. Cochrane, Charles H. 738-740. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1910.
The Dietary Laws of the Bible from the Standpoint of Modern Science. Mayer, H. H. (Rabbi.) 244-255. Disc. 255-263.

614 Public Health.

Public Sanitation. Preventive Medicine.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Attitude of the United States Government Toward Public Health. Wille, C. W. 576-578.
Health Commissioner Evans' Crusade for Fresh Air, Pure Food and Sound Teeth. 732-735. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
The Relation of Dental Degeneration to the Social System. McElhinney, Mark G. 261-269. Disc. 270-272.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Providence Can no Longer be Blamed for Preventable Diseases. Hastings, C. J. O. 584-585.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
Some Unrecognized Responsibilities of Press and State in Conserving Health. Lewis, Bransford. 5-29.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Preventive Medicine. Gay, Frederick P. 85-89. Disc. 89-90.

Practice (Dental), VII, 1909.
The Relation of Dental Degeneration to the Social System. (Public Health.) McElhinney, Mark G. 1-10.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Attitude of the State Government toward Public Health. Brown, H. C. 591-593.
Attitude of the United States Government toward Public Health. Wille, C. W. 593-596.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Relation of Dental Degeneration to the Social System. McElhinney, Mark G. 376-380. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. Root, J. P. 487-503.
Why not make Health Catching? Heitzman, Charles William. 740-747. Selected.

614.4 Contagion. Vaccination.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
The Constitutional Factor in Degeneration of the Teeth. (re Vaccination.) Steynor, Herbert. 731-737. Ed., 1078.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
Vaccination a Dental Malfacient. Cox, Edwin. Jan. 21-27.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Wright's Vaccination for Bacterial Diseases. Macrae, Farquhar. 187-190. 1 illus. Disc. 211-213.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1908.
Vaccination and the Teeth. 556-557. Ed.

615 Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Prescription Writing.

See 615.778, Antiseptics; 615.781, Anesthetics; 615.84. Electro-Therapeutics; 615.85, Mind and Faith Cures; 615.88, Proprietary remedies; 615.9, Toxicology; 615.96, Narcotic poisons.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Lovett, W. A. 31-57. Disc. 57-62.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Prescription Writing. Stickney, R. H. 143-147. Disc. 147-150.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Dental Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Cook, George W. 14-19, 62-67, 122-126, 184-187, 247-251, 307-310, 371-376, 438-441, 503-507, 569-575, 634-639, 704-709.
Dental Therapeutics. 31-33. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
The Study of Certain Phenomena as a Preliminary to Dental Therapeutics. Cook, George W. 13-19.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Report of the Committee on Proposed Alteration in the United States Pharmacopia. Prinz, Hermann. 796.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910.
General Therapeutics and Surgery in Dentistry. Dray, A. R. 608-609. Disc. 609-610.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Chairman's Address.) Bain, A. R. 125-128.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Sarrazin, Jules J. 363-368.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A New Specific, the Erhlich-Hata Preparation, 606. 961-965. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Reflections. (Drugs.) Lonnon, Frederick. 16-18.
Some Recently-Introduced Drugs in Dental Practice. Taylor, J. N. 100-104. Disc. 105-106.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Dispensing Dental Prescriptions. 1083, Criticism 1135-1137. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
The Dentist and Drugs. Bennette, Bernard. 1022-1026.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Dental Medicines. Webster, A. E. 34-38. Selected.
Helps in Practice. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Bennette, B. 963-967.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Drugs and the Dental Profession. Kebler, Lyman F. 411-419. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Stalder, Jos. M. 127-130.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Materia Medica. Wright, F. 153-156. Disc. 156-157.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Antiseptic Method of Keeping and Using Dental Medicines. Tousey, Coleman. 184. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Pharmacopeia Revision. Hoffmeister, Edward. 573-577. 1 table. Disc. 604.
The New Pharmacopeia. Squires, G. Brenton. 840-845. Disc. 845-850.
Report of Committee on Dental Medicine. (Massachusetts Dental Society.) Squires, G. B. 1181-1182. Disc. 1182-1186.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
Drugs and the Dental Profession. Kebler, Lyman F. 303-309. Disc. 342-347.

Is it Necessary to Use Secret Formula Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? Buckley, J. P. 429-437.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. Holmes, H. B. 1217-1221.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Dean, W. A. 1261-1265.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
The United States Pharmacopeia. Buckley, J. P. 595-600. Portrait.
Modern Dental Remedies. Leffler, Egbert T. 901-906. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Echinacea Purpurea, Echinecea Angustifolia, Echafolta. Hewitt, A. C. 70-76. Selected.
Chemical Therapeutics. (Drugs.) Cassidy, J. S. 805-809, 893-895, 1043-1049. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Chemical Therapeutics. Cassidy, J. S. 615-621. Portrait.

Digest (Dental), XII, 1906.
Drugs and Their Combinations. Buckley, J. P. 227-237.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
A Consideration of General Therapeutics as Applied to Dentistry. Buckley, J. P. 1015-1030.
Chemical Therapeutics. Cassidy, J. S. 1207-1210.
Drugs; Their Uses, Abuses and Measurements. Stern, David. 1231-1238.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
The United States Pharmacopeia. Hatcher, Robert A. 428-435.
The Pharmacopeia and its Nomenclature. 1464-1467. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
The Dentist's Medicine Cabinet. Clark, Harold. 121-124.
Drugs and Their Combinations. Buckley, J. P. 381-388. Selected.
Our Winter's Work. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Clark, Harold. 441-443.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907.
Dental Medicines. Webster, A. E. 220-226.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Dental Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 18-20.

Era (Dental), VII, 1906.
The Chemistry of a Few Drugs in Dentistry. Brady, Ewing, P. 225-230.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Some Therapeutic Principles. Broughton, Joe. 5-8. Disc. 8-10.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
The Practical Side of Dental Materia Medica. Brunson, J. F. 120-122. Disc. 189-190.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
Report of Committee on Materia Medica. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Gelston, William H. (Chairman.) 491-495.
Report of Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. (Alabama Dental Association.) Lovett, Wm. A. 781-807.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Report of Materia Medica Committee. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) 138-140.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Report of Materia Medica Committee of the New Jersey State Dental Society. 34-35.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Report of Committee on Materia Medica. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) 963-965. Disc. 965-967.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Committee on Dental Medicine. Squires, G. B. 79. Disc. 79-84.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
The Practical Side of Dental Materia Medica. Brunson, J. F. 21-24. Disc. 24.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
A Plea for Ethics in the Medicine Closet. Mounce, W. L. 60-63. Disc. 63-64.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1910.
The Metric System of Weights and Measures. Stern, David. 170-179. Disc. 179-182.

National Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics. Dean, W. A. 479-482.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Report of Committee on Materia Medica. No paging.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1907.
Report of Materia Medica Committee. No paging.

Northeastern Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The New Pharmacopeia. Squires, G. Brenton. 10-16. Disc. 16-21.

Northern Illinois Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Specific Remedies. Buckley, J. P. 24.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Rational Dental Medicine. Giffen, W. A. 9-10.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Penal Code, State of New York. (re Drugs.) 716-718. 719-720, Ed.

Penn Dental Jnl., IX, 1905-06.
The Materia Medica of Dentistry. Nesbit, Melville D. 42-46.

Plugger, I, 1908-09.
Dental Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. Nov. 1-8.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
The Simple Capsule Breaker. 145-146. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A New Medicament Bottle. 200. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Modern Dental Remedies. Loeffler, E. T. 68-76.
Definite Dosage. 163-164. Ed.

Register (Dental), LXII, 1908.
Prescription Writing. 163-166. Ed.
Dental Remedies. Buckley, J. P. 168-185.

Register (Dental), LXIII, 1909.
A Plea for Consistency in the Use of Terms Applied to Local Remedies Classified According to their Pharmacological Action. Loeffler, E. T. 336-343.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Echinacea Purfurea, Echinacea Angustifolia, Echafolta. Hewett, A. C. 1095-1100. 1218-1230, 1 illus. Ed., 1173.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
A Consideration of General Therapeutics as Applied to Dentistry. Buckley, J. P. 797-812. Disc. 864-867.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Specific Remedies. Buckley, J. P. 217.

Review (Dental), XXIV, 1910.
Emergencies. Webster, Geo. O. 650-655. Disc. 701-709.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Incompatibility of Drugs. Boom, Henry H. 176-178.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 609-623. Disc. 623-627.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Dental Medicine. Knemoeller, W. F. 617-620.
The Proper Consistency in the Use of Terms Applied to Local Remedies Classified According to Their Pharmacological Action. Loeffler, Egbert T. 732-737.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Dentistry and the Drug Trade. 39-40. Ed. 143.
The Pharmacy Bill. 255-256, Ed. Corres., 277.
Dentists and Prescription Writing. 623-624. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
A Consideration of General Therapeutics as Applied to Dentistry. Buckley, J. P. 461-467. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVI, 1908.
A Plea for a Broader Knowledge of Materia Medica Regarding Its Therapeutic Application. Kearby, Allen N. Aug. 3-5.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
A Half Dozen Medicinal Agents with Some Points on Each. Kearby, A. N. Aug. 13-16.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Therapeutics. Smith, E. W. March 3-8.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Dental Therapeutics. Buckley, J. P. 650-662.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Why Nature Needs Assistance. (Drugs.) Corey, F. G. 883-887. Disc. 887-891.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Some Pernicious Tendencies and Conditions in Present Day Dental Practice. (re Materia Medica.) Lobenstein, Samuel. 504-511. Disc. 511-521.

615.71 Drugs Acting on Circulatory System.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Amyl Alcohol and the Valerianates. Bennette, B. 436-439.

615.77 External Agencies.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906.
Some Reasons of Usefulness. (Antiphlogistine.) Long, H. H. 631.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Dentalone as an Analgesic. Crane, Arthur B. 253.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.778 Antiseptics. Germicides. Disinfectants.

Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907.
Probable Uses of Eucalyptus Oils in Dentistry. Baker, R. T. 146-153.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
Practical Research in re Germicides. Pound, C. J. 163-165.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Antiseptics and Germicides in the Light of Some of the Modern Progress in Chemistry and Physics. Leffmann, Henry. 287-292. Disc. 293-296.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Anaesthesia and Antisepsis. 122-123. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Use of Disinfectants in Dentistry. Wood, Horatio C. (Jr.) 421-432. 1 table. Disc. 432-438.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
The Essential Oils, their Antiseptic and Other Properties. Gilmour, D. 261-265.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Ethyl Alcohol. Bennette, B. 391-395.
Alkathymol. 400.
Notes on Acidum Carbolicum. Bennette, Bernard. 867-872.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Lord Lister and the Antiseptic Method. 654-661. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Antiseptics. Chappel, H. G. 28-40.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Thymophen. Kirk, Edward C. 1277.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Constantini, C. L. 579-581.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
An Accurate and Safe Way of Applying Silver Salts. Flannagan, Andrew J. 966. Clinic.
On Iodoformogen, an Odorless Iodoform Preparation, Used in Dental Practice. Woodle, J. M. 1190-1192.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The More Recent Peroxides: Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application. Prinz, Hermann. 229-234.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
The Essential Oils, Their Derivatives and Synthetical Substitutes. 650-652.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
My Experiences with Dentalone. Bruce, W. W. 252-253.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Short Notes on Antiseptics. Hart, Ernest. 64-65.

Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Antiseptic Precautions in Dentistry. Hopkins, V. G. 56-57.

Odontologist, VI, 1909-10.
Iodine and Its Uses. Vetter, Charles, Jr. Dec. 3-6. 1 portrait. Feb. 3-4.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Antiseptics. Chappel, H. G. 361-372.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Some Uses for Dentalone. Service, C. S. 625-627.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Treatment of Septic Conditions of the Mouth. (Formamint.) Andrew, Percy. 27-30.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1909.
Iodine. Baird, Perry C. Sept. 4-6.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.781 Anesthetics. General Articles.

See 615.7811, Nitrous Oxide; 615.7812, Chloroform; 615.7813, Ether; 615.7815, Other general anesthetics; 615.7816, Local anesthetics.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
Anesthetics. Wright, Alexander J. 211-215.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
A Plea for More Humane Methods in Dentistry with Suggestions for Practising Same. (Anesthetics.) Ebersole, W. G. 9-23. Disc. 68-82.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Loss of Life in the Dental Chair Due to Anaesthetics. 744-746. Ed.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
A Comparative Study of the Physiological Action of Anaesthetics. Paden, C. M. 344-349, 5 illus. 414-420, 4 illus. 483-490, 3 illus. 4 tables. 554-567, 5 illus. 2 tables.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Medico-Legal Aspects of the Administration of Anaesthetics. Paden, C. M. 361-365.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
A Precautionary Measure. (re Anesthetics.) Skinner, F. H. 175.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Anesthetics for Dental Surgery. Noel, L. G. 446-447.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Anaesthetics. Springthorpe. 204-207. Disc. 207, 214-215, 234-236.
The Choice of an Anaesthetic. Beischer, A. L. 222-225.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
General and Local Anaesthesia. Williams, H. Gill. 269-272, 298-306. Disc. 306-308.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. De Ford, W. H. 301-304, 359-362. 415-417, 500-502, 567-570, 634-636, 689-691, 748-751. (Cont. in Vol. XII.)

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) DeFord, W. H. 20-22, 82-86.
What Anaesthetic Shall we Use in Extraction? Dickason, H. F. 239-241.
Anaesthetics. Keith, Silas B. 301-308.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Anaesthesia and Antisepsis. 122-123. Ed.
The Charles Gaudron Apparatus for General Anesthesia. (The Coryl Mask.) Gaudron, Charles. 476-479. 2 illus.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Lee, Alfred P. 7-14. Disc. 14-15.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
An Improved Inhaler—Wide-bore Aseptic Pattern. Knowles, Vernon. 441-443. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
The Most Satisfactory Method of Anaesthetisation when Clearing a Mouth of Septic Roots. Jeffery, L. 277-278. Disc. 278-280.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
The Administration of Anesthetics. 365-366, 408-410, 451, 505, 602, Eds. Corres. 453, 509-510.
Deaths Under Anaesthetics. 380.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. Maurice, Albert. 654-655.
Schafer's Method of Performing Artificial Respiration. (During Administration of Anaesthetic.) Keith, A. 919-921. Selected. Ed. 924-925.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Poison and Anaesthetic Fatalities. 233-234. 1 table. 256.
The Proposed Legislation in Regard to Anaesthetics, and the Advantages it would confer upon the Dental Profession. Hewitt, Frederic W. 589-608. 4 tables. Disc. 608-614.
Inquests and Anaesthetics. 881-882, 887-899, 1 illus. 968, 978-984, 1016-1023, 1054, 1175-1182, 1226-1228, 1252, 1299-1302, 1353-1361.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Dentists and Anaesthetics. 256-257. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Deaths Under Anaesthetics. 307, 512-526, 783.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. 596-598. Ed.
Hints upon the Use of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Buxton, Dudley W. 769-775, 817-823.
The Dentist, the Anaesthetist and the General Practitioner. 886-887. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Two Important Decisions. 549-550. Ed.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. 636, 742-743, 810-811, 1046-1048.
Anaesthesia. Horsley, Victor. (Sir.) 1001-1002.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Deaths Under Anaesthetic. 325-327, 425-426, 471-472, 710, 811-814.
The Choice of the Anaesthetic. (An Address Introductory to a Discussion on the Subject.) Buxton, Dudley W. 433-446. Disc. 446-453.
Administration of Anaesthetics. 1088-1089.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906.
Human Character and Anaesthetics. Grant, John T. 46-52. 53-54. Disc. 54-63.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Some Notes on Anaesthesia. Fisher, Edward A. 29-33.
Phenomena of General Anaesthesia. Sherry, J. Stephen. 113-114.

Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08.
Use of Anaesthetics. (General Discussion.) 350-352.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Artificial Respiration: The Modern Principle and Its Application. (Anaesthetics.) Hardwick, F. G. 5-7.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
The Relation of Circulatory Diseases to General Anesthesia. Long, Eli H. 813-817. Disc. 942-946.
Concerning Anesthetics in General and Cocain in Particular. 1256-1261. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Relief of Pain During Dental Operations. Gregg, George T. 293-297. 1 illus. Disc. 327-339.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
La Estomatologia. (The Discovery of Anaesthesia by Horace Wells.) #2, July 22-23.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Anaesthetics. Straith, Samuel. 271-275.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
The Relief of Pain During Dental Operations. (Anesthesia.) Gregg, George T. 92-99.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Anesthesia in Dentistry. Wakefield, Robert. 156-158.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 389-393. Disc. 393-395, 430-435, 460-463.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Have a Witness When Administering an Anesthetic. 462.

Era (Dental), VI, 1907.
A Comparative Study of the Physiological Action of Anaesthetics. Paden, C. M. 359-364, 5 illus. 569-575, 4 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Accidents of Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 400-406.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Physical Diagnosis and General Anaesthesia. Zabrocki, J. A. 361-372. Disc. 373-378.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Anaesthetics. Twigg, W. Leonard. 46-48.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 56-60.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 89-94. Disc. 94-110.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
General Anesthesia. McClanahan, F. R. 66-74. Disc. 74-77.

Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1906.
Treatment of Accidents of Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 33-39. Disc. 39-47.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Physiological Action of Some Local and General Anesthetics with a Comparison of their Practical Value. Boom, Henry H. 770-778.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
Prolongation of Anesthesia with Hypervolatile Anesthetics. Parsons, Carl G. 938-940.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
The Anaesthetists Bill. 69, 112-115, 179-181, Eds.
The Anaesthesia Report. 356-357. Ed.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
Anaesthesia for Minor Operations. Mennel. 49.
Administration of Anaesthetics. Ziele, Herbert. 106.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
An Apparatus for Maintenance of Anesthesia During Operations in and About the Mouth. Potts, Herbert A. 76-78. 3 illus.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Anaesthetics. Straith, Samuel. 73-80.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., 2nd. Ser., XXXVIII, 1905-06.
Disorders and Diseases of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 123-138. Disc. 139-142.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XV, 1907.
Anesthetics. Barry, William Taylor. 307-313. Disc. 313-321.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Human Character and Anaesthetics. Grant, John T. 505-512.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
An Anniversary Worth Remembering. (Horace Wells, Discoverer of Anesthesia.) 812. Ed.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
Anesthetics in Dentistry. Robertson, G. P. 941-946.

Practice (Dental), VIII, 1910.
Anesthetics. Paul, Edgar W. 1-11.

Practice (Dental), IX, 1910.
Anesthesia—Examination of the Heart. (For Dental Practice.) 199-201, 257-259.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Anaesthetics. MacCormac. 391-400.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Anaesthetics — From a Dentist's Point of View. Woolridge, Hubert J. 310-313.
Pain and Anaesthesia. Minshall, F. W. 646-648.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Anaesthesia in Dental Practice, with Notes on Difficult Cases. Wilson, S. R. 148-160. Disc. 182-186.
Novelties in Anaesthetic Appliances. Knowles, Vernon. 483-484. 3 illus.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Avoiding Accidents and Failures in Anesthesia. Loeffler, Egbert T. 17-21.

Register (Dental), LXI, 1907.
Dental Anesthetics. Straith, S. 112-135. Disc. 135-139. Ed., 217. Corres., 218-222.

Register (Dental), LXIV, 1910.
Dental Anesthetics. 163-165. Ed.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 786-791. Disc. 828-844.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Anesthetics Useful in Dentistry. Hewett, A. C. 282-288, 362-372.
In the Administration of Anaesthetics, can Accidents and Failures be Avoided? Loeffler, Egbert T. 343-346.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia. McGehee, W. H. O. 193-200.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Anesthetics in Dentistry. Taylor, C. H. 412-418.
Anesthetics for Dental Surgery. Noel, L. G. 419-423.
Anesthetics in Dentistry. 491-495. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
General Anaesthetics and their Administration. Alderson, Reginald. 29.
Dental Surgeons and the Administration of Anaesthetics. 79-81. Ed.
Action of Anaesthetics on Lower Forms of Life. Keeble, F. J. 82.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Concerning Anaesthetics in General and Cocaine in Particular. 2-4. Ed.
Anaesthetics at Guy's. (Died Under the Influence of Anaesthetics.) 680.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
Danger of General Anaesthetics. 546-547. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Inquest Departmental Committee and Dental Anaesthesia. 485. Ed. Correction 500.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Dental Anaesthesia at Guy's Hospital Dental Department. 163-164. Ed.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. Report of the Home Secretary's Committee. 218-221.
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and the Administration of Anaesthetics. 721, 762-765.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Robertson, G. P. July 7-11.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1908.
Anesthesia. Kyner, A. D. 167.

Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907.
Requirements of an Anaesthetist. Glass, A. W. 203-204.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Anesthesia. Martin, Albert E. 250-251.

615.7811 Nitrous Oxide. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.

Analgesia.

See also 615.781.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen in Dental and Major Surgery. Ream, F. K. 907-909. Disc. 909-910.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909.
Thirteen Thousand Administrations of Nitrous Oxid with Oxygen as an Anesthetic. Teter, Charles K. 448-453. Disc. 453-454.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. MacCormac, John. 193-198. 2 illus. 1 table.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Marks, Isidore J. 210-214.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Parker, W. H. 115-120. Disc. 120.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
Syncope Following the Administration of N_2O. 212-213.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910.
The Manufacture and Liquifaction of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Thomson, B. 167-168.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. (Nitrous Oxid.) DeFord, W. H. 178-182, 236-238, 368-371.
Nitrous Oxid in General Surgery. 754-757. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
High-pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 260-263.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. 305. Ed.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Charter, J. L. 443-445. 3 illus.
Some Notes on Anaesthetics. (N_2O.) Harper, J. 446-448. Disc. 448-450.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
On Acute Mania Following Gas Anesthesia. Perkins, Harold. 224-225. Disc. 225.
Anaesthesia by Gas and Ethyl Chloride. Guy, William. 815-820.
Asphyxial Element in Anaesthesia. (N_2O.) Hewitt, Frederic W. 1006-1008.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
An Aspetic Inhaler. (For Nitrous Oxide Administration.) 846-848. 3 illus.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
An Inhaler for the Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Loosely, C. J. 265-267. 1 illus.
Nitrous Oxide Dangers. 1168. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
On a Modification of a Gas and Oxygen Apparatus. Levy, A. G. 241-244. Disc. 268-269. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Continuous Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide with Oxygen. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 329-331. Disc. 331-335.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Prolonged Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 433-435.

Bur, XIII, 1908.
The Extraction of Teeth under Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia. Hall, Alfred W. 187-191.

Bur, XIV, 1909.
Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Hall, Alfred W. 73-78.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Shall we Abandon Nitrous Oxid for Ethyl Chlorid or Somnoform? Friedland, M. M. 835-839. Comment, 934. Corres. 1022. Reply 1207.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen: Its Possibilities and Practicability as a General Anesthetic. Teter, C. K. 1140-1147. Disc. Vol. L, 53-55.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Report of a Fatality under Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Hasbrouck, James F. 588-589.

Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09.
Nitrous Oxid Gas. Jewett, R. W. Feb. 15-17.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Connen, W. B. 855-858. Portrait.
Nitrous Oxide Air and Oxygen for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Bosworth, L. L. 1258-1262. Disc. 1262-1264. Portrait.

Dentists' Record, IV, 1908.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anaesthesia. Westfall, F. K. 71-80.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
The Rational Principle of Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 257-263. Disc. 263-265.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Mixed Narcosis. (Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.) Gwathmey, James T. 1088-1096.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Anesthetic Purposes. Winter, G. B. 281-287. Disc. 369-372.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia and Its Asphyxiating Accompaniment. Thomas, John D. May 6-9.

Guy's Hospital Gazette, XXIV, 1910.
A New Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide, with or without Oxygen, for Prolonged Dental Operations. Warner, Norman S. Heegaard. 426-428.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Nitrous Oxide vs. Somnoforme. Harrison, Harvey E. 247-251.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Ethyl Chlorid vs. Nitrous Oxid. In Minor Surgery, and as a Preliminary Anesthetic. Green, Maurice. 701-705. 2 illus.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
Examination of a Patient, previous to the Administration of Nitrous Oxide; Physiognomical Diagnosis; Diatheses and their Indications; General Appearance of a Patient. Tanguy, T. Victor. 41-47.
Died at the Dentist's. (Gas Given to a Patient with a Weak Heart.) 56.

New York Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1909-10.
The Relief of Pain During Dental Operations. (re N_2O.) Gregg, George T. 1-7. 1 illus. Disc. 7-21.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
The Trewby Apparatus for Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. 58-59.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Somnoforme Versus Nitrous Oxide. Carr, Geo. A. 29-35.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Somnoforme as a Substitute for Nitrous Oxide. Johnson, J. N. 88-90.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Teter, Charles K. 15-17. Disc. 17-21.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VIII, 1910-11.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Geary, H. Logan. 4-9.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06.
On a Modification of a Gas and Oxygen Apparatus. Levy, A. G. 89-93. Disc. 93-94.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
Continuous Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide with Oxygen. Gardner, H. Bellamy. 68-72. 3 illus. Disc. 72-75.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen: Its Possibilities and Practicability as a General Anesthetic. Teter, C. K. 60-69. Disc. 69-72.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
A New Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide for Prolonging Anaesthesia in Dental Operations. Trewby, F. 675-676. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Anesthesia. (N_2O.) Kyner, A. D. 247-254.
Anaesthesia. (N_2O.) Tennant, W. E. 996-1000.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
High-Pressure Anesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 107-111. Disc. 112-116.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Nitrous Oxide. Teter, Charles K. 32-35, 124-129, 174-180.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
General Anesthesia. (N_2O.) McClanahan, F. R. 423-431. Disc. 431-434.
Thirteen Thousand Administrations of Nitrous Oxid with Oxygen as an Anesthetic. Teter, Charles K. 434-447. Disc. 447-449.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
A Death from Nitrous Oxide. 38, 171, 292, 318, 494, 500-501.
Shall we Abandon Nitrous Oxide for Ethyl Chloride or Somnoform? 480-481. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Death after Nitrous Oxide Administration. 108.
Certain Interesting Side Issues in Anaesthetisation. (N_2O.) Hewitt, Frederic W. 450-452.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Chloroform and Gas. (A Lay Opinion.) 253.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Easier Dentistry. An Anaesthetic which Lasts Five Minutes. (N_2O.) 156. Ed.
Death Under Nitrous Oxide. 722-726. 757-759. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXII, 1908.
Nitrous Oxide Gas and Extraction. Vaughn, J. B. 236-243. 3 illus.

615.7812 Chloroform.

See also 615.781.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Chloroform and Ether in the Dental Office. De Ford, W. H. 29-31.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. (Chloroform Analgesia.) DeFord, W. H. 437-440, 510-512, 561-563.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Death at the Dentist's. Young Woman dies Under Chloroform at Bournemouth. 427-428.
Chloroform Fatality in Liverpool. 965-967, 1019.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. 14-15, 487, 901, 1029.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
Chloroform in Dental Operations. 109-110. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Discussion on the Percentage System of Chloroform Administration. 611-615.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
On Chloroform: Its Preparation and Properties. Wright, F. W. 139-143. Disc. 150-152.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Don't Use Chloroform. Clapp, George W. 196-197. Criticism 353. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909.
A Chloroform Injection with Bad Results. Corrigan. 57-58.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., III, 1907-08.
Extraction of Teeth under Chloroform. 131.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 25, 180, 387.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Why? (The Use of Chloroform as an Anesthetic for the Extraction of Teeth.) 664. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
General Anesthesia. (Chloroform.) McClanahan, F. R. 423-431. Disc. 431-434.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
Chloroform and Gas. (A Lay Opinion.) 253.

615.7813 Ether.

See also 615.781.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Chloroform and Ether in the Dental Office. De Ford, W. H. 29-31.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Death Under Ether. 706-707.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Advantages of Ether Administered by the Open System Over Gas and Ether. Alderson, W. E. 178-179.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
The Open System of Ether Administration. Alderson, W. E. 124-126. 3 illus. Disc. 126-127.

615.7815 General Anesthetics, other than Nitrous Oxid, Chloroform and Ether.

Ethyl Chloride. Chloral-hydrate. Bichloride of Methylene, Ethylene.

See also 615.781.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
A Study of Somnoform Anaesthesia and Summary, With Tabulation of Records of Sixty Cases. Midgley, Albert L. 306-311. 1 table. Disc. 311-318.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910.
Further Study of Somnoform Anaesthesia and Summary With Tabulation of Records of One Hundred and Ten Cases. Midgley, Albert L. 42-48. 1 table.

American Den. Jnl., V, 1906.
Somnoform Anesthesia. Paden, C. M. 262-273. Disc. 274-276.
Somnoform Anesthesia. Paden, C. M. 584-587.
Somnoforme in Minor Surgery. Eberhart, Noble M. 649-653.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Somnoform Versus Other Anesthetics in Dental Practice. Paden, C. M. 32-44. Comment, 479-482.

Ash's Quarterly, 1906.
Ethyl Chloride in Dental Surgery. MacCormac, John. 353-358. 3 illus.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
Somnoform. Fetherston, G. H. 215-218.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906.
Somnoform: Its Efficacy and Safety. Gray, W. Orr. 38-42.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Somnoform. Prytz, A. J. 271-275. Disc. 275-277.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
One Man's Opinion of Somnoforme. Arnold, W. H. 671-673.
Scopolamin-Morphin Anaesthesia. 759-761. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Anaesthesia, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Patton, J. A. 554-558.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. (Somnoform.) DeFord, W. H. 634-636, 722-724, 805-808. Cont. in Vol. XIII.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. (Somnoform.) (Cont. from Vol. XII.) DeFord, W. H. 24-27, 84-87.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Somnoform, the Ideal Anaesthetic for the Dentist. Smathers, Wexler. 392-400.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
On Precautions to be Observed in Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Hilliard, Harvey. 97-100.
Somnoform in Dental Surgery. Maguire, E. C. 199-206. Disc. 206-208.
Ethyl Chloride. 265-266. Ed.
Death Under Ethyl Chloride. 285.
Some Notes on Anaesthetics. (Ethyl Chloride.) Harper, J. 446-448. Disc. 448-450.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
Anaesthesia by Gas and Ethyl Chloride. Guy, William. 815-820.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
The Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Mahony, H. Alvin. 241-245. Criticism 380. Corres. Reply 433.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Death Under Ethyl Chloride. 277-284.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09.
Ethyl Chloride. Philpots, George E. Payne. 44-52. 3 illus. Disc. Vol. V. 265-266.
On the Use of Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic in Mouth Operations. MacMaster, Donald. 209-211.
Gas and Ethyl Chloride Mixture. Holland, Mervyn. 286-289.

Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11.
Open Ethyl Chloride for Dental Work. Hornabrook, R. W. 52-56.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Shall we Abandon Nitrous Oxid for Ethyl Chlorid or Somnoform? Friedland, M. M. 835-839. Comment, 934, 1022. Corres. Reply 1207.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Hyocine-Morphine Anaesthesia. Chene, George C. 275-277.

Dentists' Record, VI, 1910.
My Experience with Somnoform as an Anesthetic in Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 145-148.

Digest (Dental), XV, 1909.
Anesthetics, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Hafford, Geo. C. 15-20.
Somnoform as an Operative Anesthetic. Pond, L. R. 220-226.
Somnoform—An Ideal Anesthetic for Operations of Short Duration. Dunlap, Roy W. 461-463.

Federal Dental Jnl., I, 1906-07.
Simple Device in the Administration of Somnoform. McCall, A. W. 48.

Headlight (Dental), XXVIII, 1907.
The Administration of Somnoform: Its Advantages in the Practice of Dentistry, and Limited Amount of Danger in Its Careful Use. Kranz, C. W. 104-107.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
General Anaesthetics in Dentistry, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Kelly, A. B. 8-15. Disc. 40-42.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Somnoforme: Its Use and a Few Personal Experiences with It. Ritter, J. W 200-207. Disc. 207-217.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906.
Nitrous Oxide vs. Somnoforme. Harrison, Harvey E. 247-251.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Ethyl Chlorid vs. Nitrous Oxid. In Minor Surgery, and as a Preliminary Anesthetic. Green, Maurice. 701-705. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXII, 1910.
Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. McKinley, W. J. 58-60. Clinic.
Somnoform. A Report of its Use as an Anesthetic During the Last Ten Years. Rolland, G. 178-183.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
General Anaesthetics in Dentistry, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Kelly, A. B. 44-51. Disc. 51-54.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Death Under Ethyl Chloride. 102.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
The Administration of Somnoform for Dental Operations. Wardrop, William. 30-33.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., VI, 1910-11.
Somnoforme Administration. Detrey's Improved Inhaler. MacKay, H. 60.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1906.
Somnoforme Versus Nitrous Oxide. Carr, Geo. A. 29-35.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Somnoforme as a Substitute for Nitrous Oxide. Johnson, J. N. 88-90.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
Somnoforme. The Ideal Anaesthetic for the Dentist. Smathers, Wexler. 141-148.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., IV, 1906-07.
Ethyl Chlorid — A General Anesthetic for Minor Operations. Stowell, F. B. 57-60.

Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07.
Somnoform. Collins, T. J. 6-8.
Hyoscine-Morphine Anaesthesia. Chene, George C. 81-84.

Penn. Dental Times, V, 1905-06.
A Report on the Use of Somnoforme. Ritter, Frank G. 55-57.

Practice (Dental), I, 1906.
Somnoforme: Its Uses and a Few Personal Experiences with it. Ritter, J. W. 101-107. Ed., 111-112.

Record (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Remarks on Ethyl Chloride. A Warning. Pritchard, W. B. 116-117. Disc. 138.
A Few Remarks on New Anaesthetics. Thompson, A. F. 211-216. Disc. 225-227.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Somnoforme: Its Use and a Few Personal Experiences with it. Ritter, J. W. 972-979. Disc. 1016-1026.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Narcotile. Reaben, W. H. 192-194.

Stomatologist, X, 1906.
Ethyl Chloride. McCardle. 143.

Stomatologist, XII, 1908.
Narcotic Anesthesia. Babcock, W. Wayne. 1-5.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Somnoform. Miller, C. C. 32-34. Disc. 34-36.
Scopolamine—Morphine Method of Inducing Anesthesia. 219-221. Ed.
Ethyl-Chloride Considered Dangerous as an Anaesthetic. 389.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Somnoforme. Hunt, A. O. 46-53.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Green, Maurice. 400-412. 2 illus.
My Experience with Somnoform as an Anesthetic in Dentistry. Semans, H. M. 450-452.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Ethyl Chloride: Deaths Under. 115-116, 125, 171, 468-470, 640, 664, 479-480, Ed.
Twenty-two Fatalities which have Occurred under Ethyl Chloride. Luke, Thomas D. 232-238.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Death Under Ethyl Chloride. 149-150.
The Ethyl Chloride Fatality at Nottingham. 165-166. Ed.
The Administration of Gas and Ethyl Chloride. Guy, William. 367. Abstract.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
A Death from Somnoforme. Nov. 30-31. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907.
Somnoform, the Ideal Anesthetic. Campbell, Dayton Dunbar. 97-99.

615.7816 Local Anesthetics.

Novocain Dermatitis. Cocain. Novocain. Conductive Anesthesia. Block Anesthesia.

Alabama Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Extracting Teeth and Local Anesthetics. Dowling, H. B. 67-72. Disc. 72-77.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907.
Local Anesthesia. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 107-115. Disc. 126-133.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906.
Renoform as a Local Anesthetic. Haselden, Charles P. 32-34. Disc. 35-37.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
Dentinal Anesthesia by Intragingival Injections. Aguilar, Florestan. 128-131.

Ash's Quarterly, 1907.
Stovaine. (A New Local Anaesthetic.) 186-195.

Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909.
The Effect of Local Anaesthetics Upon People's Moral Courage. (Chairman's Address.) Prytz, Arthur J. 201-203. Disc. 203-204.
A Method of Inducing Anaesthesia in Conservative Work. (Local.) Walker, G. H. 207-209. Disc. 209-210.
Pressure Anaesthesia and Hypodermic Injection for the Painless Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Stevens, Horace E., Jr. 218-222.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907.
Local Anaesthetics for Cavity Preparation. Blackwell, Ernest. 212-217. Disc. 218.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909.
General and Local Anaesthesia. Williams, H. Gill. 269-272, 298-306. Disc. 306-308.
Local Anaesthesia. Stockwell. 351-355.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
The Anaesthetic Properties of Magnesium Sulphate. 237-239. Ed.

Brief (Dental), XII, 1907.
Local Anaesthesia in Dental and Oral -Surgery. Vaughan, Harold S. 731-736.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
Anesthesia by Intra-Alveolar Injection. Fossume, F. L. 551-553.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Derivation of Local Anaesthetic Drugs used in Dental Practice. Collins, W. H. T. 627-631.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Cocaine v. Arsenic in the Removal of Pulps. Fothergill, J. A. 344-346. Disc. 346-348.
Minor Problems. (Local Anesthetics.) Friend, H. P. 825-830. Disc. 830.

British Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1907.
A Test for the Anaesthetic Alkaloids 1008.
Local Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Howkins, Cyril H. 1013-1028.

British Dental Jnl., XXIX, 1908.
A Remarkable Case of (Presumably) Cocaine Intolerance. Thew, T. W. 156-157. Ed. 163.
The Dangers of Cocaine. 258. Ed.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Novocain in Practice. Wilson, R. M. H. 353-354. Criticism. 767.
Local Anaesthetics. 379.
Cocaine Substitutes. 566-567.
Anaesthesia in Conservative Work. Parrott, Arthur H. 861-872.
The Methods of Procuring Successful Dental Analgesia. Pare, J. W. 1340-1341. Abstract. Comment Vol. XXXI, 215. Corres.

British Dental Jnl., XXXI, 1910.
A Case of Novocain Poisoning. Rose, W. S. 333-334.
Local Anaesthesia for Dental Purposes and a Comparison with the General Methods. Oliver, R. J. 337-340.
Novocain. Parfitt, J. B. 381-382.
Notes on Cases of Extensive Sloughing and Necrosis following Injection of a Local Anaesthetic, and Restoration of a Maxilla. Daniels, J. W. 386. 2 illus.
Local Anaesthesia and Methods of Producing it. Hey, S. D. 465-474. Disc. 474-479.
Local Injection Anaesthesia. 1164-1165. Ed.
Injection Anaesthesia in Conservative Dentistry. Parrott, A. H. 1201-1209.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XLIX, 1906.
Local Anaesthesia in Special Reference to Tooth Extraction. Wilson, P. R. 65-70.

British Jnl. Dental Science, L, 1907.
Local Anaesthesia. 488-490. Ed.
The Rational Principle of Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 545-551. Disc. 551-552. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia. Furnivall, Percy. 817-818.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LI, 1908.
Notes on Local Anaesthesia. Bennette, B. 577-580.
Notes on Acidum Carbolicum. Bennette, Bernard. 867-872.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LII, 1909.
The Technique of Local Anaesthesia. Bennette, B. 300-304.
The Therapeutic Committee of the British Medical Association. (re Local Anesthetics.) Le Brocq, C. N. 342-349.
Cocaine and its Substitute. Bennette, B. 1057-1060.

British Jnl. Dental Science, LIII, 1910.
Local Anaesthesia. Bennette, B. 685-689.
Anaesthetic Injections. 1029-1030. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
New Materials and Methods. (Peridental Anesthesia.) Best, Bertram C. 115-117.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
A Rational Method of Producing Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 45-66.

Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07.
Local Anaesthesia for Cavity Preparation. Blackwell, Ernest. 168-172. 198-199.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Concerning Anesthetics in General and Cocain in Particular. 1256-1261. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
Local Anesthesia in Dental Operations. Macdonald, Val. 555-559.

Cosmos (Dental), L, 1908.
Recent Studies on Novocain. Riethmuller, Richard H. 821-827.
A Rational Method of Producing Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 926-934. Disc. 1008-1017.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Extraction of Teeth: Local Anesthesia. Thomas, John D. 665-676. 3 illus. Disc. 740-744.

Cosmos (Dental), LII, 1910.
The Advent of Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthesia.) Masselink, Benjamin H. 868-872. 2 illus. Correction 1035.

Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907.
The Choice and Dosage of Locals. Lingford, J. C. #2 July, 18-20.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Some Reasons for Success or Failure in the Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. (Local Anaesthesia.) 1071-1080. 1 portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Does the Use of Cocain by High Pressure When Used to Obtund Sensitive Dentine Eventually Cause the Death of the Dental Pulp? 578-581. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
Humanitarian Dentistry, What it Means and How to Practice it. Ebersole, W. G. 569-575. Portrait. 665-671.

Digest (Dental), XIII, 1907.
Action of Tropacocain as a Local Anesthetic. Kissel, B. L. 368-372. Disc. 372-375.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908.
Novocain. 76-77. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Some Notes on Local Anaesthetics. Harper, John. 9-12.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Rational Principles of Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 401-407. Disc. 481-483.
Action of Tropa-Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Kissel, B. L. 462-466.
Substitutes for Cocaine. 492-493. Ed.

Era (Dental), VII, 1908.
Local Anesthesia. Umbarger, T. T. 122-125.
A Rational Method of Producing Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 585-607.

Headlight (Dental), XXVII, 1906.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Reaben, W. H. 56-60.

Headlight (Dental), XXIX, 1908.
Cocaine. Hisey, T. A. 54-59.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
Local Anaesthesia. Chipps, H. D. 122-125.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXIX, 1907.
The Anesthetization of Dental Pulp by Nerve Blocking and Pericemental Injection. Vaughan, Harold S. 236-241. 3 tables. Disc. 257-262.
Spinal Anesthesia from the Standpoint of the Patient. Marshall, John S. 762-766.
The Physiological Action of Some Local and General Anesthetics with a Comparison of Their Practical Value. Boom, Henry H. 770-778.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Codrenin as a Local Anesthetic. Miller, C. C. 705-708.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1910.
Local Anaesthesia. Chipps, H. D. 26-29. Disc. 29-33.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08.
Local Anaesthetic. Philpots, G. E. 10.

Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910.
To Anaesthetise the Pulp by an Anaesthetic Injected into the Gum. Tuckfield, W. J. June 7.

Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08.
Stovaine—as a Local Anaesthetic in Tooth Extraction. Gumpert, E. E. 103-105.
Extracts from a Paper on Local Anaesthesia. Howkins, Cyril H. 195-199.
The Pharmacy of Local Anaesthetics. Crowthers, W. S. 254-261. 3 illus.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
Prevention and Treatment of Cocaine Poisoning in Dental Practice. Tanguy, T. Victor. 366-380. 2 tables.

Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12.
Fatality Following Cocaine Injection. 57.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Elimination of Fear in the Practice of Dentistry. (Local Anesthetics.) Jackman, W. T. 127-133. Disc. 133-145.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1908.
A Rational Method of Producing Local Anesthesia. Prinz, Hermann. 93-103. Disc. 103-114.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06.
New Zealand Dental Consolidated's All-Metal Syringe. Apr. 35. 1 illus.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., II, 1906-07.
On the Combination of Adrenalin and Cocaine for Local Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Hartwig, Fritz. 26-29.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., IV, 1908-09.
Cocaine—Some Further Considerations. Goulstone, W. F. 15-19.
Cocaine. Pickerill, H. P. 53.

New Zealand Dental Jnl., V, 1909-10.
Local Anaesthesia. Hursthouse, W. R. July 5-6.

Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07.
A New Local Anaesthetic. (Novocaine.) Pare, J. W. 120-131. Disc. 131-132.

Odontologist, IV, 1907-08.
Cocaine—Its Intra-Alveolar and Pericemental Injection for Pulp Anesthesia. Vaughan, Harold S. Feb. 5-9.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVI, 1908.
Painless Dentistry by Peridental Anaesthesia. Cockerton, D. H. 600-605.

Record (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Local Anaesthetics. Sutcliffe, C. F. 119-122. Disc. 125-126.

Record (Dental), XXVIII, 1908.
Local Anaesthesia. Hughes, John T. 133-136. Disc. 144-150.
Further Experiences with Novocain. Pare, J. W. 353-360. Disc. 365-368.

Record (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
A Few Notes on Novocain. Lingford. 412-413.

Record (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Alveolar Injection Syringe. Sykes, H. W. 78. 1 illus.
To Produce Anaesthesia for Dental Extractions. 94.
Injection Anaesthesia in Conservative Operations. Parrott, A. H. 145-154. Disc. 181-183.
Local Anaesthesia. Miller, James. 226-230. Disc. 237-238. Comment 344. Corres.
Alveolar Injection. Hodge, J. Leslie. 246-248. 1 table. Disc. 248-251.
Anaesthesia for the Preparation of Cavities. Norman, H. W. 372-373.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
Anaesthesia. (Local) Tennant, W. E. 996-1000.
Renoform as a Local Anesthetic. Haselden, Charles P. 1193-1195. Disc. 1245-1248.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
Dentinal Anesthesia by Intragingival Injections. Aguilar, Florestan. 225-229.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Use of Anesthetics and Obtundents.) Markel, John R. 351-354.
A Very Efficient Method for Anaesthetizing the Pulp without the Use of the Pressure Syringe. Loeffler, E. T. 397.
Some Reasons for Success or Failure in the Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. (Anesthetics.) Ebersole, W. G. 783-795.

Summary (Dental), XXVII, 1907.
Treating and Filling Abscessed Teeth—A Reliable Local Anesthetic. Von Unruh, V. 94-95.
A Reliable Cocaine Preparation. Barber, A. D. 438-439.
A Satisfactory Local Anesthetic. Wakefield, Robert. 575.
Cocaine Solutions. Sheehan, D. E. 648-649.

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Humanitarian Dentistry. (Local Anesthetics.) Ebersole, W. G. 678-682. 752-756.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Use of Stovaine as a Spinal and Local Anaesthetic. Chiene, G. L. 60.
Applications of Stovaine in Odontology. 127.
Eucarenalin. (Armour.) 309.
Stovaine. 372.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Concerning Anaesthetics in General and Cocaine in Particular. 2-4. Ed.
An Improved Local Anaesthetic. 119.
Local Anaesthesia in the Extraction of Teeth. 681-682. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
The Need for an Efficient Dental Syringe. (Local Anesthesia.) 607. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
An Efficient Local Anaesthetic and Some Useful Adjuncts. 68. Ed.
Cocaine Substitutes. 471-472. Ed.

Surgeon (Dental), VI, 1910.
Local Anaesthetics. Friend, H. P. 123-124. Disc. 124.
Cocaine—a Safe and Harmless Local Anaesthetic. Gask, Arthur. 305-308. Ed., 367-369.
Death from Cocaine Anesthesia. 638, 654, Corres. 671-672, Ed. Correction 688.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906.
Adrenalin Chloride as an Adjunct to Cocaine in Local Anesthesia. Davis, W. Clyde. July 24-25.

Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906.
Acoin as a Local Anesthetic. Adamson, S. T. 170-172. 2 tables.
Cocaine, Its Uses and Abuses. Ambrose, G. F. 186-188.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Anesthesia of Upper Incisors and Canine Teeth by Intra-Nasal Application of Cocaine. Schramm, George Viall. 112-114.
Local Anesthesia. Worthley, F. G. 565-569. Disc. 569-581.

615.782 Hypnotics.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
Mild Sedatives in Dental Practice, Hecker, Anton J. 844-845.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anaesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 389-393. Disc. 393-395, 430-435, 460-463.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anaesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 89-94. Disc. 94-110.

Review (Dental), XX, 1906.
A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anaesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Pruyn, C. P. 786-791. Disc. 828-844.

615.83 Light Therapy.

See 615.84.

Cosmos (Dental), XLIX, 1907.
The Blue Light and Heat as Therapeutic Agents. Harlan, A. W. 281-282. Disc. 286.
The Blue Ray in Therapeutic Dentistry. Hodson, Walter Jesse. 824-827.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1906.
The Blue Light and Heat as Therapeutic Agents. Harlan, A. W. 67-68. Disc. 68-70.

Practical Dental Jnl., VI, 1906.
Some Results with Blue Rays in the Relief of Pain. Turner, Pitt S. 653-656.

Practical Dental Jnl., VII, 1907.
The Blue Ray in Therapeutic Dentistry. Hodson, Walter Jesse. 845-849.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Value of Light Energy in Dental Practice. Raiche, F. E. 42-51. Disc. 80-86.

Surgeon (Dental), II, 1906.
Value of Music as an Aid to Successful Dentistry. Meachen, G. Norman. 640.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXV, 1907.
The Blue Ray in Therapeutic Dentistry. Hodson, Walter Jesse. Dec. 5-9.

615.84 Electricity. Electro-Therapeutics.

Electricity in Extracting Teeth. Ultra-Violet Ray. Diathermy.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909.
A Plea for More Humane Methods in Dentistry, With Suggestions for Practising Same. (Cataphoresis.) Ebersole, W. G. 9-23. Disc. 66-82.

American Dpn. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908.
The Use of High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Dunn, William. 84-87. Disc. 87-88.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909.
Further Experiences with High Frequency Currents. Dunn, William. 30-34. 6 illus. Disc. 34-36.

Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908.
Cataphoresis. Siebert, W. 353-358.

Brief (Dental), XI, 1906.
X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. (Treatment.) Schamberg, M. I. 341-346. 16 illus. Disc. 347-349.
Application of the X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 533-545. 17 illus.

Brief (Dental), XIII, 1908.
The X-Ray and the Ultra-Violet Ray in Dentistry. Tousey, Sinclair. 407-415. Disc. 415-416.

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
Some Empiric Dental Practices. (Lucodescent Lamp.) Danforth, Jas. S. 96-98.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
High-pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 260-263.
Low Pressure Electricity for Dental Use. Fisher, G. 529-532.

Cosmos (Dental), XLVIII, 1906.
Recent Work with the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents in the Diagnosis of Dental Cases and in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Cancer. Tousey, Sinclair. 637-651. 14 illus. Disc. 676-681.

Cosmos (Dental), LI, 1909.
The Faradic Current in Dental Diagnosis. Tousey, Coleman. 513-522. 3 illus.
The Fuyt Method of Pulp Diagnosis by the Induced Current. Fuyt, W. J. C. 964. Corres. Comment, Vol. LII, 326-327. Corres.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
The Electric Current and the Alcohol Engine. Trueman, W. H. June 13-14.

Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06.
Less Painful Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) (Cont. from 1905.) Price, Weston A. 349-354, 453-459.
Some Reasons for Success or Failure in The Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) Ebersole, W. G. 1071-1080. Portrait.

Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907.
Cataphoresis—Its History and Uses. Ambler, H. L. 460-466. Portrait.
History of Cataphoresis as Applied to Dentistry. Ambler, H. L. 1077-1081.

Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908.
History of Cataphoresis as Applied to Dentistry. Ambler, H. L. 47-50. Portrait. 137-141.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. Leighton, J. W. 68-73. 119-126, 4 illus. 177-185, 231-237, 2 illus. 387-391, 2 illus.

Garretsonian, II, 1909-10.
Radio-Activity. Bolles, George E. May 1-5.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1909.
The Elimination of Fear in the Practice of Dentistry. (Cataphoresis.) Jackman, W. T. 127-133. Disc. 133-145.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., V, 1907-08.
Some of the Uses of the Therapeutic Lamp in Dentistry. Barber, Edward S. 105-108.

Northwestern Dental Jnl., VII, 1909-10.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess by Electric Current. Van Valkenburg, J. L. 82-83. 3 illus.

Pacific Dental Gaz., XVIII, 1910.
Electricity in Dentistry. Millberry, Guy S. 71-78. Disc. 78-82.

Practice (Dental), II, 1907.
A Plea for Electricity in Dentistry. Price, F. D. 54-55, 87-91, 2 illus. 129-133, 4 illus. 169-174, 3 illus. Ed., 69.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Quick Control of Pain and Disease Without Drugs by Use of the Leucodescent light. Raichese, F. E. 549-553.

Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909.
The Use of High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Dunn, William. 23-27. Disc. 70-71.
Further Experiences with High Frequency Currents. Dunn, William. 727-732. 6 illus. Disc. 761-763.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
High-Pressure Anesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ziegler, D. H. 107-111. Disc. 112-116.
Some Reasons for Success or Failure in the Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. (Anesthetics—Cataphoresis.) Ebersole, W. G. 783-795.

Surgeon (Dental), V, 1909.
The Application of Electricity as a Curative Agent in the Treatment of Diseases of the Teeth and Jaws. Taylor, Arthur G. 126-128.

Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906.
Cataphoresis. Warner, Claude B. 37-39.

Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908.
The Value of Light Energy in Dental Practice. Raiche, F. E. 71-80. Disc. 80-86.

615.85 Mind Cures. Faith Cures. Influence of Mind on Body.

Hypnotism. Mesmerism. Suggestive Therapeutics.

American Den. Jnl., VII, 1908.
Hypnotism in Dentistry. Cowen, W. H. 719-720

Brief (Dental), XV, 1910.
A Review of "The Therapeutic Value of Hypnotic Suggestion" as Contained in Dr. Gerrish's Book, "Psychotherapy." Fossume, F. L. 722-727.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXXI, 1909.
The Application of the Principles of Mental Science to Dental Practice. 212-213. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXVI, 1906.
Mental Influence in the Dental Office. Whitslar, W. H. 801-805. Disc. 806-811.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
The Effect of Mind Over Body. Rhoades, Frederick A. 703-708. Disc. 709-711.

Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909.
Suggestion. Hodge, L. D. 270-273. Disc. 273-277.

615.88 Proprietary Remedies.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908.
A Word to Advertisers and Our Readers. (re Nostrums.) Squires, G. B. 3-4.
Dental Trade Journals and the Nostrums. Squires, G. Brenton. 55-67.

Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08.
Nostrums in Dentistry and the Duties of Examining Boards. Maxfield, George A. May 16-20.

Digest (Dental), XIV, 1908.
Nostrums in Dentistry. Wakefield, Robert. 815-817.

Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906.
Proprietary Preparations. Clark, Harold. 93-96. Disc. 96-103.

Headlight (Dental), XXXI, 1910.
A Plea for Ethics in the Medicine Closet. (re Quack Remedies.) Mounce, W. L. 51-53. Disc. 80-81.

Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Is There any Necessity for the Use of Proprietary Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? Buckley, J. P. 45-51. Disc. 51-54.

Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1908.
Some of the Evils of Prescribing Proprietary Tooth Powders of Unknown Composition. Wheeler, Herbert L. 467-469.

Massachusetts Den. Soc. Trans., 1907.
Dental Medicine. (Proprietary.) Squires, G. Brenton. 23-31. Disc. 31-37.

Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909.
Is it Necessary to Use Secret Formula Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? Buckley, J. P. 36-46.

Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09.
Proprietary Preparations. 104-105. Ed.

Register (Dental), LX, 1906.
Proprietary Medicine. 219. Ed.

Summary (Dental), XXIX, 1909.
Is There any Necessity for the Use of Proprietary Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? Buckley, J. P. 950-955. (Cont. in Vol. XXX.)

Summary (Dental), XXX, 1910.
Is there any Necessity for the Use of Proprietary Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? (Cont. from Vol. XXIX.) Buckley, J. P. 37-39. Disc. 39-41.

Surgeon (Dental), IV, 1908.
A Wonderful Toothache Cure. (Fraud in Midlothian.) 118.

615.9 Toxicology. Poisons.

British Dental Jnl., XXX, 1909.
Poison and Anaesthetic Fatalities. 233-234. 1 table. 256.

Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10.
Prevention and Treatment of Cocaine Poisoning in Dental Practice. Tanguy, T. Victor. 366-380. 2 tables.

Review (Dental), XXI, 1907.
Amendment to Section 401 Penal Code State of New York. (Drugs Act.) 972.

616 Pathology. Diseases. Bacteriology.

See D6, Dental Pathology; See D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth; Oral Sepsis.

American Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909.
Bacteriology and Pathology. Cook, Geo. W. 486-489, 541-548, 597-603.

Era (Dental), V, 1906.
The Sources of Infection. (Germs.) Richter, George. 70-74.

Era (Dental), VIII, 1909.
Pathology. Pruett, W. L. 285-287.

616.1 Diseases of Circulatory System.

Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906.
Heart Pathology. Glazier, C. M. 28-36. 1 chart.

616.31 Diseases of Salivary Glands. Calculi in Salivary Glands.

British Dental Jnl., XXVII, 1906.
Salivary Calculus in the Submaxillary Glands. Pickerill, H. Percy. 18-20.
Some Surgical Lesions of the Mouth and Neighbourhood. Edington, George Henry. 1166-1173. Disc. 1173-1174.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1907.
Engorgement of Stenson's Duct, and Treatment of Same. Wright, T. B. 43-44. Disc. 45.

Surgeon (Dental), III, 1907.
Case of Multiple Sublingual Calculi in a Man. 97. Ed.

616.94 Septic Diseases.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1906.
Septicemia due to Infection. Curtis, G. Lenox. No paging. Clinic.

617.21 Shock. Fright. Syncope.

American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910.
Emergencies. (Syncope.) Webster, Geo. O. 17-22. Disc. 22-30.

Mississippi Den. Assn. Trans., 1908.
Case of Shock. Abbott, Rush P. 17-18. Disc. 18-21.

617.22 Inflammation.

American Den. Jnl., VI, 1907.
Dental Pathology. (Inflammation.) Cook, Geo. W. 609-613.

Brief (Dental), XIV, 1909.
Inflammation. Dameron, E. P. 681-689. 5 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XXX, 1908.
Surgical Pathology. (Inflammation and Suppuration.) Schamberg, Morris I. 161-169. 3 illus. 321-328, 10 illus.

Review (Dental), XXII, 1908.
Putrefaction and Pathological Changes in Tissue. Cook, Geo. W. 715-724. Disc. 741-748.

Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910.
Acute Inflammation—Its Symptoms and Termination. Kearby, Allen N. Aug. 18-28.

XUM

XUM

Author Index

TO THE DENTAL PERIODICAL LITERATURE PUBLISHED IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE FOR THE YEARS 1906-1910.

This author index includes for each individual a memorandum of books, papers, discussions and clinics before dental societies, biographical sketches and other items of value for future reference. The list of names is alphabetically arranged.

It has been necessary that this index be made in accordance with the published record, in which many names are misspelled, or lack initials or first names. Especially in the reports of discussions before societies are there many errors in the names. In the Index many are necessarily classified under the last name only, and these are in each case placed last in the group of men of a given name. For example: Brown, James A.; Brown, Marcus B.; Brown, William H., may be followed by a list of discussions grouped under the name Brown, and these latter may belong to any or several of the Browns named above. It will, therefore, be necessary for each person to look not only for the list appearing after his name, but also to look for any likely misspellings of his name, and finally for his last name only, to find his complete records.

Discussions are indexed without giving the titles of papers. For each Discussion, the classification or subject number is given for the paper discussed. The subjects to which these numbers refer may be found in the pink sheets. For example: D07, D8, Dental Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 202, refers to a discussion on dental education and ethics; D24 Dental Review, XXI, 1907, 354, refers to a discussion on the retention of pulpless teeth; D43, Dental Record, XXIX, 1909, 113, refers to a discussion on orthodontic treatment.

The first and last pages are given for each reference, thus indicating the length of the article. The number of illustrations is also given.

Titles of books are printed in heavy type. A complete list of books published during the year covered by this Index, 1906-1910, will be found on page 3. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

A **Classified Index** of all articles will be found preceding the pink sheets.

ABBOT, C. A. D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 26.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 705.
ABBOT, C. H. See also Abbott, C. H.
The Use of X-rays in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 13-25. 1 table. Disc. 673-677. Review (Dental), XXIII, 1909. 624-636. 1 table. Disc. 673-677.
Some Notes on X-Rays. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 104-108. Disc. 108-113. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1021-1025. Disc. 1044-1049.
ABBOTT, C. E. Porcelain Inlays—Brewster Bodies —Turner Furnace. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 186-187. Clinic.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1215.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 42-43.
D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 108.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 252-254.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 362-363.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 479.
D72, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 735-736.
ABBOTT, C. EDSON. Porcelain Inlays in General Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906. 934-938.
Porcelain Inlay in Approximo-incisal Restoration in Anterior Teeth, with Special Reference to Strength. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 163-164. Vol. I., 402. Clinic.
The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 721. Corres. Comment, 837-839. Reply, 1087-1088. Corres.
Shaping Wax Model for Certain Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 771.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings Inserted on Soft Cement, Burnished Under a Cloth Strip. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 209. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 101-102. Clinic.
Alcohol and Asbestos Investment. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 218-219. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 104. Clinic.
Nihil Sine Labor. Allied Den. Jnl., IV, 1909, 167-170.
Dental Economics. One Viewpoint. Allied Den. Jnl., V, 1910, 205-208.
ABBOTT, C. H. See also Abbot, C. H.
615.84, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 34-35.
615.84, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 761-762.
ABBOTT, C. N. D862, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 298-299.
ABBOTT, E. C. D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 330-332.
ABBOTT, H. B. Report of the Dominion Dental Council. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 63-64. Disc. 65-72.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 45.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 218.
ABBOTT, RUSH P. Case of Shock. Miss. Den. Assn., Trans., 1908, 17-18. Disc. 18-21.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 186-187, 188-189.
Management and Care of Children in Dental Practice. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 119-122. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 20-23. Disc. 23-26.
ABBOTT. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 186-187.
615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 40-41.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 91.
ABELL, B. D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 73.
ABELL, BURT. A Few Thoughts on Orthodontia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 175-181.
Some Points in Orthodontia for the Dentist. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 476-484. 13 illus. Ed. 495.
D421, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 700-702.
Mesio-Distal Mal-occlusion. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 419-424. 9 illus.
D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 72-73.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 112.
D44, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 794.
D44, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 488-489.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 13.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 167.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 359-360.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 587.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 122.
ABELL. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 43-44.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 106.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 19-20, 22.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 388-389.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 528.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 604.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 107, 109-110.
ABSTEIN, CHARLES W. D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 344.
ACHARD, W. C. D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 46-47.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 790.
ACHARD, WILLIAM C. D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 126.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1110-1111.
ACHARD. D76, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 51.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1257.
ACHESON, EDWARD GOODRICH. Inventor of Carborundum. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 48-50.
ACHESON, N. B. Pressure Anesthesia. Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906, 51.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 808.
Preparation of Tortuous Root Canals. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 721-724. 5 illus. Disc. 725-728.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 95-96.
D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 99-102.
D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 500.
ACHESON. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 18-19.
ACHORN, JOHN WARREN. The Dentist's Neglected Middle Third. (Diet.)
Allied Den. Jnl., IV, 1909, 295-302. Disc. 302-304.
ACKERLEY, R. Observations on the Condition of the Mouth in 1,000 Consecutive Cases of Chronic Disease. (re Mastication.) Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 94-103. Disc. 104-112. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 577-590. Disc. 590-600. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 545-553. Selected.
ACKERY, JOHN. Abnormalities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 959.
Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 565-566. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 664, 668. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 37-39, 118-119, 186. Portrait frontispiece. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 47-48. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 27-29. Portrait frontispiece.
ACKLAND, J. M. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908 122.
ACKLAND, W. R. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 112-113.
ACKROYD, S. A. Some Causes of Deterioration of Present-Day Teeth. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 240-246.
ACREE, S. F. (and Hinkins, J. E.) On Abnormally Acid Saliva. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 270-277. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 279-305. Disc. 318-328. 450-451. Corres.
ACREE. D614, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 299.
ADAIR, ROBIN. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 313-314.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1238-1239.
D65, D711, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1407-1408.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 306.
Oral Prophylaxis Systematized. (Fees.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 105-110. 1 diagram.
Prophylaxis and the Dental Nurse. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 38-44. Disc. 44-50. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 59-63. Disc. 64-65.
D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 30-31, 32.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 68-69, 70-71.
D38, D39, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 95.
ADAIR, R. B. D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1229.
D65, D711, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1406.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 293-294.
613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 56.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 78-79.
ADAIR, ROBIN B. D65, D711, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 350-351, 351-352.
ADAIR. D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 37-38.
ADAMS, A. E. A Fee Bill in Dentistry for the Indian Territory. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 639-643.
ADAMS, C. B. D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 17-18.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 67-68.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 863-865.
ADAMS, CARROLL B. An Antiseptic Cement. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 14-15. Disc. 15-19. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 963-964. Disc. 965-990.
ADAMS, G. E. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 853, 854, 855, 856-857.
ADAMS, G. EMORY. D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 820.
ADAMS, GEORGE EMERY. D243, Allied Den. Jnl., III, 1908, 350-351.

ADAMS, J. G. Care of the Teeth of the Children of Toronto Public Schools. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 607. Ed. Portrait opp. 563.

ADAMS, LEMUEL. The Various Affections of the Mouth; Their Etiology and Significance. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 9-14.

ADAMS, R. A. President's Address. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 3-8. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 905-912. Portrait, 906.

ADAMS. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 202.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 96-97.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 253-255.

ADAMSON, S. T. Acoin as a Local Anaesthetic. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 170-172. 2 tables.

ADDINSELL, W. A. Presented a testimonial for Service in Birmingham Dental Hospital. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 181-182. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 72.

ADELBERG, OSCAR. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 600-601.

ADELBERG. D22a, 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 260.

AGEN. D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 112.

AGNEW, T. H. The Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 892-896. Selected. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 177-181.

AGOSTINI, E. M. Hints to Second Year Students. (Cavity Preparation.) Odontologist, VII, 1910-11, Nov. 3-4.

AGUILAR, F. D43, D41, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910. 172.
D41, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1250-1251.

AGUILAR, F. A. D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 27-28.
D24, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 148.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1242.
D76, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 50.
D24, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 354.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1256-1257.
Dentinal Anesthesia by Intragingival Injections. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 128-131. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 225-229.
Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 778.

AIGLEY, J. E. Contour Quick-Setting Amalgam Filling, Demonstrating the Use of Matrix. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1211. Clinic.

AIKEN, A. ALLEN. A Method of Making All-Porcelain Crowns. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 809-811. 5 illus.

AINSWORTH, G. C. D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 38-39.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 857-858.

AINSWORTH, GEO. C. D89, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 312-313.
A Compound Bicuspid or Molar Filling Using the Matrix and Soft or Semi-Cohesive Gold at the Cervical Wall, Extending up Two-thirds of the Filling, and Finishing with Cohesive Gold Under the Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 162-163. Clinic.
Address. Allied Den. Jnl., III, 1908, 248-249.
Self Acting or Automatic Appliances in Orthodontia. Allied Den. Jnl., IV, 1909, 305-317. Disc. 317-318.
D43, Allied Den. Jnl., V, 1910, 226-229.

AINSWORTH. D43, Allied Den. Jnl., II, 1907, 135-136.
D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Jnl., III, 1908, 169.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 570-576.

AKER, FRANK. D221, D33, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 52.
D33, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 654.

AKEROYD, W. J. R. The Copper Matrix. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 459. Clinic.

AKERS, J. R. Answer to Dr. Miles J. Perkins' Open Letter. (Thou Shalt Not Kill.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII., 1909, 227-228.

ALBERT, HENRY LOUIS. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 191. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 151. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 92.

ALBRAY, RAYMOND ADAIR. A Simple Method of Making Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 221. Clinic.
Splint for Pyorrhea Cases. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 861-862. Clinic.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 1-5.
"Touchin' on and Appertainin' to" the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11, Dec. 11-18.

ALBRECHT, M. D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 450-451.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 477-478.

ALBRECHT. D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 211-212.

ALDERSON, REGINALD. General Anaesthetics and their Administration. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 29.

ALDERSON, W. E. Advantages of Ether Administered by the Open System Over Gas and Ether. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 178-179. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 124-126. 3 illus. Disc. 126-127.

ALDERSON, WILFRED E. Oral Sepsis: Its Cause and Effects. (Caries.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 193-199.

ALEXANDER, AMZI W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 503. Portrait opp. 389.

ALEXANDER, C. L. D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 85-86.
Inlays with Moss Fiber Gold. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 124. Clinic.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES L. The Evolution of the Gold Inlay, and Its Influence upon Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Jamestown Den. Cong. Trans., 1907, 33-39, 14 illus. Portrait, 33. Disc. 39-44. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 227-232. 14 illus. Disc. 253-256.
Methods in Prosthesis which have Developed from the Gold Inlay. (Partial Dentures; Crowns.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 615-623. 4 illus. Disc. 644-659.
Sponge Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 7-13. 15 illus. Vol. XV, 509-521, 19 illus. Disc. 521-524.
Solidified Sponge Gold Inlays and Simple Sponge Gold Fillings. (Original Method.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 223-224. Clinic, 224-225.

ALEXANDER, I. H. Matrix Crown. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 965. Clinic.

ALEXANDER, MATTHEW. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1100-1101. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 676. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 652.

ALGOOD. D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 117.

ALLAEYS, H. Alopecia Areata of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 611. Selected. Translated.
Voluminous Cancroid of the Cheek. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 612. Selected. Translated.

ALLAN, A. BROM. See Allen, A. Brom.

ALLAN, CHARLES F. Obituary. Allied Den. Jnl., I, 1906, 75-77. Portrait frontispiece. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 105. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 619-620. Portrait 521. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 300.

ALLAN, G. S. Ames Phosphate of Copper C. Fluid and Dr. Schener's Tin Cement. Allied Den. Jnl., II, 1907, 187-189.
D74, Allied Den. Jnl., II, 1907, 143-144.

ALLAN, GEO. S. D241, Allied Den. Jnl., I, 1906, 81-82.
D6a, Allied Den. Jnl., III, 1908, 354-356.

ALLAN, MAXWELL S. Gold Inlay. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 102-103.

ALLAN. The Restoration of Roots for Crowns. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 62. Disc. 62-63.

ALLEMAN, L. A. W. The Causal Relation of Dental and Ocular Diseases. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 87-91. Disc. 91-96. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 598-602. Disc. 630-634.

ALLEN, A. BROM. D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 483.
D72, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 221-222.
D72, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1242-1243.
Removal of Impacted Lower Third Molars. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 948. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 36. Clinic.
The Giving and Receiving of Commissions. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 824. Selected.
Commissions in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 746-748. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 769-770.
Impacted Lower Third Molars. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 127-130. Disc. 131-132. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 901-905. Disc. 958-959.
D89, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 752-754.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 685-686.

ALLEN C. C. D332, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 269-270.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 565.
Metallurgy. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 120-125. Disc. 125-130.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 107-109.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 399-400.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 640-641.
D101, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 734-735.
571, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1419.
571, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 192-193.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 342-343.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 443.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 821-822.
Professional Opportunity. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1079-1082. Disc. 1101-1102. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 30-33. Disc. 33-34.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 86-87.
613.2, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 258.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 709-710.

ALLEN, CHARLES C. Facts Pertaining to Gold. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 209-215.

ALLEN, CHARLES CHANNING. Impressions and Dies for Root Cap for Crowns. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 506.
Invention. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 646-655.
Dentistry as a Vocation. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 635-637. Disc. 638-646.
The Evidence of Design. (re Fillings.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 534-538. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 548-552. Disc. 552-560.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 547. Portrait opp. 547.
Professional Reward. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 907-909. Disc. 910-917. Articulator, VII, 1909-10, Jan. 7-9.

ALLEN, C. E. Dental Caries. (Chairman's Address, Section: Etiology Pathology and Bacteriology.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 225-228.

ALLEN, CARROLL W. 615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 610.

ALLEN, D. A. President's Address. Dentist's Magazine. III, 1908, 622-625. Disc. 625-627. Portrait, 625. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 611-615. Disc. 615-618.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 897.

ALLEN, D. R. Fractures. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 325-331.

ALLEN, E. H. Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 25-27. Disc. 27. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 682-685. Disc. 726.
A Comparative Review of the Last Twenty-Five Years of Dentistry as Gathered from a Study of the Proceedings of this Society. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 203-209. Disc. 209-216. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1185-1191. Disc. 1235-1242.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 45-46.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 69.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 91-92.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 119-120.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 768-769.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 837.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 926-927.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1041-1042.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 765-766.
What are the Chief Causes of Failure in Bridge Work and What Percentage of all Bridge Work Lasts for Five Years? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 404-405. Disc. 426-428.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 130-131.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 345-346.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 867-868.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1172. Clinic.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 67.
President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 9-16. Disc. 16-29. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 566-573. Disc. 709-722.

ALLEN, E. S. President's Address. Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 3-4.
President's Address. Nova Scotia Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 4-5.

ALLEN, F. W. D73, D25, D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 576-577.

ALLEN, FREDERICK W. D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 91.
The Decennial Reunion of Class of '99 D. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 30-34.

ALLEN, H. J. Lymphatic Stimulation in Dental Practice. (Treatment of Pyorrhea and Alveolar Abscess.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 224-229.

ALLEN, H. J.—Continued.
Disc. 229-234. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 305-309. Disc. 309-313.
615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 343.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 191-193.

ALLEN, J. The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 123-124.

ALLEN, JOHN HOWARD. Obstructed Nasal Respiration, and its Relation to Dental Deformities. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 25-31. Disc. 31-38. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 453-458. Disc. 494-499. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 267-271. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 604-611. Selected.

ALLEN, MAXWELL. Aluminum Plate Making. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 218-219.

ALLEN, R. T. Our Prophylactic Duty. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 25-28.

ALLEN, T. A. D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71.

ALLEN, T. M. Aetiology of Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 276-280.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 20-21.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 75-76.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 90.
Cement Inlay Filling. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 127-128. Clinic.

ALLEN, W. A. Result Obtained in Treating Pyorrhea. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1109-1112. 2 illus.
Indians of the Plains Immune from Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 955-957. 4 illus. Vol. XXX, 65-67. 1 illus.

ALLEN, W. E. Septicemia. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 80-81. Disc. 81-83.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 92-93.

ALLEN, W. H. D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 97-101.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 895-898.

ALLEN, WILLIAM H. D072, Allied Den. Jnl., IV, 1909, 146-148.

ALLEN. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 26-27.
The Eternal Question of Fees. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 552.

ALLIS, D. HURLBUT. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1289-1290.
D43, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 97-98.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 71. Clinic.

ALLPORT, W. W. The Emoluments of Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 446-447.

ALLWINE, H. W. Swaged Aluminum Plates. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 563-564. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 5rd. Ser., 1909, 79-81.

ALLWORTHY, S. W. A Case of Cutaneous Actinomycosis. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 506-508. 2 illus. Disc. 508. Abstract.

ALVERSTONE. (Lord.) Address at the Annual Prize Distribution Royal Dental Hospital. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 608-609.

AMBLER, H. L. Tin. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 197-202. 2 illus. Portrait, 197. 301-303, Portrait, 303, 505-512, 3 illus.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 446-448.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 99.
D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 162-163.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 432-433.
Improved Tin Foil. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 450. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 400. Clinic.
Cataphoresis—Its History and Uses. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 460-466. Portrait 460. 1077-1081. Vol. III, 47-50, Portrait 47. 137-141.
President's Address. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 283-284. Disc. 284-285.
Helpfulness of Societies. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 313-317. Disc. 317-318.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX 1907, 479-480.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 499.
D09, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 636-638.
Dentistry in Foreign Lands. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 743-749. 7 illus. Portraits 743. 843-848, 5 illus.
D09, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 587.
D07, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 545-546.
Affinity of Gold for Tin. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 215. Clinic.
Early Dentistry in America. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 769-775, 4 illus. 878-884, 5 illus. 925-926, Ed.

AMBLER. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 520.

AMBROSE, G. F. Cocaine, Its Uses and Abuses. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 186-188.
President's Address. (Reciprocity.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 372-377. Disc. 377-382.
D04. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 437-438.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 569-570, 573-574.
Reciprocity. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 803-807. Disc. 807-808.
A Cast Metal Plate, with the Metal Cast Directly to the Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 315. Clinic.

AMBROSE. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 16.

AMEND, FREDERICK W. (Jr.) D232, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 850.

AMES, WALTER C. The Management of Nervous and Timid Patients in the Dental Chair. (Children.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 881-883.

AMES, W. V-B. A Review of Some Recent Cement Experiments. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 4-6.
Pyorrhea Treatment, a New Feature. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 30-33. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 31-33. Disc. 69-78. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 253-254.
Method of Inserting Crystal Gold. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1171.
Some Practical Cement Information. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 726-731. Disc. 731-732. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 210-215. Disc. 215-217. Selected.
D61, Den. Era, V, 1906, 41.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1028.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1119-1121.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 436-437.
D64, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 12-13.
Cements—Their Use in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 28-31. Disc. 31-36. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 271-275. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 208-211. Disc. 211-216.
Silicious Oxy-Phosphate Cements. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 379-381. Corres.
Repairing Gold Fillings. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 453. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Sept. 21.
Correcting Occlusion After Making Contact Points. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, May 20.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 665-666.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 869.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 954-955.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 67-68.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 240.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 351.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 432-433.
Silicious Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1066-1073, 1105-1110. Disc. 1110-1113. Vol. LIII, 4. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 283-295. Disc. 295-309. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 514-522. Disc. 559-564. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 855-863. Correction 1019-1020.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909 776.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 171-172.
D89, Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 910.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 67-69.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 164.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV 1910, 945-947.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 900-901.

AMES. D231, Den. items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 281-282.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 36-37.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 100-101.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 739-740.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 296-297.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 26-31. 33-34.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 463-466, 469.
D32, Western Den. Jnl. XXIV, 1910, 31-32.

AMETH, C. L. Micro-organisms of the Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 341-346.

AMOEDO, O. Importance of Identifying the Dead by Means of Their Teeth. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 76.
The Truth on the Straight Occlusal Line, Falsely Attributed by Choquet to Tomes. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 693-696. 4 illus.
The Value of Identification by the Dental Expert. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1460-1461. Selected. Translated.

AMOORE, J. S. A Case of Neuralgia. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 73-74.
Skeleton Plates for Upper and Lower Dentures with Wing Bands. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 699. Clinic.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 489.

AMOORE. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 276-277.
D711, D78, 616.31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1173.
D101, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 78-79.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 131, 132.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 133.
D661, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 224.
D63, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 12-13.
D071, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 178-179.
D611, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 242-243.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 593.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 87.
D892, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 142.
D781, D65, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 206.
612.3, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 270.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 518.
D6b, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 89-90.

ANDERSON, E. G. E. New Method of Fitting a Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 126-127. Clinic.

ANDERSON, HEMAN. What Success Means. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 575-578.

ANDERSON, H. H. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 23-24.

ANDERSON, H. W. Sterilization of Instruments. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 7-11.

ANDERSON, J. SEWELL. A Case of Facial Hemiatrophy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 627-629.

ANDERSON, J. V. D89, Digest, XV, 1909, 654.

ANDERSON, R. G. To a Freshman. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 11-12.

ANDERSON, ROY G. The Cost of a College Degree. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 109-111.

ANDERSON, R. L. Pathology. (Abscess.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 308-311.

ANDERSON, R. P. Prophylaxis. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 97-99.

ANDERSON, T. ALBERT. Treatment and Filling of Root Canal After Extirpation of Pulp. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 14.

ANDERSON, W. R. D33, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 829.

ANDERSON. D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 187-188.
612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 236-238.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 425-426.

ANDRESEN, VIGGO. Sterilization of Complicated Instruments. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 142-147. 3 illus.

ANDREW, JOHN J. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 531-535. 1 portrait. Ed. 550. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 376-378. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 308-309.
Case of Malplaced Lower Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 289-291. 1 illus.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 541-543.

ANDREW, J. P. A Point in Regulation. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 222. 2 illus.

ANDREW, PERCY. The Treatment of Septic Conditions of the Mouth. (Formamint.) Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 27-30.

ANDREW. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 301.

ANDREWS, CHARLES. D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 376.

ANDREWS, F. S. Replantation Case, with a Fractured Root. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 185. Clinic.

ANDREWS, JOHN J. See Andrew, John J.

ANDREWS, R. R. On the Formation of the Teeth, and the Reasons why the Protective Covering Is So Often Defective or Deficient. Allied Den. Soc. Jnl., I, 1906, 165-180. 16 illus. Disc. 216-219.
Cement. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 96-99. Selected.
Original Investigation. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 250-253.
The Vitality of the Dental Enamel. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 282-285. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1459. Selected.

ANDREWS, ROBERT R. D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 79.

ANDREWS, ROBERT ROBBINS. Dental Scientist. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XXX, 1908, 95-101. Portrait.
Banquet given in his Honor, Feb. 29, 1908. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 262.

ANDREWS, D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1908, 165-167.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ANEMA, R. The Orthodontia of Today from the Standpoint of the Orthodontist. (Treatment; Appliances.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 986-988. Disc. 988-994.
Lines of Denture and Face. (re Normal Occlusion.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 84-98. 8 illus. Disc. 99-103. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1006-1020. 8 illus. Disc. 1040-1044.
D43, D41, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 170.
D41, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1248-1249.
ANEMA. D43 Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753.
ANGLE, EDWARD H. The Upper First Molar as a Basis of Diagnosis in Orthodontia. Dentist's Magazine I, 1905-06, 765-780. 8 illus. 780-782. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 421-439, 15 illus. (6 illus. Preceding pp. 401.) Disc. 440-460, 9 illus.
Report of Case from Practice. (Orthodontia.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 892-894. 3 illus. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 195-197. 3 illus. Selected. Correction 393-394. Ed. 393.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 512.
D621, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 690-692.
D421, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 738-739.
Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Philadelphia. S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Seventh Edition. Enlarged. 1907.
D421, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 16-17.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 775-776.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 563-564. Portrait opp. 563.
Bone Growing. A Problem in Orthodontic Treatment. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 261-267. 13 illus. Amer. Orthodontists, II, 1910-11, 61-70. 14 illus. Disc. 71-76.
ANGLE. General Suggestions in the Management of Malocclusion of the Teeth. D. D. S., I, 1906, June 22-23.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 49.
D42, Amer. Orthodontists, I, 1907-08, 70-71.
D07, Amer. Orthodontists, II, 1910-11, 5-7.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 43-44.
ANGUS, J. G. S. A Few Observations on Ascher's Cement. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 77-80. Disc. 90-91.
A Simple Method of Replacing a Pin Crown when the Root has Decayed. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 165-166. 2 illus. Clinic, 32-33.
D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 107.
D63, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 195.
ANGUS. D221, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 326-327.
ANTHONY, HERBERT. Reply to What would you do in this Dentist's Place? (re Cost and Income.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 855. Corres.
ANTHONY. D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910. 67-68.
ANTRIM, E. G. Orthodontia. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 99-100. Disc. 100-101. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 38-39. Disc. 39-40.
APPEL, W. C. The Question of Fees. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 149-151. Corres.
APPERLY, E. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 272.
APPLE, TROY A. The Practical Knowledge of the Chemical Constituents of Solders and Their Applications to Metals. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 124-127. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 307-310. Disc. 310-311.
APPLEBY. D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 519.
ARCHER, GEORGE. Sheep's Teeth Filled with Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 636.
ARCHINARD, L. D. D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 203-204.
D76, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 98.
Banquet tendered him by the Odontological Society of New Orleans, August 24, 1910. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 733. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 923.
ARDREY, J. HOWARD. Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 6-8.
ARKOVY. Twenty-Fifth Year Jubilee. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 46-47.
ARMIN, F. G. H. Prospometer. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 242-243. 1 illus. Second page following 242.
ARMSTRONG, E. E. The Way of a Dentist. Den. Era, V, 1906, 294-299. Disc. 365-369.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 360.
Dentistry in the Public Schools. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 303-306. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 182-184.
ARMSTRONG, FRANK. The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 127-128.
ARMSTRONG, FRANK.—Continued.
A Paper on the Working of the New Zealand Dental Association. New Zealand Den. Jnl. IV, 1908-09, 67-70. Disc. 82-86. Portrait 87.
ARMSTRONG, MILTON. D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 553.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 119.
ARMSTRONG, R. M. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Practice, IX, 1910. 250-253.
ARMSTRONG, J. P. Obituary, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, April 32-34. Portrait.
ARMSTRONG. D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 352.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 76.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 107, 108.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 335.
ARNOLD, L. H. D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 453.
D61, D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1061.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 229.
D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 434, 435.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 772.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1101.
ARNOLD, LUCIEN H. Experience with Cast Gold Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 727-732. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 55-58.
Erosion Information Wanted. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1053-1054. Reply 1189-1190. Answer 1467-1468. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 801. Corres.
D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 776-777, 781.
Jacket Porcelain Crown from a Cement Model. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 92. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 130. Clinic.
The Practical Treatment of Erosion. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 469-472. 8 illus.
D89, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 637-640.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 672-675.
ARNOLD, T. W. An Offensive Designation. (Doc.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 717-721. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 893-896.
ARNOLD, W. H. One Man's Opinion of Somnoforme. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 671-673.
ARNOLD. D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 83.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 305.
ARNONE, LUIGI. The Insulator and the Paraglossus-Protectors of the Teeth and the Tongue. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 923-925. 4 illus.
A Case of Ludwig's Angina Followed by Death. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1141-1147. 4 illus.
Phosphor-Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 424-428, 3 illus. Selected. Translated. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, May 22-29. Selected.
ARRINGTON, B. F. A Need for a Change in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 817-821.
Life of, by Johnson J. N. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 160-162. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 871-873.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 31-32. Selected. Den. Brief, XIII. 1908, 104-106. Portrait 105. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 166-167.
ARROWSMITH, H. Diagnosis of Antral Disease. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 132-133.
Some Points of Equal Importance to Both the Dentist and the Rhinologist. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909. 286-294. Disc. 300-304.
ARTHUR, H. W. Readily-Made Matrices and Their Application. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 35-37. Disc. 158-160. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 348-350. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1142-1147. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 6-11.
Ready-Made Matrices. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 23-24. 2 illus. Clinic.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1256-1257.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 26.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 106.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 87-88.
ARTHUR, RICHARD. The Effects of Nasal Obstruction on the Development of the Palate. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 83-84. Disc. 84-85.
D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 144-145.
ARTHUR. D61a, D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 80.
D07, D09, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 74.
ARVINE. D231, D331, D323, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 632.

ASCHER, HUGO. Discolorations. (The Causes and How to Remedy Them when using Artificial Enamel.) 218-219. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 842.
ASH, CHARLES. D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. 144-145.
ASH, C. F. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1024-1026.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1137.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 41-43.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 82.
ASH, CHAS. F. D4, D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 10-11, 14.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 162-163.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 115-116.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 49.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 225-226, 229.
Simple Points in Everyday Practice. (Gold Inlays.) Odontologist V, 1908-09, Feb. 13-18.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 97.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1008-1099.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 13-14.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 132-133, 134.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 332-333.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 923-924, 925.
Some Points in Gold Inlay Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 47. Clinic.
ASH, P. A. Psychology of Ethics. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908, 208-209, Disc. 209-210.
ASH, PERCY A. Dental Education and Reciprocity. (Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 9-13. Disc. 13-14.
Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910, 156-161.
ASH. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 139.
President's Address. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 399-402.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 54.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 125.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 166.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 20.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 71.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 806.
ASHBROOK, J. S. D071, Institute Den. Pedagogics Trans., 1909, 81-82.
Restoration of Lingual Wall of Upper First Bicuspid by the Use of Post and Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1064-1065. Clinic.
ASHLEY, K. P. A Case in Practice. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Western Dental Jnl., XX, 1906, 562-566. 5 illus.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 270-271.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 547.
D04, D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 407.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 423-424.
D223, Western Dental Jnl., XXI, 1907, 731-732.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 251.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 575-576.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 900-901.
ASHMUN, G. C. Opening Address. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 363-364. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 545-547.
ASKEW, J. B. Antrum Irrigator. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 81.
ASKEW, J. B., Sr. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 497.
ASKEW. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 137.
D32, D33, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 35.
D7, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 47-48.
615.85, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 35.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37.
ASTACHOW. A Case of Cutaneous Eruption in a Child after Devitalization of a Pulp. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 626-627. Selected. Translated.
ATCHESON. D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 161-162.
ATKINS, ALBERT J. The Electrical Effect of Breath and Food upon the Human Organism. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906 1-9.
ATKINSON, D. D. Welcome from Georgia Dentists. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 2-4.
D22, Georgia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49-50.
612, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 24-25.
Amalgam Fillings. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 34-35. Disc. 35-37. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 22-23. Disc. 23-24.
ATKINSON. Methods of Practice. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 41.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 60.
D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1116-1117.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910 103-104, 111-112.
ATTENBOROUGH, A. G. Bar Lowers and Combination Plates. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 436.
ATTKINS, L. C. Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 976-983. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 166-169. Selected.
ATWATER, H. G. D22a, D231 D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 361.
ATWATER, H. GALE. Primal Causes of Oral Disturbances. (Caries.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 153-159. Disc. 159-163.
AUBREY. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 177.
AUDAS, T. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVII, 1906, 373-374.
AUGUSTO, A. The Barring of the D.D.S. in Italy. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 325-326. Corres.
AUSTEN, HAROLD. 613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 619-620.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 761-762.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 407.
AUSTEN, H. W. C. Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 65-73.
AUSTIN, A. C. Electric Dental Engine One Dollar. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 738-739. 1 illus.
AUSTIN, ALLEN C. Neurology Associated with Dentistry, Articulator, V, 1907-08, Dec. 1-7.
AUSTIN, DONALD. Porcelain Inlays. Mouth Mirror. Australia, I, 1907-08, 27-28.
AUSTIN, J. F. Response to Address of Welcome. Alumni Association of the St. Louis Dental College. Den. Era, V, 1906, 356.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 31.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 360-361.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 363-364.
AUSTIN, JAMES F. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 400.
President's Address. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 57-59.
AUTENRIETH B. B. Short Method of Using Metalline. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 125. Corres.
AYERS, C. S. Membership in a Dental Society. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 303-307.
AYERS, CHARLES S. The Main Facts of Dental Jurisprudence. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 433-440.
AYSON, W. R. The Palate Rugae in Prosthetic Work. Den. Practice, II, 1907 1-2.

BABCOCK, A. A. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 376-378.
BABCOCK, C. L. D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1249.
D81, Den. Review, XXII 1908, 1066-1068. 1078-1079.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 22-24, 34-35.
BABCOCK, CHAS. L. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 147-148.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 542-543.
D04 Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 983.
D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 8-9.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 187.
BABCOCK, E. H. Report of the Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 164-167. Disc. 167-171.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 50-52. Disc. 52-56. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907 148-153.
D5, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 48.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1195.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 65.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Soc. State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 265-269.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 227-228.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1191.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1203.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 67-68.
612.3 N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 142-143.
D231 Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1293-1294.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 105.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BABCOCK, NELLIE. D89, D891, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 594-595.
BABCOCK, W. W. 615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 454.
615.7811 Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 448-449.
BABCOCK, W. WAYNE. Narcotic Anesthesia. Stomatologist, XII, 1908, 1-5.
A New Method of Surgical Treatment for Malocclusion. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Aug. 21. Clinic.
Restoration of a Nose from the Forehead, Cheeks and Lips. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Aug. 21-22. Clinic.
Cleft Palate. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Aug. 23. Clinic.
Results from the Extensive Skin Grafting after the Excision of an Advanced Recurrent Cancer of the Lip, Cheek and Lower Jaw. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Aug. 23. Clinic.
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Deformities of the Jaw Associated with Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Operations on the Ramus of the Inferior Maxillary Bone.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 833-838. 15 illus. Disc. 838-839. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 24-37. 24 illus. Disc. 37-47. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 108. Selected. Den. Summary XXX, 1910, 810-816. 8 illus.
The Field of Osteoplastic Operations for the Correction of Deformities of the Jaws. (re Resection of the Mandible.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 81-99. 19 illus. Disc. 99-112. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 439-457. 19 illus. Disc. 457-470. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 609-615. Abstract.
Plastic Operations for Correcting Defects of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 916-922. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
BABCOCK. D241. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 82-83.
D231, D331, D323, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 631.
D232, Den. Items of Interest XXXI, 1909, 635.
D331, D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 225-226.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 402.
BACON, H. AUGUSTUS. Oral Surgical Clinic at the Garretson Hospital. (Sarcoma; Necrosis; Tooth Root in Antrum Involving a Plastic Operation.) Stomatologist, X, 1906, 29-32.
BACON, ELBRIDGE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 651.
BACON W. B. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 635.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1091-1095. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1057-1060. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11 1-3.
BADCOCK, J. H. The Degree of Asepsis Necessary in Dental Surgery and the Most Practical Means of Attaining It. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 435-439. Disc. 439-440. Ed. 470. Digest (Dental), XII, 1906, 843-850. Selected.
The Importance of the Bite in the Study and Treatment of Malpositions of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1109-1115. 52 illus.
An Interim Note on Regulation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX. 2nd. Ser. 1906-07, 193-213. 19 illus. Disc. 214-224. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 721-731. Disc. 753-763. Selected.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 545.
Inaugural Address. (The Study of Orthodontia.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 117-121. Ed. 137.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 220.
D42, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 433.
D424, D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 214-215.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record XXIX, 1909, 83-85.
D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 29-30.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 113.
D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 349-350, 353.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 418-419.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 656, 657, 658-660, 661, 662.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 82.
D42 Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1017-1018.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 352.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 619.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 407.
BADCOCK. D21, D31 Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 689.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 65-66.
BADCOCK.—Continued.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 166.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 386.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 236-237.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 603.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 745.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. LIII, 1910, 761.
BADGER, W. R. A Method of Making an All-Cast Crown, the Inner Surface of which shall be in Exact Apposition to the Surface of the Tooth which Supports it. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1062-1063. Clinic.
BADGLEY, FRED. W. A Dental Illuminator. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 58-59. 1 illus.
BADGLEY. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909 19. D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 573.
BAEHR, HERMAN C. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 480-481. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910 439. Response, 440-441. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 571.
BAER, L. A Case of Resorption of the Roots of a Molar in the Course of Senile Alveolar Atrophy. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 771-772. Selected. Translated.
BAGNAL. D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 442.
BAGNALL. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 375.
BAGSTER, C. H. The Cunningham Matrix. Bagster, C. H. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 398-401.
BAILEY, H. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 132.
Method of Tipping Teeth for Richmond Crowns or Bridges. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 41. Clinic.
BAILEY, HERBERT. That Dental Title. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 6-8.
The Dental Act Amendment Bill. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 33-35.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 126-127.
BAILEY, R. E. D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 77.
BAILEY, W. B. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 279.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1088.
BAILLIE, JAMES. Humorous Aspects of Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 348-364.
BAILLIE. D072, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 171.
BAIN, A. R. Some Ideas on Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 164-168. Disc. 168-172.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 291-292.
Bridge Work. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 242-246. Disc. 246-247.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 171.
D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 420.
Notes on Bridge Work. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 55-56. Disc. 56-57.
Chairman's Address. (Section: Oral Hygiene, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Second Australian Dental Congress.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 125-128.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 78.
D43, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 169.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 347.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Odontologist VI, 1909-10, June 46-52.
BAIN, SENECA B. Physical Methods in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1193-1194.
BAINBRIDGE, J. C. 615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 314-315, 315-316, 320.
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN. D661, D78, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 219-223.
BAIRD, F. G. Supplementary Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 56-58. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 377-378.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 262-264.
BAIRD, PERRY C. Arsenic Method of Pulp Devitalization. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Aug. 7-8.
A Differentiation Between Necrosis and Caries and Their Respective Treatments. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 10-12.
Iodine. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Sept. 4-6.
The Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Aug. 12-15.
BAIRD. D3, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 195.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 134.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 256.

BAKER, A. E. D66, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1906, March 13.
D71, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1907, Feb. 17.
D072, D81, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1906-09, 1908, Feb. 36-37.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, Sept. 7.
D243, D611, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 43.
Personal Sketch of Walker Joseph. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 292-294.
BAKER, A. W. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 111.
BAKER, ARTHUR W. W. A Difficult Extraction. (Impacted Wisdom Tooth.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 130-138. 6 illus. Disc. 138-140. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 775-780. Selected.
Delayed Eruption of a Tooth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 204-207.
A Clinical Lecture on a Consideration of Head's Areas as an Aid to Diagnosis in Dental Cases. (Neuralgia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 769-783. 6 illus. Selected.
A Case of Neuralgia. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 217-219.
BAKER, C. B. Backing and Shoeing Porcelain Without Investing. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 62. Clinic.
BAKER, C. R. Some Experiments to Determine the Physical Properties of Cast Gold. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 117-124. 7 tables. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 126-133. 7 tables. Disc. 173-180. Criticism, 420-424. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 283-290. 7 tables. Selected.
BAKER, CHARLES R. A Model Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 89-93. 4 illus.
A Suburban Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 142-146. 4 illus.
BAKER, CHESTER A. Method of Constructing Crowns for the Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 578-579. 6 illus. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1079-1080. 6 illus. Selected. Clinic.
BAKER, DAVID. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 408.
BAKER, D. C. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 850-851. D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
BAKER, DAVID C. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 814.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 799.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, No paging.
BAKER, GEORGE. D89, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 310-311.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 134-135.
BAKER, G. T. D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 169.
BAKER, GEORGE T. Pathological Conditions of the Roots of Teeth. (Abscess.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 212-214.
D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 40-41.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 63-64.
D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 36-37.
Demonstration of Use of Thymoform: (A) Permanent Root-Fillings: (B) Disinfecting Dressing for Infected Pulp Canals; (C) Mummifier. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 49-50. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 68-69. Clinic.
D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35-36.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 62-63.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 855-856.
Orthodontia, Showing Appliances in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 163. Clinic.
Orthodontia. (Case.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1179-1180. Clinic.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 190-191.
D4, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 74-76.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 729-731.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 546-548.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 9-10.
615.7811, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 20.
BAKER, HENRY. D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 55.
D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 82.
D16, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 264.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 429.
BAKER, H. A. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 18.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 23.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 233.
D42, D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1386.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 169.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 110-111.
D42, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 113-114.
BAKER, HENRY A. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 44.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 78-79.
Some Observations on the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation in Changing the Occlusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 104-108. 6 illus. Disc. 108-113. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 579-583. 6 illus. Disc. 583-588.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 388, 389-390.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 615-616.
BAKER, JAMES B. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July, 7-9.
BAKER, LAWRENCE W. Dental Caries as a Factor in the Etiology of Other Diseases. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 17-34, 9 illus. Disc. 72-79.
A Preliminary Study of the Influence of the Forces of Occlusion on the Development of the Bones of the Skull. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 85-97. 14 illus. Disc. 97-102.
BAKER, R. T. Probable Use of Eucalyptus Oils in Dentistry. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 146-153.
BAKER, T. MORRIS. Long-Distance Dentistry. (Broken Dentures.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 653.
BAKER, T. T. A Simple Method of Removing Bridges Without Mutilating the Abutments. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 952. Clinic.
BAKER. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 43.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 619-620.
D72, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, Dec. 14.
D42, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 144.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1203, 1204.
D601, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 111-112, 117.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 768.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 189.
D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 261-262.
BALDING, L. M. What Do You Think? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1042-1045.
615.7811, 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 449.
Presidential Inaugural Address. (Dental Legislation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 62-66. Disc. 66-70. Correction 112, 116. Corres.
BALDING, LEONARD M. The Intention of Legislation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 167-168. Corres.
BALDING, D13, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 547.
BALDWIN, ASLETT. D711, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 36.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 39.
BALDWIN, A. E. 612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 11-12. 612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 100.
BALDWIN, C. M. Baking Porcelain with Partition Walls. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 772-775. 3 illus.
D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 942.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 215-228.
Ascher's Enamel Cements. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1220. Vol. XXII, 958. Indiana S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 97. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 136. Clinic.
Silicate Cements. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 302-302b; 407a-407b.
Comparative Values of the Different Silicate Cements. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 606. Corres.
BALDWIN, D. H. Porcelain Shell Crowns. Jamestown Den. Cong. Trans., 1907, 90. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 408. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 402. Clinic.
BALDWIN, H. D101, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 77.
D102, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 114-115.
D232, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 234-236.
D13, D783, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 257.
D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 416.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 133-134.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 270-271.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 702-703.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 960.
D33, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 32.
D221, D72, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 50.
D781, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 113-114.

BALDWIN, H.—Continued.
D101, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 162-163.
612.31, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 191.
Restoration of the Lost Tissues by Means of Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 433-444. 10 illus.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 546.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 82.
D221, D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 84.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 565.
616.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 752-753.
D15, D45, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 25.
D243, D611, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 42-43.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 67.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 123.
D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 819.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 624-625.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 757.
D424, D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 215.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 218-219.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 220-221.
D102 Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 6-7.
D32b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 38.
D243, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 116.
D223, Brit. Den. Jnl., XX, 1909, 743.
D622, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 18.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 26-27.
D64, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 106-107.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 642.

BALDWIN, HARRY. D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 168-169.
A New Method of Refacing Porcelain-faced Crowns in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 673-674. 2 illus.
The Hygienic Aspect of Crowns and Banded Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1090-1091.

BALDWIN. D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 140.
D42, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 145.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 58.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 271.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 583-584.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 746-747.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 767-768.

BALL, ARTHUR E. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 8-11.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 133-134.

BALL, LEONARD C. The Patient. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 536-544.

BALL, M. V. Saunders' Question Compends. (Essentials of Bacteriology.) Philadelphia & London: W. B. Saunders Co. Revised. Sixth edition. 1908.

BALL. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 69.

BALLACHEY, F. A. Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 1-4.
Oral Prophylaxis—Smith Method. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1433. Clinic.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 344.
D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 362.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 477.

BALLACHEY, FRED. A. Specialization in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 935-938. Disc. 938-941.

BALLARD, H. W. Dental Salesmanship. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 703-705.
Practical Building Hints. What Should a Dentist do to Build a Practice? Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 309-311.

BALLENGER, EDGAR G. The Importance of Accurate Diagnosis of Ulcerations in and Around the Mouth. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28-30. Disc. 30-36.

BALLIN, MAX. Double Resection for the Treatment of Mandibular Protrusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 75-80. 5 illus. Disc. 80-84. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 599-603. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 422-427. 5 illus. Disc. 427-431.

BALLOU, E. H. (and Simpson, O. H.) A Simple Method of Making a Backing for a Steel Facing. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 452-454. 4 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 342. 4 illus.
A Two-Piece Matrix for a Gold Inlay Including Cavities in Anterior and Posterior Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 302-304. 10 illus.

BALY, C. F. P.. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 624.

BALY, C. PEYTON. D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 331-332.

BALY, PEYTON. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 84.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280-281.
D243, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 116-117.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 254-255.

BALY. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 76.

BANDUIN, M. Unregistered Dentists and Anaesthetics, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 624. Corres.

BANDY. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 394-395.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 436.

BANK, M. Spence-Metal—Its Application in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 18-21. 2 illus.

BANNING, C. P. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 230.

BANNING, J. P. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 210, 212-213.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 396.

BANNING. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 423.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 456-457.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 523.

BANYAI, ALEXANDER. Shade Guide to Enamel Inlay Work. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, April 7-9.

BANZET, G. T. D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 942-943.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 554. Clinic.

BANZET, GEO. T. Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 349-352.
Annihilation of a Bete-Noire. (Burnishing of the Matrix in Inlay Making.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 632-633.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 148-152.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 93-95.
A Short Method of Making Gold Crowns. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 28-29. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 59.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 475-477.

BANZHAF, H. L. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 63-65. Corres.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 30-32.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 165-166.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 501-502.
Sterilization of Water and Instruments. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 539-546. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 389-395.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 675-676.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 844-845.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 849-850.
615. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 865.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1015-1018, 1022, 1023.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1120.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 25-26.
D21, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1065-1066.
D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1071-1072.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 27-28.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 401-402.

BARBEE, J. N. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 361.

BARBER, A. D. Putting a Flexible Rubber Border on a Plate. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 438.
A Reliable Cocaine Preparation. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 438-439.

BARBER, B. D. D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1263-1264, 1268-1269.

BARBER C. J. Some Attachments for Crowns and Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 755-757. Disc. 757-759. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 489-491.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 939-940.

BARBER, CLARENCE J. An Attempt at Replacing Facings on Richmond Crowns and Bridges. Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 129-132.
Replacing Broken Facings. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1435-1436. Clinic.

BARBER, EDWARD S. Some of the Uses of the Therapeutic Lamp in Dentistry. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 105-108.
When Should Pulps be Capped and by What Method? Should the Rubber Dam be Adjusted

BARBER, EDWARD S.—Continued.
for the Cementations of Gold Inlays? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1040-1041.
A City Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 93-101. 5 illus.
BARBER, H. E. A Simple Abutment for Lower Incisor Bridge Work. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 35. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 410. Clinic.
BARBER, L. I. D8, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 145-147.
615, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 624.
D66, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 614-615.
BARBER, P. T. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 711-713.
The Color Problem as it Applies to Dentistry. (Porcelain Inlays.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 158-162. Disc. 163.
BARBER, W. A. D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 675-676.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 603-605.
D6 Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 80.
D6, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 719-720.
BARBER. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 894-895.
BARBOUR. D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 438-439.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl. XX, 1908, 451-452.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 341.
BARCLAY, A. C. To Prevent Dark Spaces in Plates. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 142.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1306, 1307.
D221 Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 25.
D602 Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 75.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 225.
BARCLAY, B. F. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 639-640.
BARCLAY, ROBERT. Dental Irritation as a Factor in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 223-226, 310-314, 363-370. 6 illus.
Business Education for Professional Men. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 108-121.
BARCUS, J. M. D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1907, 197.
D22a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1229-1230.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 65-66.
BARDEEN, AMERICUS V. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 770.
BARDEN, A. Importance of Dental Treatment in the Cure of Tubercular Facial Lupus. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1139-1140. Selected. Translated.
BARDES, ALBERT. Facts About the Eyes. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 888-894. Selected.
BARHAM, CHAS. F. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 8-9.
BARK, ARTHUR W. Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Its Treatment. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, June, 48-50.
A Talk on the Third Molar. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Feb. 4-7.
BARKER, A. M. Report of the Committee on Dental Education and Literature. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 53-56. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 374-377.
Report on Dental Prosthesis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 91-95. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 788-792.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans. 1909, 36-37.
BARKER, D. W. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 858-859.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 545.
Porcelain Fillings without a Furnace. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 543-545. Disc. 634-637. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 691-693. Selected.
Recovering Gold from Fillings. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 341.
BARKER, J. TENNEY. Electro-Gilding. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 430-434. 1 illus.
BARKER, MARY E. Three Interesting Cases of Pyorrhoea. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 744-747.
BARKER, W. Dental Caries. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 586-596. 6 illus.
BARKLEY, EARL C. The Young Man in Professional Life. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 156-159.
BARLING, GILBERT. D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 198-199.
D81, 615.781. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXX, 1909, 608-609.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 426-427.
BARLOW, T. H. The Problem of the Unregistered. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 214. Corres.
BARLOW. The Use of Dowel Crowns and Tube Teeth in Vulcanite Work. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 37-38. Clinic.
BARNES, A. E. (and Smith, C. W.) A Case of Oral Sepsis with Peculiar General Symptoms. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1153-1154. Selected. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 545-546. Selected. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 32-34. Selected.
BARNES, C. H. D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 153-155.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 44-46.
BARNES, E. S. Applied Ethics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 511-514. Disc. 514-515. Vol. XV, 728, 732. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 636-638.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 576-577. Clinic.
Western Dental Philosophy. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 378-381.
BARNES, F. M. Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 148-152. Disc. 152. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 354-359. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 99-103. Disc. 104.
BARNES, HAROLD. Dental Inspection in the Public Schools. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 429-440. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 519-527.
BARNES, HENRY. The Tooth Brush. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 85-87. 2 illus. Portrait 85.
Humanitarian Aspect of the Gold Inlay. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 976-980. Portrait 976. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 523-529. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 718-723.
D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 835-837.
Gold Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 780-783. Selected.
A Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 84. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 312-313. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 435-436. Clinic.
A Study of the Dental Office, Showing the Office of. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1013. 4 illus.
Technic of Pure Gold Inlay or Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Den. Practice II, 1907, 224-225.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 305-306.
D231, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 167.
D06, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 318.
D041, Den. Summary XXVII, 1907, 333.
Pulp Removal. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 263-265. Portrait 261.
Pressure Anesthesia of the Pulp and Treatment—Immediate Filling of Canals. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 849-852. 1 illus. Portrait 849. Disc. 852-855. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 754-757. Disc. 758-762. 1 illus.
D231, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 337.
D231, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 354-355.
Technique of a Pure Gold Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 62-63. Clinic.
BARNES, V. D44, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 281-282.
BARNES, V. E. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 319.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 325-326.
D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 518-519.
D44, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 794-795.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 30-31, 32, 33.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 105-106, 107, 108, 113.
BARNES, VARNEY E. A Problem from the Orthodontic View. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 572-576. 4 illus. Portrait 572.
The Simple Cases of Orthodontia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 870-877. Portrait 870. 8 illus. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 501-505. Disc. 505-510, 811-828. 8 illus.
Irregularity Involving the Temporary Dentitions. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1281-1284. Portrait 1281.
D4, D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 16.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 45-46.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 57-58.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 81-82.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 92-93.
D42. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 448-449.
D421, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 738.
Factors in Retention. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1094-1097. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 320-324.
D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 73.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 110-112.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 128-130.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 231.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 390-391.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 527-528.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 618-619.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 629-630.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BARNES, VARNEY E.—Continued.
Evidence and Significance of Tooth Eruption. (re Treatment of Malformations.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 123-141. 18 illus. Disc. 141-144. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 657-675. 18 illus. Disc. 675-678.
Orthodontia Materials. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 156-159. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 286-289. Selected.
Habit and Dental Irregularity. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 485-487. Portrait 485.
Thoughts That Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 309-313. Disc. 313-314.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 12-13.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 168.
D602, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 777-780.
D43, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 867-868.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 360.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 585-587.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 682-684.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 106.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 121-122.
Parallel Tube Anchorage Appliance. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 125-126. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 215-216. 2 illus. Clinic.
Method of Shifting Teeth Around an Arch. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 126-127. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 216-217. 1 illus. Clinic.
D42, D422, D423, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 90-94.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 464.
BARNES. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 943.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 518.
D232, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 410.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 269.
D64, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 22-23.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 80-81.
D42, D15, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 196.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 110.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 442-443.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 622.
BARNETT, K. L. Some Dental Uses of Zinc Oxide. (Root Filling.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 289-291. Disc. 247-248.
Some of Dr. L. P. Haskell's Methods. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 236. Clinic.
Some of Dr. L. P. Haskell's Methods of Preparing Models for Swaging Metal Plates. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 337.
BARNETT, L. E. (and Hunter, T. A.) A Case of Follicular Odontoma of the Mandible. New Zealand Den. Dnl., V, 1909-10, October 1-3, 4 illus.
BARNETT. D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 206.
BARNFIELD, W. H. Polishing Amalgam Fillings. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 950. Clinic.
BARNHILL, C. A. D221, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 43.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 134.
BARNS, F. M. See Barnes, F. M.
BARNWELL, C. M. Specializing in the Dental Profession. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 51-56.
Etiology, Pathology and Therapeutics. (re the Removal of the Pulp Under Pressure Anesthesia.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 135-138.
BARNWELL, C. M. (Jr.) Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 124-125. Clinic.
BARNWELL. 613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54-56.
D38, D39, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 94-95.
BARR, J. STODDART. The Effects of Chronic Nasal Obstruction during Childhood upon the Growth of the Teeth and Jaws. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 479-488. 7 illus. Disc. 488-492.
BARRETT, RUSSELL. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 120-121.
BARRETT, T. J. D8, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 30-33.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1221-1223.
D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 85-86.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 628.
BARRETT, THOMAS J. The Local Society as a Post-Graduate Course to the Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 351-353.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 3-7. Disc. 7-9. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 835-839. Disc. 839-840.
BARRETT. D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 41-42, 43-44.
BARRIE. Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 779.
BARRITT, WESLEY. Dental Legislation; an Analogy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 97-99.
BARRON, S. L. D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 9
Response to Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 38-39.
BARROWS, E. D. D423, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 114.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 148.
D423, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 972.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1177.
D4a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 100.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 109-110.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1042.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1045-1046.
BARRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR. Anesthetics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 307-313. Disc. 313-321.
BARRY. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 620-621.
BARTLETT, CHARLES H. The Trials and Tribulations of Dentists Fifty Years Ago. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 352-358.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 796-797, 797-798, 799.
BARTLETT, LOUIS. University Legislation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 763-773. Disc. 773-786.
BARTLETT, WALTER. D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 33-34.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 599.
BARTLETT, W. M. D39, Den. Era, V, 1906, 133.
Weighted Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 607-608. Selected.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl. XXI, 1907, 656-657.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 134-135, 135-136.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 209-211, 211-219.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 508-509, 509-510.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 525-535.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 587.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 649-650.
BARTLETT, WALTER M. Some Practical Observations in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Era, V, 1906, 466-473. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Aug. 26-34.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 398-399.
Teaching Prosthetic Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 104-115. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 493-506.
BARTLETT. D231, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 33-35.
D07, D09, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 74-75.
BARTON, G. A. H. 615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 167-168.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 446-448.
BARTON, T. TREHERNE. Awarded the Storer Bennett Research Scholarship. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 220.
BASCOM, HORACE SHELDON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 897.
BASCOMBE. A Case for Diagnosis. (Sarcoma.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 421-422.
BASE, DANIEL. (and Simon, W.) **A Manual of Chemistry.** Philadelphia & New York: Lea & Febiger. Ninth edition. Enlarged and Revised. 1909.
BASKIN, ELDRIDGE. A Method of Overcoming the Contraction of High-Fusing Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 588. Disc. 588. Clinic.
BASSETT, FRANK L. D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 690-691.
BATE, SPENCE. D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1119-1121.
BATEMAN, A. GEORGE. The Medical Act and Unqualified Practitioners. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1219-1220. Selected. Ed. 1221-1224.
BATES, C. D. Means of Getting an In-locked Incisor into Position. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1168-1169. Clinic.
BATES, GEORGE A. D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 60-65.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 73-77.
Some Studies of Life as it Finds Expression in Living Matter. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1426-1430. Disc. 1430-1431.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 150.
BATES, R. H. An Hour Glass Abscess Sac. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 324.
A Case of Facial Paralysis Due to Dental Causes. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 583.
A Case of Obscure Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 583.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 285.
D65, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 580.
D61, D614, D613, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 246.
D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 364-365.
BATES, W. 613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 93-94.
D72, D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 231.

BATT, W. G. Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 193-195.
BATTEN, GEORGE. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 188-189.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 521-522.
BAUME. D072, D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 23.
BAUMER, J. B. D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 22-23.
D74, Western Den. Jnl. XXIV, 1910, 321-322.
BAUMGARDNER, IRA G. Method of Taking Impressions for Porcelain and Gold Inlays by Means of Strips of Aluminum in Combination with Dental Lac. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 454-456. 6 illus.
BAUMGARTNER, ERICH. Results of Histological Investigations of the Apex of the Root after Treatment of the Root-Canal. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 604-605. Selected. Translated.
BAZIN, J. A. D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 498.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 36-37.
BAZIN. D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 110-111.
BEACH, JOHN R. President's Address. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 439-443.
BEACH, J. W. Mouth-Breathing. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 100-102.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 956.
612.31, N. Y. S Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 159-161.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 34.
Saliva Analysis to Determine the Presence of Potassium Sulfocyanate. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 54. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1179. Clinic.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 496.
BEACH, J. WRIGHT. The Control of Patients. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1109-1117. Disc. 1117-1120. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 13-32. Disc. 23-26. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 43-57. Selected.
The Adaptation of Porcelain to Special Cases. (Inlays; Crown and Bridge-work.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 275-280. 7 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 127-131. 7 illus.
The Saliva and Tooth Decay. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 52-55. Disc. 56-60. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 469-472. Disc. 502-505.
Method of Retaining Supplied Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 324-327. 8 illus. Disc. 332-334.
Preliminary Educational Requirements in New York State. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 92-95.
BEACH. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 333.
BEADLES, E. P. Inlays—Points for the Beginner. (Porcelain.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 362-364.
A Dentist Abroad. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 227-230. Corres.
Painless Destruction of the Pulp. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 36-37.
Require the M.D. Degree and Cut Out the Plate Work Entirely. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 726-727. Corres.
The Rise of Biology. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 744-746.
BEAL E. G. A Hollow Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 59. Clinic.
BEAL, W. L. Unbanded and Banded Crowns. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 1011-1014. Portrait.
BEALE, PEYTON. A Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Brass-Founder. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 31.
BEALE, RUPERT G. D612, Den. Brief, XI 1906, 776-777.
BEALE, STEPHEN THOMAS. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 375-377. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 534-535. Den. Digest. XIV, 1908 648-650. Den. Items of Interest. XXX, 1908, 474-476.
BEALOCK, L. F. Filling Root Canals. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 39-41.
BEAM, PAUL F. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII 1910, 794-795.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. No paging.
BEAN, G. L. Gold Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 83-84. Clinic
BEAN, GEO. L. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 783-784.
BEATIE. 615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908 60-61.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 78-79.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 597-598.
BEATTIE, A. L. D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII 1909, 94-95.
D22a, D231, D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 363.
BEATTY. D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 91-92.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 108.
BEAUMAN, J. B. An Anchored Denture. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 777-782. 6 illus.
Obituary. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 595. Vol. XXVIII, 170.
BEAUVOIS, A. On Certain Ocular Disturbances of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1308-1310. Selected. Translated.
BEBB, WM. A Criticism of the Discussion upon an Essay Entitled: Is There an Ideal Occlusion in the Human Jaws? Den. Cosmos XLVIII, 1906, 545-549.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 82.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 87.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 152-153.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 597-598.
D07, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 143-144.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 142-144.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 165-166.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 454.
D82, Pacific Den. Gaz. XV, 1907, 514.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 658-659.
A Comparative Study of Mandibular and Maxillary Deformities of an Opossum. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 23-26. 4 illus. Disc. 26-27.
Better Society Organization in the State of California. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 1-6. Disc. 6-13.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 537-538.
Reorganization of the Southern California Dental Association. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 444-448. 13 portraits.
D64, Pacific Den Gaz., XVII, 1909, 27-28.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 90-92.
D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 103.
BEBB. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 37-38. 615.781. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 61-63.
BECK, C. S. Obituary. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 245-247. Portrait 246. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 509-510, 892. Portrait opp. 373. Vol. XLIX, 101. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 26-29.
BECK, RUDOLPH. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 383.
D144, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 509-510.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 743-746. Selected. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 128-131. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 162-174. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 511-513. Selected.
A New Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 163.
A New and Successful Treatment for Chronic Alveolar Abscesses and Sinuses of the Jaws. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909 19-23. Disc. 23-28. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 122-126. Disc. 167-172. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, March 17-21. Selected.
Bismuth Paste in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Sinuses of the Jaw. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 176-181. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909 1-6. Ed. 103-104. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 85-90. Selected.
Bismuth Paste as a Dental Therapeutic Agent. (Pyorrhea Treatment; Abscess Treatment; Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 171-190. Disc. 190-200. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1079-1098. Disc. 1134-1145.
BECK, S. T. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 574-575.
BECKER, S. D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 130-131.
D231, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 554.
BECKER, SEGURD. D22c, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 287.
BECKER. D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 84.
D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 464-465.
BECKWITH, W. H. H. Ethyl Chloride as an Obtunder in Sensitive Dentine. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 536-537.
BECLERE, M. A. (and Haret, M.) Treatment of Epilettiform Neuralgia with the X-Rays. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 421.
BEEBE, THEODORE CHAPIN. (Jr.) The Opsonic Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 200-212. Disc. 226-238.
BEEBEE, J. H. Darby's Tin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196, 561-562. Clinic.
D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 335-336.
Pot-Pourri. (re General Practice.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 362-365. Disc. 365-367.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 477-478.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BEEBEE, JAMES H. Soft Gold Foil and Cylinder Filling. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1221-1223. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 161-165.
Removable Posts. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 100. Corres.
My Way of Doing a Few Things. (re Gold Crowns; Fillings; Inlays; Rubber Dentures.) Den. Practice, II, 1907, 213-220. Disc. 220-221. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 750-759. Selected. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 451-460. Disc. 460-461. Comment 556. Corres.
BEEBEE. D231, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 510-511.
BEECHER, W. O. President's Address. (Examination of the Teeth of Children in the Public and Parochial Schools.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 3-5. Disc. 5-13. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 977-979. Disc. 979-985.
BEEDLE, C. D. A Bridge, Using S. S. White or Justi Diatoric Teeth for the Facings, and Gold Inlays for the Abutments. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 163. Clinic.
BEEDLES. D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 186-187.
BEEMAN, C. E. Gold Filling for a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid, Using Unannealed Foil in the Gingival Third of the Cavity. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 308-309. Clinic.
BEEMER, G. N. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 564-565. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 603-604. Clinic.
BEEMER, H. I. D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 426.
BEEMER, HORACE I. (and Rundle, V. M.) Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 209-210. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 102. Clinic.
The Technic of Making Permanent Gold Fillings. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 42-52. Disc. 53-54.
BEEMER. Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 407. Clinic.
BEER, J. H. (Colonel). Honor of C. I. E. (Commander of the Indian Empire) conferred upon him by His Majesty the King, and is a L. D. S. I. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 969.
BEERBOWER, L. GEO. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 798-799.
BEESLEY, EDWARD M. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1173.
BEESON, J. H. Cast Aluminum Splints. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 540-544. 7 illus.
BEESON. D222, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 63-64.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 67.
A Gold Inlay, Mesio-Occlusal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid without Investing. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 57. Clinic.
BEIDLEMAN, E. E. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 3-4.
BEISCHER, A L. The Choice of an Anaesthetic. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 222-225.
Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10, 2-3. 1 portrait.
BELCHER, HARRY L. A Dental View of Neurasthenia. (re the Dentist.) Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 33-36.
Artificial Enamel. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 309-312.
BELCHER, W. W. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 938.
BELCHER, WILLIAM W. The Use of Compressed Air in the Office and Laboratory. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 722-723. Disc. 984-985.
Honored by the Seventh District Dental Society of New York, in Recognition of his Services in Connection with the Joint Meeting of the Seventh and Eighth District Societies. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 81.
God's Poor, and a Few "Poor Devils." (An Address on Free Dental Dispensary Service.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 444-456. 3 illus. Disc. 476-489. Comment, 660-661. Corres.
The Story of Tim. (In Nine Chapters.) Den. Dispensary Record, I, 1910, Dec. No paging.
Scientific Tests as to the Value of Mouth Hygiene. (In the Schools.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 267-271. Selected.
BELCHER. D89. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 656.
BELDEN, E. F. Aromatic Sulphuric in Setting Orthodontia Bands. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 537-538. Corres.
BELDEN, H. E. Porcelain Splints in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 703-708. 4 illus.
Controlling and Preventing Hemorrhage. Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, Jan. 6-8.
A Painless Method of Making Abutments for Bridges. Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, April 7. 1 illus.
BELFORD, E. E. D3a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 578.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 100.
BELFORD, EDW. E. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 169-171.
BELISARIO. Personal Sketch, by Blackwell, Ernest. Australian Den. Cong. (First.) Trans., 1907, 34-38. 1 illus.
BELL, ARTHUR P. Our Duty to the Public and Why We Fail. (Education.) Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 465-468. Disc. 469-470. 1 portrait. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 470-474. Disc. 474-475.
BELL, FRED. S. Practical Hints on Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 843-844.
BELL, J. R. Amalgam. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 177-182. Portrait 177. Disc. 183-185.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 967-968.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 962-967.
BELL, WM. D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 522.
BELLCHAMBER, C. E. The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 141-142. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 648-649. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1172. Clinic.
BELYEA, F. S. A New Form of Drill. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 170-171. 1 illus.
A New and Improved Arrangement of Teeth and Plumpers. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 60-64. Disc. 64-74.
BELYEA, FREDERICK S. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 330, 331.
BELYEA. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 286-288, 289, 291, 292.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 89-90, 91-92, 94-95.
BENBOW, BURCHELL. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 135.
BENBROOK, C. M. President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 707-715. Disc. 715-719.
BENDER, O. J. The Dentist and his Patients. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 555-557.
BENNET, F. Some Anatomical Results of Efficient Mastication. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 448-449.
BENNETT, ALLAN G. Crowns Critically Considered and Compared with other Operations. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1062-1068. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 127-133. Selected.
BENNETT, ALLAN GORDON. Recreations for the Dentist, with some Basic Requirements. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1255-1260.
BENNETT, ALLEN B. D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 604.
BENNETT, ARTHUR. The Advantages of Uniform Legislation Throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 29-30.
BENNETT, BESSIE BURNS. The Effect of Disease as Seen in the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1367-1373.
A Conservative and Preventive Pulp Treatment. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 13-17.
Benefits of Dental Supervision in Public Schools. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 529-537.
The Chemistry of Everyday Life. (As Applied to Dentistry; re Caries.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1216-1227.
Plea for a Higher Educational Standard. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 226-229.
The World's Poison Squad. (The Oral Cavity.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 935-939.
BENNETT, E. E. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 250-251.
BENNETT, F. E. Forming the Matrix for an Inlay, Using the Indirect Method. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 338-339. 5 illus. Clinic.
D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 336.
BENNETT, FRANK E. The Crenshaw Incisor Matrix, Using Watts' Gold as a Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 147-149. 8 illus. Clinic.
A Travelling Clinic. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 177-178. Corres. Ed. 173.

BENNETT, F. J. D101, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 75-76.
D102, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-6, 113-114.
D64, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 190-191.
D615, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 205.
D232, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 234.
D13, D783, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 258.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 132.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 269-270.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 523-524.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 560-561.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 702.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 960-961.
D13, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 356.
D221, D72, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd Ser., 1906-07, 50.
D74, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 107.
D781, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 114-115.
D101, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 161-162.
D64, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 182.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 91-93.
Anatomical Results of Efficient Mastication. (Etiology of Irregularities.) Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., L, 1907, 807-809.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 282.
D221, D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 83-84.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 564.
D65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 569-570.
D101, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 16.
D15, D45, Odonto. Sec Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 24-25.
D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 73.
D1a, D3a, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 96.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 119, 123.
Presidential Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 130.
Negative Air Pressure in the Antrum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 221.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 167-168.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 751.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 5.
D42, D423, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 30-31.
D711, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 68.
D07, D073, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 96.
D243, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 116.
D622, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 18.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 25-26.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 80.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 154.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 158-159.
The Destruction of Teeth by Milk Germs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1060-1067. 4 illus. Disc. 1067-1069. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 3-8. 4 illus. Disc. 9-10.
D64, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 106.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 209.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 349-350.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 722.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 728-729.

BENNETT, MABEL M. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 331-338. Disc. 338-352.
Oral Prophylaxis and the Dental Profession. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 58-62. Disc. 62-64.

BENNETT, NORMAN G. Teeth Devoid of Enamel. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 204-205. Disc. 205-207. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 559-560. Disc. 560-562. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 788-789. Selected. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 356. Disc. 356-357. Selected.

BENNETT, NORMAN G.—Continued.
D602, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 208-209.
Problems in Dental Education. (Curriculum Perspective.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1125-1129.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1095.
D601, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 15.
D614, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 149-150.
D43, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 214-215.
D072. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Dec. 3-5.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 550-551.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 469-470.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 754-755.
A Contribution to the Study of the Movements of the Mandible. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 79-95. 8 illus. Disc. 96-98. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 471. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 271-272.
D15, D45, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 25.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 105.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 121-122.
Difficult Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 49-55. 3 illus. Disc. 55-60.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 271.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 748.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 755-756.
D711, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 68-69.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 662.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 756-757.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1037.
D072, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 429.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 430.
D42, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 433.
Proposed School Dental Clinics. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 381. Corres.
D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 926-927.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 978-979.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1018-1019.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1044.

BENNETT. 616.8, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 53.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 276.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 119.

BENNETTE, B. The Preparation of Mummifying Paste. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 102-104.
Ethyl Alcohol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 391-395.
Amyl Alcohol and the Valerianates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 436-439.
Notes on Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 577-580. Vol. LIII, 685-689.
Helps in Practice. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 963-967.
The Technique of Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 300-304.
Cocaine and its Substitute. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1057-1060.

BENNETTE, BERNARD. Theory and Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 974-976.
The Dentist and Drugs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1022-1026.
Some Notes on Adrenalin Chloride. (For Hemorrhage.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1-4.
Notes on Acidium Carbolicum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 867-872.

BENNETTE, H. W. P. Temporary Dentures. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 324.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 932.
D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 135.
A Method of Crowning Badly Decayed Incisor and Canine Roots. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 418-419. Disc. 419.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 422.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 305.
Cavity Preparation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 5-9. Disc. 9-11.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 322.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 420-421.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 742.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1180.
Special Trays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 899-900. 1 illus. Clinic.
An Abutment. (Crown.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 78-79. 1 illus. Disc. 79.

BENNETTE, H. W. P.—Continued.
Why we must Strive after Fresh Dental Legislation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 415-418. Disc. 418-425.
To Crown or to Fill: Which and When? Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 76-79. Disc. 101-105.
A Home-Made Bridge. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 101.
D72, D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 231.
Presentation made him by North Midland Branch, B. D. A. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1059-1060.
A Method of Retaining Cast Gold Inlays in Bicuspids and Molars. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 551. Clinic.

BENNETTE, HORACE W. S. See Bennette, H. W. P.

BENNETTE, W. H. P. D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.

BENNETTE. D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 55.

BENSON, J. H. P. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 782. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1295. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1470. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 884.

BENTLEY, C. D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 679-681.

BENTLEY, C. E. D07, Bur. XI, 1906, 81-84.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 432-434.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 57-58.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 102-103.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 224-226, 231.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 736-737.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 835-837.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1143-1145, 1150.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 19-21.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 48-50.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 70-71.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 114-116.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 159.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 216.
D785, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 195-198.
D713, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 206-207.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 583-585.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 689-691.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 771-773.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 838-839.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 850-851.
615. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 866-867.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 938-940.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1036-1038.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1132-1133.
D09, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1242.
Our Contribution. (Public Dental Education.) Bur, XIII, 1908, 8-9.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 19-34. Disc. 34-39. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 557-572. Disc. 610-615.
D661, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 191-192, 192-194.
D072, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 114-116.
D06, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 137-138.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 61-63.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 334-337.
D661, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 832-835.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 23-24.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 79-82.
D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 578.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 754-758.
D072, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 386-388.
D06, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 483-484.
Fees not Commensurate with the Amount of Work, Intelligence and Personal Service we put into our Dental Practice. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 534-535.
The Education of the Public as to Dental Needs. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 553-561. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 10-18.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 23-25.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 208-209.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 146-148.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 686-689.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 717-718.
D07, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 916-917.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1147-1148.

BENTLEY, CHARLES E. The Necessity for a Chair of Oral Surgery in the Medical Curriculum. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 233-237.
Personal Sketch of Black, Greene Vardiman—Dentistry's Greatest Living Scientist. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 161-170. 5 illus. Portrait opp. 161.

BENTLEY. Response to the Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 11-12.

BERCIER, A. J. The Antrum of Highmore. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 817-818.

BERENS, T. PASSMORE. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 972-973.

BERETTA, ARTURO. A Contribution to the Etiology of Tooth-Gemination. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 391-397. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 879-880. Selected.

BERGMAN, GEORGE. The Latest Decision of the German Supreme Court. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 222-224. Corres.

BERMINGHAM, P. J. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 298-299.

BERNALDEZ, FRANCISCO de P. Methods Adopted for the Care of the Teeth of Public-School Pupils in Mexico. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 214-215. Corres. Criticism 965. Corres.

BERNARD, ADOLPH. Suggestions as to the Handling of Oral Infection Before and After Operation. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris: Gingivitis, Stomatitis.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 64-65.

BERNSTEIN, EDWARD J. Abnormalities of the Superior Maxilla Influencing Mal-Occlusion and Disease of Antrum and Treatment. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 327-339. 8 illus. 462-466. Disc. 466-473.

BERNSTEIN. Tuberculosis of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 527. Selected. Translated.

BERRY, DICKENSON. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 448-449.

BERRY, FREDERICK H. Is the Theory of Temperament the Foundation to the Study of Prosthetic Art? Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 405-413. 7 illus. Portrait 405.
The Technic of Making Artificial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 526-533. 6 illus. Portrait 526. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 427-433. Selected.
We all Make Mistakes in Prosthetic Dentistry. (re Crown and Bridgework.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-1906, 694-695.
The Seamless Gold Crowns. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 240-244. Portrait 244. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 363-366. Selected.

BERWICK, G. Cast Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1286. Clinic.

BERWICK. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 257.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 334-335, 337-338.

BESHOAR, J. M. Necrosis from Arsenical Poisoning. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 907.

BEST, BERTRAM C. Some Unusual Incidents. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 145-149.
New Materials and Methods. (Casting of Gold; Peridental Anesthesia.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 115-117.
New Materials and Methods. (Bridge Work; Pressure Anesthesia.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 587-590.

BEST, HARRISON D. A System of Crowning and Bridging by the Aid of a New Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1245-1250. 9 illus. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 92-97. 9 illus. Clinic.
The Hollow-Pin Crown. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 686-688. 2 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 610-612. Selected.

BEST, H. F. Cast Coping for Bandless Porcelain Face Crown. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 770.

BETANCOURT, A. C. A Case of "Dentinitis." Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 840. Corres.

BETHEL, HERBERT H. A Method of Repair that can Successfully be Applied to Some Cases of Fractured Bridge or Crown Facings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 280-281.

BETHEL, L. P. Importance of the Deciduous Teeth and Benefits of Prophylactic Treatment for Them. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 59-61. 3 illus.
A Few Observations. (Dental Societies.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 160-164. Disc. 164-167.
Importance of Early Attention to the Teeth of Children. (Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Cause of Irregularity of Teeth.) Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 23-40. 37 illus. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 697-714. 37 illus.
The Importance of Normal Occlusion. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 479-491. 27 illus.
D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 612-613
D43, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 508-509.
D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 54-55.
Discussion of Dr. Kirk's Paper: The Life Work of Willoughby D. Miller. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 149-153.

BETHEL, L. P.—Continued.
The Care of Impression Trays. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 149. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, March 28.
D16, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 263-264.
D073, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 474-475.
Business and Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 936-942. Disc. 942-946.
BETHEL. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 59-60.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 114-115.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 14.
BETTMAN, M. M. Pyorrhea Alveolaris: Its Etiology and Treatment. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 637-648.
Clinical Aspect of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest XXXII, 1910, 279-281.
BETTS, E. G. President's Inaugural Address. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 3-10. Portrait frontispiece. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 31-37.
President's Valedictory Address. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 284-285. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 962-963.
D101, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 75.
D102, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 113.
615.781, Odonto, Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd, Ser., 1905-06, 142.
D615, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 206-207.
D13, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 257.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 131-132.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 269.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 562.
BETTS, J. S. President's Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 3-13.
Cast Gold Fillings as Abutments in Bridge Work. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 52-53. Disc. 53-59.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 182.
BETTS, RALPH N. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 217.
BEVAN, ARTHUR D. D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 362-363.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 822.
BIDDLE, J. F. A Plea for Dental Education and Examination in our Public Schools. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 376-381.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 176.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 72-73.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 222-223.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 202-203.
BIGGS, JOHN AUSTEN. Cleft Palate and Artificial Velum. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 397-398. Disc. 411-412, 413-414.
BIGGS, J. GORDON. The Barnacles of our Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 200-204.
BIGHAM, J. B. A Method of Making Rubber Plates Without the Medium of Wax. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 162-166.
BIGLOW, B. H. The Development of the Porcelain Crown. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 9-13. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 187-192.
A Business Phase of Dentistry. Northern Ill. Soc. Trans., 1910, 35-38. Disc. 38-40.
BIGNOLD, H. B. Dentistry and the Public. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 86-87.
Australasian Dental Jurisprudence. Sydney: The Law Book Co. 1909.
BILLING, J. Contribution to the Simplification and Uniform Method of the Prosthetic Treatment of Resection and Exarticulation of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 373-374. Selected. Translated.
BILLINGS. D09, D06, Western Dental Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 183-185.
BILLMEYER, U. D. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 217. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 267. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 54. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 125-126.
BILLOW, G. A. Surgical Treatment of Chronic Abscesses. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 458. Clinic.
BILSKI, G. (and Rothman, A.) Experiments on Tooth Implantation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 802-803. Selected. Translated.
BINNIE, JOHN FAIRBAIRN. Manual of Operative Dentistry. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1905.
BINNS, H. THEODORE. A Case from Practice. (Dentigerous Cyst; Retained Temporary Tooth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 876-881. 6 illus.
BINNS, H. THEODORE.—Continued.
D242, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 347-348.
A Case of Wasting of Tooth Tissue, and a Resume of Recent Writings on that Subject. (Erosion.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 435-438. 1 illus.
Porcelain Crowns Strengthened by a System of Root Preparation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 473-476. 1 illus.
BIRCH, CHARTERS. D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 423.
BIRCH. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 352-353.
BIRKHAHN, A. M. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 346-347.
BIRKLAND, JAMES W. Fractured Upper Molars. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 134.
BISHOP, G. E. D242, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 259-260.
D221, D33, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 52.
D33, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 654.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 901.
BISHOP, GEO. E. Casting Inlays by Centrifugal Force. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 226-227. 1 illus. Portrait 226.
BISHOP, H. E. D242, 615.7811, 615.84, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 114-116.
BISHOP, HENRY F. A Half Hour's Autobiography. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 833-836. Portrait.
BITTING, W. C. Address re. Dr. G. V. Black. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 81-85.
BLAABERG. D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 685.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 768.
BLACK, ARTHUR D. Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillary Bone. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 382-383. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 42-52.
Treating an Alveolar Abscess. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 814. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 370. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 753. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 429. Selected.
Tabulation of Instrumentation for Preparation of Cavities by Classes. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 135-139. 2 tables.
Diagnosing Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 420. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 310.
Ethics in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 426. Selected.
The Beginning, Progress and Treatment of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1040-1047. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 6-13. Ed. 36.
Better Society Organization. (Report of the Reorganization of the Illinois State Society.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1272-1282. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 298-303. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 25-34. Selected.
Forty-Nine Cases of Artificial Dentures Swallowed. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 195-196. Selected.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess through the Alveolar Plate. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 339. Selected.
Unethical Men. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Feb. 21-22. Selected.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 434-435.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 104-106.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 119-122.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 195-196.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 396-397.
D002, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 505-506.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 838.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 845-848.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1012-1013.
Separators. Bur, XI, 1906, 178-179. Clinic.
Presentation to, in Recognition for Work in Reorganization of the Illinois State Dental Society. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 295.
Praise for his work in Organization, by Gallie, D.M. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 417. Selected.
Beginnings and Progress of Dental Caries, and Scientific Cavity Preparation. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 65-72. Disc. 72-73.
A Case of Resection of Root of Upper Lateral Incisor. Bur, XII, 1907, 212-213. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd Ser., 1908, 15. Selected.
More Taught in Dental Schools Relative to Administration of Anesthetics than is Taught in Medical Schools. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 82. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BLACK, ARTHUR D.—Continued.
Case of a Fracture of Inferior Maxilla, with Treatment. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 270-271. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 184-185. Disc. 206-207.
Sinus—Not Fistula. (Nomenclature.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1224-1225. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 509. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 252. Selected.
Re-Organization of the Illinois State Dental Society and the Application of the Plan in Michigan. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 5-10. Disc. 11-21.
The Reorganization of the State Society in Accordance with the Illinois Plan. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 975-979. Disc. 1015-1025.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1285-1286.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 148-155.
615, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 864-865.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 934.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1122-1129.
Treatment of Acute Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 133. Selected.
Something of the Technique of Filling with Gold. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 65-72. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 555-562. Selected.
More Efficient Society Organization. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1246-1251. Disc. 1251-1260. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 12-18. Disc. 18-30.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 411-419. Portrait 411. 505-510. Disc. 510-514. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1115-1128. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 428-437, 491-495. Disc. 495-500. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 784-792. Disc. 792-803.
The Illinois State Dental Society's Post-Graduate Study Course. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1187-1189.
The Dewey Decimal Classification and Index Applied to Dental Literature. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 144-162. Disc. 162-171. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 462-480. Disc. 480-490.
Post Graduate Study. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 37-42. Disc. 42-43. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 403-407. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 245-251. Disc. 251-252.
Finishing Gold Fillings. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 637-638. Selected.
A Case of Infection. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1000. D.D.S. IV, 1909, 92.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 84-87.
D661, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 196.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 48.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 111-112.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 63-64.
612.31, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 325-326.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 337-341.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 760-763.
D661, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 857.
Elected President of the Illinois State Dental Society. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 34. Portrait 35, Ed.
Cavity Preparation, Based on the Pathology of Dental Caries. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 22-28. Disc. 28-39. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 957-962. Disc. 990-999. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 633-640. Selected. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 530-533. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 3-10. Disc. 11-17.
The Dental Index Bureau. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 108-110. Ed. 126.
Annual Address of the President. (Work of the Illinois State Dental Society.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 9-17. Disc. 18-25. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 502-511. Disc. 572-580.
Reorganization in the State of Illinois. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 86-90. Disc. 90-98.
Decay Under Regulating Bands. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 285.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 9-11.
D63, D64, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53-56.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 982-984.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1109-1111.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 454-455.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 42-43.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 117-118.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 171-174.
D76, D65, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 25-28.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 272-273, 275, 277.
D661, D66, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 555-556.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 663-666.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 806-807.
A System of Classifying Dental Literature and Its Application in Society Work and Daily Practice. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 228-243. Disc. 243-247. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1223-1238. Disc. 1258-1262.
Recurrence of Decay as Result of Improper Contact. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 18-19.
Systematic Indexing and Classification of Dental Literature and its Possible Results. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 629-637. Disc. 680-686.
Cause and Effect of Injuries to the Gum Septum. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 281-288.
The Preservation of the Interproximal Gum Septum. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 49-64. 27 illus. Disc. 64-68.
Report of the Dental Index Bureau. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 174-176.
Learn to Think. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 320.
Keeping Dental Records. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1003-1007.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25-27.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 197-198.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 33-34.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 71-73.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 102.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 180, 183.
D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 169-172.
D221, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 240-242.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 389-391, 397-400.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 718-720.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 806-807.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1141-1142.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 636-637.
Gold—Disto-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Bicuspid. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 604-605. Clinic.

BLACK, G. V. Treatment of Children's Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 809-810. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1226. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser. 1906, 558. Elliott's Quart., 1907, Jan. 3. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 36-37. Selected.
Banquet to. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1207-1208.
A Consideration of the Conditions Pointing to Grave Results in and the Causes of Death from Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 91-101. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 299-302, 356-359, 400-401, 460-462. Selected. Den. Era, V, 1906, 84-95. Selected.
Studies of the Beginning of Caries in Enamel with Reference to Filling Teeth. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 111-123. Disc. 123-138. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 131-137. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 216-224. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 314-326. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 178-190. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 144-156. Disc. 210-225. Den Surgeon, III, 1907, 279-284. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 5-12. Selected.
Square-End Bur in a Narrow Fissure. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 531. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 540. Selected.
Use Silver Nitrate with Care. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 618. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 48. Selected.
Consideration of Evidence in Scientific Investigation. (Applied to Dentistry.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1023-1025, 1120-1122, 1174-1179. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1015-1022. Disc. 1040-1042. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1167-1176. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 61-69. Disc. 69-73. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 91-101. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 781. Selected.
Finger Power in Dentistry. (re Filling Teeth.) Elliott's Quart., 1906, Jan. 8-12. 4 illus.
Reminiscences of the Earlier Periods of the St. Louis Dental Society. Den. Era, V, 1906, 641-652. 4 illus.
Drainage of Abscesses. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 352. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 853. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 147. Selected.
Saliva and Amalgam. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 67-70. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 102-103. Selected.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 474. Abstract. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 4-5. Abstract.
Alveolar Abscess Symptoms. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 149. Selected.
Diffused Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 150-151. Selected.
Edema from Infection. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 153-154. Selected.
Air in Fillings. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 473. Selected.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
Atrophied Teeth. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1-30, 28 illus. 105-124. 16 illus. Disc. 154-165.
Application of Silver Nitrate. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 856.
Preparation of Cavities for Metallic Fillings. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 548-568.
Temporary Operation or Gold-Filling in Children's Teeth. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 312. Selected.
D24, American Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 145-147, 150.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906. 439-441.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 444-445.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1037-1039.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 460-461.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 23.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 58-59, 61-62.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 71-76.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 106-108.
D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 150-151.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 30-32.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 73-74, 77.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 105-106.
D222, 612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 57-59.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 496-497.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 624-625.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 725-726.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 737-739, 741.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 804-806.
D09, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 811-816.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 839-841.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 924-925.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 436.
Presentation of Fellowship Medal of the Dental Society of the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1023-1024. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 6-7.
Banquet Tendered by the St. Louis Society of Dental Science. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 108. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 129-130. Portrait frontispiece. 137-175, 8 portraits. Ed. 189-190. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 57-58. Ed. 151-156. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Feb. 37. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 79-90, Ed. 147.
Impressions of the Conditions in Dental Education and Dental Practice in Europe. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 67-72. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 60-66.
Limitations of Dental Education. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 690-703. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 713-722. 1 table. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 862-876. 1 table. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 25-38. Disc. 38-54. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 426-436. 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 705-718. Disc. 762-777.
The Reliability of Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 94-95. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 824. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 598-599. Selected.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 152. Selected.
Soft and Hard Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 178. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 382. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 80. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 95. Selected.
Preparation of Amalgam for a Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 200. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 607.
Dentistry Developing. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 334. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 200.
The Nature of Blows and the Relation of Size of Plugger Points to Force as Used in Filling Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 520-531. 9 illus. 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 499-514. 9 illus. 1 table. Comment 575-576.
Remuneration for Services. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 822. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 879-880.
Fitting Gold to the Walls and Margins of Cavities. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 699.
Good Old Amalgam. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 17. Selected.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 933-934.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 72-73.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 131-132.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 160.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 178-180.
D72, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 396-398.
D24, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 352-353.
D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 445-449, 454-456, 457.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 840-841.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1048-1049.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1134.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1144-1146.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 594-595.
Manudynamometer. (re Cavity Preparation.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 519-520. Selected. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 545-547. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 497-499. Clinic.
The Leading Contributor to Modern Scientific Dentistry. Personal Sketch by Burton Lee Thorpe. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 518-529. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 337-339. 1 portrait. Selected. Ed. 339-340. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 77-78. 1 portrait.
Fees not a Price. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 134. Selected.
Presentation to. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 41.
A Work on Operative Dentistry. (In Two Volumes: Volume I. The Pathology of the Hard Tissues of the Teeth, Glossary and Index; Volume II, Technical Procedures in Filling Teeth. Chicago: Medico-Dental Pub. Co. 1908.
How Much Mercury. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 75. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 724. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 35. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 234. Selected.
Personal Sketch of Dr. Willoughby Dayton Miller. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 252-253. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 963-965.
Supernumerary Teeth. Indiana S. Den Assn. Trans., 1908, 15-20, 90 illus. Disc. 50-54. D.D.S. IV, 1909, 7-13. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1-10, 8 illus. 83-109, 83 illus. Disc. 109-113.
The Making of Hand-Made Lantern Slides for Supplying Immediate Needs. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 198-202. Disc. 202. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 89-93. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 31-35. Selected. 599-603. Disc. 603. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 41.
Fitting Gold Inlay to the Walls and Margins of Cavities. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 174. Selected.
Good Fellowship. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 636.
Treatment of Pathological Conditions in Roots. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 999.
Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1098.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 16-17.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 38.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 129-130.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 172-174.
D1a, D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 243-246.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 29-30.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 38-40.
D021, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 56-57.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 136-137.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 189-190.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 249-250.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 533.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 614-615.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 693-695.
617.22, D6a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 745-747.
D1a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 865-868.
Conditions of Saliva in Relation to Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 980-984. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 301-306. Disc. 334-336.
A Plea for the Wider Utilization of What is Known in Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1390-1397. Disc. 1419-1426. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 32-40. Disc. 40-48. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 22-33. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 4-9. Selected.
The Contact Point and its Function. Considered with Reference to Dental Caries and its Treatment. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 856-863. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 123-131. Selected. Vol. XXXI, 135-143. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 526-536. Selected. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 109-116. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 595-603. Disc. 638-663. 777.
Some Problems in Dentistry Which Should have Further Development, or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information. (Studies of the Saliva; Dental Caries.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 134-140. Disc. 140-153. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 250-256. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 924-931. Disc. 976-988.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1087-1089.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1218-1219.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1307, 1308.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 405-406.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 510-511.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 567-568.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 589-590.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 39-40.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 112-113.
D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 112, 112-114.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 152.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 25-26, 27.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 103-105.
D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 119-120.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 92.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 268-269, 278-279.
D073, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 679-680.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 856-857.
Carelessness in Dentistry. (A Canker Spot Pointed Out by One of the World's Most Forward Dentists.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 140. Selected.
Miller Prize Awarded to. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 170. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 420. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 414-416, 417-418, 543. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 431. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 511.
Honor to. (Sketch of.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 111-142. 19 illus. Ed. 148-149.
A Plea for Greater Earnestness in the Study of Caries of the Enamel in its Relation to the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 161-172. Disc. 172-178.
Reply to Dr. Fenchel's Open Letter. (Is Dentistry a Science?) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 199-205. Correction.
Dental Caries. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 261-262. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 429.
Do you Apply the Rubber Dam Correctly? Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 702. 1 illus.
D22a, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 274-275, 276, 277.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 229-230.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 645, 648.
Given Testimonial Banquet Jan. 29, 1910 by the Chicago Odontological Society. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 115. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 196-198. Corres. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 23-24. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 207-208. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 92-94. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., VI, 1910, Feb. 2-5. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 228-229. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 156-157. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 70-71, 101, 219-281, 30 illus. Portrait opp. 250. 250-297, 298, Ed. Corres. 420. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 90, 286-289. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 39. Apr. 24-29. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 277-279. Selected.
Dentistry's Greatest Living Scientist. Personal Sketch by Chas. E. Bentley. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 161-170. 5 illus. 1 portrait.
A Few Personal Reminiscences of his life by Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 157-167. Selected.
Leading Events in his Life. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 282.
A Partial List of his Writings. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 283-296.
BLACK, NELSON M. The Relation Between Deviation of the Nasal Septum and Irregularities of the Teeth and Jaws. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 612-620. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 943-945. Disc. 1030-1031. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1224-1226. Selected. Symposium.
BLACKMARR, C. B. D42, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 361.
Preventive Orthodontia. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 798-801. Disc. 801-804. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 864-868. Selected.
D001, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1086-1087.
D001, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 701-703.
BLACKMARR. D06, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 13-14.
D42, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 764-766.
BLACKMON, ROSS. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 19-23.
BLACKWELL, E. 615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 351.
BLACKWELL, ERNEST. Special Fees for Special Cases. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 167-169. Disc. 175.
Local Anaesthesia for Cavity Preparation. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 168-172, 198-199. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 212-217. Disc. 218.
The Father of Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 34-38. 1 illus.
BLACKWELL. Practical Points. (Cement, and its Value for Fillings.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 326. Disc. 326. Abstract.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 127-128.
D22a, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 465.
BLAIR, E. K. Membership Versus Non-Membership of the Local Society. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 111-118. Disc. 118-126. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 791-795. Disc. 844-852.
Harmony in the Dental Profession. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 982-988.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 85.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 188-189.
D09, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 824-825.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1005-1006.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 109-112.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1031-1034.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 66.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 79-80, 92.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 160-161.
D09, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 622.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 681-682.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 755-756, 768-769.
D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 99-100.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 111-112.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 161-165.
D231, D232, Den Review, XXIII, 1909, 848-849.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 854-855.
D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 988-992.
A View of the Business Side of Dentistry, and a Statement as to the Professional Outlook Generally. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 582-585. Disc. 637-643, 696-700, 752-756. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 633-643. Disc. 672-696.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 211.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1150.
BLAIR, F. M. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 812.
BLAIR, V. P. Report of a Case of Double Resection for the Correction of Protrusion of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 817-820. 3 illus.
Operations on the Jaw-Bone and Face. (A Study of the Etiology and Pathological Anatomy of Developmental Malrelations of the Maxilla and Mandible to Each Other and to the Facial Outline, and of Their Operative Treatment when Beyond the Scope of the Orthodontist.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 169-192. 14 illus.
The Angle Splint. (Fractures.) Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 829-832. 3 illus.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 113-114.
Points in the Anatomy and Surgery of the Hard Palate of the Infant. (Cleft Palate.) Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 225-240. 18 illus.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 456-458.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 498.
D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 498.
BLAIR. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 232.
BLAISDELL, E. W. A Good Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 62-64. 3 illus.
BLAISDELL. 615.7815, Allied. Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 317.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 403-404.
BLAKE, AARON. A Reminiscent Sketch by Campbell, John. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 25-27.
BLAKE, MARY E. One Solution of the Lower Denture Problem. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 211-214.
BLAKEMAN, R. I. Splints for the Anterior Inferior Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-64. Disc. 64-67. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 796-797. Disc. 797-800.
D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 9.
D222, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 20-21.
D222, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 480.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 649.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 661.
D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 19.
D422, D423, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 54-55.
D42, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 878-879.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 113.
BLALOCK, J. F. Oral Hygiene. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 500-501.
BLANCHARD, E. P. Simplest Method of Making Gold Inlays for Cervical Cavities. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 311-312.
BLAND, C. A. The Life and Character of Dr. E. P. Keerans. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 95-97.

BLAND-SUTTON, J. On a Large Radicular Odontoma from the Mandible. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 213-216. 3 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 697-699.
BLASS, EDWIN J. Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 82-83. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 402-403. Clinic.
BLATCHLEY, J. H. D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 116.
BLATNER, S. The Philanthropic Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 46-49.
BLIGHT, F. J. Case of Extraction of the Unerupted Bicuspid where Early Irregularity is Threatened. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 210-212. 5 illus. Disc. 229-232.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 693.
BLISS, M. A. Should the Dentist be Medically Educated, and How? Den. Era, VII, 1908, 6-9.
BLIVEN, C. F. Accurate Adaptation of Upper Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 263-264.
D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 84, 85.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 626-627.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 50-52.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 52-53.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1123-1124.
D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 709.
BLIVEN, FRANK C. See Bliven, C. F.
BLOCK, J. D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 888-892.
BLOCK, JACOB. D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 92-97.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 331-335.
BLOMFIELD, J. See Blumfeld, J.
BLOOMER, H. H. The Jaws and Teeth of Mollusca. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 989-994. 8 illus.
BLOXTON, BENJAMIN. Our Duty to the Children of the Poor. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 897-905.
BLUE, J. A. A New, Quick and Practical Method of Making Rubber Plates. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 143-144. Clinic.
BLUE. D331, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 267.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 87.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 91.
D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 117.
BLUM, RICHARD. Gold Inlays as Abutments for Removable Bridge Work: Combination Teeth Used in Bridge Work; A New Way of Enveloping Dental X-Ray Films; Examining Box for Dental X-Ray Negatives. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 92-93, 273, 410. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 220-221. Clinic.
BLUM, THEODORE. (Translator.) A Contribution to the Method of Filling with Cast Gold Inlays. Smreker, Ernst. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 515-523. 7 illus. Translated.
BLUMFELD, J. Anaesthetics. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 2nd. Edition. 1906.
615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 167.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 615.
BOAK, S. D. The Army Dental Surgeon and his Field for Educational Work. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 559-562.
Betel-Nut Chewing. (Acting as a Dentifrice.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1006-1010. Selected. Den. Era, V, 1906, 308-312. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 330-333.
Dental Army Service in the Philippines. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 289-296.
Some Observations During Three Years' Service in the Tropics. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 255-265, 325-330. Disc. 330-334.
BOARD, P. Report upon the Condition of the Teeth of Public School Children in New South Wales. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 649-653. 3 tables.
BOARDMAN, WALDO E. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 280-281. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 200-207.
BOARDMAN. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 288-289.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 90-91.
BOARTS, J. A. Missing Teeth Supplied by Roach Attachments. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234. Clinic.
BOATNER, HOWARD. Cast-Aluminum Plates. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 600-601.
The Use of Temporary Cement. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 729-730. Disc. 730-731.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 657-658.
BODECKER, C. F. D25, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 81.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 139.
D602, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 938.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1159.
BODECKER, C. FRANCIS. Enamel of the Teeth Decalcified by the Cellodin Decalcifying Method and Examined with Ultra Violet Light. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 317-337. 14 illus.
Enamel Morphology. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 67-71. Disc. 71-74. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 825-829. Disc. 880-883.
Microphotography in Natural Colors. Amer. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 157-161. Disc. 161-162. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1203-1207. Disc. 1247-1248.
Recent Investigations of the Enamel. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 291-293. Disc. 293-294. Mouth Mirror, Aust., IV, 1910, April 2-3.
BODECKER, H. W. C. D74, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 106-107.
D74, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 207-208.
A Method of Accurately Fitting Shell Crowns. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 66-68. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1031-1033. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 132-133. Selected.
Amalgam Inlays. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 108-114. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 91-97. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 94-97. Selected.
Metal Inlays. Berlin: Herman Meusser. 1909.
Taking Impressions for Inlays. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 534-536. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 199-204. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 32-37. Selected.
D141, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 73.
D14, D141, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 881-882.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 27-28.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 68-69.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 111-112.
578, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 161-162.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 707.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 932-933.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1047-1048.
578, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1247-1248.
BOEDECKER, C. F. See Bodecker, C. F.
BOEDECKER, C. FRANCIS. See Bodecker, C. Francis.
BOEDECKER, C. W. F. A Trip to Alaska. Dental Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, Sept. 5-8.
BOEDECKER, H. W. C. See Bodecker, H. W. C.
BOENNECKEN. D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1348-1349.
BOENNING, HENRY C. Some Lesions of the Mouth with which the Dentist should be Familiar. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 651-655.
Osteo-Enchondroma; Round-Celled Sarcoma. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 6-9.
Some Cases in the Clinic on Oral Surgery at the Garretson Hospital. (Necrosis Due to a Septic Extraction Operation; Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla; Osteo-Sarcoma.) Stomatologist, X, 1906, 53-57.
The Garretson Hospital. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 102-104.
D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 90-91.
Obituary. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 147, 150-151. Vol. XII, 10-11. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 106-107. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 190-191. Portrait opp. 109. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 153-154. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 139-141.
BOERMA, L. TH. SCHLEURHOLTS. The Influence of Mouth Breathing on the Height of the Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 177.
BOGER. D22, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 133-134.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 28.
D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 182-183.
D221, D231, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 11-12.
BOGLE. D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 66-67.
BOGUE, E. A. The Influence, on Development, of Arranging Irregularly Placed Teeth into Normal Positions. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 284-285. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1-24. 27 illus.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 304-307. Disc. 307-314. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 759-763. Selected.
Theories Made Facts. (Orthodontia Cases.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 180-195. 13 illus. Disc. 221-225. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 55-71. 13 illus. Disc. 84-93. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1245-1261. 13 illus. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 14-30. 13 illus. Disc. 62-71.
An Appliance for Expanding the Dental Arches, Thereby Increasing the Size of the Nasal Passages and Superjacent Bones. Amer. Soc. Ortho.

BOGUE, E. A.—Continued.
Trans., 1906, 82-90. 16 illus. Disc. 90-94. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 619-627. 16 illus. Disc. 627-631.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 54-67.
D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 145-146.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 158-159.
D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 217.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 267-268.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 47-48.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 58-59.
D74, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 109-110.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 176-177, 177-180, 181.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1126, 1127.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1249.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 15.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 41-43.
The Relations of the Dental Arches to Pathologic Affections of the Naso-Pharynx and Adjacent Parts. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1376-1386. 15 illus. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 64-77. 15 illus.
Irregularities in the Deciduous Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 37.
D05, D89, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 59-61.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 146.
D44, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 198-200.
D7, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 210-212.
D781, D782, D783, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 287-288.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 311-312.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 602-603.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 741.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1258.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 392-393.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 528-529.
D74, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 210.
Some Reasons for Orthodontia on the Deciduous Teeth, with Description of an Appliance. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 130-150. 11 illus. Disc. 188-201.
Some Results from Orthodontia on the Deciduous Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 267-268. 2 illus. Disc. 272-273.
Chairman's Address. (The Growth of the Educational Requirements and Opportunities in Stomatology.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 7-8. Disc. 8-9.
D611, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 83.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 86-88, 93.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 264.
D5, D001, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 344-345.
D07, D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 13.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 176.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 345.
D781, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 364.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 278.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 565.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 12.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 142-143.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 278-279.
Professional Development. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 85-89.
Enlargement of Nasal Sinuses in Young Children by Orthodontia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 441-443. Disc. 443-444. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 703-709. Disc. 709-710. Abstract.
D42, D423, D43, D71, D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1031.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 712-713.
D001, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 714.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 892-893.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 121.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 676-677.
Infant Diet a Factor in Dental Irregularities and Decay. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 28-36.
Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1223-1225. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 412-415. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 926-930. Selected.
A Communication for Beginners: Offered with Apologies by a Fellow Practitioner. (Treatment in Orthodontia.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 79-85. 8 illus. Disc. 86-92.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 239-240, 241.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 99-100.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1242-1246.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1387.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 92-96. 9 illus.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 27.
D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1910, 104.

BOGUE, E. A.—Continued.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 346-347, 348-349.
D22b, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 72, 73.
BOGUE. D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 270.
D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 29-30.
D61, D22, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 132-134.
D221, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 160, 161.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1244.
D22, D61, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 220-221.
D232, D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 357-358.
D42, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 41, 42.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 85.
D101, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 120-122.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 262, 263.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 447.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 514-515.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 87-89, 92.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 256-257.
D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 38-39.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 64, 65.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 84.
D001, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 107-111.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 863-864.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 944, 945.
BOHN, HENRY W. Our Duty Incident to the Proper Development of a Permanent Denture. (Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 257-260.
BOHN, W. H. Insertion of a Labio-Cervical Porcelain Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 606. Clinic.
BOHR, JOHN. Inlay Metal, Casting without Machine, Using Jarring Method. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1164-1165. Clinic.
BOLAM, J. Pressure Anaesthesia—Its Complications and Sequelae. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 153-156.
BOLLES, GEORGE E. Radio-Activity. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, May 1-5.
BOLLINGER, J. The Uses and Value of the Examination Chart. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 187. 1 illus.
BOND, S. Gold Filling in a Cavity in the Mesial Surface of an Upper Left Lateral Incisor. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 608-609. Clinic.
BOND, THOMAS EMERSON. One of the Founders of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. The Pioneer Teacher and Author of Dental Medicine. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 571-574. Portrait, 572.
BONINE, FRED. D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 474-475, 478.
D4, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 391-392.
BONNALIE, G. S. Gutta Percha Heater. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 281-282.
Presidential Address. (Varieties and Pathology of Alveolar Abscesses.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 570-573. Disc. 579-581.
Teeth of Abnormal Size. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 521.
A Swelling in the Canine Region. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 521.
BONNALIE, 613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 94.
BONNELL, F. C. D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 494-496.
BONNYCASTLE. D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 166-167.
BONNYCASTLE, G. C. President of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 37. 1 portrait.
BONSALL, C. F. D231, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 773.
BOOM, H. H. Oxidizing Agents Employed in Dentifrice. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 427-430. Selected.
D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 17-18.
BOOM, HENRY H. The Dentifrice. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 47-49, 77-80, 99-102, 124-126. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, May 18-21. Selected.
Incompatability of Drugs. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 176-178.
The Physiological Action of Some Local and General Anesthetics with a Comparison of their Practical Value. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 770-778.
The Analysis of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 276-278.
BOONE, H. W. Swaging Gold Backings to Facings, Crowns and Bridge Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 271. Clinic.
BOOTH, C. F. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 944-945.

BOOTH, CHARLES F. Dry Treatment of Pulp Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 49-50. Clinic.
BOOTH, C. N. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1259-1260.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 573. Clinic.
BOOTH, C. O. (and Borts, J. A.) The Elimination of all Guess Work in the Construction of Dentures. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1064. Clinic.
BOOTH, CECIL O. Methods of Articulating Crowns. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 59. Clinic.
BOOTH, MARY. 612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 180.
BOOTH, W. R. WARD. The Dental Needs of the Working Classes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 297-307. Disc. 548-549.
BOOTH, W. W. A Simple Method of Making Buccal Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 66. Clinic.
D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 61-62.
D89, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 217-218.
Gold Inlays for Approximal Cavities Faced with Jenkins Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234. Clinic.
BOOTH. D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 150.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 234-235.
BORDEN, W. A. D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 691.
BORDNER, C. M. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 41-42.
BOREL, M. Relation Between the Diseases of the Eye and the Diseases of the Teeth — Oculo-Dental Psychosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 91-93, 165-169, 435-438. Selected.
BORLAND, L. C. Anatomy: What to Teach. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 54-61. Disc. 61-74.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 43-44, 48-49.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 148-149, 155-156.
BORN, H. H. The Application of the X-Ray to Dentistry. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 304-308.
BORNSTEIN. 613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 883.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
BORTS, J. A. (and Booth, C. O.) The Elimination of all Guess Work in the Construction of Dentures. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1064. Clinic
BORY, M. (and Gaucher, M.) Stomatitis Due to Grey Oil. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 242.
BOSART, H. J. Some Principles of Gold Inlay Work. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 303. Clinic.
BOSTOCK, A. L. Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 193-196. Corres. 452-453. Vol. XXX, 1909, 72-73. Corres.
Investigations into the Properties of Silicate Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 735-742. 4 tables. Disc. 742-743. Ed. 767. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 340-343. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 425.
Repairing Damaged Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 760. Clinic.
BOSTOCK, (Miss.) The Gritman Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 97-102.
BOSTWICK, F. B. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 202. Corres.
BOSTWICK, FRANK B. An American Dentist in Favor with the Sultan of Morocco. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 621-622. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 731. Selected.
BOSWELL, J. V. A Few Points on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Era, V, 1906, 449-455. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 351-357. Disc. 357-361.
BOSWELL, JESSE V. The Present Status of Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Aug. 3-6.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 624-625.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 497-498.
Orthodontia and the Man in General Practice. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 773-781. Disc. 781-785.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 648-649.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 831-833.
BOSWORTH, L. I. Nitrous Oxide Air and Oxygen for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1906-06, 1258-1262. Disc. 1262-1264. Portrait 1258.
BOTELLA, ERNESTO. Swallowing of a Partial Metallic Denture: Lodgment in the Esophagus, Extraction by Esophagoscopy. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 525. Selected. Translated.
BOUCH, LOUIS. Dental Sterilization. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 215-217. Disc. 217-221.
BOUCH. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 456, 457, 458.
BOULE, MARCELLIN. The Recently Found Prehistoric Skull. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 537-538. Selected.
BOULTER, HENRY H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 119.
BOUTLE. 615.7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 36-37.
615.7816, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1247-1248.
BOVEYRON, HENRY. Address of Welcome. Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1906, 37.
BOW, H. G. Restoration of Fractured or Badly Decayed Roots, Where the Tooth Structure is Destroyed Under the Gum Margin. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 87-88. 1 illus. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 54. 1 illus. Clinic.
BOWATER, W. Pennsylvania University Dental School — Some Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 877-884. Disc. 884.
Lord Mayoralty conferred upon him. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 76.
BOWDEN, G. H. Impressions and Impression Taking. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1008-1011.
BOWEN, W. FORREST. Address by the President. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 119-126.
President's Address. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 206-212.
Presentation to. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 274-277. 2 illus.
BOWERS, CLARENCE H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 761.
BOWERS, F. H. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 173-175.
BOWERS, G. A. Original Method of Tipping Porcelain Teeth for Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 555-556. 7 illus. Clinic.
BOWLES, C. G. D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 349.
BOWLES, G. C. Review of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Literature. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 462-470. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 329-338.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 67.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 176-177.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 13-19.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 68-71.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 127-129.
D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 244-245.
The Cemented Vs. the Soldered Facing. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09. 44-50. 4 illus.
Suggestions for Mucin Tests. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 106.
Dental Science and Literature. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 299-302; 392-397, 471-474. Disc. 474-475.
D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 83-84.
D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 464.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene and Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 150-153.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 216-221; 350-354.
BOWLES, GEORGE C. Dental Progress as Indicated in Current Events. Register, LXII, 1908, 544-561. Disc. 561-577. Correction Vol. LXIII, 105-106.
BOWLES, MANLY. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 454-455.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 394.
BOWLES, S. W. A Method of Making and Recording Porcelain Shades. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 590. Clinic.
The Greenough Microscope. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 109-113. 2 illus. Clinic.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1214-1215.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 248.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 835.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 28-29.
D64, Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 213-214.
D64, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 435.
615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 345.
BOWLES, SHIRLEY W. A New Adaptation of the Microscope to Dentistry. (Dental Examinations before Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 358-362. 2 illus.
Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 430-432. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 472-475. Selected.
BOWLES. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 785-786.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 174-175.
D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 351.
D332, D43, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 444-445.
D222, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 401-403.
D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 993.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 251.

BOWLING, GEO. W. Some Facts About Dental Advertisers and Dental Colleges. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 381-384.
What Next? Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 788-791.
BOWMAN, AMY G. Extracting. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 85-90. Disc. 90-91. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 649-653.
Clinic and Paper on Napkins. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 217-223.
Women in Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 162-168.
BOWMAN, C. H. Some Comments on Tooth Moulds. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 131-143. Disc. 143-145.
BOWMAN, FREDERICK H. Some Experiences with "Tartar Solvent". Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 63-64. Corres.
BOWMAN, G. A. D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 315-317.
BOWMAN, GEO. A. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 380.
Now and Then. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 784-791. Disc. 795-803.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 67.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 93-94.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 640.
Dinner Given in his honor by the St. Louis Society of Dental Science. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 557-584. Portraits opp. 557. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 773.
BOWMAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER. With Fifty Years of Active Dental Practice to his Credit. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 701-704. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 313-314. 1 portrait.
BOWMAN, G. F. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 594-596.
D661, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 875.
BOWMAN, GLENN F. Some Fallacies in Orthodontia. (re Etiology; Retention.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 111-114. 1 table. Disc. 115-124. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 265-270. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 191-194. Disc. 226-233. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 534-537. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 221-226.
BOWMAN. D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 760.
BOWYER, S. H. (Rev.) D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 27-28.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 720-721.
BOYCE, A. E. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1171.
BOYD, BERT. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 413.
BOYD, IDA M. Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 236-237.
BOYD, JAMES E. A Base for Richmond Crown. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 313-314. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 436-437. Vol. XXX, 358. Clinic.
BOYD, STANLEY. A Case of Unilateral Overgrowth of the Lower Jaw. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 47-49. Disc. 49-51. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 205-207. Disc. 207-210.
BOYD, THOMPSON. D781, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 292.
BOYD. D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 50.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-64.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 107.
BOYDSTON, W. J. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 798.
BOYENS, PAUL J. A Simple Method of Casting Pin and Coping for a Porcelain Crown. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 106-107.
BOYKIN, BUFORD. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 47-48.
BOYKINS, BUFORD, D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 52.
BOYSON. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 432.
BOYTON. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 278.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 281.
BOZER, F. M. D61, D25, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1490-1491.
D615, D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1506.
BRABSON, B. D. D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1121.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 462-463.
BRACKETT, C. A. D6, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 56-59.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 962-964.
BRACKETT, CHARLES A. The Adaptability of Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 15-19.
BRADDOCK. D34, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 287-288.
BRADFIELD, W. K. For the Advancement of Dentistry. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 765-767.
Pathological Conditions Indicating a Specific Disease. (Uric-Acid Diathesis,) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 119-122.
BRADFIELD. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 198.
BRADFORD, FENTON. D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 834-835.
D64, Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 213.
D64, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 434-435.
BRADFORD, HARRY. The Preparation of Cavities. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 108-112. Disc. 112-114.
BRADFORD, T. B. See Bradford, T. G.
BRADFORD, T. G. Orthodontia—Early Age for Correction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1002-1006. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 496-499. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 393-396. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, May 3-6. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 479-482. Selected.
Surgical Operation of the Labium Frenum. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 663-665.
The Importance of the Lower Arch. (re Cause of Any Departure from Regularity.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 16-18.
Malocclusion Causes. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 923-926. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 9-13.
Surgical Operation of the Frenum Labii Superioris. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 986-987. Disc. 993-995. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 386-387. Disc. 387-390.
Orthodontia. (Correction of Irregularities.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Aug. 15-17.
BRADFORD, T. J. See Bradford, T. G.
BRADLEY, FREDERICK. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1316.
BRADLEY, HOUGHTON. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 259.
BRADLEY, J. H. Porcelain in Combination with Gold. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 21. Clinic.
BRADLEY, J. HOUGHTON. Extensive Suppuration Due to Impacted Inferior Third Molar. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 62. 1 illus.
Notes on a Case of Fracture Following Extraction. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 63.
BRADLEY, M. C. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 65-69.
BRADLEY. D07, D81, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 14.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 53-54.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 127.
D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 134-135.
President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 187-188.
D231, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 105.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 144.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 235.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 153.
D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 185.
BRADSHAW, C. A. Casting—New Machine. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1433. Clinic.
BRADSHAW, F. M. Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 271-275, 304-311.
BRADY, EWING P. The Chemistry of a Few Drugs in Dentistry. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 225-230.
Chemistry in Dentistry. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 241-243.
BRADY, EWING T. See Brady, Ewing P.
BRADY, WM. A. See Brady, W. J.
BRADY, W. J. Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1099-1103, 1188-1190. Selected.
The Influence of Heredity on Malocclusion. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1284-1288. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 727-737. Disc. 738-740. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 383-388. Vol. XXI, 534-545. Selected. Correction 614. Vol. XXIV, 136-141.
Orthodontia Notes. (Appliances; Correction of Irregularities.) Den. Register, LX, 1906, 357-359.
Orthodontia and the General Practitioner. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 42-48.
Normal Occlusion. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 109-118. 4 illus.

BRADY, W. J.—Continued.
A Typical Case. (Treatment of Malocclusion.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 206-212, 1 illus. 249-258. 4 illus.
Ligatures in Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 309-319. 8 illus.
Wire Gauges and Metal Measurements. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 389-395. 3 illus. 4 tables.
Some Recent Correspondence, and Other Things. (Treatment of Cases of Malocclusion.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 469-475. 1 illus.
A Few After-Vacation Thoughts. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 570-575.
Impressions and Models in Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 575-581, 644-653.
The Question of Fees in Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 725-731.
Review of Orthodontia for 1906, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 875-880.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 451-453.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 510-511.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 680.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 448-453.
Problem of Treatment in Retrusion of Lower Jaw. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 685-694. 6 illus. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 376-387. 6 illus.
The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 947-950. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 194-197. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 113-117. Vol. XXII, 290-294.
Brightening Orthodontia Appliances. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 613-616. Selected.
The Matter of Commissions. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 177-180.
Early Operating in Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 48-58. 7 illus.
The Joy of Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 262-265.
Some Questions Answered. (Regulating Case.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 266-270. 1 illus.
Case vs. Dewey, Angle, Et al. (Rise and Development of the Intermaxillary Force.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 463-464.
Dental Examination of School Children. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 774-777.
Review of Orthodontia for 1907. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 925-929.
Gold Plating Without a Battery. (Regulating Appliances.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 930-934.
The Scope of Modern Orthodontia. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 602-607.
German Silver for Bands. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 56-59.
The Beginning of Malocclusion. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 54-55.
Orthodontia Appointments in General Practice. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 60-61.
Notes. (Orthodontia Appliances.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 535-536.
Some Improved Regulating Appliances and a Few of Their Applications. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 686-690, 2 illus. 761-768, 2 illus. 834-844, 9 illus. 921-927, 4 illus. Cont. in Vol. XXIII.
Dentistry in State Institutions. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 135-137.
Degeneracy and Malocclusion. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 211-213.
The Need of Organization. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 301-302.
Early Work in Orthodontia. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 623.
Orthodontia Bands. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 700-701.
Review of Orthodontia for 1909. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 936-939.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 783-785.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 899-900.
Rip Van Winkles. (re Spreading the Dental Arch.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 294-299.
The Study of Models. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 354-358.
Some More Regulating Appliances and Their Uses. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 448-453, 12 illus. 525-532, 4 illus. 603-608, 5 illus. 689-696, 5 illus.
Orthodontia; A Failure. Brady, W. J. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 759-760.

BRADY, W. J.—Continued.
Review of Orthodontia for 1910. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 923-925.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 100-102.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 759-760.
BRAMM, BERNARD. Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1013-1015.
A Plea for a More Cautious Dispensation of our Duty. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 550-554.
American Colleges in South America. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 205-206. Corres.
The Field of Porcelain in Restorations of Dento-Facial Irregularities. (Crowns.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1121-1123. 3 illus.
BRAMWELL, BYROM. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
BRATT, C. B. President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 7-12. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1297-1304.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1388.
BRAY, AARON. The Relation of Odontology to Ophthalmology. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 557-562.
Oral Prophylaxis as a Means to Prevent Ocular Diseases. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 745-750.
BRAY, B. B. Original Method of Making a Sanitary Lower Bridge. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 24. Clinic.
BREBBER, G. F. Experiments with Plaster of Paris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 448-450.
BREEN. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 430-432.
BREESE, F. D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1027-1028.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Sept. 8.
BREESE. D42, D423, Odonto. Soc. Roy. Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 32.
BRENNER. D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 403.
BREWER, A. C. D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1214.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 361.
BREWER, H. D. W. Gold Fillings—Hand-Pressure v. Automatic Mallet. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 84-85.
BREWSTER, ROBERT. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 279-282.
BRICKER, E. A. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 415.
BRIDGEFORD, J. L. Porcelain Inlays from the Standpoint of a Country Dentist. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 361-362.
Porcelain, a Necessity in Dentistry. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 20-21.
Gold Inlays. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 634-636. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 647-649. Disc. 649-651.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 656-657.
Correcting the Fit of Loose or Misfit Plates Without Remaking. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 316-317. Clinic.
BRIDGEFORD, J. T. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 642.
BRIDGES, J. S. Setting the Inlay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 356-358.
BRIDGFORD, J. L. See Bridgeford, J. L.
BRIDGFORTH, B. Asepsis in Operative Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 187-189.
BRIGGS, CHARLES P. The Treatment of Pathological Conditions of Roots and Pulpless Canals. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 208-211.
BRIGGS, EDWARD C. D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 143-145.
The Management of a Dental Practice. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 14-22.
Interstitial Gingivitis. (Preventive and Curative Treatment.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 386-389. Disc. 389-390. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1289-1291. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 984-990. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 499-512. Disc. 512-515. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 21-31. Selected.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 189-190.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2120.
Present Status of Stomatology. (Chairman's Address.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 339-340. Disc. 341.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 35-36, 39-40.
BRIGGS. 615.7816, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 314-315.
BRIGHAM. D89, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 311-312.
BRIMACOMBE, J. M. Sketch of his Life. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 339-341. Portrait.

BRINGHORST, THEODORE P. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 494-497. Disc. 497-500.
BRININSTOOL, C. L. Cements: With Special Reference to the New Imported Products, Usually Spoken of as "Silicate Cements." Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 6-11.
BRINKMAN, M. R. A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings on Crowns and Bridges. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 48-49. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 20-22. 9 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 68. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 808-809. Disc. 810-815. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907. Disc. No paging.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 620.
A Few Practical Hints on Orthodontia. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Nov. 15-16.
BRINTON, W. P. Putrescent Canals. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 33.
BRISLEE, F. J. Alloys and Amalgams. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 53-60. 6 illus. Disc. 82-87.
D243, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 81-82.
The Testing of Filling Materials. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 282-290. 15 illus. 1 table. Disc. 304-309.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1157-1158.
BRISLEE. D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 365-366.
D39, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 518.
BRISTOL. 576. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1430-1431.
BRISTOR, J. H. Method of Taking a Bite for Artificial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 326.
BRITT, A. T. If we Love our Profession. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 58-60. Selected.
BRITTAN, G. R. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1140-1142. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 764-768.
Address of Welcome. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 433-435.
BROADBENT, T. A. Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet by the Secretary of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. Bur. XIV, 1909, 172-173.
BROADBENT, THOMAS A. Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 666-667. Portrait.
BROADBENT, WM. Carved Gums for Vulcanite Work with Papier Mache Forms. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 188. 2 illus. Clinic.
BROADBENT. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 28.
BROADSTREET. Root Perforation. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 17.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 186.
BROCK, H. C. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 725.
BROCKWAY, ALBERT H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 941.
BROCKWAY, ARCHIBALD B. In answer to an Insulting Southern Letter. (re the Examination for the L. D. Q.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 209. Corres.
BRODERICK, F. W. The Diseases of Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1-7. Disc. 7-10.
BRODERICK, W. P. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 490-492.
BRODIE, ALEX. N. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 674-676.
BROOKING, F. B. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 205-206.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1145-1146.
BROOKING, F. V. Some Remarks on Vulcanite and Other Bases for Dentures. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 77.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 81.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 757.
A Word About Meetings and Clinics. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 167-169.
BROOKING. D22a, Dentist's Record, IV, 1908, 8.
BROOKS, H. B. F. D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 620-621.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 543-549. Portrait 564. Ed. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 423-424. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 308-310.
Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1071.
Valedictory Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 777-779.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 68-69.
BROOKS, JOHN H. Has the Study of Chemistry Due Consideration by the Dental Profession? N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 18-21.
BROOKS, O. L. Rambles. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 170-172.
BROOKS. D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 667-668.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 587-588.
BROOME, J. R. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 39-41.
BROOMELL, I. N. Is Oral Cleanliness the Chief Factor in the Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries? Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1214-1217. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1100-1104. Disc. 1238-1244. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 58-62. Disc. 62-70. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Dec. 10-16. Selected.
A Plea for Continued Effort in the Field of Dental Literature. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 824-828. Disc. 846-850.
D21. Den. Brief. XI, 1906. 81.
D602. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 164.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 348.
D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 480.
D25. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 614.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 607.
The Genesis of the Blood Supply to the Teeth. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 37-52. 18 illus. Disc. 52-57. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 387-396. 10 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 254-261. 18 illus. Disc. 261-266. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 469-479. 16 illus. Disc. 505-513.
Exhibition of Slides of an Ovarian Dermoid Cyst. Den. Brief. XII, 1907, 606-607.
Does the Cemented Filling Preserve Tooth Structure Better than the Filling Inserted without Cement? Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 616-618. Disc. 618-631. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 22-24. Disc. 24-40.
D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 92.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 457-458.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1070.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 12-13.
D06. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28.
(Editor.) **Practical Dentistry by Practical Dentists.** Phila.: L. D. Caulk Co. 1908.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 337-338. Corres.
D141, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 165-166.
(and Fischelis, Philip.) **Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth.** Third edition. Revised. Phil.: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1909.
The Adventitious Effect of Large Masses of Gold in Contact with Tooth Tissues. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 33-47. 21 illus. Disc. 47-53. 8 illus. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 389-403. 21 illus. Disc. 458-468. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 635-649. 21 illus. Disc. 649-655. 8 illus.
D65, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 27.
D14, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 536.
D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 624-625.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 887.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 950.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 82.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 772-774.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 99-100.
D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 356.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1385-1386.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 163-166.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 64-65.
BROOMELL. D222, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 775.
D612, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 776.
Cemented Fillings. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 464-465. Disc. 465-467. Abstract.
D33, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 605.
BROPHY, R. C. D33, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 444-446.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 510-512.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 699-700.
The Scope of Casting in Dentistry. (Inlays; Plates; Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 556-558.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1084-1085.
BROPHY, TRUMAN W. Address of the President. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 737-744. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1906, 15.
What Does the Dental Profession Most Need? Den. Register, LX, 1906, 289-294. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 558-566.
D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 29.
D61, D22, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 134-135, 137.
D715, D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 168-171.
D07, Bur. XI, 1906, 96-97.
D64, Bur. XI, 1906, 145-147.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROPHY, TRUMAN W.—Continued.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 447-450, 451-452.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 196-198.
615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 211-214.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 223-224.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 23-25.
615.781, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 45-47.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 104-105, 106.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 62-63, 64-65.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 70-71, 74-75.
D615, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 154-158.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 404-405.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 628-629.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 704-705.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 807-808.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1013-1015.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1021-1023.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1030-1032.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1111-1112.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1141-1143.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1243-1244.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1273-1275, 1278.
History of the Past and Present Faculty of the College. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, XII, 1907, 43-46, 141-152, 193-206. Disc. 152-159.
The Origin and Treatment of Ranula. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 180-183, 2 illus. Disc. 194-206.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 17.
President's Address. (Dental Education.) Fed. Inter. Den. Trans., 1907, 110-113. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 750-753. Ed. 763-766. Correction 838.
Copper Sulfate in the Treatment of Actinomycosis. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 158-160. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 344-346.
Removal of the Right Superior Maxillary Bone for a Giant Cell Sarcoma. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1208-1209. Disc. 1259-1271.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519.
D09, D3, Bur, XII, 1907, 114-116.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 181-182, 182-183.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1259-1260.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 27-29.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 97-100.
D22, D61, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 221-222, 224.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 337-338.
D65, D715, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 360-363.
D601, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 437-439.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 467-471, 478-479.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 651-652.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 869-870.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 952-954.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1157-1158.
Elected a Fellow of the Dental Society of the State of New York, and awarded the Medal provided for by the William Jarvie Gold Medal Fund. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1064. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 5, 12-13. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 75-76.
Some Pathological Conditions Due to Dental Lesions. (Cases in Oral Surgery.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 996-998. Disc. 998-1001. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 59-61. Disc. 62-66.
The Deformity of Harelip and Cleft Palate: Its Influence Physically and Mentally. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 138-141. Disc. 141-144. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 465-468. Disc. 468-471.
Impacted Third Molar. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 258-260.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 751.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 78-79.
D751, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 159-166.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 739.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1257-1258.
D7, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 209-212.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 279-281.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 685.
D04, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 401-403.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 30-32.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 57-58.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 85-86.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 104-108.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 24-25.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 87, 88.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 26-27.
D43, D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 43-45.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 241.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 251-252.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 332-334.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 434-435.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 469. Portrait opp. 469.

BROPHY, TRUMAN W.—Continued.
D07, D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 13-14.
(Guilford, S. H. and Willmott, J. B.) Compiled by. **A Glossary of Dental Terms.** 1909.
The Peripheral Causes of Tri-Facial Neuralgia and its Surgical Treatment. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 525-533. Disc. 585-590.
The Present Status of Dental Education in the United States of America. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 183-186.
Short Biographical Sketch of Harlan, Allison Wright. Bur, XIV, 1909, 35-38. Portrait.
Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet. Bur, XIV, 1909, 173-175.
Recent Progress in Oral Surgery. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1384-1389. 3 illus. Disc. 1411-1417. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 169-176. 3 illus. Disc. 176-183.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 19-21.
The Benefits of Local Dental Societies. Nat. Den. Guide, 1909, 10, 12, 14.
D751, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 231-233.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 862.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 406-408.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 428-429.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 446-451.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 112.
D61, 612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 150-151.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 45-46, 52-53.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 145-147.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 59-60.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 181-183.
D09, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 541-542.
D661, D66, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 550-553.
D223, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 561-563.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 569-571.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 763-765.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 855-856.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 896.
Closure of Hare-Lip. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 624-625. Clinic.
Cleft Palate. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 33. Clinic.
Incidents in the Practice of an Oral Surgeon. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 949-954. 3 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 426-432. 3 illus.
Report of Committee on Miller Memorial Fund. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 138-140. Disc. 141-143.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 117-122. Disc. 155-167.
D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 498.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 498.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 199-200.
D64, D66, D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 287.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 168-170.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 190-193, 200.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 22-25, 30-31.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 77-80.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 151-152.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 511-513.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 823-827.
D07, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 917.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 925.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1038-1039.
D77, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1052-1061.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1134-1137.
Oral Surgery: Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip—Fractures—Extractions—Implantations. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 289-297. 22 illus. Clinic.

BROPHY. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 76-77.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 322-323.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 431-432.
612.31, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 16.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 459-460.

BROSIUS. Reputability of the D.D.S. Degree in Germany. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1907, 69-73. Disc. 73-75.

BROUGHTON, JOE. Some Therapeutic Principles. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 5-8. Disc. 8-10.
D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 39.
D81, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 56-57.

BROUGHTON-HEAD, L. C. Indirect Advertising. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 363. Corres.
The Influence of Sex and Environment in Relation to Dental Caries and Dentition. (Among School Children.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 913-925. 9 tables. Ref. 957-958. Correction 989.
Case of Regulation by Extraction. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 683-684.
The Medical Inspection of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1128-1130.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROUGHTON-HEAD. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 275.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 659.
BROWDER, R. M. Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses and the Permanent Filling of Root Canals to Prevent a Recurrence. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 104-107.
BROWER, E. D. D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 111-1112.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 366-367.
Report of Secretary of State Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 66-69.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1314-1315. Dentist's Record, VI, 1910, 301-303. Portrait opp. 307. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1278. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1076.
BROWER. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 42-43.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 110.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 388-389.
BROWN, ALEXANDER A. The Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 553-556.
BROWN, A. H. A Practical Bridge Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 704-707. 6 illus. Clinic.
BROWN, ARTHUR I. Difficulties in Practice. (Treatment of Root Canals.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 513-514. Disc. 516-525.
BROWN, C. A. B. The Board of Education will do its Part. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 586-587.
BROWN, C. C. A New Form of Crown. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 633-634. Disc. 639-640.
BROWN, C. E. Non-Cohesive Gold Filling, Occlusal Cavity. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 57-58. Disc. 58. Clinic.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 33.
D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 12-13.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 722-723.
BROWN, C. EVERY. Prosthetic Porcelain for Continuous Gum Work. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 170-171. Disc. 171-174.
BROWN, C. F. True Success and its Ethics. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 293-295.
BROWN, D. J. Multiple Infection Following Extraction of Abscessed Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 139-142.
BROWN, E. B. The Adjustable Palate Spur. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 590-591. 2 illus.
BROWN, E. PARMLY. The Ultimate Outcome of Crown and Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 152-155.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 50-51.
Twenty-Years Evolution of Porcelain Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 112-118. 6 illus. Clinic.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 69-70.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 393-394.
BROWN, F. H. D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 66-67.
BROWN, F. W. D04, D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 10-11.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 953.
BROWN, FREDERICK W. President's Address. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 7-9. Disc. 9-16.
BROWN, G. B. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 113.
BROWN, GEO. E. Orthodontia Wrench. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 959. Clinic.
BROWN, G. G. Treatment of Abscesses. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 186-188.
BROWN, GEORGE V. I. The Diagnostic Value of the Central Facial Line. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1200-1206. 7 illus. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 108-116, 7 illus.
D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 28.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 265.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1210.
612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 10-11.
D601, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 35.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 139-140.
D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 364-365.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 798-799.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1271.
D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76-77.
D64, D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 234.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 98-100.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1249-1251.
The Pathological Significance of Elementary Surgical Principles in Oral Treatment. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 165-175. 207-214.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Infants with Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Amer. Med. Assn.
BROWN, GEORGE V. I.—Continued.
Jnl., XLVIII, 1907, 754-759. 10 illus. Disc. 826.
Oral Surgical Lessons. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 90-96. Disc. 96-101. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1-6. Disc. 77-80. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 199-208. Disc. 208-212. Selected.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 137-138, 146.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 377-378.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 936-938.
D72, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 399-401.
Cleft Palate—Surgical. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 162. Clinic.
Speech Results of Cleft Palate Operation. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 342-345. Disc. 345.
Clinical Results in the Surgical Treatment of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 125-140. 8 illus. Disc. 159-174.
The Surgical and Therapeutic Aspect of Maxillary Readjustment, with Special Reference to Nasal Stenosis, Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, and Speech. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 33-43. 8 illus. Disc. 43-50. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 7-16. 8 illus. Disc. 231-237.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 175-176.
D613, D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 201.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 433.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 8-9.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 34.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 278.
D102, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1094-1095.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1229-1230.
D102, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 280-281.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 294-295.
D41, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 387-388.
Demonstration of Post-operative Results from Surgical Closure of Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 955-956. Clinic.
Readjustment of the Superior Maxillae in Treatment of Harelip and Cleft Palate. (Separation by Direct Pressure and the Relief of Deflected Nasal Septum and Contracted Nares.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1026-1029. 10 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.
Surgery of Diseases and Deformities of the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 349-353.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 341.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 444.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 445.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 713.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 714.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 838.
D712, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 929.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 122-123.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 846-848.
571, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1418.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 30-32.
571, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 191-192.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 203.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 146-147.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 709.
Diseases Affecting the Buccal Mucous Membrane. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 280-283. Disc. 283-288.
The Surgical Technique of the Operation for Cleft Palate. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 78-82. Disc. 83-85.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1168.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1257.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1859.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 69.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 763-766.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 11-12.
615.7811, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 17-19.
D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 74-76.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 366-367.
D64, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 575.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 498-499.
D77, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1049-1052.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 347-348.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 622-623.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 824-825.
BROWN, GRAHAM. Neuroses. (re Hypersensitive Dentin.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 241-242. Disc. 242-243.
BROWN, H. D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 252.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROWN, H. C. D242, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 256-258.
Report of the Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Ohio. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 359-361.
D242, 615.7811, 615.84, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 112-114.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 145-146.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 315-322.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 383.
Attitude of the State Government Toward Public Health. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 573-575. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 591-593.
BROWN, H. M. D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 869.
D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 45.
BROWN, I. W. D64, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 672-674.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Non-Surgical Diseases of the Mouth. (Oral Mucous Membrane.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 609-614. Disc. 614-616.
BROWN, IRA W. D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 434-435.
BROWN, JESSE PHILIP HENRY. The Most Prominent Dental Pioneer of Georgia. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 571-574. 1 portrait.
Obituary. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 17-19.
BROWN, J. W. D64, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 752-753.
BROWN, O. M. Effects of Mercury in the Mouth. Indiana State Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 74-75. Disc. 75-76. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 790-791. Disc. 791-792.
BROWN, PROCTOR K. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 290-291.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 93-94.
BROWN, SOLYMAN. Looking Backward. (Dentologia. A Poem of 1833.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 127-142. Vol. VII, 1-9.
BROWN, W. T. 615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 12, 13.
BROWN. Some Things Essential to the Success of a Dentist. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 36-39. Disc. 39-40.
D423, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 136-137.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 49.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 19-20.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 37.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 22-23.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1190.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 660-661.
BROWNE, P. K. 615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1183-1184.
615, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 81.
BROWNE, THOMAS. (Sir.) Personal Sketch by Buxton, Dudley Wilmot. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 453-459. Portrait.
BROWNLEE, B. E. The-X-Ray as an Aid in Diagnosis. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 223-226. 6 illus.
BROWNLEE, J. J. Masticatory Auxiliaries to Oral Perfection. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 99-101.
Fouling Their Own Nest. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 164-165.
BROWNLEE, W. A. Crowning a Root Decayed Below the Gum Margin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 556-557. Clinic.
Plaster Impressions. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 380-381.
BROWNLEE. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 788.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 126, 127.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 177-178.
BROWNLIE, J. D. A Note on Three Cases in which the Maxillary Antrum was Opened Inadvertently. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 33-34.
Repairing a "Window" Crown. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 33. 1 illus. Clinic.
Odontolgia. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 168-174. Disc. 195-196.
BROWNLIE, J. R. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 800-801. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 719. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 425, 645-646.
BROWNLIE. D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 234.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1206-1207.
D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 103.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 173-174.
BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. Distinguished Medical and Dental Teacher and Author. Biographical Sketch. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 420-422. Portrait.
BRUCE, J. W. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 245-251. Portrait. Disc. 251-260.
BRUCE, W. IRONSIDE. X-Ray Diagnosis in Dental Surgery. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 509-512. 6 illus.
BRUCE, W. J. President's Annual Address. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 231-233. Ed. 269.
BRUCE, W. W. My Experience with Dentalone. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 252-253.
BRUENING, E. H. The Nebraska State Dental Society. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 157-161. 4 portraits.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 807-808.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 172.
BRUENING. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 709.
BRUNER, C. W. President's Address. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 953-961. Disc. 1189-1209.
BRUNER, CHARLES W. A Method of Restoring Broken Facings in Crowns and Bridges. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 647-648. 1 illus.
BRUNSON, E. T. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 278, 279.
BRUNSON, G. W. D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 167.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1036-1037.
BRUNSON, J. F. How Shall We Increase Our Professional Efficiency? Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 33-40. Disc. 40-43. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 14-20. Disc. 40-42.
The Practical Side of Dental Materia Medica. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 120-122. Disc. 189-190. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 21-24. Disc. 24.
Dental Caries and Some Suggestions as to Its Arrest and Prevention. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 150-154. Disc. 184-186. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 20-24. Disc. 24-26.
Practical Ethics of the Dentist. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33-39. Disc. 39-44. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 3-8. Disc. 35-40.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 111-119. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 11-19.
BRUNSON, J. T. See Brunson, J. F.
BRUNSON. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 435.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 838-839.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 424, 432.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 37-38.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 179.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 188.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 15.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 31.
BRUNTON, G. D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 399.
D32, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 421.
D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 10.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 304-305.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 421.
D72, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 441.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 482-483.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1018.
BRUNTON, GEORGE. Inlay Cavity Impressions with Extemporised Trays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 110-111. 3 illus.
A New Post for Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1057-1058. Disc. 1058. Clinic. 1105-1106. 3 illus.
Porcelain-Faced Platinum Crowns, with a New Method of Reinforcing. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII 1906, 1040. Clinic.
The Dental Phantom. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 601-603. 2 illus.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 298.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 932.
The Retention of Partial Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 489. Disc. 490-491.
A Method of Preserving Translucent Cement. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1190-1191.
Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 141.
BRUNTON. D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 422.
D072, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 150, 151.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1241, 1242.
BRUSCHERA, L. Application of the Casting Process in a Combined Pin and Tube Tooth on a Bicuspid with Diverging Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 493-494. 7 illus. Selected. Translated.
BRUSH, F. C. D89, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 435-436.
D8, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 159-160.
D8, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 292-294.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 855-859.
D89, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, Not paged.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BRUSH, FREDERICK CROSBY. President's Address. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 255-256.
The Application of Business Principles to Dentistry. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 656-664; 724-731, 809-814. Vol. XIII, 17-23. 4 illus.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 99-100. Corres.
Tidbits of History. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 242-245.
Another Viewpoint of the "Taggart Case". Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 575-577. Corres.
Professional Business. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 234-237, 389-391.
The Value of First Impressions to the Dentist. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 315-318.
The Making of an Advertising Dentist. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 768-770.
Competition. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 658-661.
A Query. (Professional Business.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 841.
The Reasons Why. (The Dental Digest and the Work it is Doing for the Business Side of Professional Practice.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 29-33.
Observations. (Impressions of the Dental Office.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 110-111.
Educating the Public. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 169-171.
Signs. (Business Problems.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 750-752. Selected.
The Business Side of Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 637-654. Disc. 654-659.
How to Make a Dental Practice Pay. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 925-935.
BRUSH. D64. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 762-763, 764-765.
BRYAN, L. President's Address. (School Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 629-635. Selected.
BRYAN, L. C. See also Bryan, L. S.
Address of Welcome. Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1906, 92-95.
Thoroughness in Dentistry. (With Special Reference to Fillings.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753-759. Disc. 759-760. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 633-643. Selected.
The F. D. I. Commission on Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 366-369. Abstract. Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1907, 100-102.
Silver Nitrate and Preventive Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1090-1092.
The Over-Arch Bar in Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 47-52. Disc. 52-54. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 149-153. Disc. 153-155.
Honored on Twenty-Fifth Wedding Anniversary; Recipient of many Gifts, Congratulations, etc. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1288.
Report of Commission on Hygiene and Public Dental Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 178-179. Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1908, 134-135.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 78-79.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 66-67.
D8, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 13-14, 16.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 64-65.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 697-698, 700-701.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 928.
BRYAN, L. S. See also, Bryan, L. C.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 94-95.
D5, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 185-186.
BRYAN, W. A. Treatment of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 32-36.
Address to Graduating Class in Dentistry, Vanderbilt University, 1908. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 99-105.
Angiomata of the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 131-134.
BRYAN. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753.
BRYANS. Dental Inspection in New York. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 595-596. Disc. 596-600.
BRYANT, E. A. D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 114.
BRYANT, EMORY A. Politics in the National Dental Association. Nat. Den. Critic, I, 1906, 2-9, 27-35, 51-56. Portrait opp. 24. Ed. 69-72. Press Comment 72-82.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 294.
Practical Experiences Theoretically Expressed. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 221-230.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 880-882.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 849-851.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33-36.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 57-59.
To Better Organize Dentistry—The Best Means of
BRYANT, EMORY A.—Continued.
Extending its Field. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 372-375.
Dental Surgeons for the Militia of the United States. (re Legislation.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 312. Corres.
BRYANT, LESTER. D25, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 163-164.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 45-46.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 804.
BRYANT, LESTER E. D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 328-329.
BRYANT, LESTER F. D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 144-145.
Ordinary Facings as Replaceable Teeth in Cast Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 269. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 955-956. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. (Their Indications and Technique.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 192-199. Disc. 199-211. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1017-1024. Disc. 1060-1002. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 641-644. Selected.
BRYANT, LESTER FRANKLIN. D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 336-337.
BRYANT, W. S. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 69-70.
BRYANT, W. SOHIER. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 300-301.
The Mutual Development of Upper Air Tract, Jaws, Teeth and Face. (Their Economic Importance to the Human Race.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 269-272. 3 illus. Disc. 272-273. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 397-401. Selected.
BRYANT. Muscular Development. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 200-203. Disc. 203-204.
BRYDEN, E. C. President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 85-90.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 258-259.
In Memoriam. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 221-222, 226. Portrait opp. 201. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 218-219, 249-250, 251-254.
Practical Care of the Mouth: Every-Day Advice. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 113-115. Disc. 124-131.
BRYDEN. D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 331-332.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 183.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 60.
D61a, D72. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 80-81.
BUCHANAN, J. L. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 7.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 990.
D4, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 376.
BUCHMAN. D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1549.
BUCK, F. E. Inlay Work Not New. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 71-72. Corres.
BUCK, KATE D. Conditions which Perplex. (re Dentures.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 12-14. Disc. 14-19.
The Use of Gum Section Teeth in Prosthetic Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 169-172.
BUCKLEY, J. P. The United States Pharmacopeia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 595-600. 1 portrait.
A Talk on Pyorrhea. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 720-726.
The Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 537-544. Disc. 574-587. Corres. 1130-1133. Disc. 1133-1138. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 285-290. Selected. Texas Dental Jnl., XXIV, 1906, June 3-13. Selected.
Drugs and Their Combinations. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 227-237. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 381-388. Selected.
Teaching Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 47-53. Disc. 53-59. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 406-413.
D64, Bur, XI, 1906, 154-157.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 192-194.
615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 214-215.
D141, D142, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 268, 269.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 276-279, 285.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 402-404.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1024-1025.
D141, D142, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1155-1156.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin. Bur, XII, 1907, 62-69. Disc. 118-128.
Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 986-998.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BUCKLEY, J. P.—Continued.
A Consideration of General Therapeutics as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1015-1030. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 797-812. Disc. 864-867. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 461-467. Selected.
A Brief Review of the Chemistry of Pulp Decomposition, with a Rational Treatment for This Condition and its Sequelae. (Chronic Alveolar Abscesses.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1426-1438. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 136-148. Disc. 148-162. 1 table. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 837-851. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1079-1091. Disc. 1122-1136. 1 table. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 611-616. Selected. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08. Dec. 16-20. Selected. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 98-108. Selected.
Specific Remedies. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 24. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 217.
A Talk on Pyorrhea. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 11-16. Selected.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 609-623. Disc. 623-627.
Dental Therapeutics. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 659-662. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 18-20. Plugger, I, 1908-09, Nov. 1-8.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 71-74.
D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 451-452, 456.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 587-588.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 844.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 855-857.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 872.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 100-101.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 595-596.
Methods of Removing Pulps from Teeth and Subsequent Treatment. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 1-9. Correction 162. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 308-318. Selected.
Dental Remedies. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 168-185.
D63, D24, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 991-994.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 34.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 77-78.
D84, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 83-84.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 151-153.
D24, D241, D63, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 521-524.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 610-611.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 753-754.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 89. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 128-129. Clinic.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 859-860. Portrait opp. 859.
Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1909. London: Rebman. 1910.
Faculty Address Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement. Bur. XIV, 1909, 137-142.
Is There Any Necessity for the Use of Proprietary Preparations in the Practice of Dentistry? Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 45-51. Disc. 51-54. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 36-46. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 950-955. Vol. XXX, 37-39. Disc. 39-41. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 429-437.
Demonstrated Lecture on Practical Therapeutics. (Treatment of Putrescent Pulps.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 238-250. Disc. 250-263.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 188-189.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 209.
D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 43.
D612, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 64-65.
612.3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 23-24.
D81, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 30-32.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 275-276, 277-278.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 766-767.
D242, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1000-1002.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1090.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 305-306.
Dental Remedies—Treatment of Dento-Alveolar Abscess, Including the Filling of Root Canals. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 326-360. Disc. 360-367.
Deaths of Pulps Due to Tooth-Movement. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 20-31. Disc. 31-43. (Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 845-856. Disc. 856-868.)
The Practical Treatment of True Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Bur. XV, 1910, 147-157. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 856-862. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 490-502. Selected.
Reply to the Digest of Mayrhofer's Book. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 241-246.
Reply to Dr. Schreier's Correction in Dr. Buckley's

BUCKLEY, J. P.—Continued.
"Reply to the Digest of Mayrhofer's Book." Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 491-492.
The Importance of a Correct Diagnosis before the Therapeutics of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 219-228. Disc. 228-237.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 359.
D81, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 469-470.
D89, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 696-700.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 23.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 123-124.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 156.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 198-199.
615, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 179-180.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 148-150.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 679-684.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 716-717.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 954-956.
D42, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1032.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1143-1144.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 134.
D612, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 210.
BUCKLEY, L. P. see Buckley, J. P.
BUELL, C. K. D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 365-366.
BUELL, CHARLES K. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 124-126.
D071, D232, D33, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 518-520.
The Technique of the Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 624-629. 10 illus.
Cavity Formation for the Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 8-12. 12 illus. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 50-53. 2 illus.
D232, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 100-106. 22 illus.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 84-91.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 95-96.
BUELL. All-Porcelain Crown. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 125. Clinic.
BUGBEE, N. P. A Method of Bridge Attachment. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 161. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 475. Clinic.
BULKELEY, MORGAN G. (Senator.) Address. (re-Dentistry.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 27-29.
Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 471-473.
BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN. Medical Relations of Certain Conditions of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 113-118. Selected.
612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 244-245.
BULKLEY, RICHARD CROFTS. Obituary. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08. 10-11. Portrait.
BULL, R. J. Protective Substances in the Blood, and Their Relation to Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 205-214. Disc. 214-216.
BULLARD, J. A. 615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 207-209.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1016-1019.
A Method of Making Zinc or Babbit Metal Die Direct from Impressions of the Mouth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 286-287. Clinic.
Attention to Detail in Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 398-402. Disc. 428-437. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 139-142. Selected.
Faculty Address at the Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Bur. XIII, 1908, 192-196.
The Preparation of the Mouth, Impression and Model for the Seating of Base Plates. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 271-276. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 730-735. Disc. 770-784.
What is there New in Detachable Porcelain Crowns and Facings as a Result of Recent Methods of Casting? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 406-407. Disc. 431-433, 442.
Mechanical Force—Its Action and Reaction as it is Developed in the Mouth. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 614-617. Disc. 663-673.
BUMGARDNER, EDWARD. Amalgam: A History. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 22-31.
Amalgam: Formulas and Manipulation. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 556-562. 1 table. Disc. 562-583.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 408.
Amalgam. Is it Poisonous? Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 871-873. Disc. 873-882.
The Third Molar. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 318-320. Disc. 320-326.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 391-400. Disc. 400-408.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 30.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 332.

BUMGARDNER. D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 571-572.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 911.

BUMM. Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1065-1067.

BUNDT. Stomatitis Conveyed by a Telephone Mouthpiece. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 605.

BUNKER, W. C. As the Newspapers See us. (Re "New Tooth Filling Method" Gold Inlays.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 289. Corres.

BUNTING, RUSSELL W. The Pathology of Tooth Decay. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 221-229.
The Pulp and its Pathology. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 605-608. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 599-603. Disc. 603-604. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 468-472.
D072, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13.
D072, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 498-499.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 773.
Our Duty to the Children in the Public Schools. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 270-276. Disc. 276-281.
Salient Points in the Histology of the Tooth. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 489-496. 2 illus. Disc. 497-499. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 650-658, 2 illus. Disc. 658-659.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 24.
D22e, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 292-293.
D07, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 571-573.
Report of the Examination of the Mouths of 1500 School Children in the Public Schools of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 310-322. 13 tables.
Recurrent Cares. (A Review of Tooth-Filling Materials.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 718-724. 14 illus. Disc. 724-727. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 245-255. 15 illus. Disc. 255-260.
The Diseases of the Pulp. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 411-416. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 487-489. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 87.
D071. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 138-142.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 181-182.
D223, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 305-306.
Potassium Sulfocyanate in the Saliva. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1346-1351.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 471.

BURBANK, G. C. D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 94.

BURCHARD, HENRY H. **A Text-Book of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners.** Revised by Inglis, Otto G. London: Henry Kimpton, Glasgow: Alexander Stenhouse. Philadelphia and New York: Lea & Febiger. Third edition. 1908.

BURD, G. L. D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 954.

BURDEN, FRED E. Reinforcing Lingual Cusps of Porcelain Crowns. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 445-448. 6 illus.

BURGESS, J. K. D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1218-1219.

BURKE, GEORGE. D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 186.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 67, 72-73.

BURKE, G. F. D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 130-131.

BURKE, GEORGE F. Business in Dental Practice. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 6-11. Disc. 11-16.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 174.
D232, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 32.
Progressive Features of Some State Dental Laws. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 985-989. Disc. 989-994.
Paying of Accounts. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 950-952.

BURKE, G. L. A Wide Range of Possibilities with a Simple Casting Machine. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 125. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 377. Clinic.

BURKE, J. J. D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 890-891.
D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 358-359.
D223, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 860-861.

BURKE. D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 346-347.

BURKET, J. FREMONT. See also Burkett, J. Fremont.
Peculiar Cuts in Dentures. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 749. 2 illus.
Immediate Root-Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 310. Clinic.

BURKETT, J. FREMONT. See also Burket, J. Fremont.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 572.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 879-880.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 443.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 573.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 822.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 323-324.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 338-339.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 710-711.

BURKHART, A. P. A Higher Ideal in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1147-1152. Disc. 1152-1156. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. Disc. No paging. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 14-20. Disc. 20-25. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 202-208. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 62-69. Disc. 90-92. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 109-117. Selected.
Rubber-Dam Method of Abutment Preparation, Interchangeable Facings, and Cementation. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 118-122. Disc. 122-124. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 484-488. Disc. 488-489.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 131-132.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 152.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 490-491.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 494-495.
D21, D31, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 984.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1194-1195.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 64-65.
D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 336-337.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1214-1215.
D611, 615.7816, 615.84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 141-142.

BURKHART, H. J. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 236-237.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 753-755.
Organizer, Executive and Parliamentarian. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 373-375. Portrait 374.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 988-989.
D06, D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 57-58.

BURKHART. D331, D22, D321, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 220-221.
D32, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 569-570.

BURLESON, B. B. A Memorial to the Legislature of Texas. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Aug. 6-8.

BURLINGHAM, CHARLES C. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 155-157.

BURNE, A. President's Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 84-87. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 5-8. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 51-57.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 49.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 58-59.
D04, D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 89-90.
D232, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 99.
D32, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 162.

BURNE, A. D. D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 163-164.

BURNE, A. DANGAR. The Uses of Watt's Metal in Cast Metal Dentures. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908, 256-258.
Practical Experience with the Elgin Vacuum Casting Machine. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 233.

BURNE. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 281.
Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 260.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 152-153.
D42, D43, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 227.
D223, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 326.
D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 329, 331.
A Method of Producing a Uniform Palate in Vulcanite with the Reproduction of the Rugae. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 269. Clinic.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 166-167.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 171-172.
615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 352.
D3a, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 49.
D32, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 54.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 62-63.

BURNE.—Continued.

D231, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 105-106.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 142, 144.
D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 180.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 154-155.
D223, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 185-186.
D321, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 262.

BURNETT, F. E. The First Treatment. (re Pulp Treatment; Crown Work.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 78-81. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 298-301.
When to Cease Treatment. (Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 249-255.

BURNETT, FRANK E. Some Thoughts on Construction of Crowns and Bridge Work. Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 16-20.

BURNHAM, C. BOARDMAN. What Shall We Do? Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 156-161.

BURNLEY. Dental Law in New Zealand. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 195-196. Corres.

BURNS, A. A. S. Assistants in the Dental Office. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 281-285. Disc. 285-291.

BURNS, FRANK D. Arsenic: Its Use and Abuse. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 567-573.

BURNS, O. B. Gold Veneer. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 105-108. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 691-693. Clinic.

BURNS, W. A. D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 212-214.
Quick Method of Repairing Porcelain Facings in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 56. Clinic.

BURRIDGE, W. J. Some European and Colonial Restrictions for Dental Graduates of U. S. A. Colleges. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 14-16.

BURRILL, J. A. D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 150-153.
D42, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1027-1030.

BURRILL, J. G. D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 74.

BURRILL. D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 49.
D09, D.D.S. V, 1910, 17.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 22.

BURROUGHS, E. L. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 118-119.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 844-845.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 130-131.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1047-1048.

BURROUGHS, L. L. D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 270-271.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 378-379.

BURROWS, J. H. Difficulties in Practice. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 515-516. Disc. 516-525.

BURROWS. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 215.

BURSON. D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 106-107.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 114-115.
D07, D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 131.

BURSTON, (Colonel.) Address of Welcome. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 313-314.

BURT, E. V. D221, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 43-44.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 135.

BURT, WILLIS PERRY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 891-892.

BURT. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 941-942.
Crown Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1090.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 715.

BURTON. D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 128-129.

BUSH, ALDEN. Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 153-160. 8 illus.
Accurate Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 63-64.
D332, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 169-170.

BUSH, B. E. The Close Relation of the Dentist to the Physician. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 774-777. Disc. 777-778. Selected.

BUSH, BERTHA E. The Close Relation between the Dentist and Physician. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 752-754. Disc. 754.

BUSH, G. F. D21, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 528-529.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 89-90.

BUSH. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 16-18.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 423.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 457.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 520-521, 523.

BUSH.—Continued.

D231, D232, D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 34.
D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 208-210.
D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 229.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 336-337.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 392-393.

BUSHONG, ALBERT J. Obituary, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1155.

BUTCHER, DEANE. D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 44-45.

BUTLER, CHAS. E. Pathology of Dental Substitutes. (Inflamed Membrane.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 319-325. Disc. 325-337.

BUTLER, C. R. Reminiscences of Dental Practice Fifty Years Ago. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 557-561. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 73-76. Selected.
D06, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 317.
D041, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 333.
Investment Material for Gold Work—A Simple and Safe Obtundent for Hyper-Sensitive Dentin. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 224.
Complimentary Banquet to. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 975. Ed. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 159. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 225-226. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 321-322. Portrait 321. 1 illus.
Ethics. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 737-739.

BUTLER, C. S. D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 239-240.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 737.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1057-1058.
D06, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 46-47.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 857-858.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 52-54.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 482.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 595.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 193-194.

BUTLER, CHARLES S. The Educational Problem. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 51-57. Disc. 57-66. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 172-177. Disc. 177-185. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 385-393. Selected.
History of the Organization of our State Society. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 832-837. Disc. 984-989. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 46-51. Disc. 52-58.
Pathology of Dental Substitutes. (Ill-fitting Dentures; Crowns and Bridges.) Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 11-16.
D07, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 141-142.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1101-1102.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 33-34.

BUTLER, GEORGE F. A Text-Book of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. Revised. Fifth edition. 1906.

BUTLER, H. B. What is the Matter with Dentistry To-Day? Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 302-308.

BUTLER, S. T. Preparing Gold Foil, and a Combination Gold and Amalgam Filling. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 958. Clinic.
Conservation of Nerve Force. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 411-412.

BUTLER. D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 426.
615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 42.

BUTLIN. 611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 734.

BUTTERFIELD, F. Presentation to. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 57-61. 2 illus.

BUTTERFIELD, T. C. Oral Sepsis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 638-641. Disc. 641-642.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 687.

BUTTRICK, T. R. Professional Ethics. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 59-68. Disc. 68-80.
D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 583, 587.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 131-132.
D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 247-248.
Dental Fees. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 371-375, 447-450. Disc. 450-456.
D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 409-410.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 249-250.
D89, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 944-946.

BUTTRICK. D242, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 91.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 240, 241-242, 246.
D222, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 396-399.
D32, Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 29-31.
D32, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 10-13.

BUTTS, E. R. A Little of the Business Side of our Profession. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 768-769.

BUXTON, DUDLEY W. Anaesthetics: Their Uses and Administration. London: H. K. Lewis. Fourth edition. 1907.
Hints upon the Use of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 769-775, 817-823.
615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 167.
The Dental Profession and Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, March 15th, 241-251.
Concerning Sir Thomas Browne, Kt., M.D., and Some Ideals of Professional Life. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 453-459. 1 portrait.
615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 90, 92.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 757.
The Choice of the Anaesthetic. (An Address Introductory to a Discussion on the Subject.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 433-446. Disc. 446-453.
Local Anaesthesia. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 344. Corres.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 611-612.
615.781, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 171.

BYERS, J. W. Root Canals as They have been Filled. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 247-248. Corres.

BYINGTON, C. E. Dental Education in the Public Schools. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 218-221. Disc. 221-233. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1073-1077. Disc. 1140-1152.

BYRAM, J. Q. Some of the Phenomena of Colours in Porcelain Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1024-1034. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 929-933. Disc. 1024-1028. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1190-1198. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 35-40. Disc. 41-46. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 446-454. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 223-228. Disc. 274-286. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 387-395. Disc. 395-401.
President's Address. (re Dentistry.) Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 1-6. Disc. 7-10. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 641-646. Disc. 647-650.
A Method of Teaching the Principles of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 107-116. Disc. 117-120. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 439-448.
The Present Status of the Porcelain Inlay. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 88-93. Disc. 93-100. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 433-438. Disc. 475-480. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 634-642. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 306-309. Disc. 336-337.
The Color Problem in Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 338-343. Disc. 375-378.
Constructing Porcelain for an Inlay. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 314.
Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge Work. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 838-840. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 208-211. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 131-134. Selected.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 445.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 751-752, 753.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 766.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 855-856, 857.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 942-943.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1051.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 152-153.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 495.
D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 485.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 502-503.
Fusing Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 554. Clinic.
General Considerations of Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 355-362. 3 illus.
Advantages and Disadvantages, Indications and Contra-indications of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 433-436.
The Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 283-286, 515-517, 3 illus. 597-605, 13 illus. 673-682, 13 illus. 753-761, 18 illus. 833-840, 13 illus. 913-932, 28 illus. Vol. XXX, 6-15. 5 illus. 81-93, 19 illus. 169-182, 13 illus. 241-245. 4 illus.
Cavity Preparation and Formation of Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 313-321. Disc. 321-328.
D232, Bur, XII, 1907, 93-94.
D09, D3, Bur, XII, 1907, 110-113.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 43-44.
D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17-19.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 32-34.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 71-72.
D23, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 29-30.
D32, Penn. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1907, 46.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1156.

BYRAM, J. Q.—Continued.
(and Kibler, E. R.) Progressive Porcelain Clinic. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 82-83. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 123. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 867. Portrait opp. 867.
Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth with Porcelain. New York: Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons, Ltd. 1908.
An Outline of a Course in Prosthetic Dentistry for the Freshman Year. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 203-209. Disc. 209-221. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 519-525. Disc. 525-538.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 341-342. Corres.
D223, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 250-252.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 425-426.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 488-490.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 48.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 65-66.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 192.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 144-146, 151-152.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 345-347.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 111-113.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 292-294.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 400. Clinic.
The Preparation of Cavities in Incisors and Cuspids, and the Construction of Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 38-51. Clinic, 159-160. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 275-295. Disc. 295-296.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 64-66, 70-71.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 592-593.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 106-108.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 181.
D23, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 350-351.
President's Address. (Are We Encouraging College Trained Students to Enter the Dental Profession.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 16-21. Disc. 22-38.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 126.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 89-90.

BYRAM. D33, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 23.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 45.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 129-130.
D071, D232, D33, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 524-526.
Selection and Application of Porcelain for Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 73-83. Disc. 84-85.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 161.

BYRNE, H. Y. The Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 16-21.

CAESAR. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 95-96.
D231, D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 647.
D231, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 90.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 20.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 335.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 107.

CAHILL, C. M. Neuralgias. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 76-79. Disc. 79-80. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 792-795. Disc. 795-796.
D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 47.
D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 871.

CAIRD. Epithelioma of the Jaw. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 525-526. Abstract. Disc. 526-527.

CALDWELL, W. B. The Cast Clasp. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 566. Clinic.

CALDWELL. D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 660.

CALE-MATTHEWS, G. F. A Benefit Society for Dentists: A Proposal. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 934-938. Vol. XXVIII, 661-667. 1 table. Disc. 667-669. Ed. 679-680. Vol. XXIX, 320-322. Disc. 322-323. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 349.

CALE-MATTHEWS. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 632.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CALLAHAN, J. R. Herbst Burnisher. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 759-767. Disc. 799-811. Correction 1054.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 253.
D06, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 132-134.
Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1253-1258. 3 illus. Disc. 1288-1294. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 153-158. 3 illus. Disc. 158-165. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 813-822. 3 illus. Selected.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1111-1112.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 88-89.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 284.
D06, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 478-480.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 863-864.
Fees. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1011-1016.
D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 709-710.
CALLAHAN, P. E. Metallurgy. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13-18.
Physiology. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 19-24. Disc. 24-26.
The Duty of the Dental Profession to the People. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 42-46. Disc. 46-50.
615. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 8.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 38-42.
Some Thoughts on Bacteriology. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 140-143.
CALLIHAN, P. E. See Callahan, P. E.
CALVERT, J. T. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1468.
CALVERT, WILLIAM. Enamelling and Moulding Porcelain Teeth in Sections. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 234-236.
Introductory Lecture. (Delivered before the Class of the Pennsylvania Dental College, Philadelphia.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 368-371.
CALVIN, W. D. Etiology of Hare-Lip and Cleft-Palate. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1508-1516. Disc. 1531-1551.
CAMBAGE. The Application and Removal of Tinfoil on Vulcanite and Reproduction of Rougne on Artificial Dentures. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 153. Disc. 153-154.
CAMERON, S. B. D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 693.
CAMERON, HECTOR. Addresses at the Distribution of Prizes Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hospital. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 255-257.
CAMERON, S. P. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 106-107.
D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 116-118.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 227-228.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 45-46.
D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 60-61.
CAMERON. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 257.
CAMILLE, M. P. Construction of an Upper Denture with Suction Chamber in Metal, Cast Under Pressure. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 435-440. 8 illus.
CAMPBELL, C. S. A Novel Application of Dental Prosthesis. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 716-717.
CAMPBELL, DAYTON DUNBAR. Dental Don'ts. Articulator, IV, 1906-07, March 1-5.
Gold Inlays: An Original Method. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 513-514.
Somnoform, the Ideal Anesthetic. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 97-99.
The Dentist's Bugaboo. (Hypersensitive Dentine.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 897-899. Disc. 899-901. Articulator, V, 1907-08, Nov. 1-3.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 569, 577.
Original Method of Casting Plates. Articulator, V, 1907-08, April 3-6.
Cowbell Method of Casting Aluminum Plates. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 343-348. 4 illus. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 439-443. 4 illus. 444-447, 3 illus. Ed.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 659.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 176.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 724.
615, D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 887.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 570-571, 578.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 647-648.
Modeling Compound Impressions. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 652-656. Disc. 656-662.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 21-22.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 28, 30-31.
CAMPBELL, HARRY. The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. (Food.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 681-684. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 556-557. Comments, 584-586, 588, 626. Selected.
CAMPBELL, H. W. The Relation of the Dental Profession to the Examiner's Association, and to the Faculties Association. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 339-341.
CAMPBELL, H. W.—Continued.
President's Address. (Dental Education.) Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 19-25. Disc. 25-44.
Dental Legislation. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 262-267.
CAMPBELL, JOHN. The McKellops Dental Library. Den. Era, V, 1906, 75-79, 534-536, 594-596.
How I Became a Dentist—A Reminiscent Sketch. Den. Era, V, 1906, 122-125.
The "Good Dentist." (re Filling Teeth.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 174-178, 235-236.
The Alumni Association of the Missouri Dental College. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 49-52.
Leaves from the Life History of an Old Dentist. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 203-207.
A Reminiscent Sketch of Blake, Aaron. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 25-27.
Personal Sketch of Jones, William A. A Pioneer Dentist of St. Louis. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 90-92.
The Old Dentist and the New. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 177-184.
The University Idea. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 627-629.
The Public Obligation to the Dental Profession. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 1-5.
Letters to Aspiring Young Dentists. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 78-80.
CAMPBELL, J. ARCHIBALD. The Importance of a Knowledge of Bacteriology in Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 80-83. Disc. 106-109.
CAMPBELL, K. C. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 208, 212.
CAMPBELL, L. G. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 86-88.
CAMPBELL, PETER A. In Memoriam. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 159. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 193. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., V, 1909, 9.
CAMPBELL, T. J. Dental Histology. (Tissues.) Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 151-156. Disc. 186-187. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 11-16. Disc. 16-17.
CAMPBELL, WALTER. Elected an Honorary Member of the Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 269-270.
CAMPBELL. D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 66, 74.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 76.
CAMPION, G. G. Edentulous Mandibles. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 289.
613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 95.
Plans of the New Victoria Dental Hospital. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 133.
D6, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 103-104.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 129-130.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 344.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 191.
D072, Record, XXVII, 1907, 252-253.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 642.
Some Proportions of the Normal Superior Dental Arch in Man. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1069-1072. 14 illus. Disc. 1072-1073. Ed. 1092.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 43-44.
Report of the Committee on the Normal Arch. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 398-402. 1 table. Disc. 416-422.
D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 556.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 24-25.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 102.
615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 182-183.
The Importance of the Lateral Stresses in Mastication. (re Bridgework.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 81-85. Disc. 99-101.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 420-421.
D32, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 634.
CAMPION. D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 898.
CAMPKIN, P. S. Parallel Drilling Device. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 62. 1 illus.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 107.
CAMPKIN, PERCIVAL S. Bridgework. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 139-140, 157, 175.
Crown and Bridge Work. (Removable), and with Removable Facings. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVIII, 1907, 1-6. 2 illus.
CAMPLING, G. Gold Crowns, Gold Fillings in Molar Teeth. Articulators and Suction Discs. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 100-101. Clinic.
Impressions and Bites. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 135-136. Clinic.
CANADAY, J. W. D2, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 994.
D2, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 120-121.
CANFIELD, L. T. Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 392-400.
CANFIELD. D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1032.

CANINE, R. F. The Selection and Arrangement of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Plugger, I, 1908-09, Feb. 1-3.
CANNING, H.A.E. A Dental Chart Applicable to the Card Index System. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 37-38. 1 illus.
CANNON, T. C. Some Ideas Toward an Ideal. (Dentistry in the Schools.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 107-108.
The Golden Rule. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 172-173.
CANTLIE, JAMES. The "Soother" Condemned. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 795.
CANTON, HOWARD. Acid Food Preservatives. (re Saliva.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 304.
CANTWELL, J. J. Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 759-760. Disc. 760-767. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 486-487. Disc. 487-496. Selected.
CAPELL, W. A. Removable Bridge Work. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 314-317.
CAPE-WILLIAMSON. D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 18.
D64, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 49.
CAPON, R. M. The General Election. (re Further Dental Legislation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 297. Disc. 298-299.
Detachable Saliva-Ejector Tube. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 80.
The Value of Teeth in Identification. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 581. Disc. 581-582.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 85-86.
D43, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 421.
A Home-Made Broach. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 77.
A Fractured Pin of a Logan Crown. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 460-461. Disc. 461-462.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 308.
Gutta Percha Fixation of Logan Crowns. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 365.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 106-107.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 322.
D072, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 627-628.
D64, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 274-275.
The Need for Precaution in Applying Arsenical Dressing. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 79-80. Disc. 80-81.
D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 19-20.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 96.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 182.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 310-311.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 692-693.
CAPON, ROBERT M. Organisation in Relation to Legal, Political and Ethical Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 966-968. Disc. 969-971.
Professor MacAlister's Address. A Criticism. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVII, 1906, 1032-1033. Corres.
D072. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 932.
A Chart for Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1135, 1222-1223. Reply 1326. Corres.
Medical Inspection of School Children: Our Duty and Responsibility. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1257-1263.
Presidential Address. (The Evolution of Elementary Education with Suggestions for Dealing with Dental Inspection and Treatment of School Children Attending the Elementary Schools in Liverpool.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 617-623. Disc. 641-645.
Rapid Dental Radiography. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 60. 1 illus. Corres. 142.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 299-300.
D81. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 581-582.
615.781. Brit. Den. Jnl. XXIX, 1908, 624.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1181.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 519-521.
CAPON, W. A. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1232.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 48-49.
Gold Inlays: An Easy Method. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 381-382. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 860. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 120-121. Clinic.
Where Porcelain is King. (Inlays: Crowns.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 321-330. 16 illus. Disc. 330-337. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 466-476. 17 illus. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 73-84. 17 illus.
D33, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 604.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 691.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 618-620, 631.
CAPON, W. A.—Continued.
High-Fusing Porcelain Carving. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 198. Clinic.
Carving as Applied to Porcelain Crowns. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 87. Clinic.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 24-26, 39-40.
Porcelain after Eighteen Years. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 909-915. 24 illus. Disc. Vol. LI, 245-254.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 174, 180-181.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 14-17.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 861-862, 862-863.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1213.
Cotton Rolls and Aseptic Napkins. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 37-38.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 361-362.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 581-582.
CAPON, WILLIAM A. Personal Sketch. Penn Dental Jnl., X, 1906-07, 55-56. Portrait opp. 35.
CAPON. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 728-729.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 739.
D231, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 406-408.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 680.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 901-902.
CAPRON, J. C. Etiology and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 905-906.
CARES, W. L. Packing and Vulcanizing Without Removing Teeth from Model. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 433-434. 2 illus.
CARHART, J. W. The Relations Existing Between the Dental and Medical Professions. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 603-607.
CARLESS, ALBERT. Removal of Both Maxillae. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1225.
CARLING, E. ROCK. A Case of Round-celled Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 118-119. Disc. 119-120.
CARLSON, K. E. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 565. Clinic.
The Problem of Condensation and Specific Gravity of Gold Fillings. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 523-530. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 320-323. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 241-248. Selected.
CARLSON. Gold Filling in the Disto-incisal Surface of an Upper Left Cuspid. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 404-405. Clinic.
CARLTON, H. P. D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 365.
CARLTON, HARRY P. The Dentistry of To-Morrow. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 252-258. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 54-61. Selected.
CARLTON, J. D. Crown and Bridge Work. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 72-75.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Porcelain. (Inlay.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 137-141. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 850-854.
CARLTON-SMITH, H. See Smith, H. Carlton.
CARMALT-JONES, D. W. (and Humphreys, Jack E.) A Note on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris by Inoculation with a Bacterial Vaccine. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 699-702. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 252-254. Selected.
CARMALT-JONES. D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 66.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 256-257.
CARMAN, R. D. The X-Rays in Dental Surgery. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 593-598. 7 illus.
CARMICHAEL, JAMES. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
CARMICHAEL, J. P. Carmichael Crown-Post Attachment and Application of the Davis Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 854-857. 2 illus. Clinic.
CARMODY, T. E. D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 134-135.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 566.
CARNELL, L. H. A Short Sketch of the History and Purposes of Temple College. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 56-58.
CARPENTER, DELOS H. Porcelain Facings for Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 452. 3 illus.
CARPENTER, D. N. A Report of Two Cases of Dentigerous Cysts. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 283-285. 2 illus. Disc. 347-350.
CARPENTER, DUDLEY N. 615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 344-345.

CARPENTER, E. R. D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 69-70.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 256.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1277.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 338.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 663-665.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 430-432.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 178-179.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 224-225.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 162-163.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 925.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1254-1255.

CARPENTER, ELLIOTT R. D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1029-1030.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1117-1118.
D785, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 202.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 466-467.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 871.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 957-958.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1260.
Malocclusion of Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 311-316. 8 illus. Disc. 345-359.
D221, D231. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 175-176.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 242-243.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 250.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 696-697.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 359-360.
D223, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 560.
Arsenical Devitalization Versus Pressure Anesthesia in Pulp Extirpation. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 113-119. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 325-331. Disc. 365-385.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 502-503.

CARPENTER, H. C. H. Structural Changes in Nickel Wire at High Temperatures. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 454.

CARPENTER, M. C. The Troubles of a Young Man. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 29-31. Disc. 191-193.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 91.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 621.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 412-413.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 639-640.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 735.

CARR, C. M. Pyorrhea Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 476-477. Clinic.

CARR, G. A. D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1228-1229.
D65, D711, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1408-1409.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 293.
D65, D711, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 353.

CARR, GEO. A. Somnoforme Versus Nitrous Oxide. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29-35.

CARR, I. N. Combination Filling of Tin and Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 512-513. Clinic.
Dental Prophylaxis and Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1231-1233. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 296-299.
Alveolar Abscess Complicated with Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: A Case in Practice. Den. Cosmos, L, 1403-1406. Disc. 1406-1409. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 347-350. Disc. 350-354. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 154-159. Selected.
D102, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1093.
D031, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1097-1098.
D102, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 278-279.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 286-287.
Cast Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 124. Clinic.

CARR, WILLIAM. The Possibility of a Board of Regents from Both Associations to Solve the Problem of Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 341-346.
D661, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 124-126.
D7, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 96-97.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1358-1365. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 28-35.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 77-78.
D661, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 368-370.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 984-985.
D7, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 208-209.
D06, D09, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 52-53.

CARR. Report of Pyorrhea Alveolaris Clinic. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 851-852. Questions and Remarks 852-854.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 227-228.

CARRINGTON, PAUL T. Dental Education in Public Schools. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 440-442. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 296-298.
Report on Free Clinic for the Poor School Children. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 336-337.

CARRINGTON, W. R. Pathological Changes of Tooth Pulp and Treatment. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 18-21.
Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatment. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 946-950. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 15-20.

CARTER, A. M. Valedictory Address. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 12-15.
Reasonableness in Dental Practice. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 15-18.

CARTER, ARTHUR M. Boundary Lines of Dentistry. (And Surgery.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 115-119.

CARTER, CHARLES EDWARD. Dental Work in Some of our Factories. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Sept. 1909, 4-7. Disc. 7-8. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1-4.

CARTER, E. D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 263.

CARTER, E. C. D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 289.

CARTER, E. F. A Useful Hint. (Gold Soldering.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 484.

CARTER, JAMES T. Some Notes on the Growth of the Jaws. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 17-24. Disc. 24-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 337-342, 385-390. Selected.

CARTER, L. A. D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 184.
615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 351.
Practical Procedure for Large Gold Inlays in Bicuspid and Molar Cavities. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 21-22. Clinic.

CARTER, PERCY T. Prosthetic Case Clamps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 255. 3 illus.

CARTER, STUART. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 407.

CARTER, T. S. Cyst of the Antrum. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 201. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 556-557. Disc. 557-558. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 786. Selected.
Restoration of the Maxilla after Oral Operations. (Obturators.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 410-416. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 961-966. 2 illus.
Absorption of Root Probably due to Presence of Pus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 492. 1 illus.

CARTER, W. M. President's Address. Den. Era, V, 1906, 337-342. Disc. 429-433, 480-481.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 613.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 487.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 429.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 517.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 584-585.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 792-794.

CARTER. D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 330.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 257.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 264.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D24, D243, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 267.
D22c, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 465.
Dentistry in the Schools. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 73-74. Disc. 74-81.
(and Dixon, Skene.) Teeth and Dental Hygiene. Outline of Lecture on the Teeth and Dental Hygiene, to be Delivered in the Public Schools. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 92-94. Corres. 129-130.
D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 10.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 12-13.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 82, 83, 86.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 56.

CARTWRIGHT, T. S. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 14.

CARTWRIGHT. D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 9-10.

CARY, EDWARD H. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 9.

CASADAY, G. H. Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (re Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxillary Bone—Fracture of the Superior Bone.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 102-103. Corres.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CASANET, MIGUEL. Gangrene of the Mouth (Cancrum Oris): Its Cause, Evolution and Treatment by Means of Methylene Blue. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1311-1312. Selected. Translated. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 27-29. Selected.

CASE, CALVIN S. Answer to Dr. Dewey's Review. (re Principles of Occlusion and Dento-facial Relations.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 490-493. 1 illus. Selected. Ed. 495-496. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 105-111. 3 illus.
The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 373-389, 18 illus. 521-528. 4 illus.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49-51.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 75-76.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 271-272.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 614-619.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 713-716.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 729-731.
Supplementary Retaining Forces as Auxiliaries to the Labial Retaining Appliance. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 23-31. 12 illus. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 385-386. 2 illus. 591-594. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 156-168. 12 illus. Selected.
Rise and Development of Intermaxillary Force. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 443-452. 1 illus.
Some Principles Relative to Preservation Vs. Extraction of Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1178-1185. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 822-828. 1 illus. Disc. 867-873. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 691-697. 1 illus. Selected.
Recitation Teaching in Orthodontia. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 31-40. Disc. 41-49. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 474-484. Disc. 484-493.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 340-341.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 461.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 471.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 661-662.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 944.
A Practical Treatise on the Technics and Principles of Dental Orthopedia, Including Drawings and Working Details of Appliances and Apparatus for all Forms of Irregularities of the Teeth. Chicago: C. S. Case Co. 1908.
The Importance of Moving the Roots of Teeth in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 581-593. 23 illus. Disc. 722-740. 38 illus. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 952-971. 23 illus. Selected.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 37-38.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 235-236.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 428.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 614.
Honorary Membership of First District Dental Society of State of New York conferred upon him. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 740-741.
A Reply to "H.A.P.'s" Criticism of "Dental Orthopedia." Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 732-746.
Commissions in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 744-746. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 179-181.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 666-669.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 641. Portrait.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 161.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 376-378.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 507-509, 513.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 921.

CASE, CARL. D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 34-36.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 859-861.

CASE, CARL B. The Diagnosis of Deformities due to Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1181-1196. 13 illus.

CASPER, F. S. Amalgam. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 634-636.
Disintegration of Cement Fillings in the Mouth. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1058-1059. Corres.
Whither are we Drifting? (re Filling Materials.) Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 666-668. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Trifacial Neuralgia. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 55-56.
Obituary. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 510-511. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, April 40.

CASSELL, C. L. A Plea for Good Fellowship Among Dentists. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 95-96.

CASSIDY, J. S. D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 435.
Chemical Therapeutics. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1207-1210. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 805-809, 893-895, 1043-1049. Portrait 805. Vol. III, 615-621. Portrait.
615, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 623-624.
The Tongue. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 216-220. Disc. 220-222.
D06, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 910-911.

CASSIDY, PAUL. Dental Anesthetics. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 218-222. Corres.
Why Do we have Deciduous Teeth? Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 622-623.

CASSIDY. (U.S.A. Dental Corps.) Present Status of Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 135-140.

CASTO, F. M. D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 440-445.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 678-679.
D43, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 505-508.
Mal-occlusion of the Teeth involving the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Dental Arches. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 407-419. 34 illus.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1174-1176.
D44, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 793-794.
D42, D424, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 54-56.
D44, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 486-488.
D44, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 622-625.
A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 770-777. Disc. 777-780. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 616-626. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 317-328. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 298-308. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 452-461. Selected.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 167-168.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 313-314.
President's Address. (Status of Orthodontia.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 5-10. Disc. 10-14. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 14-19. Disc. 19-23.
President's Address. (History of the Organization of the American Society of Orthodontists.) D.D.S. V, 1910, 10-14. Disc. 14-17.

CASTO, T. D. D602, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 603-604.

CASTO. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 14-15.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 80-81.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 20-21.
D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 55-56.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 109-110.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 138.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 229-230.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 617-618.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 108-109.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 584-585.
D5, D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 692.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 107-109.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 465-467, 468.

CASTRO. D25, D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 631-632.

CATER. D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 64.

CATHCART, C. W. Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion for Epileptiform Neuralgia. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 35.
The Importance of Mastication for the Maintenance of Health. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 368-369. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 261-264. Disc. 270-271.

CATHCART, R. S. (and Solomons, R.N.) Operation for Correcting the Deformity of Underdeveloped Lower Jaw or Receding Chin. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 505-515. 11 illus.

CATLETT, MALLORY. (and Smith, Raymond R.) Difficult Extractions Under Somnoform Anesthesia. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 297-298. Clinic.

CATTELL, D. M. Operative Technics. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 59-68. Disc. 68-78. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 413-422.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 149.
Amalgam's Ways. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 525-534. 2 tables. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 627-634. 2 tables. Selected.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 543-544.
The Way of Success with Amalgam. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 443-449.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 57-58, 58-60, 60-61, 62.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 105-107.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 172.

CATTELL, DAVID M. Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 385-386. Portrait 385.
CATTELL. D14, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 186-187.
D3, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 188-190.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 62-67.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 100.
D14, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 16-17.
D3, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 25-26.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 416-422.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 456-457.
D2, D602, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 23-24.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910-58-59.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 71-73.
D21a, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 80-81.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 89-90.
CAULKINS, C. E. An Excellent System of Collections. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 392-394. Corres.
CAULKINS, CLARENCE EDGAR. What do the Dental Laws Amount to? Who is to Blame? Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 348-355.
CAULKINS, D'ALENSON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1014.
CAUSH, D. E. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1096-1098.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 635-636.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 41.
D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 924-925.
CAUSH, DOUGLAS E. The Spindles of von Ebner. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 144-149. Disc. 149-152.
CAUSH. 615.7815, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 114.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 731.
CAUTLEY, EDMUND. Diseases of the Teeth as a Cause of Pyrexia. (Teething.) Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 519.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 109.
CAVALLARO, JOSEPH. Syphilis in its Relations to Dentition. (Relationship Between Dental Erosion, Interstitial Keratitis, and Disturbances of Hearing. Hutchinson's Triad.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1161-1174. 6 illus. 1325-1344. Vol. LI, 16-34, 4 illus. 156-186, 23 illus.
CAVANAGH, W. B. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 219-220.
Comparative Values of the Different Silicate Cements. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 538-541. 606, Corres. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 234-240.
CAVE, D. D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 82.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 807.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 92.
D22a, D231, D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 361, 363-364.
CAVE. D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 102.
D602, Pacific Den. Daz., XVIII, 1910, 757-759.
CHACE, J. E. President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 368-372. Report on 373-374.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1240.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 307-308.
CHACE. D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 71.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 106-107.
CHAIM, S. D3a, Australian Jnl. Den. XI, 1907, 183.
CHAIM. D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 331.
CHAMBERLIN, F. C. Restoring the Facial Contour by an Artificial Appliance. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 317. Clinic.
CHAMBERLIN, M. Method of Making Richmond-Davis Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 184. 1 illus. Clinic.
CHAMBERS, E. J. C. D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 414-415.
CHAMBERS, T. E. D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 31.
CHAMBERS, W. T. Extracting Impacted Lower Third Molars. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1101-1103. 4 illus.
Nobility of the Dental Profession. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 347-350.
Re Utilization of the Evans Fund. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 148-150. Corres.
CHAMBERS, WM. T. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 924-928.
CHAMBERS. D43, D64, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 149.
CHAMBLEE, F. G. Pulp Mummification. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 99-101.
CHANCE, PERRY ROBERT. English Tube-Teeth in Aesthetic Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 417-428. 13 illus. 481-502. 12 illus. Disc. 604-605. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 169-198. 25 illus. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 159-161. Vol. II, 13-20, 13 illus. 55-57, 6 illus. 84-95, 6 illus. Selected.
CHANCE. D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 519.
CHANDLER, FRANK W. Professional Foundations. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 111-114.
CHAPEL, H. G. See Chappel, H. G.
CHAPMAN, F. R. D041, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 331-333.
CHAPMAN, H. Orthodontia: Cases where the Mesio-Distal Relation of the Jaws is Normal. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 52-58. 7 illus. Disc. 78-82.
The Occlusion of the Temporary Teeth and its Bearing on "Angle's Class II" Cases. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 417-422. 7 illus. Disc. 432-434. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 92-98. 5 illus.
CHAPMAN, HAROLD. Occlusion and the Use of Fixed Appliances in Orthodontia. (Diagnosis and Treatment.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 145-152. 4 diagrams.
(Carling, E. Rock.) A Case of Round-celled Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 118-119. Disc. 119-120.
Treatment of a Case of Malocclusion. (C. R. Fitch's Case.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 105-106. 4 illus. Disc. 106-107. Corres., 216, 280, 331.
The Uses and Dangers of Teeth and Prosthetic Appliances. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 657-659. Corres. Selected.
CHAPMAN, H. F. D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 337-338.
CHAPMAN, H. H. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 275.
CHAPMAN, JOHN. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 383-384.
CHAPMAN, R. B. Legislation for Dentistry. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 127-128.
Anatomy and Physiology. (Questions Asked by the Board of Examiners at Its Meeting in Mobile, Alabama.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 144-149.
CHAPMAN. A Few Comparisons in Dental Anatomy. Penn Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 77-85.
Dangers of Arsenious Acid. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 132-133. Disc. 133.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 131.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 687.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 166-167.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 329-330.
Treatment of an Irregularity and a Mode of Retention. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 738. 2 illus.
D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 352.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 418.
D421, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 45.
CHAPPEL, H. G. Antiseptics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 28-40. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 361-372.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 303-305.
Report of Committee on Microscopy and Bacteriology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 83-85. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 738-740. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 86-89. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 82-85.
D101, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 109-111.
Investments. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 1-9.
CHAPPEL. D223, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 100.
CHAPPLE, JOHN A. A Tribute to Philadelphians. (re Dentistry.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 405-407.
Obituary. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 20. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 433-434. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 459-460. Portrait 459. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 703-705. Portrait opp. 637. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 79. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 32.
CHAPPLE. D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 91.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 106.
CHARLES, P. A. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 56.
CHARLSON, O. O. S. Time Killed. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 804-808. Disc. 808-811.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 96-97.
CHARLESON, O. Q. S. D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 913-914.
CHARLTON, P. CHATER. L.D.S. V. D.D.S. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 109-111.
Silicate Cements. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 185. Disc. 185-186.

CHARTER, J. L. The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 443-445. 3 illus.
CHASE, EMMA. D65, Den. Era, V, 1905, 40.
CHASE, OSCAR J. The Tooth Brush: Its Use and Abuse. (A Plea to Instruct Patients in the Use of the Brush.) Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Dec. 6-15.
CHASE, R. M. Making Gold and Porcelain Inlays by the Impression and Fusible Metal Matrix System. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 251-256. 3 illus. Clinic.
CHASE, S. H. Gold Shell Crowns. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 577-578. Clinic.
CHASE, W. G. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 851.
Porcelain Bridges and Pinless Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 197. Clinic.
D07, Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 21-22.
CHASE. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 852-853.
D23, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D33, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 90.
D231, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 178-179.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 813-814.
D07, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
CHASON, REUBEN. Preparation of the Mouth for an Artificial Denture. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 81-86. Disc. 86-88.
CHATEAU, J. M. Why we Should Substitute the Plain Mirror to the Concave Mirror in Dental Practice. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 708-712. Selected.
CHAYES, HERMAN F. Construction of Metallic Molar Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 833-843. 11 illus.
CHAYES, H. E. S. Removable Bridge Work by the Use of the Single-Bar Double-Lock Attachment. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 271-272. 409. Clinic.
The Problem of the Lower Extension Bridge and its Rational Solution. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 102-113. 17 illus. Disc. 127-132.
Empiricism of Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 745-755. 16 illus.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 717-719.
CHAYES. D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 460-463.
D231, D331, D323, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 630-631, 632.
D331, D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 220-224.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 890.
CHEESEMAN, F. E. What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. (President's Address.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 1-6. Elliott's Quart. 1907, Apr. 20-23. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 57-62.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 199-202.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1080-1083.
CHENALL, WILLIAM. The Emergencies of Surgery. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 118-122.
CHENE, GEORGE C. Hyoscine—Morphine Anaesthesia. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 81-84. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 275-277.
CHENERY, WM. E. Oral Surgery. (Diseases of the Respiratory System and Dental Irregularities.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 220-223. Clinic.
Oral Surgery. (Nasal Conditions as a Cause of Irregularities and the Treatment Thereof.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 255-260. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 138-141. Selected.
Rhinology and its Relation to Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 208-214. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 463-471. Selected.
Oral Surgery. (Adenoids and Irregular Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 105-107. Clinic.
Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Passages and Their Relations to Oral Deformities. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 99-109. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 640-651. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 416-427. Selected.
D751, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 83-84.
CHENEY, CHARLES A. Is Our Code of Ethics out of Date? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 676-681.
CHESSER, ELIZABETH SLOAN. Careers for Girls—Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 338-340. Selected. Corres. 366.
CHEVELEY, G. Points in the Packing of Dentures with Gum Sections. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1232-1233. Clinic.
CHIARI. Artificial Teeth Accident. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 122.
CHIAVARO, ANGELO. Paradental Cysts. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 53-70. Disc. 70-72. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 69-80. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1-18. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, July, 1-13. Aug. 9-12.
Experience with Regard to the Plantation of Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 48. Abstract. Disc. 49-50.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 48.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 976-977.
Reimplantation of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1228-1229. Selected. Translated.
CHIENE, G. L. Use of Stovaine as a Spinal and Local Anaesthetic. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 60.
CHILCOTT, L. S. Silver Foil. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 561. Clinic.
CHILCOTT, LANGDON S. Obstetrical Deformity of the Mandible. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 577-578. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 257-259. 4 illus. Disc. 327-328.
Use of Non-Cohesive Gold Lining. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 958-959. Clinic.
CHILSON, W. H. Dental Fees. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 124-128. Disc. 165-166.
D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 65.
CHILSON, WILLIAM HENRY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1019-1020. Portrait opp. 925.
CHIPPS, H. D. Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 154-157. Disc. 186. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 26-29. Disc. 29.
Local Anaesthesia. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 122-125. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 26-29. Disc. 29-33.
CHIPPS. D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 61.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 35.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 187.
617.21, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 18-19.
CHIPS. D07, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 42.
CHISHOLM, JAMES C. Education. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 150-156. Disc. 156-158.
CHISHOLM, W. W. D24, D243, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 66-67.
D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 100.
CHISHOLM. D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 116.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 120-121.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 23-24.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 58, 60-61.
D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 112-113, 114-115.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 120-121, 127.
CHITTENDEN, CHARLES C. What will Probably be the Dental Educational Standard for the Coming Decade? Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 357-362. Disc. 362-365.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 41-43, 457. Portrait opp. p. 1. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 252-253, 892. Portrait opp. 135. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 79. Den. Era, V, 1906, 44-45. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 153, 796. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 16-17. Portrait frontispiece. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 31-32. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 140-141. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 37-38. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 104, 199-200. Vol. XXI, 255. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 144. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 74. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 104-106. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 41-42. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 152-153.
Memorial Tablet to him, placed by the Wisconsin State Dental Society. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 926.
CHIWAKI, M. Dentistry in Japan. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) (Dental Legislation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 71-76. 1 table.
CHOMPRET, J. Extensive Necrosis and Secondary Fracture of the Mandible of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 696-697. Selected. Translated.
CHOQUET. D43, D41. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 992-994.
The Absorption of the Roots of the Milk Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1123-1124.
CHRIST, J. 612.31, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1272.
CHRISTENSEN, M. L. President's Address. (Valuable Suggestions for Society Workers.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 942-946.
CHRISTENSEN. Vulcanizing. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 32.
Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1075.
Address. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 778.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 403.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CHRISTIE. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 458-459.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 395.

CHRISTOPHER, J. C. Prosthetic Procedures for Future Dental Students. (Impressions.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 622-624.

CHRISTOPHER, J. W. Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dental Operations. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 158-160.

CIGRAND, B. J. Art in Prosthesis. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 955-958. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 9-13, 19 illus. 59-61. 9 illus. 117-121, 180-183, 4 illus. 699-703, 8 illus. 241-246, 564-568, 631-633. 302-306, 367, 370, 433-437, 2 illus. 497-502, 3 illus. Vol. VI, 9-12, 4 illus. 70-74, 13 illus. 132-135, 7 illus.
Words and Deeds that Last Forever. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 321-325.
Mandibular Action: Its Influence on the Entire System. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 457-462. Disc. 462-463.
613, 616, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 470-471.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 186-188.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 85-87.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 86-87.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 619-623.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1003-1005.
D09, D3, Bur, XII, 1907, 107-110.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 385-386.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 646-648.
D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1245-1247.
Enlarged Metallic Posts to Conform to Badly Decayed Roots. Bur, XIII, 1908, 75-81. 10 illus. Ed. 89-90. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 685-689. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 434-440. Disc. 440-448. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 500-507, 10 illus. Disc. 507-513.
Evolution of Cheoplastics as Applied in Dentistry. Bur, XIII, 1908, 109-116. 2 illus.
Metallic Anchorage in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 807-815. 10 illus.
D32, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1379-1381.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 83-85.
D04, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 413-414.
D3a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 230.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 753-754.
Is the Profession Doing its Full Duty in the Restoration of the Dental Organs? (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Bur, XIV, 1909, 113-117.
Dental Disorders Contributory to Tuberculosis. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 98-104. 9 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1076-1084. Disc. 1084-1088. Selected. Bur, XIV, 1909, 17-20. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 693-699. 1 illus. Disc. 699-703. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 214-222. Selected.
D09, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 534-539.
Dental Identification—A Civic Service. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 356-363.
Dentists are not Students of Dental History. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 406-411.
Knights of the Forceps—Too Many. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 481-484.
Conserve Your Energy—Economize Your Time. (re Gold Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 522-528. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 673-676. Selected.
Dentists are at Fault. (Gomphiasis.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 625-627.
Mandibular Action and Pressure—Its Influence on the Entire System. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 715-720.
What Dentists have Contributed to Other Professions. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 70-108, 4 illus. 10 portraits. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 837-876. 14 illus. Disc. 909-919.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 692-694.

CLACK, WILLIAM. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1256-1258.

CLACK, W. R. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 308-309.
The Necessity for and a Method of Preserving the Integrity of the Interproximal Space. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 399-401. 6 illus. Disc. 437-444.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 428-429.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 61-62.
Gold Filling in the Disto-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Biscuspid. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 603. Clinic.
Gold Filling. (Disto-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Left Biscuspid.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 607-608. Clinic.

CLACK, W. R.—Continued.
Why I Make Contact Points. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 43-48. Disc. 99-105.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 180-181.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 90.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 282-283.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 515. Vol. L, 958. Clinic.
A Method of Making Gold Fillings Without the Use of Pits, Parallel Grooves, or Undercuts for Retention. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1271-1274. 11 illus. Disc. 1304-1310. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 18-22. 11 illus. Disc. 22-30.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1422-1423, 1423-1424, 1424-1425.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 44-45, 46, 47.
Gold—disto-occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Bicuspid. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 603. Clinic.

CLACK. D17, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1263.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 384, 385.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 434-436.
D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 48-49.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 324.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Molar. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 405-406. Clinic.
D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 259-260.

CLAPP, DWIGHT M. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 673. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1172-1173. Portrait opp. 1071. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 870-872. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 4. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 14-15.
Life and Work of, by Gillett, Henry W. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 40-42.

CLAPP, G. W. The Art of Capping Pulps. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 164-167.
Cohesive Tin-Foil as a Filling Material. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 444-446.
Cohesive Tinfoil as a Labor-Saver. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 629-631.
The Importance and Economy of Correct Bites. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 8-14. 5 illus. Disc. 568-574.
The Bite as a Guide in Tooth Selection. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 118-123. 5 illus. Disc. 568-574.
Don't Use Chloroform. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 196-197. Criticism 353, Corres.
A Most Important Dimension in Artificial Teeth. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 213-220, 12 illus. 295-307, 9 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 568-574.
This Man Made a Financial Success of Dentistry Without Sacrificing Ethics. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 467-472. 7 illus.
Letters Worth Reading. (Dental Economics.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 590-591. Corres.
Selecting Tooth Outlines Harmonious with the Face. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 683-690. 16 illus.
What is a Competence and How Shall a Dentist Amass it? Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 770-779. Reply 842-844. Corres.
The Mechanical Side of Anatomical Articulation. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 807-821. 12 illus. Vol. XVI, 13-26, 12 illus. 83-88, 3 illus. 149-154, 3 illus. 3 tables. 219-225, 5 illus. 349-354, 4 illus. 417-420, 1 illus. 564-570, 5 illus. 615-623, 5 illus. 680-682.
Vulcanite Dentures. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 519.
D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 62-63.
Plate Work by the Average Dentist. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 57-60. Corres.
Philanthropy as a Business Builder. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 33-36.
Buying as an Element of Prosperity. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 442-445.
Important Dimensions in Artificial Teeth. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 127-132. Selected.
D89, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 219-220.

CLAPP. Fees Depend on Honesty. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 552-553.

CLARK, ARNOLD. The Proper Field for Porcelain Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 372-373. Disc. 373-379.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 339-340.

CLARK, A. R. See Clarke, A. R.

CLARK, CHARLES. Recent Improvements in Dental Radiography. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1287-1288. Clinic.

CLARK, C. A. D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 230.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 953.
Some X-Ray Photographs. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 238-239. Disc. 239.

CLARK, CHARLES A. Radiographs of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 39-44. Disc. 44-46.
A Sterilizable Film-holder. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 85-86.
A Method of Ascertaining the Relative Position of Unerupted Teeth by Means of Film Radiographs. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 87-89. 2 illus. Disc. 89-90.
CLARK, C. J. An Analysis of the Various Methods and Devices used to Cast Metal under Pressure. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 668-676. 4 illus. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
A Theoretic Consideration of the Expansion and Contraction of Gold when Cast Under Pressure. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 258-262. 4 illus. Selected. Bur, XV, 1910, 10-14. 4 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 11-14. 4 illus.
CLARK, D. C. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 794-795.
CLARK, G. J. See Clark, C. J.
CLARK, HAROLD. Proprietary Preparations. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 93-96. Disc. 96-103.
The Dentist's Medicine Cabinet. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 121-124.
Our Winter's Work. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 441-443.
Convenient Arrangement of Office Equipment. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 294-298. Disc. 293-294, 298-299.
CLARK, H. A. President's Address. (Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 263-266. Portrait. Disc. 266-271.
CLARK, HENRY E. The Relation Between Dental and General Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 395-402, 433-442. 1 illus.
CLARK, J. KENNETH. D42, D61, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 346.
D22b, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 351.
Army Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1908, 134-141. Disc. 141-142. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 432-435. Disc. 435. Selected.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 145.
612.3 Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 172.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 275.
D101, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 304.
A Plea for Prophylaxis. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 148-150. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 697-699.
The Amenities of Annual Meetings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1005-1006. Corres.
D5a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 134.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 285.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 347.
Case of Advantitious Dentine. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 132-133.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 108.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 148.
612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 180.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 389.
CLARK, PERCY. Root Treatment and Filling. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 72-74. Disc. 74-76.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 168.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 291.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 126.
D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 167.
D781, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 203.
D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 287.
Amalgam Fillings. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 11.
Gold Fillings. Mourth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 18-19.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 62.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 144.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 77.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 264.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 284-285.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 348.
612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 180.
CLARK, R. S. See Clarke, R. S.
CLARK, W. G. Gold Inlays. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 38-41.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1039-1040.
CLARK. D611, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 130, 131.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 133.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 214-215, 216.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 59-60.
CLARK.—Continued.
D42, Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 5.
D661, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 894.
CLARKE, ARTHUR. D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 337.
CLARKE, ASTLEY. An Unusual Case of Necrosis of Jaw in a Child. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 137-138. Disc. 138.
CLARKE, A. R. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 76.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 250-251.
D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 419-420.
The Davis Crown. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 204-205. Clinic.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 145.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 235.
CLARKE, KENNETH. See Clark, J. Kenneth.
CLARKE, PERCY. See Clark, Percy.
CLARKE, R. S. Gold Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 863. Vol. XXXII, 53-54. Clinic.
CLARKE, RAYMOND S. A Method of Making a Cast Gold Inlay Quickly, Eliminating Most of the Dangers which may Cause a Failure. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 601-610. 8 illus.
CLARKE, T. WOOD. The Influence of the General Health on the Conformation of the Jaw. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 8-13.
CLARKE. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 138-139.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 329.
CLARKSON, HAROLD. Dental Education — The Question of Closer Affiliation with Toronto University. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 41-44. Disc. 44-46.
CLARKSON. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 282-284.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 340-341.
CLAUDE, G. H. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 591-592.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 604-605.
CLAWSON, W. M. D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 255.
Hooks and Crooks. (In Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 460-461. Clinic.
CLAY, S. T. A New Appliance for Spreading the Upper Arch. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 194. Clinic.
CLEARY, A. W. D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 45.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 128
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 222, 223, 224.
CLEARY. D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1042.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 211.
D223, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 423-424.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 294.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 274, 275.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 59-60, 62.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 188.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 216.
CLEAVES, K. L. The Permanent Saving of Teeth. (Gold and Cement Fillings.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 478-486.
CLEMENS. D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 413-414.
CLEMENT, G. B. Elected Honorary Member. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 69.
CLEMENT, GEORGE B. Dental Education. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 2-8. Disc. 37-41.
Pathology. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 62-69. Disc. 69-71. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 3-9. Disc. 36-39.
CLEMENT. D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 175, 176.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 39.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 85.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 41-42.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 67.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 41-42.
D89, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 85, 86.
CLEMENTS, L. Given a Testimonial Banquet by Fellow Dentists. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 169-170.
CLEMENTS, W. A. D242, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 698, 699.
CLEMENTS. D321, D323, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 735.
D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 39.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CLEMMER, J. W. Preventative Dentistry and Medicine. (Public Dental Education.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 861-865. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 414-420.
CLICK, E. G. Devitalization and the Treatment of Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 552-555.
CLIFTON, W. R. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 8.
CLINE, JEAN. The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 321-326. Selected. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 38-43. Selected. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 101-107. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 86-91.
CLINT, ARTHUR. D21a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 217-218.
CLINT, A. E. An Application of Porcelain in the Repair of Bridge Work. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 222-223.
CLINT, G. J. D21, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 529.
CLINT. (Sr.) D21a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 219-220.
CLINT. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 422.
D231, D232, D33, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 26.
CLINTON, MARSHALL. The Early Diagnosis of Cancer. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 726-727. Disc. 980-984.
Tumors. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 314-316. Disc. 360-362.
CLIPSHAM, PAUL. Anatomical Articulation Applied to the Construction of Artificial Dentures. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 59-65.
CLOGG. D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 635-636.
CLOUSTON, T. S. Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School. (Address at the Distribution of Prizes.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 529-530.
CLUNESS, W. R. Tuberculosis and Dentistry. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 217-226.
COAKLEY, C. G. D43, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 508.
D76, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 614.
COAKLEY, CORNELIUS G. The Diagnosis and Treatment of Antral Suppuration. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 909-918. Disc. 972-979.
COATES, J. A. Extraction of Cuspids. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 461-462. 1 illus. Clinic.
COBB, A. J. High-Pressure Anesthesia for Removal of Pulp. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 61. Disc. 61-62. Clinic.
COBB, S. B. Ethics, Texas Dental Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Oct. 3-5.
COBB. D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 38.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 727.
COBEY, H. P. D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 607.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 742.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1201.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 246-247.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 39-40.
COCHRAN, G. W. The Aetiology of Alveolar Abscess, and Its Surgical Treatment. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1209-1214. 1 portrait. Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 97-102. Selected. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 186-191. Disc. 191.
The Old and the New Way of Constructing Porcelain Shell Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 199. Clinic.
A Plea for More Thoroughness in Diagnosis, More Conscientious Operative Work, and a Closer Application to our Dental Literature. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 745-749. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 381-385.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess, Associated with More or Less Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 416-418. Clinic.
COCHRAN. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 78.
COCHRANE, CHARLES H. The Crime of Uneducated Eating. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 738-740. Selected.
COCK, A. J. Natural Appearance of Artificial Work. (Crowns; Dentures.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 316-318. Disc. 319.
D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 167-168.
A New Dental Engine. Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910, Aug. 6.
COCK. D711, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 80.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 178.
COCKBURN. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 642.
D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 824-825.
COCKER, A. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 930-931.
613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 94.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 292-293.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 742-743.
COCKER, ALFRED. The Evils of Uncontrolled Practice. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 278-285.
Presidential Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1085-1091. Disc. 1116.
D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1117.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 71-72.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 524.
D711, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 526.
COCKER. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 588-589.
COCKERTON, D. H. Painless Dentistry by Peridental Anaesthesia. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 600-605.
COCKRELL, R. E. Gold and Porcelain Inlays, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 296-299. 7 illus.
CODMAN, JOHN T. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 761-762.
COE, IRA J. A New Feature in the Retention of Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 563-564. Vol. XLIX, 60-61. Clinic.
The Use of Cement Under Gold and Amalgam Fillings. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 177-178. Clinic.
COFFIN, L. A. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 973-974.
COFFIN, W. H. D6, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 954-955.
COFFIN, WALTER H. 615.7816, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 131-132.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 667.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 811.
D223, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1066-1067.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 56-57.
D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 961.
D6b, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1054-1055.
D15, D4a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1072-1073.
Accessibility to Professional Literature in London. (A Library for our Association.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1046-1050.
Problems of the Poor Laws. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1197-1198.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 661-662.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 604.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 746.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1018.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1063.
D071, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 516.
COGHLAN. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 59.
D32, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 570-571.
COGHLN, J. T. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 214-216. Disc. 216-219.
COHEN, VICTOR. Solbrig's Outfit. (For Crown and Bridge Work.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 193-196. 2 illus.
COHEN. D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 406.
COLBY, O. C. Pressure Anesthesia in Connection with Pulp Preserver. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 276-277. Clinic.
COLE, ALVIN O. A Boon to Dentists. (Antiphlogistine for the Relief of Abscessed Teeth.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 118-119.
COLE, H. J. D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 42.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 892.
COLE, J. M. Gold Inlaying Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 176-177.
Casting Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 720-722.
COLE, LEWIS GREGORY. D6b, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 281.
COLEMAN, E. See Coleman, F.
COLEMAN, F. Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Gangrenous Pulps. (re Capping; Devitalizing.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 361-366. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 674-675. Corres.
D711, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 31-32.
Extraction of Teeth. London: H. K. Lewis. 1908.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 115-116.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1017.
D61, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 626.
A Few Points in Dental Diagnosis. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 700-702. Selected.
Papillomata of the Uvula. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 20-21.
Exostoses of the Mandible. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 21-24. Disc. 24-28.

COLEMAN, FRANK. A Follicular Odontome in a Boy Aged 7. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 26-28. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 79-80.
Faulty Construction in Dental Instruments and Appliances. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1205-1209.
The Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide. London: Claudius Ash, Sons & Co. 1908.
COLEMAN, F. D. Concerning the Practice of Dentistry in Oklahoma. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 848-849. Corres.
COLEMAN. D781, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 120.
D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1119.
D072, Miss. Den. Ass. Trans., 1910, 91-92.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 16-17.
COLES, OAKLEY. (Canon.) Eminence in Two Professions. (Biographical Sketch.) Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 50.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 88-90. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 101-102. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 14.
COLEGROVE, W. H. Gutta-Percha Filling with Cavity Lining. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 397. Clinic.
COLL, J. FREDERICK. Accurate Adaptation of a Cap to a Natural Root. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Jan. 14-15. Clinic.
COLLER, E. H. D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 587-588.
The Absorbent Organs. (Roots of the Temporary Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 821-824.
COLLETT, E. P. Syphilitic Sequestrum. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 27.
Supernumerary Teeth. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 87-88.
Early Porcelain Teeth and Old Instruments, etc. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 290-291.
Gold-Ended Spatula for Use with Ascher's Cement. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 584.
613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 93-94.
D331, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 136.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 146-147.
Case of Superior Protrusion Cured by Mr. Whittaker's Method. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 23-24. 4 illus. Disc. 24-26.
D65, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 22.
D76, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 182.
D321, D323, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 736.
Open Bite. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 183-185.
A Broken Nerve-Canal Drill. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 695.
Pressure Casting Investment Material. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 695.
D71, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 188.
COLLIER, A. J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 126.
COLLIER, G. W. Cast Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 19, Clinic.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July, 11-17, Disc. 17-23. Aug. 28-29.
COLLIER. D222, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 12.
COLLINS, G. W. Better Society Organization in the State of South Dakota. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 382-386.
COLLINS, J. J. Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July, 5-6.
COLLINS, J. P. D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 336.
COLLINS, T. J. Proposed Dental Hospital. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 1906, 20. Corres.
D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 14.
Somnoform. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 6-8.
Centrifugal Force. (Cast Gold Inlay.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 149-151. 1 illus.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 121-122.
Eulogy, by Walter C. Merdian. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 90-92. Portrait opp. 84. Resolutions on the death of. 119.
COLLINS, THOMAS J. An Appreciation. Davis, James E. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 145.
COLLINS, W. H. T. Derivation of Local Anaesthetic Drugs used in Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 627-631.
COLLUM, ROWLAND. 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 90, 93.
COLQUHOUN. D04, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Apr. 1906, 19-20.
COLSON, C. B. Latest Rational Treatment for Putrescent Gangrenous and Septic Root Canals. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 62-65. Disc. 66-68. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 102-107, 190-194.
D22, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 50-51.
COLTMAN, J. Four Cases of Dental Anomalies. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 335. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 243-245. 4 illus.
COLTMAN, JAMES. A Defense of Silicate Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 296-299.
COLTON, JAMES C. Dental Conditions of Children in the Providence Public Schools. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 876-880.
COLWELL, N. P. D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 361-362.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 822.
COLYER, F. D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 207-208.
COLYER, J. F. Variations and Diseases of the Teeth of Horses. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 42-74. 18 illus. Disc. 75-84. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 49-65. Disc. 131-139. Selected.
On Some Odontomes and Anomalous Shaped Teeth in the Museum of the Society. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 245-256. 17 illus. Disc. 257-259.
The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery. (Address.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1046-1047.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1090-1092.
Some Specimens Recently Presented to the Museum of the Society. Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 154-161. 17 illus. Disc. 161-163. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 557-564. Disc. 564-566. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 27-29. Vol. II, 47-52. 10 illus.
D601, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 9-11.
D13, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 108-109.
D43, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 220-221.
D74, Odonto. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 229-230.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 759-760.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 953.
The Treatment of Children from the Dental Aspect. Odonto Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 33-40. Disc. 40, 68-78. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 915-925. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 341-347. Selected.
D15, D45, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 25-26.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 100.
D782, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 128.
D42, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 145.
Recent Views on Heredity and Variation in Relation to the Study of Disease. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 1-13. 6 illus. 5 charts.
A Note on the Early Treatment of Protruding Incisor. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 361-363. 4 illus. Selected. Ed. 455-457.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 116-118.
D781, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 119-120.
A Note on the Morbid Anatomy of Chronic-Periodontal Disease. (Ancient Specimens.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 29-31.
Adenoids and the Feeding of Infants in Relation to the Growth of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 49-66. 1 table. Selected. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 9-28, 16 illus. Disc. 29-33.
Report of the Honorary Curator. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 143-144.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 49.
D64. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 65-66.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 117-118.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 120.
(and Smale, Morton.) **Dental Surgery and Pathology.** (Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth.) Longmans, Green and Co. Third Edition. 1910.

COLVER, J. F.—Continued.
Progressive Destruction of the Teeth Sockets: Chronic General Periodontitis. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, Alveolar Osteitis, Interstitial Gingivitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 481-502. 25 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1303-1305. Selected.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 254-256.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 679-680.
D613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 683.
COLVER, STANLEY. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 76.
COMBS, J. W. A Successful Method of Constructing Lower Dentures for Flat Mouths. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July, 25-27.
Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 22. Response 22-23.
COMMON, R. KEITH. Presidential Inaugural Address. (School Children's Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1210-1215.
COMMON, D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 489.
CONBOY, PHILIP. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 856-857.
CONDON, W. M. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 40-41.
CONE, W. R. D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 550-551.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 324.
CONGDON, M. J. Free Dental Clinic at Berkeley. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 609.
CONLEY, J. STAFFORD. The Dental Pulp—In Health and Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 553-560. Selected. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 141-148.
CONNEN, W. B. Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 855-858. Portrait.
CONOVER, T. S. Some Dental-Medical Consideration. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 612-616.
CONOVER. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 396-397.
CONRAD, WM. D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 224-225.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 439, 442.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 32-33, 34.
D61, Den. Era, V, 1906, 40-41.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 430-432.
D06, Den. Era, V, 1906, 546-547.
Oral and Dental Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 559-561. Clinic.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 610-613.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 134-135, 137.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 146-147.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 484-486.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 376-378, 379.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 383-384.
D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1004-1006.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1378.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 57-58.
D231, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 75-77.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 585-587.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 203-205.
D331, D332, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 433-434.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 426-427.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 585-586.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 69-70.
CONRADI, H. The Sterilization of Instruments. (In Hot Oil.) Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 442.
CONROY, J. K. The Dental Society as an Educator. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 40-41.
The Dental College in Relation to Dental Education. Den. Era, V, 1906, 299-302. Disc. 362-365.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 367.
615.7811, Den. Era, V, 1906, 370-371.
Cavity Preparation and Contact. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 315-321.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 88-90.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 924-925.
Advantages of Extension for Prevention over Non-Extension. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1212-1213. Clinic.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 308-313.
Gold Filling. Disto-incisal Cavity in Upper Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 947. Clinic.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 90-91.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 766-767.
The Old and the New. (Cavity Preparation.) Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 113-116.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 149-150.
D42, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1025-1026.
CONROY, JOHN K. D222, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 341-342.
CONROY. D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 133-134.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1050-1051.
Some Pathological Phases of Dental Caries. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 379-381. Disc. 381-386.
615.781, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 376-377.
CONSTANT, THOMAS E. The Parallelogram and Polygon of Forces in the Articular Equilibrium of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 217. Corres.
The Eruption of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 922, 1113-1114. Corres.
Orthodontia and the Eruption of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 145-150.
Orthodontia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1011-1013. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 170-171. Corres.
CONSTANTINI, C. L. Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 579-581.
D41, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 588.
CONVERSE, A. E. D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 244-245.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1258-1259.
CONWELL, RUSSELL H. The Temple College Alliance. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 55. 64-66. Corres. 66-70.
CONZETT, J. G. See Conzett, J. V.
CONZETT, J. V. The Interproximal Space and Its Treatment. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1023-1027. 6 illus. Portrait 1023.
Gold. (As a Filling Material.) Odontologist, I, 1905-06, June 23-31. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 151-153. Disc. 426-434. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 144-146. Selected.
Cleanliness. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 553-557.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 60-61.
A Method of Cavity Preparation in the Mesio-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Molar. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 410-413. 2 illus. Clinic.
Gold Filling Cavity in the Approximal Surface of an Upper Molar or Bicuspid. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 558. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 605-606. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 516. Vol. L, 957-958. Clinic.
The Study Club Idea. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 673-675. Portrait 673.
Some Reasons Why Fillings Fail. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 874-880. Disc. 896-900.
Substitute for the Porcelain Facing in Repair Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 81-83. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 241-243. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 140-141. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 135-136. Selected.
Dental Caries. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 347-352. Disc. 352-358. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 52-57. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 180.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1155-1156.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 279-280.
Gold Filling. Right Upper Second Bicuspid, Mesio-occlusal Surface. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 574-575. Clinic.
Value of Diagnosis in Filling Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1036-1040. Vol. LII, 266-269. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 416-421. Selected.
Gold Fillings. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 257-260.
How to Make Gold Fillings. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 801-807, 937-942, 1073-1077, 1209-1215, 1345-1350, 4 illus. Vol. XV, 1-5, 4 illus. 111-117, 6 illus. 209-212, 2 illus. 291-294, 3 illus. 372-375, 3 illus. 463-466, 3 illus. 564-567, 641-644, 821-826, 3 illus. Vol. XVI, 158-162, 358-362, 502-506. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 454-459. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 50-55. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 235-244. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 18-28. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 713-716. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 127-136. Disc. 142-160. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 611-619.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 40-41.
The Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 311-314. Disc. 338-339. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1339-1346. 9 illus. Disc. 1367-1376. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 665-670, 825-830, 6 illus. Groups, 905-914, 7 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 151-159, 9 illus. Disc. 159-169.
Dento-Alveolar Abscess. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 15-22.
The Necessity for Proper Cavity Preparation. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 541-546.
The Relation of the Study Clubs to the Dental Societies. Dentist's Record, VI, 1910, 253-256. Disc. 256-262, 289-290.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CONZETT, J. V.—Continued.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 249-254. Selected.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 134-140.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 506-507.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 666-667.
Fillings and Inlays: Cavity Preparations, Gold Cement, Amalgam Fillings, and Cast Inlays. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 302. Clinic.
CONZETT. D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 349-350, 351, 353-354.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 15-16.
D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 50-51.
D221, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 351-352.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1189-1195, 1199.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 235-237.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 175-176, 177, 178, 179.
COOK, A. F. Neuralgia. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1117-1120.
COOK, GEORGE. D07, D071, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 571-577.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 141-143.
COOK, GEORGE C. D621, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 692-693.
COOK, GEORGE M. A Bacteriological Investigation of School Children's Teeth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 301-308. Disc. 308-310.
COOK, G. W. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 432.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 101-102, 106.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 125.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 226-227.
D141, D142, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 264-268, 269.
D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 8.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 94-96.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 53-57.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 282-283.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 835, 839.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 850-851.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1145-1146.
D141, D142, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1152-1155, 1156.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1277.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 648.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 905-907.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 567-570. Selected.
Dr. W. D. Miller and his Investigations in re Caries. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 713-716. Selected.
Moral Effect of Difficult Operations. (re the Porcelain Inlay.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Aug. 8.
D611, Bur, XII, 1907, 123-126.
D5, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 14-16.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 44-45.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 69-70.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 670-673.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 53-54.
D231, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1371.
D61, D25, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1491-1495.
D615, D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1502-1506.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 347.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 564-567.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 155-157.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 126-127.
COOK, GEORGE W. Dental Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 14-19, 62-67, 122-126, 184-187, 247-251, 307-310, 371-376, 438-441, 503-507, 569-575, 634-639, 704-709.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 645-648. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 442-446. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 461-464. Ed. 513. Criticism 644-645.
Some Pathological Changes in Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatments. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 72-78. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 270-278.
The Treatment of Some Phases of Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 573-577.
A Study of the Mucous Membrane with Special Reference to Oral Prophylaxis. (Mouth Washes.) Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 67-75. Disc. 76-80. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 14-22. Disc. 23-27.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 466, 468-469.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 105.
D24, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 233-234, 236-237.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 72-74.
D615, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 158-161.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 262-264.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 709-710.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1036.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1115-1117, 1126.

COOK, GEORGE W.—Continued.
The Study of Certain Phenomena as a Preliminary to Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 13-19.
Dental Pathology. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 75-79, 136-141, 204-206, 271-275, 339-343, 404-410, 545-550, 609-613, 679-685, 743-749. Vol. VII, 15-21, 83-91, 145-149, 212-220, 275-282, 344-349, 413-418, 480-485, 553-557, 622-626, 698-702, 765-769.
The Degeneration of Tissue, with Special Reference to the Oral Mucous Membrane. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1025-1029. Disc. 1070-1074. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 23-28, Disc. 28-33.
Editorial of the Life Work of Dr. W. D. Miller. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1049-1051. Selected.
On the Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1359-1364.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 55-62. Disc. 62. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 812-819. Disc. 832-833.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 74.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 157-158.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 175-178.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 79-81, 94-96.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 344.
D601, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 443-444.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 475-478.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 585-587.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 841-842.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 873.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1130-1132.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1141-1144.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1266-1267, 1268.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 101.
Caries as a Source of Infection. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 529-539. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 392-399. Disc. 425-443. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 251-254. Selected.
Dentifrices and Mouthwashes. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 257-264. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 112-121. Disc. 121-138.
Putrefaction and Pathologic Changes in Tissue. (re Treatment of Putrescent Pulps.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1271-1279. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 116-124. 2 tables. Disc. 125-131. 1 table. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 715-724. Disc. 741-748.
Some Pathologic Phases of Alveolar Abscesses and Their Treatment. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1350-1358. Disc. 1358-1364.
Some Pathological Phases of Cystic Formation and its Treatment. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 113-119.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 203-208. Disc. 250-258.
D751, D8, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1543-1546.
D5, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1380-1383.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 17.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 174.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 228-229.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 71.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 243-247.
612.31, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 318-322.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 353-354.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 533-534.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 695.
D61, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 861-862.
Bacteriology and Pathology. (The Saliva.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 9-14, 81-85, 156-160, 209-213, 291-295, 374-376, 431-434, 486-489, 541-548, 597-603.
Mechanical and Chemical Changes that can be Produced in the Tissues of the Human Mouth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 305-310, Disc. 339-345.
A Few Characteristics of the Diseases of the Tissue Around the Necks of Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 273-280. Disc. 280-284, 338-347. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 109-117. Selected.
Some Important Features of Oral Bacteriology. N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909. Not paged. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 87-93. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 24-30.
D76, D65, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 23-25.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 172-174.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 360-364.
D22, D61, D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 658-661.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 663-664.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 770.
D001, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 165-166.
D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 167-169.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 501-502.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1034-1036.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 666.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

COOK, J. F. D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 595.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 14.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 793-798.

COOK, W. A. Nervous Diseases in Connection with the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 687-691. Disc. 691-692.

COOK. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 57-59.
D1a, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 122.
D3, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 195-196.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 112-114.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 11.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 257-258.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 329-333.

COOKE, A. R. The Preparation and Use of Fluxes. Stomatologist, XII, 1908, 15-17.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1133-1134.
D64, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 68-69.

COOKE, F. J. D04, Texas Den. XXVI, 1908, July 19.

COOKE, T. F. My Personal Experience with the Black Methods. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 313-318.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-Occlusal Surface of an Upper Right Second Bicuspid. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 610. Clinic.
The Relation of the Dentist to the Public and to his patients. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 530-538.
A Plea for Higher Ideals. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 161-166.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 280.
Preparing and Filling with Gold. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 574. Clinic.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1195-1196.

COOKE. D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 134.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 423, 430-431.
D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 168-169.
D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 9.
D222, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 11.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 226, 235.

COOLEY, THOMAS B. Medical and Dental Examination of School Children. 614-625.

COOLIDGE, EDGAR D. D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 104.

COON, W. W. D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1210-1211.
D423, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 137-138.
We Ourselves—Our Health. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 59-60.
Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 614-625.

COOPER, J. J. Orthodontia. (Correcting Irregularities.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 3-6. Disc. 6-9.
A Modified Richmond Crown. Texas, Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 3-4.

COOPER, R. A. President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 70-71.
D222, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 357.
D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 337.

COOPER, W. M. D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 28.
D221, Amer. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 160-161.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1242-1243.
615.7816, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1246.
A Plea for More Conservative Dentistry. (re Abuse of the Porcelain Inlay.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 8-10. Disc. 10-12. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 980-982. Disc. 1025-1027. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 61-62. Selected.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 25.
D232, D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 358.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1026-1027.
D33, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1030.
D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 21.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 968.

COOPER, WM. N. D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 84-86.
D22a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 50-52.

COOPER, D661, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 34-35.

COPE, C. P. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 431-432.

COPELAND, W. L. D09, D07, Bur. XII, 1907, 156.

CORBETT, A. H. D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 725.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 44-45.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 895.

CORBETT, C. C. The Advantages of Cement as a Cavity Lining. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 185-190. Disc. 191-202. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1179-1185. Disc. 1223-1234.
Amalgam Filling with Cement Lining. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1172. Clinic.

CORBETT. D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 44.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 129.
D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 39.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 728.

CORBEY, GUY F. Some Possibilities of the District Society. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 902-904.

CORCORAN, J. C. Fixed Removable Bridges. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 8-13. 3 illus.

CORDER, GEORGE W. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 93.

COREY, F. G. Making Good. (The Physical Conditions of the Teeth.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 533-539. Disc. 540-542.
Physical Conditions. (Mingling of Races.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 835-837.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 447.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 625.
Physical Conditions Pertaining to the Human Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 77-81.
Why Nature Needs Assistance. (Drugs; Dentifrices.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 883-887. Disc. 887-891.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 403.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 558-559.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 567, 568, 569, 573.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 438-439.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 576.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 912.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 921.
Dental Hygiene. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 92-96. Disc. 96-100.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 28-29, 29-30, 33.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 115.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 336.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 424.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 488.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 554.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 709.
D38, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 719.

COREY. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 17-18.
D72, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 194.

CORLE, S. EDWIN. 70,000,000 Prospective Patients. (Educational Campaign.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 351-354. Corres.
Untapped Reservoirs. (re the Dental Advertiser.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 381-383.

CORLEY, J. P. Response to Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7.
Oral Hygiene. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 110-113. Disc. 113-117.
Education of the "Rank and File". Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 475-476.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 13-16, 1908, 21-22, 1909, 193-194. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 292-295, 1366-1367, Vol. LII, 65-66. Disc. 68-77.
Hygiene and Prophylaxis. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 828-831. Vol. XXI, 14-17.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 452.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 454-455.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 455-456.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 478.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 237.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 142-144.
Report of Committee on Oral Hygiene. (Southern Branch, National Dental Association.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1233-1235. Disc. 1235-1242. Vol. LII, 1103-1105. Disc. 1105-1113. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 299-302. Disc. 302-310. 1910, 433-435.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 381-382.
The Importance of Orthodontia to the Hygiene of the Mouth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 93-94. Disc. 94.
The Therapeutics of Sanitation. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 162-163. Disc. 163, 164.
Oral Hygiene: Inauguration of the Present Movement. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1117-1120. Disc. 1120-1122. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 457-461. Disc. 461-463.
Educating the Public on Mouth Hygiene. Den. Dispensary Record, I, 1910, Dec. No paging.
Oral Hygiene Instruction in the Dental College Curriculum. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 195-199. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 196-199. Disc. 200-207.

CORLEY, J. P.—Continued.
Training of Dental Students along the Lines of Public Dental Education. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1910, 52-54. Disc. 54-56.
Some of the Difficulties we have Encountered. (Oral Hygiene.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 563-568.
612.2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 571-572.
D33, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 579.
D33, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 585-586.
D72, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 586.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 998-999.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 273-275.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 412.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 438-441, 443-444.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 539.
CORLEY. D001, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 82-83.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 107-108.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 48-49.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 83, 85-86.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 124.
D002, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 105-106.
CORMANY, J. W. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 16-17.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 709-711.
CORMANY, JAMES W. Isn't it Pathetic? (The Business Side of Dentistry.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28-33. Disc. 33-35.
CORMANY, JAMES WILSON. The Dentist of Tomorrow. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63-65. Disc. 65-75. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 819-822. Disc. 833-842.
CORNELIUS, W. H. Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 282-293. Comment 366. Corres.
CORNELL, WALTER STEWART. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 301-303.
CORNISH, C. (Jr.) The Making of a Full and Partial Vulcanite Denture. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 87-99. Selected.
CORNISH, MARY REBECCA RAUCH. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 253.
CORRIGAN, M. P. Care of Children's Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 257-260.
CORRIGAN. A Chloroform Injection with Bad Results. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 57-58.
CORWIN, CECIL. Shall Dentistry be a Profession or a Trade? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1002-1009. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 433-441.
Reply to Query. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 225-226.
The Other Side of the Patent Question. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 381-384.
Reply to "What would you do in this Dentist's Place?" (re Cost and Income.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 847-851. Corres.
CORWIN, J. C. D661, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 133-135.
COSTON, W. A. D332, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 270.
A Porcelain Catechism. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 61-66. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 2-7.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 415-416.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 422-423.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 731, 733.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 538-539.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 479.
Useless Commissions. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 223-226. Correction. 394. Corres.
Oral Prophylaxis. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 278-281.
COSTON, WILLIS A. Gold Versus Porcelain as a Filling. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 154-155.
Conservatism in the Use of Porcelain. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 51-53, 120-122, 216-220, 2 illus.
Making the Inlay. (Porcelain.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 263-266.
Shading Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 327-330.
Molar and Bicuspid Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 484-488.
D232, D33, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 165-166, 169-170.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 1. Portrait Frontispiece.
D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 97.
COSTON, WILLIS P. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 800.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 735.
COTTAM, JOHN. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 331.
Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 431. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 291.
COTTON, A. C. D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 27.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1268.
COTTON. D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 61.
COTTRELL, A. J. President's Address. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 488-492.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 123.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 149-150.
Icthyol in Dentistry. (For Interstitial Gingivitis; Abscesses.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 187.
Objection to Immediate Root Filling. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 241.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea—Constitutional or Local? Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 580.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 489.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 492-493.
A Study of the Artificial Crown for the Bicuspid. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 303-306. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 11-14. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 21-24. Selected.
Bicuspid Restoration. (A Cross between the Richmond Crown and an Inlay.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 543-544. 7 illus.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1238.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1398.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1416.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 305-306.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 340-341.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 365-366.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 971-972.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1291.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 86-87.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 162.
At the Bat. (Personality in Practice Building.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 47-50.
Bicuspid Restorations. (Crowning.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 128. Clinic.
COTTRELL, H. J. Whole Duty or Part. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 128-129.
COTTRELL, H. V. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 219.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 535.
COUGHLIN, G. M. See Coughlin, P. M.
COUGHLIN, P. M. Impacted Upper Front Teeth with Transposition. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 162. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 191-192.
Notes on Tests of Some Pins of Artificial Teeth. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 212.
Report of Tests Made of Pins Submitted at Previous Meeting. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 261.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 192.
Devitalization of the Pulp. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 235-236. Clinic.
COUGHLIN. D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 205.
615.84, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 259.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260-261.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 262.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 205.
COULSON, W. M. Root-Filling. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 107-108.
COUNCELL, E. A. Retention of Gold Inlays. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 419-420.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 82.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 282.
612.8, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 322.
D64, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 326.
D43, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 420-421.
Acute Localised Periostitis. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 245.
COUNTER, E. J. Advantages of Gold Amalgam Combination Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 296-297. Clinic.
President's Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 45-52. Portrait 42.
Treatment of Teeth. (Pulp Treatment.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 234-236.
Excessive Restoration in Amalgam and Cement. (Crown Work.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910 394-395.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 124.

COUNTER. D231, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 105.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 142.
615.7816, 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 307.
COURTICE, A. J. D21a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 219.
COWAN. D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 65-66.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 450-451.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 421-422.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 453-454.
COWARDIN, L. M. Regulating Appliances. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 47-51. 2 illus.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 869-870.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 11.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 55-57.
COWARDIN, LEWIS M. Inlay Fillings. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 867-872.
COWDREY, C. C. President's Address. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 619-622.
COWELL, H. G. H. Army Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 246-256. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 298-300. Disc. 300-301. Abstract.
COWELL. 612.3, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 270.
COWEN, W. H. Hypnotism in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 719-720.
COX, C. W. Happiness. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15-23. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 208-216.
COX, EDWIN. Vaccination a Dental Malfacient. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 21-27.
Clinical Reminiscences of an Old Practitioner. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 117-118. Disc. Vol. IV, 11. Abstract.
COX, HERBERT. Importance of Dentistry as a Profession. School Children's Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 18-22. Disc. 22-24. Selected.
President's Address. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 43-47.
COX, LeGRAND M. An Interesting Case in Practice. (Abscess a Cause of Eye Trouble and Headache.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 534.
Seal All Dressings in Teeth with Cement. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 24.
Some Diseases of the Oral Cavity and Their Surgical Treatment. (Tumors; Apicoectomy.) Den. Era, VII, 1908, 281-284.
COX, N. D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 75-76.
COX, NORMAN. D232, New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 46-47.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 107, 108, 109.
COX, N. K. Extension for Prevention. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 9-11. Disc. 11-12.
COX, N. S. Practical Points and Pointed Philosophy. (Gold and Amalgam Inlays.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1043-1050.
COX. D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 9, 11.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 14.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 85, 86.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 18.
COXON, S. A. The Removal of Blood from the Mouth during Extraction. A New Instrument by which it is Accomplished. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1301-1303. 3 illus.
D072, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 628.
COXON. D81, Mouth Mirror. III. 1908-10, 64-65.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 546.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1308.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 580-581.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1029.
COYLE, JNO. H. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 46.
COYLE. D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 92.
D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28-29.
COYNE. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 340.
COYSH, FRED. Dentists' Provident Society. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 831-833.
COYSH, T. A. Report of "Mechanical" Section of the Research Committee upon the Strength and Suitability of Metals used in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 810-821. 8 illus. Disc. 821-822. Ed. 823-824.
A Veto by the Lords. (Dental Act.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 398-399. Ed. 400-402.
Amalgam. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 739-744. Disc. 744-747.
COYSH. D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280.
D21, D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 689.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 59.
A Modification of Angle's Traction Screw. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 385-386. Disc. 386-387.
Pulp Treatment. (Case in Practice.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 224-225. Disc. 225.
CRADDOCK, H. E. A Query. (Paralysis of the Face, Due to Extracting.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 74. Reply 225-226.
CRAIG, C. J. D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 99-100.
CRAIG, JAMES A. Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 813-819. Disc. 819-820. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 437-438. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 311-312.
CRAIG, J. T. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 660.
CRAIG. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 802.
CRALL, L. C. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 364.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 365-366.
CRALL, L. O. President's Address. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 281-283.
CRAMPTON, C. WARD. D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 103-105.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 900-902.
CRANDALL, W. G. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 428-429.
Methods of Casting in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 511-515. 4 illus.
CRANDALL. D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 50.
Gold Filling in the Disto-incisal Surface of an Upper Right Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 409. Clinic.
CRANE, A. B. D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1218.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 358.
D64, Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 212-213.
D64, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 434.
D783, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 347-348.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 43-45.
CRANE, ARTHUR B. Dentalone as an Analgesic. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 253.
Some Strange Results Following the Tentative Extraction of Teeth. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 16-20.
Neurasthenia and Some of its Oral Manifestations. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 705-710.
Surgical Technique of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 944-950. 3 illus.
CRANE, W. J. Gold Seamless Crowns. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 303-304.
CRANE. D72, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 582-583.
CRATE, W. W. Fixed Bridges with Quick-Setting Alloy Abutments. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 66-67. Clinic.
CRATE, WALTER W. A Removable Wire Bridge. An Improved Plain Line Articulator. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 477-478. Clinic.
CRAVENS, J. E. D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 291.
D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 42.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 133.
CRAVERS. D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 40.
CRAWFORD, J. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 80-82.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 220-221.
Empiricism vs. Rationalism. Pyorrhoea vs. Alveolitis. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 105-108. Portrait 105.
A Discussion of Several Misnamed Conditions of the Mouth. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 777-781.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 422-424.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 536-537.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 178.
A Splint for the Retention of Loose Lower Anterior Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 131-133. 3 illus. Clinic.
CRAWFORD, J. Y. D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 42-43.
D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 225-226.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 240.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 441-442.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 453.
612.31, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 16-17.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 27-29.
D24, D243, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 67-68.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 90-92.
D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 99-100.
615.8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 69.
D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 160-161.
D64, D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 229-231.

CRAWFORD, J. Y.—Continued.
Address of Welcome on Behalf of the Profession in the South. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 11-12.
Reply to Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 9-10.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 309-310.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 498.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 735-737.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 981-982.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 42-43.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 52-53.
D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 111.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 144.
President (Honorary) of the Jamestown Dental Convention. Personal Sketch. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 593-594.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 153-154.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 255-256.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 366.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 382.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 855-857.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 972-974.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1209-1211.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1218.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51-52.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 88.
D611, 615.84, 615.7816, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 133-135.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 151-152.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 214.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 75-77.
Tribute to the Memory of, by Crossland, J. H. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82-84. Portrait 82.
Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 367-371. Portrait 368.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 611, 995-998. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 21-22. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 96. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 487-490. Portrait opp. 421. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 19-20. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 390-396. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 316-317. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 536. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 601.

CRAWFORD. D242, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 74.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 113-114.
D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 66.
D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71-72.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 76-77.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 89-90.
D43, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 100.

CREATH, W. E. Casting Against Porcelain. (Aluminum Plate, Cast Aluminum.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 27-28.

CREATH. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 84.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 131.

CRENSHAW, WM. The Preparation of Soft and Cohesive Gold for Matrix Work. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 95-97. Disc. 97-100. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 133-136.
612.31, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 18.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 26.
D22, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 150-152.
Presidential Address. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 40-41.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 493-494.
Response to Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 269.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1226-1227.
D3, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1394-1395.
D2, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1414.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 291, 295.
D3, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 313.
D2, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 360.
Report on Appliances and Improvements. (National Dental Association—Southern Branch.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 118-119.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 39-40.
Prophylaxis. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 58-59. Clinic.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 35-36.

CRENSHAW. D07, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 38-39.
D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 183.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 48.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 70.
D04, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 22-23.
D81, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 55, 57-58.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 37.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 42.

CRENSHAW.—Continued.
D222, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 35-36.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 42.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 23.
D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 15-16.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 62-63.
D38, D39, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 94.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 106-108, 117-118.

CREWS, D. D. Bacteriology. (re Oral Hygiene.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 252-254.

CRICHTON, J. P. Case of Immediate Torsion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 194.

CRISE, G. A. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 408-409.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 424-426.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 400-401.
Why do Fillings Fail? Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 703-707. Disc. 707-713.

CRISE, GEO. A. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 562-565.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 877-878, 882-883.

CRISE. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 644-645.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 533-535.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 422-423, 423-424.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 809-810.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 874-875.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 487.

CRITTENDEN, T. T. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 409-411.

CROLL. D002, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 455.

CROMER, A. L. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 29.

CRONKITE, E. P. See Cronkite, F. P.

CRONKITE, F. P. Porcelain Bicuspids. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 103-104.
Baking Facings. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 107-108.
Porcelain Inlay. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 155-158. Disc. 165-170. Clinic.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 827-828.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 90.

CRONIN, J. J. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 100-102.

CRONIN, JOHN J. The Physical Defects of School Children. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 272-281. Disc. 295-318.

CRONIN. D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 101-103.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 898-900.

CROOT, H. An Obscure Cyst. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 226-227.

CROSBIE. D3a, D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 457-459.

CROSBY, A. W. President's Address. School Children's Teeth.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 4-9. Disc. 10-13. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 947-952. Disc. 952-955.
The Highest Aim of Science. (re Diagnosis in Orthodontia.) American Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 53-61. Disc. 62-63. 2 charts.

CROSBY, ALBERT W. D4, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 90.

CROSBY, J. MAURICE. Prosthetics. (Dentures.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 476-479. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 583-586. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 21-24. Selected.
Fixed Bridge Work Without Displaying Gold or Destroying the Pulp. (Anterior Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1063. Clinic.

CROSCUP, H. C. D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1000.
D001, N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 64.

CROSCUP. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 137-139.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 635.

CROSS, H. A. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 400-401.
D002, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 92-94.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 768-769.
Removal of Pulps. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 134.

CROSS, H. DEWITT. Principles of Normal Articulation Applied to Artificial Teeth. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 304-313. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 311-313. Disc. 313-316. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 239-242. Disc. 243-247. Selected.
Maxillary Fractures. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 29-33. Disc. 53-54.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 339-340. Corres.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CROSS, H. DEWITT.—Continued.
Face Bow and Several Anatomical Articulators. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 967-968. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 212-218. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 35-40. 10 illus. Clinic.
CROSS, H. S. Formula for an Investment. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 661. Corres.
CROSS. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 59, 60-61.
Adjustment of the Logan Crown. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 66. Disc. 66-68. Clinic.
CROSSLAND, J. H. An Opportune Epoch. (re Benefits of Societies.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 135-137.
Oral Hygiene, or Stomatic Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 1-9. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 189-199. Selected.
Prophylaxis a Factor in Dental Education. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 179-181. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 503-505.
D031, D3, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 177-178.
D242, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 192-193.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 502-503.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 510-511.
Stomatic Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 514-515. Clinic.
The Dowel of the Bandless Crown. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1183-1185. Disc. 1415-1417. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 362-364. Disc. 364-367. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 53-55. Selected.
D031, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1095.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1228.
D5. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1241.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 284-285.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 293.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 308.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 376-377.
A Revised Constitution, By-Laws and Code of Ethics for the Alabama Dental Association. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 130-143.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 117.
The Rubric of the Gingivae—The Shame of the Dental Profession. (re Prophylaxis.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 51-54. Disc. 54-56.
Tribute to the Memory of Dr. J. Y. Crawford. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82-84.
CROSSLAND. D64, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 24-25.
D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 51.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 62.
D243, D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 72-73.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 110.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 114.
D07, D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 130.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 121.
A Trinity of Advancement of Recent Years and Some of Their Effects on the Practice of Today. (re Inlay Work.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 68-71. Disc. 71-73.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 21.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 77, 78.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 84-85.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 91-92.
D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 103-104.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 163.
D601, D64, D66, D715, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 60.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 70-71.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 98.
CROUCH, F. G. Orthodontia. (Cases.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 518. Clinic.
CROUSE, D. H. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 232. Den. Era, V, 1906, 45. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 97-98. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 201.
CROUSE, J. N. Reminiscences of Forty Odd Years of Practice. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 65-71. Disc. 71-88. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 780-786. Disc. 811-828.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 236.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 381-382.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 122-123.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 189-191.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 848-849.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1007-1008.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 43-44.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 69-70.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 92.
CROUSE, J. N.—Continued.
D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 110.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 137.
D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 452, 455.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 766-767.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 837-838.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 927-928.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 365.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 379.
D63, D24, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 898-991.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 64-65.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 167-169.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 154.
D24, D241, D63, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 518-521.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 602-604.
D09, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 621-622.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 688-690.
D32, D33, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 944.
A Brief History of What has Taken Place in Dentistry in my Lifetime. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 575-578.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 21.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 39.
D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 100-101.
D61, 612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 149-150.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 187-188.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 87-89.
D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 575-576.
D22, D61, D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 661-662.
D231, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 849-850.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 984-986.
D242, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1000.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19-20.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 66-67.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 124-125.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 167.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 225.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 247.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1036.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 712-713.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 944-945.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 956.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1036.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1255.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1261-1262.
CROW, MAURICE. D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 85.
CROW, McFARRAN. Treatment of Teeth. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 22-25.
Gold Inlay, Rapid Method. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 700. Clinic.
A Tooth Bandage. (Cavity Preparation; Filling.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 283-286.
Address (By the President of Kentucky State Dental Association.) Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 11-15. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 916-921.
Gasoline. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 402.
A Tooth Bandage. (For a Gold Inlay.) Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91-92. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 130. Clinic.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 868.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 8-9.
CROW, McFARRON. See Crow, McFarran.
CROW, McFERRAN. See Crow, McFarran.
CROW. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 452.
CROWTHERS, W. S. The Pharmacy of Local Anaesthetics. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 254-261. 3 illus.
CROZIER. D42, Den. Era, V, 1906, 489.
D42. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 243.
CRUET, M. Pathogenesis and Therapeutics of the Affections of the Buccal Mucosa in General Disease. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1456-1457. Selected. Translated.
CRUISE, R. J. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 401-402.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 81-83, 90.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 599-601.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 769.
CRUISE, ROBERT J. Uses and Abuses of Gutta Percha in the Cementation of Crowns and Bridges. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1166-1167. Clinic.
CRUME, A. L. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 360.
CRUME. D61a, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 344-346, 359.
CRUMLY, L. A. President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 27-36.
CRUZEN, E. E. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 338-339.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 584-585.

CRYER, MATTHEW. D101, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 119.
D42, D15, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 168-196.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 512.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 594-622.
CRYER, M. H. The Practical Teaching of Anatomy in Dental Schools. Penn. Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 62-63.
Some of the Factors that Modify the Human Jaws and Other Portions of the Face. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1071-1084. 17 illus. Disc. 1252-1255. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 19-33, 17 illus. Disc. 33-38.
Some Abscesses of Dental Origin which Open Outside the Mouth. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-66. Disc. 66-70. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 919-921. Disc. 967-970.
Alveolar Abscesses from the Anatomical and Surgical View-Point. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 751-769. 15 illus. Disc. 776-783.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 327-328.
D785, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 46-47.
D783, D785, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 70.
D42, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 42-43.
Preliminary Note on the Vascular Supply of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 661-665. 6 illus.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 263-264.
Presented Fellowship Medal of the Dental Society of the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1319-1321. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 15.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 790-795. Selected. Ed. 837-838. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 347-355. Disc. 355-371. Selected. Ed. 325-328. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 732-737, 757-759, Ed. Disc. 819-826.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 40-43.
D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 60.
D1, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 656.
CUBIE, ADAM. Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 219-222. Disc. 237-238.
CUBIE. D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 108.
CUDWORTH, C. H. D232, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 31-32.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 173-174.
CUDWORTH, W. H. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1254-1255, 1258-1259, 1260.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1021-1022, 1023.
Porcelain Inlay Restoration of a Central Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 513. Clinic.
CUDWORTH, WM. H. Crown and Bridge Work. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 541-543. 2 illus. Portrait 541. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 586-589. 2 illus. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 936-939. Disc. 979-986. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 1-4. Disc. 4-12.
CULBERTSON, GEORGE. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 643-644.
CULLEN, J. Don'ts for the Lady Attendant. Elliott's Quart., 1907, Apr. 19-20.
CULP. D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1202.
CULVER, J. W. A Plea for the Wards of Our State Institutions. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 261-265. Portrait 261.
CULVER, M. B. Insertion of Fillings of Platinum-Gold in Conjunction with Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 605. Clinic.
CUMINE, R. H. D71, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb. 1907, 17.
The Facile Card System of Bookkeeping for Dentists. Arranged on the Basis of Realised Profits. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 268-270.
CUMINE. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Nov. 9-10.
CUMMER, W. D. A Practical Dental Laboratory. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 161-167.
CUMMER, W. E. Donation to the College Museum. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 48-49.
The Use of the Mechanical Mallet for Packing Porcelain. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 3-5. 3 illus.
CUMMER. D3a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 307-312.
CUMMING, P. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 241-246.
CUMMINGS, PHILIP S. A Knife Blade in the Hard Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 167-169. 1 illus.
CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE. A Clinical Study on Sarcoma of the Tongue. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 129-148.
The Pathology and Treatment of Epulis. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1078-1088.
CUNDY, GEO. J. The Dentists' Provident Society. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 516-517. Corres.
CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES M. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 677-678.
A Case of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated Under Ether. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 544-545.
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE. What the State can Do for the Dentist. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 673-677. Disc. 677-678.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 631.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1161-1163.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 33-34.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 773.
D223, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1067.
Experience of a School Dental Clinic—Cambridge Dental Institute. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 870-879. 4 tables. 2 diagrams.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 58.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 97-99.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 270-271.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1029-1030.
D07, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1062-1063.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 65-66.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 28.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 105-106.
D5, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 188-189.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 676-677.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 969-970.
The Ideal Realized—A Dental Institute without Forceps. (Cambridge Dental Institute for Children.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 144-150. 1 illus. Disc. 150-156. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1197-1203. 1 illus. Disc. 1241-1247.
On a Work of National Importance. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Den. Surgeon, VI, 910, 732-733.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 137.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1157.
CUNNINGHAM, O. I. 615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 910.
The Dentist's Duty to the Public and his Personal Fitness to Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 153-163. Disc. 163-169.
CUNNINGHAM. D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 409.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 7.
D13, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 28.
D242, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 523.
D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 9.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 60-61.
CUPID, GEORGE W. See Cupit, George W.
CUPIT, GEORGE W. D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 190-192.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 347.
The Pericemental Membrane. (Anatomy; Pathology.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1387-1397. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 865-874.
Retrospection. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1-5.
CURRY, A. L. A Professional Need. (Unity.) Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1025-1028.
CURRY, H. L. One Tooth Bridge. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 56.
CURRY, SAMUEL S. Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 502.
CURTIS, ELWOOD A. The Making of a Dentist. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, Sept. 9-12.
CURTIS, G. LENOX. D89, Dentists' Magazine, I, 1905-06, 432-434.
Some Results of Septic Instruments. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 337. Disc. 337-338. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 401-409. Disc. 409-418. Comment 475-476. Corres. Reply Vol. XIX, 80.
The Etiology of Tooth and Nail Corrugations. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 36-39. Disc. 39-40.
A Plea for a Uniform Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 281-290. Disc. 290-293. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 514-523. Disc. 533-543. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 484-488. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 555-561. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 469-476. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 255-261. Selected.
Septicemia due to Infection. N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging. Clinic.
D8, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 156-157.
Pulpitis. N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 77-79.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 676-679.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 781-782.
D8, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 89.
Epithelial Growth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 496-497. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CURTIS, G. LENOX.—Continued.
The Importance of Extirpating the Pulps of Teeth which are Associated with Pyorrhetic Conditions of the Sockets. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 817-823. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 201-205. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 746-747.
D713, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 365-366.
D89, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, Not paged.
Oral Surgery. (Two Cases of Necrosis.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 57. Clinic.
Epithelioma. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 57-58. Clinic.
Benign Tumor of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 58. Clinic.
CURTIS, I. C. Fifty Years of Dental Science, with its Fads and Foibles. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1134-1140. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1040-1044. Disc. 1060-1064. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 50-54. Disc. 54-59.
CURTIS, J. N. 612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 180.
CURTIS, JAMES W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 705-706.
CURTIS. D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 135.
CUSTER, C. A. President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 732-735.
CUSTER, L. E. The Essentials in Electric Oven Construction. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 878-883. Disc. 938-948.
The Utility of Porcelain in Large Cavities. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 724-725.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 444.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 451-452.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 466-467.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 99-100.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 129-130.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 326-327.
The Use of a Nernst Glower for Illuminating the Electric Oven. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 56.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 480.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 490.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 66-67.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 302-304.
D231, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 165-166.
Electric Oven. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 475. Clinic.
Taggart Cast Inlays. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 333-336. Disc. 337. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 337-342. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 348-353. Disc. 354-355.
Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 922-925.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 391-392.
Electric Method of Casting a Taggart Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 58. Clinic.
Some Practical Points on Taggart Inlays. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 627-630. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 509-511.
The Sphere of the Taggart Inlay. (Gold.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 961-966. Disc. 967-968.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1089.
D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 114-115.
D221, D222, D231, D232, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 29-30.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 281-284.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 540-542.
The Bleaching of Porcelain Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1036-1038. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1221-1222. Disc. 1238-1239. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 70-72. Disc. 72-73.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 631-632.
CUSTER, N. B. Man: Theoretical and Practical: His Influence in the Profession. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 631-633. Disc. 633-634.
CUSTER, NATHAN B. D89, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 258-259.
CUTHBERT, CHARLES C. Ludwig's Angina. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 881-888. Selected.
CUTHBERT, W. NELSON. A Few Ideas on Taking the Bite. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1238-1242. Selected. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 41-47. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 316-321. Selected.
CUTLER, SAMUEL PRENTIS. Pioneer Experimenter and Teacher in Microscopy. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 629-632. Portrait 630.
CUTLER, W. E. D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 22.
CUTTER, HARRY E. A New Filling Material. (Asher's Artificial Enamel.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 204-208.
CUTTING, A. J. D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 32-33.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 24-26.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 958-959.
A Process of Burnishing Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 67-68. Clinic.

DABOLL, G. C. D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 17-18, 20.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 42.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 965-966, 967-968.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 970.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 140-141.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1160-1161.
DABOLL. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 759.
DAILEY, W. D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 612.
DAILEY, W. M. D4a, D43, N. Y. Odonto. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 81.
D1, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 273.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 287.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 739.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 136-137.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 62.
DAILEY, WILBER M. See Dailey, Wilbur M.
DAILEY, WILBUR M. D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 892.
D45, D43, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907. No paging.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 501.
D101, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 120-121.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 141-142.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 467-468.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 513-514.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 675-676.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 241.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 274.
DAILEY. D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 33.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 49.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 75.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 468-469.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 579.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 720.
DAILY, WILBUR M. See Dailey, Wilbur M.
DAILY, WILLIAM F. D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 942-943.
D64, N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
DALBEY, J. H. Dental Jurisprudence. Nothern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 10-14. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 122-127.
DALBEY, WM. C. A New Crown. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 621.
DALBY, C. D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 136.
DALBY, C. B. D6b, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 134-135.
An Obturator. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 100-101.
D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 556.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 104.
D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 364.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 425.
DALBY, C. J. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 149-150.
DALE, J. ATCHISON. Instrument for Massaging the Gums. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 64. Clinic.
DALE. D07, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 39, 41.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 59-60.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82-83.
DALVIN. D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 181.
DALY, F. T. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 13-14.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54-55.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 723.
Cast Inlays for Opening the Bite. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 309. Clinic.
DALY, H. D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 38-39.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 727.
DALY, J. F. D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 40.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 729.
DALY, JAMES H. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 291-292.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 95.

DALY, J. J. The L. P. Haskell Method of Making Aluminum Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 472-474. Disc. 493.

DALY, JASPER J. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 404-406.

DALY, T. H. Cleanliness in Dentistry. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 474-476.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 54-57.

DALY, WILBUR. See Dailey, Wilbur M.

DAMERON, E. P. Dental Laws and Licenses. Come, Let us Reason Together. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 223-227.
Oral Hygiene in the State Association. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 235-237. Disc. 237. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 313-314.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 484, 485.
The Use of Interchangeable Facings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 513. Clinic.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 15-16.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 9.
Inflammation. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 681-689. 5 illus.
Response to Address of Welcome. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 411-413.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 636.

DAMERON, F. B. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 23.

DAMERON, L. L. Capping Pulps and Treating Root Canals. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 548-550.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 185.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 53.

DAMERON. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 358.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 22-23.
613.2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 95-96.

DAMRON, G. H. D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 259-261.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 467.

DANA, A. W. Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 382-384.

DANA, AMOS W. President's Address. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 75-77. Disc. 77-88.

DANFORTH, A. G. 613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 15-16.

DANFORTH, ALBION G. D421, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 739.

DANFORTH, J. S. The Use of the Rubber Dam in Setting Bandless Crowns on Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 561. Clinic.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 683-684.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 940.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 84.
615.84, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 83.

DANFORTH, JAMES S. D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 66.
Some Dental Abuses. (Fillings; Bridgework.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 759-761.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 124-125.
Some Empiric Dental Practices. (Abscess; Pyorrhea, Lucodescent Lamp.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 96-98.

DANFORTH. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 26.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 143-144.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 187.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 677-678.

DANIEL, PETER. On Diseases of the Orifices of the Body. (re Oral Sepsis.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 103-104. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 109-111. Selected.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 108-110.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 596-598.

DANIELS, J. W. Notes on Cases of Extensive Sloughing and Necrosis following Injection of a Local Anaesthetic, and Restoration of a Maxilla. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 386. 2 illus.
Restoration of a Maxilla. (History of a Case.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 387.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 354-355.

DANIELS, R. H. President's Address. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 356-361.

DANIELS. D323, D231, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 661.

DANIELSON, W. F. Valedictory Address. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 177-180.

DANSEY. D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 182-183.

DARBY, C. H. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 343-344.
613.2, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 255.

DARBY, CHARLES H. D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 65-67.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 91-93.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 1-2. Portrait frontispiece.
Presentation to him by the Odontographic Society. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 119-123.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 561-562. Portrait 561. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 813-814. Portrait opp. 729. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 457-458, 545. Portrait opp. 457.

DARBY, E. T. D071, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 27.
D21, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 78-79.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 347.
D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 478-479.
D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 555-556.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 46-47.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 427-428.
Presentation of Fellowship Medal of the Dental Society of the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1023-1024. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 6-7.
D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 216.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 457.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 391.
Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 676-682. Portrait.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 115.
D602, D25, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 210.
D89, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 337-338.
D89, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 866-868.
Dinner to. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Dec. 21, Jan. 2, Feb. 1-6. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 44-45.
Would the Medical Degree Add to the Professional and Social Standing of the Dentist? Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 542-545. Disc. 569-569.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 277.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1201.
D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 484.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 110-112.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 770-771.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 64-65.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 243-247. 9 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 485-486. Portrait opp. 485.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 523.
D602, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 603.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 207-209.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1386-1387.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 184, 185-186.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 26-27.

DARBY, L. H. Casting as Related to Crown and Bridge Work. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 121-122.

DARBY, R. E. 615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 598-599.
D332, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 379.
Some Phases of Surgery in Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 355-361, 509-511. Selected. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 9-15. Disc. 15-25. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 3-8, Disc. 8-18.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 69-70.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 96.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 322-324.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 421-423.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 628-635. Remarks 635-637.

DARBY. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 21-23.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 109.

DARIER. Buccal Leucoplakia of Non-Syphilitic Origin. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 522-523. Selected. Translated. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 419-420. Selected.

DARLING, H. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 213.

DARLING. D44, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 609.

DARSEY, GEORGE W. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 107-110.

DARTON. The Preparation of Gold Foil. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 150-152.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 44.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 131.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 230.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 294.
D76, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 37-38.
D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 73.
615.7812, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 151, 152.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 221.
Aid to Vulcanizing. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 187-188. Disc. 188-189.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DARTON.—Continued.
D94, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 80-81.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 215, 217.

DASHWOOD. D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 86-87.

DASTRE. Address. (re Dentistry.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 779-782.

DAUBER, JOHN H. Oral Sepsis and its Relation to Abdominal Disease. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 306-312. Selected. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 196-203. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 79-82. Selected.
Faulty Dental Conditions. (Oral Sepsis.) Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 106.
D601, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 164.

DAUGHADAY, A. Separating Varnish. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 66.

DAVENPORT, A. F. A Testimonial Banquet to. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 641.

DAVENPORT, H. W. Compound Fracture of Inferior Maxilla. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1034-1037. 3 illus.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC B. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 307.
The Use of Vertical Clasps for the Retention of Partial Dentures. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 69-71. 2 illus.
The Significance of the Natural Form and Arrangement of the Dental Arches of Man, with a Consideration of the Changes which Occur as a Result of their Artificial Derangement by Filing or by the Extraction of Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 383-385. Selected.
D43, D41, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 988-992.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 41.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 969-970.
The Significance of Normal Occlusion. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 100-102.
The Influence of Normal Articulation in Preventing Irregularities of the Teeth and as a Retainer after Orthodontic Treatment, with Consideration of Some Adverse Factors. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 358-360.
D43, D41, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 170-171.
D41, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1249-1250.

DAVENPORT, J. B. See Davenport, Isaac B.

DAVENPORT, KIRK A. D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 103-104.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 66-67.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 48-49.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 64, 65.
615.84, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 87-88.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 109.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 141-142.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 5-8. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 617-620.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 62.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 95-96.
D423, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 114-115.
D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 138-139.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 149-150.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 876-877.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 966-967.
D423, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 972-973.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1106.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1178-1179.
D8, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 14-15.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 26-27.
D072, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 150-151.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 125.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 698-699.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 705-706.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1241-1242.

DAVENPORT, S. E. D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 216-217.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 261.
Is Dentistry a Profession? Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 208-211.
D611, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 82-83.
Humane Methods of Wedging. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 23-28. Disc. 49-56.
Impression Cups. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 144-146.
D611, 615.7811, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 69-72.

DAVENPORT, S. E.—Continued.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 231-232.
D22b, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 72.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 247-250.

DAVENPORT, W. D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 60-61.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 875-876.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 70.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 124.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 933-934.

DAVENPORT, W. S. Surgical Treatment of a Deformed Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 929-930. 3 illus.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 92-93.
D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 124-125.
D323, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 163-164.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 963-964.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1109-1110.
D323, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1184-1185.
D331, D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 55.
D072, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 151-152.
D331, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 792-793.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1242-1243.

DAVENPORT. D4a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1350.

DAVEY, R. C. D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 335.

DAVEY. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 368-370.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 439-440.

DAVID, J. W. The First Dentition and the Importance of its Preservation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, March 3-6.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 7-8.

DAVID. D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 21-22.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 6.

DAVIDSON, ANDREW. Dental Treatment in Relation to Insanity. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 100-103. 1 table. Disc. 103.

DAVIDSON, H. M. Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1260-1261. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 476-478.

DAVIDSON, S. D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 552.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 119.

DAVIDSON, W. E. A Review of Surgery. (Ulceration of the Gum and Tooth Sockets; Chronic Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 828-835.

DAVIE, T. W. Some Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 197-203.
The Casting Process—Its Use in Dentistry. (Inlays, Crowns, Bridges.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 281-288. 4 illus. 12 plates. 345-351, 15 illus. 397-402. 8 illus. Disc. 377-379.
A Problem of the Future. (re Paper on "Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum" by Gilmour, T. W.) Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 579-580.

DAVIES, O. V. High Fusing Porcelain. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 14-15. Disc. 15-16.
Making a Gold Inlay. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 48.
Cavity Preparation: Black Club Method. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 129-131.
Some Effects of Diet on Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1034-1039. Abstract. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, July 1-5.

DAVIES, W. E. D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 336-337.

DAVIES. Cavity Preparation. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 77.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 82, 86.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 108, 109.

DAVIS, A. N. D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 45-46.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 974-975.

DAVIS, ARTHUR N. Anatomical Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 69-74. Disc. 74-80. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 16-21. Disc. 63-69.

DAVIS, C. D6a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 814-815.

DAVIS, CHARLES EDWARD. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 126.

DAVIS, CLYDE. Combination Fillings. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 140-143. Disc. 143-144.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 313-318, 8 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 242-246. 7 illus.
Adrenalin Chloride as an Adjunct to Cocaine in Local Anesthesia. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 24-25.
D76, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 152.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 104.
Veneer Inlay. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1373-1376.
Extraction of Teeth, Temporary and Permanent. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 871-882. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Dec. 10-21.
Silicate Cement. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 259-261.
Resistance Form in Cavity Preparation. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 652-655. Disc. 655-658.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 101-102.
D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 22.
D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 87-91, 93-94.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 150-151, 151-152.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 710.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 849-850, 850-851, 853-854.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 16.
A Method of Treatment of Purulent Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 201-203. Disc. 203-207. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 42-44. Disc. 97-100.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 458.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 50-51.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 191-192.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 235-243.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 18-22, 24-25.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 713-714.
Examination as the Test of a Student's Knowledge. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 75-77. Disc. 77-89.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 553-560.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 591-592.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 44-45.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 31-32.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 167-169.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 725-726.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 808-809.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54.
D61, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 11-12.
DAVIS, C. P. On Inconsistent Iconoclast. (re the Discontinuance of the Use of Two or More Metals in the Mouth.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 628-629. Disc. 629-630. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 48-49. Disc. 49-51.
Fracture of the Maxillae. (Report of Cases.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 119-121.
President's Address. 1909. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 131-133.
D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 35.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 77.
DAVIS, DELMER L. Borderland of Dentistry and Medicine. (Tumors; Fractures; Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 180-184.
DAVIS, EDWARD B. The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 960. Clinic.
DAVIS, EDWIN E. A Unique Method of Supplying a Missing Anterior Tooth. (Crown.) Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 79-80, 1 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 153-154. 1 illus. Clinic.
DAVIS, G. O. Difficult Extraction of an Anomalous Tooth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 215-216. 1 illus.
DAVIS, HENRY. 615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 139.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 376-377.
DAVIS, H. E. Methods and Means. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 367-374.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 112-114.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1034-1036.
DAVIS, JAMES E. An Appreciation of Dr. Thomas J. Collins. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 145.
DAVIS, L. F. Use of Vulcanite Pinless Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 590. Clinic.
DAVIS, L. L. Mistakes I have Made in Porcelain. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 7-8. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 185-187.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 76.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 268-269.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 716-717.
DAVIS, L. L.—Continued.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1028-1029.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1118-1119.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 341.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 460-461.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 660-661.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 867-868.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 957.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1262-1263, 1267-1268.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 236-237.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 354-355.
Some Incurable Forms of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 117-121. Disc. 170-184.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 356-357.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 567-568.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 664-665.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 152-153.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 161-162.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 505-507, 513.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 925-926.
DAVIS, L. P. D1a, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 123.
Carved Cusps in Mettaline Compound. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 960. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 312. Clinic.
DAVIS, SYLVANUS. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 314. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 535. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 396-397.
DAVIS, T. A. Observations in Practice. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 43-44. Disc. 44-46.
Shell and Banded Crowns; Their Use and Abuse. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 187-192. 9 illus.
DAVIS, W. A. The Setting of Plaster of Paris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 802. Disc. 802-803. Abstract.
Changes in Plaster of Paris. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 367.
DAVIS, W. CHARLES. Why Amalgams Fail. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 6-8.
DAVIS, W. CLYDE. See Davis, Clyde.
DAVIS, W. E. 615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 203.
DAVIS, WILLIAM EMILLE. Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10, 20-21.
DAVIS. D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 86-87.
D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 193-194.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1272.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63-64.
D42, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 65-66.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 900-901.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 142-143.
D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 30.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 816, 819.
DAVISON, H. M. Some Clinical Observations with Bifluorid of Ammonia as a Tartar Solvent. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Oct. 3-4. Disc. 4-7.
DAVY, W. C. D072, Den. Practice, V, 1908, 101-103.
President's Address. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 231-234.
DAVY, WILL C. D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 162-166, 173-174.
D222, Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 91.
DAVY. Combination Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 294-295. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 489.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 61-62.
D3a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 318-319.
DAW. D612, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1108-1109.
DAWBARN, R. H. M. Double Hare Lip Together with a Cleft of Both the Hard and Soft Palate. (Case.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 260. Disc. 260-261.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 223.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 261.
Local Anesthesia. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 107-115. Disc. 126-133.
D661, D78, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 226-227.
D751, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 167-170.
DAWSON, H. D. Method of Lateral Bicuspid Attachment in Bridge Work, Preserving the Buccal Tooth-wall. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 590. Clinic.
DAY, C. W. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 657.
DAY, E. FRANK. For Fifty-Six Years a Crown. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 87. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 112.
Lead Points in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 88-92. Disc. 92-96. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 107-111. Disc. 136-140.
DAYMENT, FRANK L. Cast Lower Dentures. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 134-136. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 326-328. Selected.

DAYMUDE, O. M. D64, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 13.

DEAKIN, ALFRED. D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 329-331.

DEAN, GILBERT S. Comment on a Lesson from Hawaiian History. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 163-165.
Ethics. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 841-850.

DEAN, LEE WALLACE. The Influence on the Nose of Widening the Palatal Arch. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 941-943. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium, Vol. LV, 1910, 1858. 1 illus. Disc. 1858-1859. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 996-999. Selected. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 306-309. Selected.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 754.
D07, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 777-778.

DEAN, W. A. Report of Committee on Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1261-1265. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 479-482.

DEANE, A. W. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 182.

DEANE. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 22, 28.

DE ARAGON, D. RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ. Chemical and Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 804-805. Selected. Translated.

DEAVER, JOHN B. The Intracranial Causes and Operative Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 449-456. Disc. 585-590.

DE BEER, L. R. D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 179-180.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 110.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 291.
D14, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 693.

DECK, E. D243, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 247-248.
D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 252.

DECK, ERNEST. Description of a Tube Tooth Crown for Bicuspids. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 305-307. Clinic.
Oral Hygiene. (Preventive Dentistry—Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 109-113. Disc. 124-131.
Cast Gold Inlays, etc. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 85-86. Clinic.
Internal Resorption of Dentine as a Result of Inflammation of the Pulp. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 11-13.
Notes on Cavity Preparation, Wax Model Formation and Casting of Gold Inlays. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 102-105. Disc. 105-106.
President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 177-182.
Plate Casting by using D. M. Co's Compressed Air Machine. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11. 68-71. Clinic.

DECK, N. D3a, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 50.

DECK, NORMAN C. Problems in Porcelain Inlay Work. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 96-101. Disc. 101-102.
Some Notes on Casting Gold Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 57-58.

DECK. D602, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 150.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 153.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 46.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 47-48.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 54-55.
D23, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 95.
D32, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 162-163.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 167.
D332, Australian Den. Cong., (First) Trans., 1907, 172.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 183.
D22c, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 466.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D32, D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1908-09, 264.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 151-152.
D321, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 262.

DECKER, ALOYS. Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1073-1074.

DEE, T. W. Care of the Teeth. (Statistics in re Caries.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 335-337.

DE FORD, W. H. Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 301-304, 359-362, 415-417, 500-502, 567-570, 634-636, 689-691, 748-751. Vol. XII, 20-22, 82-86, 178-182, 236-238, 368-371, 437-440, 510-512, 561-563, 634-636, 722-724, 805-808. Vol. XIII, 24-27, 84-87.
Chloroform and Ether in the Dental Office. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 29-31.
575, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 64-65.
Lectures on General Anaesthetics in Dentistry. St. Louis: John T. Nolde Mfg. Co. 1908.
D13, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 54.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 869.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 877-878.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1215-1216.
D611, 615.7816, 615.84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 142-144.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 113.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 30.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 273-276.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 34-35.

DE FORD. D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1197-1200, 1203, 1207.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 228-231.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 180, 183.

DEGEL, J. T. Why? (Foibles of My Professional Brethren.) Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 130-132.

DEICHMILLER, C. D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 726-727.

DE JARNATT, HALE W. One Way to Set a Logan Crown—Dealing With a Superior Central. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 27.

DE KRAUZIE, L. H. Sugar as a Food. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 64-68.

DELABARRE, FRANK A. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 193.

DELANEY, JOHN T. Fracture of the Maxillary Bones. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 176-177.

DE LA PARA, JOHAN. Free Dental Service in the Public Schools of Mexico. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 604-605. Corres. 965.

DE LA PELRIERE, W. L. See De La Perriere. W. L.

DE LA PERRIERE, W. L. Formation of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 51-52. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 69-70.
Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1410-1411. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 355-356.

DE LONG, G. F. Habitual Mouth-Breathing and Consequent Malocclusion of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 200-204. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 382-388. Selected.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1386.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25-26.

DE LONG, W. D. D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1253-1255.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 22-24.
President's Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 2-5. Report on 13-14.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 14-19.

DELVIESMAISON, M. Quick Method for Casting Gold Bridges, Plates, with the Use of Steam Pressure. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 450-452. Selected.

DELZELL, D. E. D231, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1371-1372.

DEMKO, FRED. The First Permanent Molar. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 343-344. Disc. 344-360.

DENINGER, A. A New and Ingenious Theory to Account for the Deterioration of Tooth Structure. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 122.

DENNEY, R. E. D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1422.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 44.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 45.

DENNIS, GEORGE J. D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 348-349.

DENNIS, SAMUEL WILLIAM. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 651.

DENNIS, W. C. Hygiene of the Mouth. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 183-186. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 95-98. Disc. 98-100.

DENNISTON, M. E. Pulp Mummification. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 52-54.
D242, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 84.
Death Following Alveolar Abscess. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, Oct. 3-5. Ed. 23.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DENSHAM, ASHLEY. A Review of the Progress of Dental Science and Literature from the Earliest Ages. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 71-96. Disc. 96-98. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 481-497, 529-547. Selected.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 155.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 723-724.
DENT, H. L. Will it Hurt? (re Cavity Preparation; Sensitive Dentine; Children's Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 410-414.
DENT, J. W. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 847.
The Dental Needs of the Working Classes: How Shall we Supply Them? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 204-209. Ed. 215. Corres. 308.
Some Observations on the Behavior of Plaster of Paris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1069-1070. Disc. 1070-1071.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 468.
DENT, L. H. The Practice Builder. (Will it Hurt?) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 572-577. Selected.
DENT. D072, D602, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 830.
DENTZ. D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1115-1116.
DE PUY, HIRAM. The Use and Manipulation of Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 57. Clinic.
DE SANTI, PHILIP. The Therapeutical Value of Formamint in Septic Affections of the Oro-Pharynx. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 122-128.
DESS, A. D. Aerdentalloy vs. Vulcanite Plates. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 397-407. 6 illus.
DESSAUER, C. On Silicate and Phosphate Cements. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 239-241. Translated. Selected.
de TERRA, PAUL. Manual of Conversation. (for the Dental Profession: A Collection of Professional Terms and Phrases in German, English, French and Italian.) Stuttgart; Ferdinand Enke, 1908.
de TRAY, V. See de Trey, V.
de TREY, V. D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 135.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 167-168.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1162.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1188-1189.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 23-24.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 47.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 139.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 703.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 790.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1159.
DETRICK. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 709.
DETWILER, B. B. A Method of Removing Broken Pivots from Root-canals. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 890.
de VECCHIS, G. M. The D. D. S. in Italy. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 712. Corres. Criticism 1184. Corres.
DEVINE, EDMUND A. Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Penn Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 34-37.
DEVINE, H. B. The Salivary Glands. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 172-177. Disc. 177-182.
DEVLIN, JOHN I. The Dentist and the Law. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 25-30. Disc. 30-35. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 309-313. Disc. 469-473.
DEWEY, MARTIN. Some Differences Between the Old and the New School of Orthodontia. Methods of Treatment.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 735-748. Correction Vol. XII, 1907, 452-453.
There is "An Ideal Occlusion of the Teeth in the Human Jaws." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 452-457. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 302-305.
A Few Thoughts on the Temporary Teeth. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 489-491.
Heredity as an Etiological Factor in the Production of Malocclusion. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 694-700. Disc. 700-703.
The Intermaxillary Anchorage in Orthodontia. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 465-470.
How Much Orthodontia Should the General Practitioner Do? Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Dec. 21-26. Ed. 26-29. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 790-795. Reply 796-797. Ed. 798-801.
Modern Methods of Treating Irregularities of the Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 443-445. Disc. 445-456. Abstract.
DEWEY, MARTIN.—Continued.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 547-550, 553-554.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 699.
The Cause and the Growth of Some Cases of Malocclusion. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 118-128. 10 illus.
President's Address. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 1-5.
A Study of the Leporidae. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 92-96. 4 illus.
D421, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 18-20.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 479-482.
Some Principles of Retention. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 254-257. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 57-60, 127-130. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 427-433, 593-602, 11 illus. 725-729, 4 illus. 795-798, 885-891, 8 illus. 981-983. Vol. XXX, 47-53, 5 illus. 136-141, 13 illus. 473-476.
Orthodontia as a Specialty. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 297-300.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 296.
D4, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 781-783.
Why not Orthodontology? Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 685-686.
A Study of the Temporo-Mandibular Articulation, Cusp and Approximal Contact Point. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 237-254, 32 illus. Disc. 254.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 554-556.
DEWEY, S. B. D66, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 615-616.
DEWEY. 575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 90.
575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 175-177.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 23-24, 26.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 42-43.
DIAMOND, P. T. D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 151, 153.
615.7816, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 215-216.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 926-927.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1025.
Nitrous Oxide Vs. Somnoform. Answer to Dr. Paden's Article. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 479-482.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 934-935.
DICK, A. N. The Aluminum Plate. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 696-698.
DICKASON, H. F. What Anaesthetic Shall we Use in Extraction? Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 239-241.
DICKIE, DAVID. Dermoid Cysts of the Ovary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 145-147.
DICKIE. D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 277.
D713, D65, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 237.
DICKINSON, H. L. Practice Building. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 10-12.
DICKSON, W. B. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 359-360.
615.7816, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 373-374.
DIDSBURY, W. H. (Compiled by.) Report on Examination of Wellington School Children's Teeth. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 78-82. 2 illus.
DIDSBURY. D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 77, 77-78, 81.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 83, 84, 85, 86.
DIEDEL, CHARLES. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 609-610.
DIEFFENDERFER, W. E. D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 849.
Method of Making an Open-Face Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 747. 6 illus. Clinic.
Difficult Impressions. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 584. Disc. 584-586. Clinic.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1218.
DIEULAFE. (and Herpin.) **Anatomie de la Bouche et des Dents.** (Anatomy of the Mouth and Teeth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1909.
DILLARD, W. R. The First Permanent Tooth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 113-116. Disc. 116-119.
DILLE, FRANK A. Specializing. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 732-735. Portrait 732.
DILLE, G. A. Some Things I Find Helpful. (Prosthetic Hints.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 938.
DILLER, THEODORE. D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 85-87, 92.
DILLMAN, LAWRENCE. The Care of Children's Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 843-846.
DILLON, J. A. The Relations That Should Exist Between the Dentist and the Physician. Articulator, VII, 1909-10, Feb. 10-11.

DILLS, W. B. Past, Present, and Future of Porcelain in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 479-482. Disc. 482-487.
The New Era in Dental Prosthesis. (Inlays.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, Disc. No paging. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 408-414. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 165-171. Disc. 178-182.
Gold Inlays. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 158-160. Disc. 161-163. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 113-114. Disc. 114-116. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 40-42. Disc. 48-50.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 679.
A Short Method of Constructing Large Contour Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 121-122. 6 illus. Clinic.
Mounting Carborundum Stones. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 745. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 42-43. Disc. 43.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 626.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 34.
D231, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 179.
DILLS. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 137.
D71, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 44-45.
DILTS, C. H. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 776-780. Disc. 794-805. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged. Disc. Report on.
DILTS, CHARLES HOWELL. A Dental President's Banquet. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Feb. 3-5, 1 portrait.
DINNIS, A. (and Trewby, F.) A New Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide for Prolonging Anesthesia in Dental Surgery. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 264. Selected.
DINSMORE. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 941.
DINWIDDIE, J. A. D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 113-114.
DITTMAR, G. W. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 24.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 192-193.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 507-508.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 802-804.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 850.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1009-1010.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 85-88.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 119.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 197-198.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 331-332.
D32a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 436.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 920-924.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1041.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1230.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 143-150. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 649-657. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
In cast Fillings is there Enough Contraction in the Mass of Metal to have an Appreciable Effect on the Completed Filling? Should the Margins of Cavities for Gold Inlays be Beveled? If so, to what Extent? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1037-1039. Disc. 1039-1040.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 81-83.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 59-60.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 758-759.
D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 780-781.
Preparation of Enamel Margins for Inlays. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 111-112.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 223-227.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 280.
D222, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 339-341.
D331, D23, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 435-436.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1095-1099.
Casting. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1169. Clinic.
Is our Profession Aware of its Growing Responsibilities? Den. Era, IX, 1910, 273-278.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 225-226.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 50-52.
D242, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 365-370.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 691-692.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 802-804.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1255-1256.
Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 504-505. Portrait 504.
DIXON, MABEL M. Dental Organizations and Their Value. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 172-174.
DIXON, SKENE. (and Carter.) Teeth and Dental Hygiene. Outline of Lecture on the Teeth and Dental Hygiene, to be Delivered in the Public Schools. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 92-94. Corres. 129-130.
DOBBINS, C. L. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 856.
DODD, F. LAWSON. Some Notes on the Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 260-282. Disc. Vol. XXXIX, 9-17. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 928-943. Disc. 1090-1097. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1312-1323. Selected. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 550-554. Selected. 583-584, Ed. 590. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 92-94. Selected.
An Obscure Case of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 136-137.
Dental Surgery in Relation to the Public Health Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 653-660. Disc. 660-663. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 434-435.
DODDS, A. W. Automatic Gas Cut-off for the Vulcanizer. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 447-448. 1 illus.
DODDS, WILLIAM T. S. Report of a Case of Small Spindle Cell Sarcoma of the Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 606-612. 3 illus.
DODEL, X. How to Bring Out Rubber Plates with a Smooth Surface on Both Sides. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910, No. 7, Mar. 21.
DODSON, JOHN M. D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 363-364.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 822-823.
DODSON, S. E. D421, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 702.
A Study of the Frenum in the Deciduous Teeth. (As a Factor in the Production of Malocclusion.) Amer. Orthodontists, I, 1907,-08, 32-34. 3 illus. Disc. 34-35.
D421, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 21-22.
D33, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 31.
Some Things for Dentists to Think About. (Orthodontia.) Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 359-360. Disc. 361-363. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 744-745. Disc. 745-747. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 892-893.
D072, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 794-795.
D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 73.
DODSON. D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 83.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 430, 431.
D'OENCH, H. F. Dental Ethics. Den. Era, V, 1906, 568-570.
DOHERTY, J. W. Orthodontics: A Plea for Research. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1009-1016. Disc. 1016-1019.
DOHERTY, W. H. D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 66.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 165-166.
DOHERTY, W. M. Lime in Wheat and in Bread. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 3-10. Disc. Vol. V, 293-295.
DOHERTY. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 20.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 106-107.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 635, 639.
DOLAMORE, W. H. Two Cysts. (? Dentigerous.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 197-199. Disc. 201-202.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 208.
The Beginning of Medical Legislation in England. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 5-15.
Syphilitic Lesions of the Mouth. A Modification of Suersen's Obturator. (Necrosis.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 385-390. 6 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 634.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 558.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 563-564.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 333.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 56.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 771-772.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 408.
Presentation to. By British Dental Association. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 344. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 284.
D42, D423, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 31-32.
The Formation of a Library. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1055-1056. Corres.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 875.
DOLAMORE. D86, Brit. Den. XXVIII, 1907, 667.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 312.
DOLINGER, M. M. Casting—How to Teach It. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 87-91. Disc. 91-107.
DOLLAR, J. A. W. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 79-82.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 135-138.
DOMINGUEZ, RAMIREZ. A Case of Nasal Prosthesis. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 927-930. 4 illus.
DONAGAN. 613.2 Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 94-95.
DONALDSON, H. N. The Porcelain Crown in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 332-334.

DONALDSON, ROBERT BRUCE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 101, 103. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 69.

DONELAN, T. P. Harmony. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 767-771.

DONELAN. D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 561.

DONALLY, WILLIAMS. See Donnally, Williams.

DONNALLY, WILLIAMS. Report of the President of the Commission on Military and Naval Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 890-893. Selected.

Army and Navy Dental Bills. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 590-594. Corres. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1300-1302.

Report of the Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 19-30.

D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 228-229.

D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 340.

D21, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 590-591.

D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 600.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 592-593.

D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 73.

DONNEGAN, E. J. Repairing Continuous Gum, Gum Sections, and Facings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 197. Clinic.

D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 46.

DONOGHUE, FRANCIS A. Cervical Adenitis with Reference to Mouth Infection. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 242-248.

DOOLITTLE, C. B. D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 88.

DOOLITTLE, C. M. D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 162.

DOOLITTLE, C. V. A Plea for the Life of the Pulp. (Capping; Root-Canal Treatment.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 298-303. Disc. 303-309. Correction 503.

DORAN, S. S. Case of Retarded Eruption of the Third Lower Molar: Three Cases of Replantation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 145-146. Disc. 146-147.

Notes on Two Antral Cases. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1116-1117. Disc. 1117-1118.

D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 40-41.

D331, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 698.

DORAN. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 147.

D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 210.

D33, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 324.

D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 104.

DORLAND, J. W. In the Future. (re Writing and Talking.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 574-575. Corres.

The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 633-634. Corres.

Student and Perceptor. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 270-271. Corres.

DORRANCE, W. H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 497-498. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 199. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 84-86. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 235.

DORRELL, H. LEONARD. Bridgework. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 251-256, 10 illus. 299-302, 7 illus. 355-360, 5 illus. 403-410, 10 illus. 511-516, 4 illus. 559-565, 7 illus. Vol. XXVII, 49-51, 1 illus. 101-106, 8 illus. 157-161, 9 illus. 277-282, 4 illus. 329-332, 4 illus. 513-515, 3 illus.

DORSEY, W. C. The Reinforcing of Backings to Prevent Checking in Soldering and Fracture in Mastication. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 734.

DOSKOW, SAMUEL. A Resume of the Study of Saliva. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 41-47. Selected.

Contouring with the Crenshaw Matrix. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 24. 2 illus. Clinic.

The Banded Versus the Bandless Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 270-278. 11 illus. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1907, 435-444. 11 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 504-518. 11 illus. Selected.

The Retention of Deciduous Teeth in Adults. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 921-924.

D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 464-466.

DOS SANTOS, EMANUEL. Organization. (A Voice from Beyond the Seas.) Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 416-418.

DOTTERER, LOUIS P. Restoring a Crown on a Broken or Decayed Tooth, where an All-Gold Crown is Impossible. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 964. Clinic.

An Accurate Method of Making a Gold Crown where the Tooth will Permit of very Little Grinding. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 964. Clinic.

DOTY, CHARLES E. Ambidexterity and the Dental Operator. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 26-29. Disc. 193-194.

D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 577-578.

D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 28-29.

615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 571-572.

D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 911.

A Case of Drug Idiosincrasy and Other Interesting Phenomena Connected with the Subsequent Treatment of the Patient. (re Systemic Arsenical Poisoning.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 41-43.

D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 115.

DOUBLEDAY, A. W. Combination Inclined Plane and Retaining Appliance. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 77-79. 4 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 240-241. 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 159-160. 4 illus. Clinic.

Ploddings Toward Diagnosis by Salivary Analysis. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09. 4-14. 10 illus. Disc. 15-17. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 412-421. 10 illus. Disc. 458-461.

Microscopical Observations of the Saliva. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 243-253. 6 illus.

The Chemical Changes of the Foodstuffs During Digestion. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 15-23. 6 illus. Disc. 23-24. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 285-292. 6 illus. Disc. 359-360.

DOUGAN, W. 615.7815, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 138.

615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 148-149.

DOUGAN, WM. D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 38.

DOUGHERTY, J. F. Laxity of the Dental Profession in Instructing Patients in the Proper Care of the Mouth. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 799-802. Disc. 802-803. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 680-684. Disc. 684-686.

DOUGHTY, A. A. Cavity Preparations. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 704-708. Disc. 708-710. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 205-209. Selected.

DOUGHTY, A. E. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 497.

DOUGLAS, A. F. The Inadequacy of Public School Instruction on the Teeth—Oral Cleanliness, etc. What are we Going to do About it? Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 36-40. Disc. 40-41.

D072, Nebraska S. Den. So. Trans., 1910, 26-27.

DOUGLAS, ARTHUR F. A Dental Office in a Western Town of 12,000 Inhabitants. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 41-47. 6 illus.

DOUGLAS, J. K. D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 434.

The Influence of Higher Educational Requirements on the Dental Profession. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 625-628. Disc. 628-630.

DOUGLAS. D232, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 32-33. D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 175.

DOUGLASS, BEAMAN. The Recent Fatality under Anesthesia: A Correction. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 934. Corres.

DOWD, J. W. Why We Need Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Den. Dispensary Record, I, 1910, July. No paging. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 366-368. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 552-556.

The Mouth and the Teeth as Factors in Public Health. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 572-579. Portrait 511.

D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 596-598, 600.

D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 537-538.

DOWDEN, JAMES E. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 668-669.

DOWER, J. H. D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 336.

DOWLING, H. B. Extracting Teeth and Local Anesthetics. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 67-72. Disc. 72-77.

DOWLING. D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 63.

DOWNEY, JOSEPH P. Formal Opening of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, 1908-09. (Inaugural Address.) Den. Practice, V, 1908, 209-210.

DOWNIE, WALKER. Macroglossia. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 14.

DOWNS, EDWIN D. Mechanical Dentistry Forty Years Ago. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 131-136. Selected. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 229-235.

DOWSETT, E. B. D232, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 236-237.
President's Address. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 458.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 704.
D221, D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd, Ser., 1906-07, 51-52.
D243, D611, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 43.
Treatment of Hyperaesthesia of the Dentine. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 463-466. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 496-501. Selected.
D14, D141, D142, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 150-151.
DOWSETT, ERNEST B. Dental Surgery Notes. London: The Dental Mfg. Co., 1909.
DOWSETT. Fractured Mandible. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 53-54, 80-81.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 282.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 342.
D1a, D3a, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 97.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 139-140.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 58.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 16.
DOWSLEY, J. F. D072, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 510-512.
DOWSLEY, JOHN F. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 96-97.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 18-19.
DOWSLEY. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 25-27.
DOYLE, B. OSCAR. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 903-904. Portrait opp. 793.
DOYLE, E. M. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 394.
DOYLE, JAMES B. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 638-640.
DOYLE. 615.84, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 83.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 84.
DOYLES, S. H. Physical Considerations of the Cast Inlay. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 647-650.
DRAKE, A. A Fractured Crown. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 324. Disc. 324-325.
An Abnormal Tooth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 522. Disc. 522-523.
Contour Bands for Dentures: Some Uses for Platinum Foil. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 419-420. Disc. 420-421. Clinic.
DRAKE, ARTHUR. Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. (re Employers' Liability.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 351-352. Disc. 352-353. Ed. 362.
A Method of Root Treatment. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 97-98. Disc. 98-99.
DRAKE, HOMER A. D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 654-655.
DRAY, A. R. D6b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 86-87.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 774.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 838.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 240-241.
General Therapeutics and Surgery in Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 608-609. Disc. 609-610.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 355-356.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 819.
DRESCHFELD, HENRY T. Chemistry of Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1061-1066. Disc. 1066-1069. Ed. 1081-1082. Vol. XXIX, 1-5, 2 illus. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 349-350.
Translucent Fillings with Silicate Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1183-1186. Clinic.
Observations Regarding the Action of Saliva on Cement Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1317-1322. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 344-347.
DRESCHFIELD, H. T. See Dreschfeld, Henry T.
DREW, F. F. Dental License Laws Advantageous. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 156-157.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 843-844.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 598-601. Disc. 601-604.
DREW. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 17.
DRISCOLL, W. E. Lining Cavity Margins with Non-Cohesive Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 505-507.
The Short Foot Plugger. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 280-282.
DRISCOLL, W. E.—Continued.
Perfect Pink Rubber Veneers. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 314-316.
Philanthropy, Publicity, Prophylaxy. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 37-39.
DRUM, F. W. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 573-574, 576-577.
DRUMMOND, J. A. The First Canadian Dental Missionary. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 136-138.
An Interesting Case which Resulted Fatally. (Unusual Wounding of the Gum Tissue Causing Infection and Death.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 59-60.
DRYHURST, HUGH. D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 27.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 961.
DUBEAU, EUDORE. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 335-336.
Honored by French Government; Appointed "Officer of Academy." Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 236. Ed.
DUBEAU. D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 412-413.
D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 72.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 256.
DU BOIS, A. J. Report of Clinics. (Wisconsin S. Den. Soc.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 405-406.
DUBOIS, VICTOR. Des Dents a Pivots. (Pivot Teeth.) Paris: Vigot Freres, 1909.
DUBOIS. Three Cases of Systemic Infection of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1098-1099. Selected. Translated.
DUBOSE. D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 54.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 124.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 156-157.
DuBOUCHET. Communication sur la Legislation Dentaire de l'Etat de New York. (Communication on the Dental Legislation of the State of New York.) Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1908, 90-94.
Is it Possible to Prevent the Illegal Practice of Dentistry? Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 615.
DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. A Note on the Dentition of Some New Guinea Skulls. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 58-67. 14 illus. Disc. 67-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 326-329.
DUCOURNEAU. The Utility of Radiography in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 624-625. Selected. Translated.
DUDDY, W. H. A Few Impressions. (re Painless Removal of Unexposed Pulps.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 794-795. Corres.
Weeds by the Wayside. (Advertising Dentists.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 375-378.
Progression or Retrogression. (Bridgework; Methods of Teaching.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 921-923.
DUDEN, A. G. H. 612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 460.
DUDEN, ALICE G. HARVIE. Preventive Dentistry —Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 555-562. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 782-788. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 124-132. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 502-512. Selected.
DUDLEY, E. D. See also, Dudley, E. L.
Inaugural Address. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1163-1168.
DUDLEY, E. L. See also, Dudley, E. D.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1161.
DUDLEY. (Lord.) D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 333-335.
DUFFIELD, J. E. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 848-850. Disc. 851-857. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, Disc. No Paging.
DUFFIELD, JOSEPH E. The Glory of our State Society. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 359-360.
DUMAS, A. W. D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 131-132.
D231, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 554-555.
DUMAS, W. A. D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 129-130.
DUNBAR, LUIS LANE. Obituary. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 137-138. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 274-275. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 9-10. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 141-142. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 142-143.

DUNCAN, HARRY A. Bacterial Treatment of Disease. (Vaccine.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 256-262. 2 illus. Selected.

DUNCAN, S. F. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 14-15.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 80, 87-88.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 531-532.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 756, 763-764.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 18-19.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 100-102.
D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 572-574.

DUNCAN, S. FINLEY. President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 13-18. Disc. 18-24. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 588-593. Disc. 720-726.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 684-686.

DUNHAM, S. A. D601, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 595.

DUNLAP, ROY W. Somnoform—An Ideal Anesthetic for Operations of Short Duration. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 461-463.

DUNLAP, T. E. The Opportunities of an Up-To-Date Dentist. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 20-22. Disc. 22-27.

DUNLAP. D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 126-127.

DUNN, CHARLES HUNTER. The Reflexes of Dentition. (From Physician's Standpoint.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 25-27. Disc. 27-28. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1262-1267. Disc. 1267-1272.

DUNN, F. A. The Diary of Pyogenes Staphylococcus. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 331-333. Portrait 329.

DUNN, J. AUSTIN. An Extensive Case of Restoration. (Crown Work.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 593-595. 10 illus.
D615, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 163-164.
Plastic Stone for Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 962. Clinic.

DUNN, ROBERT. D621, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 692.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 11-12.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 105-106.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 120-121.
Preventive Orthodontia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 68-88. 28 illus. Disc. 88-95.
Occlusion: Its Value in Oral Prophylaxis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 360-363. 3 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 13-15.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 463-464, 469.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 764-766.

DUNN, W. D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 157.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1182-1183.

DUNN, WILLIAM. The Use of High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 84-87. Disc. 87-88. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 23-27. Disc. 70-71.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 63.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 109.
D64, D66, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1063.
Further Experiences with High Frequency Currents. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 30-34. 6 illus. Disc. 34-36. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 727-732. 6 illus. Disc. 761-763.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 25.
D141, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 71-72.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 199-191.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 673-674.
D14, D141, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 880.

DUNN. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 36, 37.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 61-63.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 83.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 111, 112.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 941-943, 944.

DUNNE, C. M. D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 65-66.

DUNNE, CHARLES M. A Discussion of the Dentifrices Used by Our Patients. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 28-36. Disc. 42-49.

DUNNING, EDWIN JAMES. Pioneer Dentist, Lover of Art and Nature and Shakespearian Delineator. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 42-48. Portrait 46.

DUNNING, HENRY S. Oral Surgery Clinic. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, April 19-21.
Oral Surgery. (Bismuth Treatment of Chronic Sinuses and Fractures.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 55-57. Clinic.

DUNNING, WILLIAM B. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 486.
Manipulation of Strictly Non-Cohesive Gold Foil upon the Wedging Principle. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 558-559. 1 illus. Clinic. Vol. XLIX, 167.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 146-147.
The Use of Paraffin in Filling Root-Canals. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 291-295. Disc. 345-353. Correction Vol. IV, 65. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 245-248. Disc. 277-283.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of N. Y.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 989-993. Disc. 994-995. Vol. LI, 1316-1319. Disc. 1321-1328. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 115-120. Disc. 120-122. 1909, 146-149. Disc. 149-157.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1114-1115.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1421-1422.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 133-134.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 127-128.
Method of Filling Root-canals with Paraffin, Using for Illustration a Glass Tube, Spun to a Point, Simulating the Shape and Size of a Typical Root-canal. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 273-275, 966. Clinic.
The Probable Usefulness of the Silicate Cements. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 19-24. Disc. 25-35. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 440-445. Disc. 461-470.
The Need and Scope of the Proposed National Dental Journal. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 3-6.
D614, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 63.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 59-60.
D4a, D3a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 456-457.
D64, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 426-427.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1002-1004.
What Shall Be Good Practice in Filling Methods? (Gold Inlay.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 49-55.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1141-1145. Disc. 1145-1150. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 151-155. Disc. 156-161.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 75-80, 86-87.
D231, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 179-181, 185.

DUNNING, WILLIAM D. See Dunning, William B.

DUNWOODY, E. E. D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 230.

DUNWOODY, J. E. D33, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 604-605.
A Way to Obtain Correctly Occluding Cusps for Gold Caps. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 197-198. Clinic.

DUNWOODY, J. EDWARD. Crown and Bridge Work at the University of Pennsylvania. Penn. Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 41-42.

DUPUY, HOMER. A New Method for the Treatment of Maxillary Sinus Disease. Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, Feb.-Mch. 1-4. 2 illus.

DURNO, L. Case of Phagedaenic Stomatitis. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 128-129.

DURYEE, EDWARD C. Polishing Ground Surfaces of Porcelain Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 934. Corres.

DUTHRIE, OGILVIE. D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 418-419.

DYER, A. A. Response to Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 22-23.
Artificial Enamel. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1079-1082. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 3-6. Disc. 6-11.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 10-14. Disc. 14-22.

DYER. D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Oct. 5, 7.

DYKES, T. Geminated Incisors. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 89-90.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 149.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 210-211.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 103.
An Interesting Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Child of Three Years. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 525-526. Disc. 526.

EAMES, G. F. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1187-1188.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1191.
615.88, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 33-34.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 44.
613.2, D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 57.
EASTON, W. DAVID. A Method of Making Clasps. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 119-120. Clinic.
EATON. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 59, 62-63.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 16-18.
EBERHART, NOBLE M. Somnoforme in Minor Surgery. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 649-653.
EBERSOLE, W. C. See Ebersole, W. G.
EBERSOLE, W. G. Some Reasons for Success or Failure in the Practice of Humanitarian Dentistry. (Cataphoresis, Local Anesthesia.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1071-1080. Portrait 1071. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1303-1312. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 783-795.
615.7811, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1262-1264.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 450.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 436.
Replantation. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 361-370. Portrait 361.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 69.
Views. Floor Plans and Description of the Dental Office. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 51-54. 6 illus.
Humanitarian Dentistry, What It Means and How to Practice It. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 569-575. Portrait 569. 665-671.
Are We as Dentist's Doing our Full Duty to Humanity and the Profession. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 1025-1031.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 53.
A Plea for More Humane Methods in Dentistry, With Suggestions for Practising Same. (Anesthetics; Cataphoresis; Sensitive Dentine.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 9-25. Disc. 66-82. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 678-682, 752-756.
Unto Caesar that which is Caesar's (Public Dental Education.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 728-729. Corres.
The Application of Successful Business Principles in Dental Practice. Penn. S Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 49-60. 2 illus. Disc. 61-64. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 181-191. 2 illus. Disc. 217-221.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 344.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1211-1213.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1421-1422.
D611, 615.7816, 615.84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 137-140.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 213-214.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 43-44.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 92-93.
D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 120-121.
D712, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 975-978.
Importance of Oral Hygiene. (Public Dental Education.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 706-714. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 482-489. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 624-631. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 573-581.
Report of the Proposed Dental Educational and Hygienic Work in the Cleveland Public Schoo's. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 119-127. 1 illus. 1 table. 215-225. 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 308-317. Selected. Ed. 307. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 95-104, 1 diagram. 155-157, 294-301. 1 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 92-102. 1 table. 155-167, 1 table. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 143-149, 1 chart. 234-241, 1 illus. 173-174, Ed. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 101-109. 1 illus. 1 table.
The Outlook for the Prospective Dental Practitioner. Bur, XV, 1910, 174-184.
Extending the Field of Dentistry. (School Dentistry.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 201-209. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 994-1000.
A Report of the Work Accomplished by the National Dental Association Oral Hygiene Committee. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 266-273. Disc. 273-279.
Our Duty from an Oral Hygienic Standpoint. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 411-420. Disc. 420-426. Selected.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 74-75.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 230.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 539-540.
EBERSOLE. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 943-944.
D232, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 410-411.
D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 523-524.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 269-270.
EBLE, MAX M. D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 65-66.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 798-799.
Inlay Restoration. (Gold.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 6-12. 14 illus.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 638-646.
Cooperation. (Organizations.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 908-910. Disc. 910-911.
D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 42-43.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 133-134.
EBY, JOS. D. Orthodontia. (Classification of Cases; Treatment.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 25-30. Disc. 30.
Orthodontia—Jackson System. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1322-1325. 4 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 396-399. 4 illus. Clinic.
Lecture—Irregularity—Stereopticon. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 128-130.
EBY. 615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 41-42.
EDDOWES, ALFRED. Actinomycosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 120-121. Disc. 121-122. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 374-376. Disc. 376-379.
EDEN, D. R. Adenoids. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 234-236.
Some Impressions of the First Australian Dental Congress. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 141-144.
A Case in Practice—An Odontome. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 259-261. 1 Illus.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 249.
Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 146-148.
Retiring President's Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 84-86.
EDEN. D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 256.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 261.
D72, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 266.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 143.
EDGAR, G. D. Joining Dental Associations. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 227-228.
EDGE, C. H. Phagedenic Pericementitis. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 850-855. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 4-9.
EDGE. D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 7-9.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 16-17.
EDINGTON, GEO. HENRY. Some Surgical Lesions of the Mouth and Neighbourhood. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1166-1173. Disc. 1173-1174.
EDINGTON, I. C. Oral Hygiene. Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 36-38.
EDMUNDSON, J. R. Operative Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 75-77.
Does the Tooth Brush Solve the Problem in Prophylaxis? N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 110-112.
EDWARDS, A. D. The Dental Side of School Medical Inspection. (Treatment of School Children.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1120-1125.
EDWARDS, CLARA A. Dental Inspection in Schools. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 720-723.
EDWARDS, C. O. Van Wyck Obtunder. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 857. Clinic.
EDWARDS, CORMAN O. A Straight Talk to the Patient. (re Oral Hygiene.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 86-88.
EDWARDS, R. D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 220.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 307.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1248.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 72.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 692.
EDWARDS, T. C. Amalgam Inlays. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 19-24.
EDWARDS, T. R. The Dentist as a Financier. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 643-647. Disc. 647-651. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 412-415. Disc. 415-417. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz. XV, 1907, 217-221. Disc. 221-228. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 171-175.
EDWARDS, W. L. The Chemistry of Dental Rubbers. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 419-421.
EDWARDS. D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 30.
EELLS, L. L. The Care of the Teeth. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 34-37. Disc. 37-42. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 723-726. Disc. 726-731.

EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 125-126.
The Etiology of the Destruction of the Alveolar Processes and the Consequent Loss of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 151-155. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 36-42.
Address of Welcome on Behalf of the Virginia S. Den. Assn. Jamestown Dental Conference. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 7-8. 1 portrait.
A Modification in Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 408. Clinic.
Annual Address of the President. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 823-830.
A Reply to an Editorial Criticism of the Proposed Plan of Dental Education in Virginia. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 480-486, 550-553. Corres.
Logic and Sophistry Regarding Operations in the Human Mouth. (Methods of Preparing Cavities; Manipulation of Substances Used in Their Stopping.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 738-742.

EGGLESTON, JOS. W. Address of Welcome on Behalf of the Profession of Virginia. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 5-6. 1 portrait.

EGGLESTON, L. G. A Short Method for Making a Perfect Seamless Gold Crown. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1907, 344.

EGGLESTON. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 78.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 149-150.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 390.

EGLIN, A. C. D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 889.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 103.

EIDT. D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1040.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 209-210.
D223, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 423.

EINHORN, MAX. 612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 238-241.

EISENBERG, E. 612.31, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 19.

ELDER, C. P. Fraternity. Articulator. V. 1907-08, March, 1-3.
Your Friend, Dr. John Doe. (Friendship in the Abstract.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 719-723. Disc. 723-726.
All the Privileges, Benefits, Honors, Dignities. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 818-821. Disc. 821-823.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 919-920.
D072, Western Den. Jul., XXIV, 1910, 180-182.

ELDER, P. C. D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 323.

ELDER, P. P. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 489-490.

ELKIN, A. H. The Care and Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 126-129.
The Berlin Congress. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V. 1909-10, 83-86.

ELKIN. D12, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 19.
613.2. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 13.

ELKINS, L. C. Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 398-400. Clinic.
Amalgam Inlays and Tin-Lined Amalgam Fillings. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 88-92. 11 illus.

ELLERBECK, WM. LEON. Comments on General Practice. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1179-1189. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 492-495. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 138-149. Disc. 149-152.

ELLINGWOOD, FINLEY. Concerning Dentition. Bur. XI, 1906, 21-24.

ELLIOTT, G. R. The Matrix. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 154-156. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 235-237. Selected. Bur. XIII, 1908, 56-58.

ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE. D5, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 47-48.
Art of Sharpening Engine Burs. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 964. Clinic.

ELLIOTT, W. T. The Education (Administrative Provisions) Act and Dentistry. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1907, 14-28. 1 table. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 337-351. 3 illus. 3 tables. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, LI, 1908, 52-66. 1 table.

ELLIOTT. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 399-400.
615.7815, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 315-316.

ELLIS, A. W. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 168-169.

ELLIS, WALTER H. Duplication of Models. (For Use in Orthodontic Cases.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 597-602. 5 illus. Disc. 602-603.
Duplication of Models. (Elastic Molds.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 50. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 69. Clinic.
The Prevention of Malocclusion. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 5-13.
The Silk Traction Cable in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1435. Clinic.
Keeping a Business Record. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1008-1010.

ELLIS. D65, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 170-172. 575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 175.
D6b, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 140-142.

ELLWOOD, F. H. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 635.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 41-45.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 76.
Peculiar Case of Reflex. (N_2O.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 382. Comment, 461-462. Corres.

ELMER, A. J. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 34-38.

ELMER, WARREN PHILO. The Role of Defective Teeth in the Production of Gastro-Intestinal Disorders. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 845-849. Disc. 849-850.

ELMER. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 230.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1148-1149.

ELMQUIST. D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 352.

ELSON, W. H. Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 390. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 364-365. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 547-548.

ELSTER, L. A. The Nerve Strain of Professional Life; Its Relation to Insanity. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 226-234.

ELVINS, A. L. D072, Australian Jnl. Den. X, 1906, 290-291.
When the Adult Pulp Should be Devitalised. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 178-179. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 280-285. Disc. 287-290.
Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Den. XI, 1907, 140-143.
612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 36.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 78.
Ethics and Their Relation to Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 99-105. Disc. 106-111.

ELVINS. D222, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 356-357.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 361.

EMBREE, W. T. Some of the Evils Attending our Present Practice. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 775-777.

EMELIN, M. J. Sanitation of Cements for Fillings, Crowns and Bridges. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 428-429.
Unfortunate Conditions. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 670-672.
Orthodontia—A Failure. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 532-540. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 760-767. Remarks, 759-760.
Items of Practical Value. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 861-864.

EMERSON, HAVEN. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 304-307.
Curious Teeth in the Tenement Population of New York City. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 641-643. Selected.

EMERY, ALBERT T. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1238.

EMERY, G. W. D072, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 116-118.
D072, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 389-390.

EMERY, GEORGE W. Hollow Gold Inlay for Posterior Teeth. Attachment for Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 456-457. Clinic.
Backing Vulcanite Teeth for Bridgework. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 458-459. Clinic.

EMERY, N. W. What the Inlay has Accomplished and its Present Standing. Brit. Jnl. Den. Science, L, 1907, 940-942. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 492-494.

EMLEN, MARK J. See Emelin, M. J.

EMLEY, F. Charge for Time and not by the Job. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 447-448.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ENDELMAN, JULIO. On the Pathology of Pericemental Inflammation. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 695-707. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 896-920. Selected.
The Uric Acid Problem as Related to Pericemental Inflammations. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 138-146. Disc. 146-159. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1076-1082. Disc. 1114-1124. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 561-565. Selected.
Dental Literature and Dental Writers. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 832-843. Corres.
A Few Thoughts on Dental Education. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 777-784.
ENDLEMAN, J., See Endelman, Julio.
ENGBERY, LAURENT. On Successful Bridge Work. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 193-194.
ENGELBACH, WILLIAM. Oral Manifestations of Disease. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 281-285.
ENGELHARDT, H. A. The Relation of the Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx to Dentistry. (Diseases of the Antrum; Irregularities of the Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910. 1073-1078. 1 illus. Disc. 1113-1117. Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910, 445-452. 1 illus. Disc. 452-456. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 844-847. Selected.
ENGLE, HOWARD S. Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 324.
ENGLERT, G. A. Anesthetization of the Dental Pulp in the Presence of Pulp-Nodules and Other Obstinate Conditions. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 58. Clinic.
The Use of Moss Fiber Gold in Making a Richmond Crown. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1431. Clinic.
ENGLISH. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 811-812, 814.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged.
ENTRIKIN, J. B. Report of Committee on Legislation. Den. Review, XXIV, 910, 64-66.
ENTWHISTLE, H. D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 183. Corres.
ERAUSQUIN, VICTOR C. Prophylaxis and the Tooth Brush. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 134-137.
ERNST, OTTO. D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 611-612.
ESCHELMAN, S. D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 982.
ESCHELMAN. D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 719.
ESHELMAN, M. B. Some Ideas on Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 100-105.
ESHLEMAN, M. B. See Eshelman, M. B.
ESSIG, CHARLES J. (and Koenig, Augustus.) **Dental Metallurgy.** A Manual for the Use of Dental Students and Practitioners. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Phila. & New York: Lea & Febiger, 1909.
ESSIG, CHARLES JAMES. Memorial. Penn Den. Jnl., X, 1906-07, 18-21.
ESSIG, F. H. D63, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 603-604.
Facts. (Economics.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 621-622. Disc. 622-625.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 692.
ESSIG, N. J. See Essig, Norman S.
ESSIG, NORMAN S. The Disregard of Standard Methods and its Effect on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 489-494.
True Art in Dental Prosthetics. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 45-52. 19 illus. Disc. 52-55. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1066-1072. 19 illus. Disc. 1123-1125.
The Need of an Accurate Plan in Prosthetic Dentistry Embodying Art and Necessary Preliminary Training. (Impressions: Dentures.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 321-327.
ESTERLY, C. E. 613, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 460.
ESTERLY, GEO. A. President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 196-197. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 402-404. Disc. 405-416.
EUBANK, F. W. A Plea for Dental Prophylaxis. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 151-153. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 473-476. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 795-798. Selected.
What is Meant by the Term Dentistry? Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 549-551.
EUBANK. D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 24-25.
EUBANKS, F. W. See Eubank, F. W.
EVANS, ARTHUR. A Case of Diffuse Fibromata of the Gums. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 125-128. 3 illus. Disc. 128-129.
EVANS, A. C. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 635.
EVANS, CHARLES N. Address of Welcome. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 3-4. Response 4-7.
EVANS, E. F. Dental Laws and State Boards. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, April 3-5.
To Make Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Dec. 6.
EVANS, EDWARD T. Bridge Work. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1213-1214. Clinic.
EVANS, GEAR. D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 961.
EVANS, GEORGE. D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1002-1003.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 293-294.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 73-74.
D891, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans, 1909-10, 88.
D891, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 633.
EVANS, P. W. D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1217-1218.
EVANS, THOMAS. The Estate of. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1134-1135. Selected. Vol. III, 640-641. Selected.
How Many have Opportunities; But Few put Them to Test as the Late Dr. Thomas Evans of Paris Did. By Mills, G. Alden. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 44-51.
Reception by Napoleon III. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1060-1061. Selected. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 558-559.
Resolutions adopted to be sent to the Trustees of the Thomas W. Evans Fund, Favoring the Establishment of a Post-graduate Dental Institute. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 463.
Dr. Evans and European Royalty. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 328. Selected.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 79-80. Portrait opp. 79.
EVANS, W. A. The Relation of Conditions of the Oral Cavity to the Health and Morals of School Children. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 566-573. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 290-292, 355-357, 420-423. Pacific Den. Gaz. XVIII, 1910, 523-534. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 582-590.
The Dentist and Health. Bur, XV, 1910, 184-192.
The Teeth and Health in Their Public Relations. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 255-258.
School Inspection. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 300.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 859-868.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 547-548. Portrait opp. 547.
EVANS, WM. HANSON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1455.
EVANS. D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 52.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 95-96, 98.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1097-1098, 1100.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 467, 468.
EVERETT. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25-26.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 84.
EVEY, JOHN M. Porcelain Inlay. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1211. Clinic.
EYRE, J. W. (and Payne, J. Lewin.) Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 29-46. 5 tables. Disc. 53-55, 61-70. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 153-164. 195-204. 5 tables. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 495-496. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 206-214. Selected.
FAGAN, F. H. Little Things in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 288-290.
FAHNESTOCK, W. B. A Simple Method of Making Gum Sections with Prosthetic Porcelain for Partial Dentures and Removable Bridges. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 174-177. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 438-442. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 502-505. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 58-60. Clinic.

FAIL, D. J. A Few Random Thoughts on Mechanical Dentistry. (Impressions.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 57-58. Disc. 62-67.
FAIRBAIRN, H. A. D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 61-63.
FAHRNEY, S. W. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 712-713.
Advantages of Properly Constructed Appliances Cemented to the Teeth in Orthodontia. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1112-1116.
Retention of Regulated Teeth. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 21-27. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 229-235.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 374-376.
FAIRBANK, H. A. T. The Treatment of Necrosis of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 14-35. 1 chart. Disc. 36-39. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 246-249. Selected.
D711, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 138.
Discussion on Teething and its Alleged Troubles. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 498-500. Selected.
A Case of Endothelioma of the Gum. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 12-13. 1 illus.
Cyst of the Jaw, the Result of Traumatism. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 14-15. 1 illus. Disc. 15-17.
FAIRBANK, J. G. ATKINSON. An Approach to the Study of the Causation of Superior Protrusion and Other Deformities of the Jaws. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 309-318.
FAIRBANK. D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 41-42.
FAIRBANKS, H. A. T. See Fairbank, H. A. T.
FAIRCHILD, BEATRICE C. The Origin, History and Progress of Some of the Dental Clinics in New York City. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 524-529.
The Dental Hygiene Conference and Exhibit in New York City. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 670-674.
FAIRCHILD, EDWARD T. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 401-402.
FALCONER. Opening Address—University of Toronto. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 178-184.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 93-100.
FALKNER, E. W. The Use of Plaster. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1284-1285. Clinic.
FALLAS. D331, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 101-102.
FALLIS, R. W. D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 682.
FALLOON, W. H. The Care of Children's Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 450-452. Disc. 452-459.
FARMER, FRANK M. Notes of a Case of Trismus Extending over Twenty Years and a Case of Abscess in the Palate Occurring Intermittently over Twelve Years. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 163-167. Disc. 167-172. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 305-310. Disc. 359-364.
FARMER. Case of Fracture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 610.
FARNSWORTH. The Use of Tinfoil, Including Rugae Formation, in the Production of Vulcanite Dentures. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 262. Disc. 262-263. Clinic.
FARRAR, J. N. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 70.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 170-172.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1125-1126.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 40-41.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 355.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 819.
FARRAR, JOHN NUTTING. Complimentary Dinner Tendered to. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, April 9-23. 1 portrait. June 2.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 724-726.
FARRAR, SALTONSTALL. Students and Dental Anatomy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 114. Corres.
FARRAR. D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 941-942.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. No paging.
FARRELL, C. C. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 171.
FARRELL. D222, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 125.
D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 58.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 64.
FARRIS, E. S. The Relationship of Dentistry to the Allied Professions. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 666-678.
FASOLI, GAETANO. Researches on the Development of Secondary Dentin. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 931-932. Selected. Translated.
FAUGHT, F. A. D101, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 116-119.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 509-512.
FAUGHT, FRANCIS ASHLEY. Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum: A Statistical Study. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 831-835. 8 tables. Disc. 850-859.
The Importance of Preliminary Examination of the Nasal Chamber in the Treatment of Dental Irregularity. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 740-742.
Science in Dentistry—A Warning. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 247-252.
The Common Causes of Nasal and Naso-Pharyngeal Obstruction: Their Symptoms, and Relation to Orthodontia. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 627-634. 7 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 362-369. 7 illus.
The Relation of Upper Respiratory Obstruction to Oral Deformity. (Treatment by Expansion of Dental Arch.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 172-175. Disc. 175-176. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 148-156. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 365-369. Selected.
The Dentist's Relation to Preventive Medicine. (re Diseases of the Respiratory System.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 7-14. 12 illus. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 334-342. 7 illus. Selected.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 95-96.
D613, D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 201.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 750.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 681.
D43, D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 48-50.
D751, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 236-237.
FAUGHT, L. A. D001, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 127-128.
FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY. The Choice of Proper Filling Material. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 601-604. Disc. 604-605. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 352-356. Disc. 356-359.
Metabolism as a Connecting Link Between Dental Surgery and General Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1093-1098. Disc. 1228-1230. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 30-36. Disc. 36-38.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 261-262.
A Study in the Pathology of the Third Molar. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 115-123. Disc. 137-148.
The Professional Spirit. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 2-5. Disc. 14-21.
Pathology Indications Controlling Procedures in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 450-453.
FAUGHT. D661, D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 807-808.
D601, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. Not paged.
FAULCONER. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25, 26-27.
FAULKNER, J. J. Principles Governing Preparation of Cavities for and Insertion of Amalgam. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 25-28.
FAWCETT, A. C. D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 484.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 567. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 598. Clinic.
Amalgam—Occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Molar. Pulpless Tooth. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 602. Clinic.
Cohesive Gold Filling. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 611. Clinic.
FAWCETT, EDWARD. Ossification of the Lower Jaw in Man. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 447-472. 20 illus.
FAY, GEORGE. D072, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 151.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1242.
FAY, M. L. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 323.
Dental Refrigerant. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 562. Clinic.
Aids in Taking Impressions. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1432. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 614. Clinic.
FEDERSPIEL, M. N. Mouth Breathing: Its Influence on the Development of the Dental Arches and Jaws. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1014-1020. 5 illus. Disc. 1080-1083. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 36-42. 5 illus. Disc. 42-46.
615.84, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 82.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 83.

FEDERSPIEL, M. N.—Continued.
Rip Awake. (Methods in Orthodontic Practice.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 530-535. 6 illus.
D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 40-41.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 865-866.
FEDERSPIEL, MATTHEW N. Exonerated by Marquette Faculty for Unprofessional Conduct in Connection with an Article which Appeared in a Sunday Paper. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 320-321. Selected.
FEDERSPIEL. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 13-14.
D4a, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 65-66.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 78.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 100-101.
D00, D. D. S. V., 1910, 17.
D601, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 112-113.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 22-23.
D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 260-261.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 343.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 458-459.
FELLOWS, A. P. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 49-50.
FEE, A. G. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 564. Clinic.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 931.
FELDMAN, M. HILLEL. Taking our Patients into our Confidence. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 746-747.
FELLMAN, C. E. A Broader Field. (Enlarging a Practice.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 634-636.
Anterior Crowns. Western Den. Jul., XXIV, 1910, 747-748.
FELLMAN, W. O. The Conservative Preparation of Live Teeth for Bridge Abutments. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 981-986.
Lingual Concealed Abutment Attachments for Anterior Bridges. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1216. Clinic.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 344-345.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 804-805.
FELLOWS, C. GURNEE. D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 349-350.
FELLOWS, D. W. A Few Dental Writers of the Eighteenth Century. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 422-425. Disc. 434-437.
FELTUS, H. J. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 367-369.
FENCHEL, A. Some New Researches into Amalgams, and Their Significance for Dentists. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 553-572. 24 illus. 4 diagrams. Vol. LI, 1-7. 1 table. 2 diagrams.
New Researches into Amalgams and Their Significance in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 523-541. 4 illus. 4 tables. Vol. LII, 20-33. 9 illus. 6 diagrams.
The Services of Modern Metallography to Dentistry. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 122-125. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1153-1157. 4 illus. Disc. 1157-1159.
On the Crystalline Structure and the Physical Properties of Some Fine Golds used in Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1155-1166. 15 illus.
FENCHEL, A. D. Is Dentistry a Science? An Open Letter to Dr. G. V. Black. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 196-198. Reply 199-205. Rejoiner 456-457. Corres. Correction 491.
FENCHEL, F. A. D39, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 518.
FENCHEL, S. D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1113.
FENCHEL. Fifteen Years of Dental Aid for the Poor. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 965-969. 3 tables. Disc. 969.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 772-773.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 408-409.
FERGUS, E. OSWALD. Certain Considerations regarding Inlay Fillings. (Porcelain.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 217-231. Disc. 232-240. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 673-683. Disc. 700-707. Selected.
Dental Reform. (re Unqualified Dentists.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 507-508. Corres.
FERGUSON, A. D. The Problem of the Unregistered Practitioner. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 224-238. Ed. 238-239.
FERGUSON, J. A. Prosthetic Work. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 968-969.
FERNALD. D76, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 50-51.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1257.
FERNANDEZ, E. M. S. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 386.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 406-407, 409.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 508-509.
Burnishing Gold Plate to a Tooth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Sept. 31.
D09, D3, Bur, XII, 1907, 104-106.
D09, D07, Bur, XII, 1907, 156-157.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 93-94.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 648-649.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 929.
Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 30-31. Disc. 55-65.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 607-609.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 125-127.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 208-209.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 346.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 862-864.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1089.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 62-63.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 222-223.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 47-48.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1252-1253.
FERNANDEZ. D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1158-1159.
FERRELL, W. C. Some Thoughts on Oral Hygiene. (Enlightening the Public.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 96-98. Disc. 98.
FERRIER, M. The Pathological Significance of Shrinking of the Gums. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 495.
FERRIS, F. C. D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 40.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 865.
FERRIS, H. C. Prophylaxis as Related to Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 50-55. Disc. 56-61. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 818-824. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 445-450. Disc. 526-531.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 18-19.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1209-1210.
D423, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 136.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 162.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 193-194.
Antiseptic Treatment of Pathological Conditions of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1132-1136. Disc. 1186-1190. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 38-42. Disc. 42-48. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 683-685. Selected.
Necessity of Retention of the Temporary Teeth with Special Reference to Their Root-Canal Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 940-948. 14 illus. Disc. 972-974.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 312-313.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 115.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 49.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1191.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 233-234.
D4, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 57, 57-58.
D64, 613.2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 57-58.
614, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 89.
D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 43.
Is Your Child's Face Beautiful? (Preventive Orthodontia.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1347-1349. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 319-322. Selected. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 42-45. Selected.
Abnormal Conditions that Exist in the Saliva. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1423-1429. Disc. 1429-1430.
Correspondent's Report. (Study of the Oral Secretions.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 130-136. Disc. 137-138.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 32.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 54-55.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 258-259.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 869.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 975-976.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1420-1421.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 126-127.
612.31, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 15-16.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (Salivary Analysis.) N. D. A. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1090-1093. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 116-119.
Lack of Appreciation of the Organ of Mastication. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1187-1190. Disc. 1191-1193.
The Anatomical and Physiological Consideration of the Organ of Mastication. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1357-1365. 15 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 1432-1435.

FERRIS, H. C.—Continued.
Correspondent's Report. (Salivation of Food an Etiological Factor in Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 138-142. Disc. 142-145.
Antiseptic Qualities of Saliva. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 31-37. Selected.
612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 220-222, 223.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 893-894.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 458-459.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1089-1090.
D7, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1414.
D661, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1440-1441.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1445-1446.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 949.
D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 115.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 179-180.
D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 90-91.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 136-137.
D4a, D3a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 454-455.
Report of Committee on Scientific Research. (National Dental Association.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1234-1236. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 65-69.
Technique for Salivary Analysis. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1236-1237. Supplementary Report. 1237-1238.
Report of the Correspondent. (Consideration of the Pancreatic Digestion.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 171-182. 5 tables.
D61, 612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 286-287.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 15-16.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 80-81.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 99.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 766-768.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1149.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1242.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 766-767.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 92.
D64, D66, D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 286-287.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 160-161.
The Etiology, Histology and Pathology of Lymphoid Tissue. (re Malocclusion.) Amer. Orthodontists, II, 1910-11, 14-23. Disc. 23-27.
The Expressions of the Face as Influenced by Malocclusion of the Teeth. Amer. Orthodontists, II, 1910-11, 77-88. 29 illus. Disc. 88-91.

FERRIS, H. CLAY. D89, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 434.
The Technique in a Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 288-292. Disc. 292-294.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 159.
D8, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 157-158.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 682.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 859.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 546.
D8, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 89-90.
Hygiene Maintained During the Progress of Orthodontia. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 29-33. Disc. 33-37. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 943-946. Disc. 1074-1078. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 950-954. Selected.

FERRIS. D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 218.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1120.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 282.
D2, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 26.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 193-194, 202.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 751-752.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 62.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 51.

FESSENDEN, HARRY. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 439.

FETHERSTON, G. H. Somnoform. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 215-218.

FIASCHI, P. Report of a Case of Extensive Injury to the Bones of the Face, and a Case of Post-Typhoid Osteomyelitis of the Mandible. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 579-585. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 262-266. 3 illus.
Mechanical Dentistry in its Relation to Post Operative Surgery. (Ankylosis.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 279.

FICKES, W. L. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 118-119.
The Teaching of Dental Ceramics. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 116-122. Disc. 122-133. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 509-516. Disc. 516-527.
A New Method of Constructing the Framework, on which a Removable Crown can be Baked. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 84-86. 4 illus.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 72.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15.

FICKES, W. L.—Continued.
A Few Principles in Relation to Colors and Their Application to Porcelain Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1074-1082. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1179-1183. Disc. Vol. LI, 64-72. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 139-144. Disc. 144-154. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 3-8. 1 portrait. Selected.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 426.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 53-55.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 85.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 132.
The Chemical and Physical Characteristics of Porcelain, and Their Relation to Its Manipulation. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 94-99. Disc. 99-107. 22 illus. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 48-52. Disc. 84-91. 22 illus. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 67-70. Selected.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 427-428.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 506.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 29-31.
D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 62.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 715, 716.
D80, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 218.
D073, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 680-682.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1388.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 82.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 45.
D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 103.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 485.

FIDDES, EDWARD. The Manchester Diploma. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 216-217. Corres.

FIEDERSPIEL. See Federspiel.

FIELD, GEORGE LINDSEY. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 830-833. 1 portrait.
Banquet in Honor of his Fifty Years of Practice in Detroit. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 539-567. Portrait opp., 539. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 907. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 69-71.

FIELD. D072, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 7.
Electric Furnaces. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 796. Clinic.

FIELDS, J. P. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 32.

FIELDS, J. W. 615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 572.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 322.
Orthodontia. (Cases.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 318. Clinic.

FIFE, J. G. Some Details in the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Feb. 30-34.
Inlays by the Swaging Method. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, May 3-5.
Gold Inlays in Incisors and Cuspids. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 3-6.
Taggart Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 25. Clinic.
Crowning the Bicuspids. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, April 6-9.

FIFE. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 15.

FILBERT, P. K. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1242-1245. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 5-8.

FILLAN, H. W. Some Difficulties in Casting Zinc Dies and how to Overcome them. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 501. 540. Corres. Correction 553.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. Report of Operation on Harelip and Cleft Palate. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 405-410. 9 illus.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1253-1254.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 35-36.
D6, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 59-60.
D65, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 66-69.
A New Method of Staphylorrhaphy. (Technic of Lip and Palate Operation.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVIII, 1907, 176. Selected.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVIII, 1907, 826.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 965-966.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 967-969.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 166-167. Portrait 167. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 301, 1371-1372. Portrait opp. 197. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 9-10. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 199-200. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 244-245. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 300.
An Appreciation of the Life of Kelley, H. A. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 101-114.

FINDLAY. D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 181-183.

FINE, WILLIAM MIDDLETON. A Method for Producing the Natural Contour of Artificial Teeth on the Lingual and Palatal Surfaces of Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 551-553. 8 illus. Clinic.
FINLAYSON, W. T. A Bi-Lateral Fracture of the Mandible. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 233-234.
Small Mouth-Lamp. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 640.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 518.
FINLAYSON. D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 171-172.
FINLEY, DUNCAN. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15-16.
FINLEY, M. F. Annual Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 42-50. Report on 33-35.
D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 226.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 321-322.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 335.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 847.
D64, D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 231.
Jackson Plan of Regulating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 841-842. Disc. 842-843. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 818-819. 1 Portrait.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 165-172.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 310.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 584-585.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 596.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 604.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 606-607.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 741-742.
Orthodontia Case. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 586-587. Disc. 587. Clinic.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1199-1200.
Double-Key Method of Resetting Facings to Crowns and Bridges. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 966-967. Clinic.
D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 337.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 344.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1326-1327.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 155-156.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 37-39, 45-47.
615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 345-346.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 567.
D41, D13, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 586-587.
FINN, WILLIAM. A Metal Filling. (Gold.) Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 341-344. 10 illus. Disc. 344-355.
President's Address. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 277-278. Disc. 278-283.
Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 398. Clinic.
FINN. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 426.
D64, Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 59.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 408. Clinic.
FINZI. D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 46.
FIORDELMONDO, G. A Case of Trismus of the Maxilla. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 638-640.
FIRMAN, CHARLES H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 941.
FISCHELIS, PHILIP. (and Broomell, I. Norman.) **Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth.** Third Edition. Revised. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1909.
FISCHER, GUIDO. Bau und Entwickelung der Mundhohle des Menschen. (Formation and Development of the Mouth of Man.) Leipzig, Klinkhardt. 1909.
Microscopic Investigations on the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth and the Resorption of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 115-116. Selected. Translated.
FISCHER, IRVING. Mastication, Diet and Endurance. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 32-38.
FISCHER. D63, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1347-1348.
FISHER, EDWARD A. Some Notes on Anaesthesia. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 29-33.
FISHER, E. M. Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 267-270.
FISHER, G. Low Pressure Electricity for Dental Use. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 529-532.
Methods of Bleaching Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 147-150.
FISHER, H. G. Instruments, Instrumentation and Cavity Preparation after Black. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 73-84. 7 illus. Disc. 84-86. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 18-30. 7 illus. Disc. 50-52.
FISHER, H. G.—Continued.
D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 135-136.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1102-1103.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 68.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 931.
FISHER, W. C. 613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 713.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 610.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1190.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 568-569.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 348.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 623-624.
FISHER, WM. C. D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 79.
The Relation of the Individual Practitioner to Free Dental Services. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 660-661. Corres.
The Young Man in the Dental Profession. (The Social and Professional Position.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 992-994.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1257-1258.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 344.
D65, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 551.
FISHER, WILLIAM CUMMINGS. Imperialism—Coercion and Biased Censure in the Field of Dental Journalism—a Plea for its Emancipation. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 546-552. Disc. 554-576.
Re the N. D. A. Committee on Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 38-39. Corres.
A Criticism of "Some Phases of Riggs Disease." Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 761-762. Corres.
FISHER. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 410-411.
D75, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 464-465.
FISK, WILLIAM. Three Cases of Dislocation of Teeth. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09. Feb. 1907, 7.
Report of School Dentists' Society for the Year 1907. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1907, 2-6. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 34-35. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 152-153.
D072, D81, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb. 1908, 34.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, June 1908, 16.
School Dental Clinics of Berlin. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Sept. 1909, 2-3.
The Effect of Abrasive Soaps on Metal Plates. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 5-6.
D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 601-602.
D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1027.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, April 11-12.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Sept. 7.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Nov. 10-11.
D61, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Dec. 37.
FISK. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 773-774.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 409.
FISKE, CHARLES FREEMAN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1350.
FISKE, JAMES PORTER. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 309-310.
FITCH, C. R. A Method of Cleansing and Perfuming Rubber-Dam. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 562.
A Method of Obtaining Sticks of "Sticky-Wax" by Casting in Glass Tubes. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 131-132.
Treatment of a Case of Malocclusion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 216, 331. Corres.
FITCH, H. E. Simple Orthodontia, Showing Models, and Actual Appliances Used. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 959-960. Clinic.
FITCHIE, R. G. The Treatment of Discoloured Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 412-415. Selected.
FITZGERALD, M. M. D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 626.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 632.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 499.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 506-506.
FITZGERALD, WILLIAM H. Why the Dentist Should Especially Advocate Nasal Breathing. (Mouth Breathing and Irregularities.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 719-723. 11 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 353-359. 11 illus.
FITZHARDINGE, H. C. The Manipulation and Uses of Oxyphosphates. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 399-402.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FITZ-HUGH, J. C. G. Cast Gold Inlay with Porcelain Face. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 235. Clinic.
FITZPATRICK. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 519, 524.
FITZSIMONS, W. R. The Dentists' Act Amendment Bill. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 4-6. Disc. 9-13,16-22.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 128.
D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 217.
Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 78-82.
Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 275-276.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 227, 228, 229.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 230.
615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 351.
President's Valedictory Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 93.
D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 172, 173-174.
D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 225.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 274-275.
FITZSIMONS. D784, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 177.
D22c, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 466.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 467.
Duty on Dental Materials. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 55.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 249.
615.84, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 259.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 262.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 199, 201.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 222, 224.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 57-58, 59, 61.
D04, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 81.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 216, 217.
FLACHS, RICHARD. Physiological and Pathological Phenomena in the Formation of Deciduous Teeth. (Dentition.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 730-751. Selected. Translated.
FLAGG, EBEN M. Some Considerations on the Constitutional Origin of Oral Diseases. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 22-28. 4 illus.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 34-35.
612.31, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 56-57.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 496-497.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 502.
FLAGG, J. FOSTER. Personal Recollections of Irwin, Alphonso. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, April 16-17.
FLANAGAN, A. J. D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 14-15.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 53-54.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 953.
D8, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 45-47. And they say "Comparisons are Odious." (Dentistry and Medicine.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 39-44. Disc. 45-52. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1078-1083. Disc. 1083-1089.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 12-13.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 18-19.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 862-864.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 954.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 957.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1182-1183, 1185.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1282-1284.
D04, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
615.88, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 34, 35-36.
D072, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 74-76.
615, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 79-80, 83.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 13-15.
D33, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 64.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 34, 36.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 52-54.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 70-72.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 488-489, 490.
D22, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 618.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 870-871, 872.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 973-975.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 41-42.
D2, D3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 17-18.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 38-41.
D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 108-111.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 11-12.
D223, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 17-18, 19.
FLANAGAN, A. J.—Continued.
D65, D74, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 63-64.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 476-478.
D72, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 736-737.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 984-985.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 987-988.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1111-1112.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 11, 12-13.
D81, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32-34.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 13, 14-15.
D602, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 36-39.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 357, 358-359.
D81, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 470-472.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1024-1027.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 885-886.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
FLANAGAN, ANDREW J. Dental Fees. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 723-727. Disc. 733-739.
An Accurate and Safe Way of Applying Silver Salts. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 966. Clinic.
President's Address. (Professional Publicity.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 41-47. Disc. 52-59.
The Financial Side of a Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 839-845. Disc. 855-864.
The Financial Side of a Profession. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, Not paged. Disc.
Greatness in Dentistry Consists in Taking the Common Things of Dentistry and Walking Truly Among Them. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 1-9. Disc. 17-24.
The Opportunities and Possiblities of a Profession. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged. Disc. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 788-792. Disc. 810-816.
FLANAGAN. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 292-293, 294.
613.2, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 303-304.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 972-974.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 95-96.
FLANNAGAN, A. J. See Flanagan, A. J.
FLANNAGAN, ANDREW J. See Flanagan, Andrew J.
FLANNAGAN, See Flanagan.
FLASHMAN. The Nerve-Supply of the Mouth. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 317-319. Disc. 319-320.
FLECK, HERMAN. A Study of the Recent Advancement of Cements. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 767-775.
FLEENER, J. F. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 79-80, 87.
FLEISCHMANN, M. CH. J. Gold Inlays. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908, No. 5, Dec. 9-13. Mar., 1910, 12-16.
FLEISCHMANN, L. On the Development of Pulp-Nodules. (Denticles.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 133-134. Selected. Translated.
FLEMING, ARTHUR HYNES. The Perfect Retention for Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 164-166. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 27-29. 9 illus.
Modern Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 50-53.
Cast Gold Technology. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 129-134. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 231-238. 9 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 451-456. Selected.
Unlearned Men in a Learned Profession. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 179-182. Disc. 182-189.
FLEMING, JAS. Address. At the Distribution of Prizes Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hospital. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 255-257.
FLEMING, J. M. Biographical Sketch of H. D. Harper, Sr. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 93-95.
FLEMING, J. MARTIN. D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 187.
FLEMING, WILLIAM. Oral Hygiene. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 112-118. Disc. 123-126.
FLEMING, W. T. D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 43-44.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 256.
FLEMING. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 322.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 56-57.
FLEMMING, A. L. D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 757.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 613.
FLETCHER, FRED. Ludwig's Angina. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 111-117. 2 illus.
FLETCHER, F. F. D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 32.
D39, Den. Era, V, 1906, 130-131.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 367-368.

FLETCHER, HENRY. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 2-3. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 351.

FLETCHER, HORACE. Modern Dentistry as a Preventive Medicine. (re Mastication and Nutrition.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 227-235. Disc. 236-246. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 794-801. Selected.

Watch Rochester—Give the Children a Chance. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 180-193.

Dentistry and Preventive Hygiene. (Nutrition.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 193-207.

Cullings Pertaining to Prophylaxis. (Fletcherizing.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 362-365. Selected.

Eating and Health. (Most People Dig their Graves with Their Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 749-750. Portrait.

The Importance of Dentistry in Preventive Hygiene. (Mastication.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 187-195. Disc. 345-349. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 378-387. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 185-200. Selected. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 61-71. Disc. 71-74. Selected.

Delivered a Lecture at Orchestra Hall on October 27, 1910, under the Auspices of the Chicago Odontographic Society, on "The Gateway to Health and Efficiency." Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1263-1265. Ed.

FLETCHER, M. H. What is the Effect on Progeny of the Loss of Teeth in Ancestry? Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 191-194. Disc. 194. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 907-915. Disc. 915-917.

To What Extent are Teeth Necessary to Civilized Man? Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1-8. Disc. 9-12. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 89-97. Disc. 97-101. Selected.

D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 28.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 265.
D615, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 39.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 797-798, 799.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1269-1270.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVIII, 1907, 826.
D06, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 317-318.
D041, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 333-334.
615, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 625.

Alveolitis or Some Pathologic Conditions Arising from Inefficient Care of the Mouth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2113-2119. 9 illus. Disc. 2119-2121. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 373-377. Selected.

Alveolitis—The Disease of Which Pyorrhoea Alveolaris is One Stage. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 55-75, 17 illus. Disc. 75-87. 124, Clinic. Den Summary, XXIX, 1909, 43-53, 11 illus. 121-128, 4 illus. 200-203, 1 illus. Disc. 203-209, 303-309.

D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 9.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 33.
D65, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 513-514.
D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 143.
D65, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 499-500.

An Hypothesis as to the Cause of Tic Douloureaux. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 4-10.

D221, D33, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 47-52, 8 illus.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 469-470.

Is There an Age Limit for Dentists, and if so, Why? Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 981-983.

D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 497.
D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 497.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1185.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1859.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 357-359.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 538-539.
D33, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 649-654.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 820-821.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. That Clean Looking Man. (Asepsis.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 438-442.

Combination of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 100-101. Clinic.

FLETCHER, W. E. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 97-98. Corres.

FLETCHER. D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 254-255.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 144-145, 145-146.
D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 189.
D25, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 192.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 7-9.
D42, D422, D423, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 94-95.

FLICK, LAWRENCE F. Tuberculosis: Preventive Measures for the Dentist and his Clientele. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1332-1335. Disc. 1384-1390. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 20-24. Disc. 24-31.

FLINT, D. W. Mouth-Breathing Due to Nasal Obstructions. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 672-674. Selected. Den. Sumary, XXVI, 1906, 238-242.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 17.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 679.

Early Treatment in the Correction of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 114-125. 17 illus. Disc. 126-130. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 803-804. Abstract. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 861-865. 1 illus. Disc. 865-868. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 668-679. 17 illus. Disc. 680-684. 791-795. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged. 17 illus. Disc.

The Loss of Teeth in Childhood, and its Effect on Occlusion and the Face. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1153-1156. Disc. 1174-1178. D. D. S. II, 1907, 170-174. Disc. 174-178. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 50-54. Disc. 54-59. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 659-661. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 230-234. Selected.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 232.

An Effective Method of Caring for the Mouth During Orthodontia Treatment. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 59-60. Clinic.
D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 115-116.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 227.

FLOOD, A. M. D06, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 409.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 156-158.

FLOOD, ARTHUR M. D073, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 295-296.

A Larger Membership: An Attempt to Arouse Some of our Brethren from their Lethargy or Indifference. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 364-366.

FLOTE, W. F. Anchor Posts. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 239-241. 4 illus.

FLOWER, JAMES OLIVER. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 217.

FLOYD. Impression Taking in Black Guttapercha. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 398. Clinic.
D072, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 7.

Carious Excavation of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 483.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 657-658.

FOERSTER, O. H. Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 435-447. Disc. 493-500.

FOGG, FREDERICK S. Recent Dental Literature. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 327-337.

FOLEY, D. P. D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 143.

FOLEY. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 62.

FOLLETT, JOHN A. Banquet to. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 213. 1 portrait.

FONES, A. C. D2, D3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 18-19.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 88-92.

FONES, AVILION. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 102-103.

FORAN, C. An Obscure Case of Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 227.

FORAN, CHARLES. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1095-1096.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 634, 635.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 333.

Dental Certificates. (In Connection with Public Dental Services.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 341-346. Disc. 346.

FORAN. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 67-68.

FORBERG, ELOF. Report to the Commission of Hygiene and Public Dental Service of the International Dental Federation Concerning Sweden. Den. Inter. Fed. Trans., 1906, 96-99.

FORBERG. An Approved Tooth-Brush. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 327-328.

FORBES, DUNCAN. The Medical and Dental Examination and Treatment of School Children. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 401-403.

FORBES, J. GRAHAM. (and James, Warwick.) An Epithelial Odontome. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 166-175. 10 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 783-788.

FORD, C. M. D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 607.

FORD, L. E. D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 153.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 595-597, 599-600.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 316-317.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 444-452.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 523-524.
FORD, M. K. D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 85.
FORD, S. C. Construction and Repair of Crown and Bridge Work, Using Detachable Facings. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 47-49. Disc. 50.
FORD, W. W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1039.
FORD. D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 113.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 225-226.
FORET, A. J. Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, April 1-5.
FORNEY. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 78-79.
FORSHAW, C. F. Tribute to him. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 645-646.
FORSHAW, CHAS. F. Shall we Become Toothless? Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 221-222.
Dental Irregularities. (Causes.) Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 283-284.
Honored by his Majesty the King, who accepted a copy of his Masonic Song, "The Worshipful Master." Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 482.
The Title of Doctor. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 669-670, 698-699. Corres.
FORSTER, FREDERICK R. The X-Ray and its Application to Dentistry. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 204-210. 12 illus.
The Apparatus and Technique Required to Obtain Good Dental Radiographs. (Chairman's Address.) Section Radiography. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 132-134. 12 illus. Disc. 134-135.
Dental Radiography. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 233-242. 11 illus. Disc. 242.
FORSTER. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 128.
D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 152-153.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 59.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 166.
FORSYTH, D. The Importance of a Systemic Examination of the Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 926-929. Disc. 929-934.
FORSYTH, EDWARD. A Plea for the More General Study of Orthodontia. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 28-30. Disc. Vol. IV, 267.
FORSYTH, J. E. The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 147-150. Disc. 150.
Orthodontia. (Treatment; Local Causes; Hereditary.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 85-87.
FORSYTH, JOHN ELDER. Atmospheric Pressure as Regards Full Upper Dentures. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 295-297.
FORSYTH. D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
FORTINER, B. E. Alveolar Abscess Breaking on the Outside. (Preventive Treatment.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 844-845. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 234-236. Selected.
FORTY, A. ALAN. Case of Immediate Torsion. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 71. 2 illus. Disc. 71-73.
FOSSUME, F. L. High Standards and Financial Success. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 430-432. Disc. 432-436. Selected. Den. Briefs, XI, 1906, 153-156. Disc. 156-160.
D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 310.
D331, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 139.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 92.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 430-431.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 477.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 491.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 599-600.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 33.
A Universal System of Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 198. Clinic.
Removable and Stationary Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 859-860. Clinic.
The Condition of the Alimentary Tract and Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 78-82. Disc. 82.
FOSSUME, F. L.—Continued.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in its Surgical Aspects. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 747-759. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 173-183. Disc. 183-190.
Fundamental Principles in the Construction of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 847-852.
Some Disjointed Etiologic Factors of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 66-70. Disc. 71-76. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 465-469. Disc. 619-623.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519.
D614, D613, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1295-1296.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1259.
D613, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 84.
The Common Ground of Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 747-750. Disc. 750-751. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 672-681. Disc. 681-686.
Anesthesia by Intra-Alveolar Injection. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 551-553.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D613, D614, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 184-185.
A Review of "The Therapeutic Value of Hypnotic Suggestion" as Contained in Dr. Gerrish's Book, "Psychotherapy." Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 722-727.
FOSSUME, FINN L. President's Annual Address. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 610-614.
FOSSUME. D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 943-944.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D22a, 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 257-259, 260.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 896.
FOSTER, E. EDWIN. The Influence of Imperfect Nasal Respiration on the Oral Cavity. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 4-14. Disc. 22-28.
FOSTER, F. New Methods in Tin-foiling. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 273-274. Clinic.
FOSTER, F. O. Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 5-7.
The Fine Art of Cleanliness. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 74-76.
FOSTER, HAROLD. The Relationship Between Rhinology and Orthodontia. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 89-92. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Sept. 12-16. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 217-220. Selected.
FOSTER, HERBERT W. When the Physician and Dentist Meet. (Dental Pathology.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, May 1st, 262-269. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 196-202. Disc. 202-210. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 243-250. Selected.
FOSTER, J. H. D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1120-1121.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 461-462.
FOSTER, MATTHEW WHILLDEN. Complimentary Dinner given in honor of the Celebration of his Fiftieth Year of Professional Practice. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 262, 310-314. Portrait 311. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 417. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 31.
FOSTER, MICHAEL (Sir.) Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 329-330.
FOSTER, S. W. Dental Jurisprudence. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 89-90. Disc. 90-93.
Fractures of the Jaws. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 14-18. Disc. 18-25.
615, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 8-9.
612, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 25-26.
D3, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1395-1396.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1397-1398.
D65, D711, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1406-1407.
D3, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 314.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 340.
D65, D711, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 351, 353-354.
Dental Education—Its Meaning to the Student and the Responsibility of Colleges and Boards of Dental Examiners. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 56-60. Disc. 60-66.
Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 7-9. Response 9-11.
Some Phases of Dental Education. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 99-101. Disc. 102-119.
D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 46-48.
FOSTER, T. SCOTT. Removable Pivot. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 26-27. 1 illus.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FOSTER, W. G. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 126-127.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 499-501.
FOSTER, WILSON G. Method of Rotating Molars and Bicuspids. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 442. 1 illus. Clinic.
FOSTER. D601, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 81-82.
D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 116-117.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 67, 68-69.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 65-67.
FOTHERGILL, J. A. Cocaine v. Arsenic in the Removal of Pulps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 344-346. Disc. 346-348.
FOTHERGILL, JOHN A. D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 329.
FOUBISTER, J. J. 612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 181.
FOURNIER, JOSEPH. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 192.
FOUSER, F. R. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 92.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 768.
FOWLDS, C. The Dental School.—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 124.
FOWLDS. D04, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 117-118.
FOWLER, J. S. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
FOWLER. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 199.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 130.
FOX, CHARLES. Proposed Legislation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 709-710. Corres.
FOX, EDWARD W. Respiratory Obstruction in Relation to the Teeth. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 308-309.
FOX, W. R. Radiography. Australia Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 84. Disc. 84-85.
FRANK, BERNARD. An Investigation on Articulation and Experiments with C. Christensen's Articulator. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 289-295. 11 illus. 1 table. Criticism 370. Corres. 454.
On Rotation of Axes of the Mandible. (A Reply to Mr. T. Morton's Criticism.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 797-809. 12 illus.
FRANK, H. J. Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 948. Clinic.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 420-424.
Crown and Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 310-311. Clinic.
FRANK, HENRY. The Fundamentals of Success. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 170-174. Selected.
FRANKE, GEORGE E. Converting Gold Scrap into Plate. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 9-10.
FRANKLIN, A. E. Controlling a Hypersensitive Palate when Taking Impressions. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 398-399.
FRASER, JAMES LESLIE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 229-230. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 239. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 196. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 106.
FRASER, J. S. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
FRAZIER, C. E. D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 902-903.
Our Organization. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 431-433.
FREDERICK, H. A. D073, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 293-295.
FREDERICK, VAL H. Mechanics Applied to Dentistry. (re Operations in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 784-788.
FREDERICKS, A. G. D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 181, 182.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 17.
FREDERICKS. D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 12-14.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 189.
Soft Gold in Fillings. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 59-60. Clinic.
615.7816, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 31-32.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 52-53.
FREEMAN, ARTHUR B. Conservatism in Dental Practice. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, 1-7. April.
FREEMAN, FREDERIC. The Restoration of the Functions of Mastication Subsequent to the Removal of Portions of the Mandible, Including the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 416-418.
613.2, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 304.
FREEMAN, S. The Use of Compressed Air in Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 588-590. Disc. 590-591.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 600, 601.
FREEMAN, S. A. D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 989.
D06, D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 58.
FREEMAN. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 814.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged.
FREER, OTTO TIGER. D76, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 613-614.
FREMANTLE, D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1044-1045.
FRENCH, A. W. The Future of Dentistry. Den. Era, V, 1906, 343-347.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 36-37.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 612-614.
FRENCH, AMOS W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1132.
FRENCH, E. C. D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 981-983.
D21, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1066.
D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1073-1075.
D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 6-8.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 29-31.
615.84, Wisconsin S. Den Soc. Trans., 1908, 80-82.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 81-83.
FRENCH, FRANK. Biographical Sketch. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 37-38. 1 portrait.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 649-650. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 395-396. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 23. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 140.
FRENCH, NELLIE B. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 770-771.
FRENCH. D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 190.
FREW, A. L. The First Molar. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 3-4.
The Third Molar, Its Care and Extraction. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 15-16.
Cast Hollow Gold Dummies in Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 25. Clinic.
Cast Metal Plates. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 24-25.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 13-14.
FREW, D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 14-15.
FRIBLEY, W. E. Gold Inlays. Bur, XII, 1907, 210-211.
Root Restoration, Using Amalgam with Pure Silver Matrix. Bur, XII, 1907, 211-212.
FRIEDLAND, M. M. Shall we Abandon Nitrous Oxid for Ethyl Chlorid or Somnoform? Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 835-839. Comment 934. Corres. 1022. Reply 1207.
FRIEDMAN, H. J. A Hint in Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 735. 1 illus.
Casting Aluminum or Aerdentalloy Base Directly upon the Teeth. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 669.
FRIEDRICHS, A. G. D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 452, 454-455.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 30.
615.781, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 43-44.
D781, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1370-1371.
D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 49.
D7, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1414.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 31-32.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 147-148.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 180-181.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1909, 48, 49.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 179.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1107.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 35-36.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 438.
FRIEDRICHS. Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 18-19.
FRIEL, GEOFFREY. Teeth of African Natives in Johannesburg. (re Caries.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 729-731.
FRIEND, H. P. Minor Problems. (Dentistry for Poor; Children's Teeth; Local Anesthetics.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 825-830. Disc. 830.
Gum-Section Work. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 476-478. Selected.
The State and the Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 481-486. Disc. 469.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 123-124. Disc. 124.
FRIESELL, F. C. Report of the Master of Exhibits. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 59-62. Disc. 62-66.

FRIESELL, H. E. Report of Master of Exhibits. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 7-9.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 47-48.
D223, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 731-732.
Definite Operations for the Cure of Dental Caries. (Extension for Prevention.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 513-519. Portrait 513.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 24-27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 75-76.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 12, 14.
D223, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 215-216.
The Denton Method of Replacing a Broken Facing. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 283-284. 5 illus. Portrait 283
System and Precision in Dental Operations. (re Cavity Preparation.) Den. Forum, I, 1908, 141-146.
Report of Commission on Text-Books. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 34-38. Disc. 38-55.
The Need for Standardizing Our Methods of Teaching. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 222-235. Disc. 235-251. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 539-552. Disc. 553-570.
Modern Methods of Filling Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 734-741. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 28-32, 124-126. Selected.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1255-1256.
D04, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 398-401.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 430-431.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 29.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 166.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 25.
The Interproximal Space: Its Importance and Preservation. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1245-1253. 15 illus. Disc. 1312-1316. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 70-79. 15 illus. Disc. 79-84.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1308.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1420-1421.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 405.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 484.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 34-37.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 46-48, 52.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 112-113, 113-114, 119-121..
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 179-180.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 189.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1909, 47.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 27.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 41-43.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 100-103.
Two Views of Black's Teachings. (re Filling Teeth.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 546-552.
The Care of the Proximal Spaces. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 22-32. 15 illus.
D1a, D22, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 578-579.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 66.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 216.
D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 102-103.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 593.

FRINK, C. H. Porcelain Restoration of Malformed and Diminutive Laterals. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 513. Clinic.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1400-1401.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 343-344.

FRINK, CARROLL H. An Original Method of Casting Gold Inlays. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 92-94. 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 121-122. 3 illus.
Porcelain Technique. (Inlay.) Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 698.

FRIPP, JOHN FRUDE. See Fripp, J. T.

FRIPP, J. T. Movable Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 385-389. 14 illus. Disc. 389.
A Suggested Means of Avoiding the Fracture of Porcelain Facings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 433-434. 3 illus. Remark 434. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 478-479. 3 illus. Corres.

FROST, FREDERIC WORTHEN. Some Legal Questions Involved in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 145-154.

FRUTH, O. J. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 128-129.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 501-502.

FRUTH, OTTO J. The Hollow Gold Inlay—Method of Making. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 306. Clinic.

FRY, J. T. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 649.

FRY, T. HALLETT. Income Tax. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 196-201. Ed. 215. Comment 464-465. Reply 540-541. Corres.

FRYD. The Significance of Artificial Hyperemia in Dentistry. (re Abscess Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 483-485. Selected. Translated.

FULKERSON, F. M. Cast Gold Inlays, Tips and Plates. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 274-276.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 632 .
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 505.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 649-650.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 324.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 583-585.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 426.
Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 310. Clinic.

FULLER, A. H. Union of the Pulp of a Replanted Tooth with the Tissues from which it had been Separated—A Sequel. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 105-107.
Now and Then. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 791-795. Disc. 795-803.
Tribute to him by Hull, James W. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 693-694. Corres.

FULLER, ALBERT HOMER. Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 703. Portrait opp. 703.

FULLER, CHARLES A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1276.

FULLER, CHARLES SHEPARD. Indexing and Classifying Dental Literature. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 359-360.

FULTON, W. B. Chemistry and Therapeutics—Their Relation to Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 472-474.

FULTON. D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 19-20.

FUNDENBERG, WALTER FRANKLIN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 769.

FUNDENBERG, W. H. D89, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 62.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 91-92.
D89, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 219.

FUNK, L. L. D242, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 371-374.

FUQUA, VICTOR H. Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 34-37. Disc. 55-65.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 157-158.
Pyorrhea Splint. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 35. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 409. Clinic.

FURNISS, F. C. A Method of Repairing a Shell Crown. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 776.
A Plea for Publicity. (Advertising.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 571-572.

FURNIVALL, PERCY. Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 817-818.

FURR, E. S. D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82.

FUYT, W. J. C. The Fuyt Method of Pulp Diagnosis by the Induced Current. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 964. Corres. Comment, Vol, LII, 326-327. Corres.

FYNN, H. A. Some Essentials in Comparative Anatomy. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 785-791. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 551-558. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 67-75. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 53-61. Selected.
Some Remarks on the Defects in Enamel of the Children of Colorado Springs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 215-218. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 31-34.

GABEILLE, H. E. A Phase of Dentistry in Philippines. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 13.

GABELL, D. D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 81-82.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 351.

GABELL, D. P. D13, D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 258-259.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 961-962.
D101, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 15.
D14, D141, D142, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 150.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GABELL, DOUGLAS P. The Need for a Wide Outlook in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 298-313. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 492-503. Selected.
(and Underwood, Arthur S.) **Aids to Dental Surgery.** New York: William Wood and Co. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. (Second Edition.) 1907.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 161.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 89.
GABELL, W. W. Dental Surgery in an Industrial School. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 209-213. 3 tables. Selected.
D072, D81, School Dentist's Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb. 1908, 35-36.
GABELL. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 109.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 115.
D243, D611, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 43.
D1a, D3a, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 97.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 120.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 155.
D783, Odontc. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 160.
D613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 683-684.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 731.
GABRIEL, W. D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 218.
GABRIEL, WALTER. Bridge Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 277. Clinic.
GABRIEL, W. C. Gold Plate Casting: Using Ash & Son's Casting Machine. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 67-68.
GABRIEL, W. M. A Method of Sectional Bridge Work. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 156-158. 6 illus.
Another Note on Root-Filling. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 401.
The Matrix as an Aid in Cavity Preparation. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 729-730.
The Pressure Casting System in Crown Work. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 83.
The Prophylaxis of Syphilis in the Dentist: a Case in Practice. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 209-212.
GABRIEL. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 258.
GADDES, T. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 578-580.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 899.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 44.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 523-524.
GADDES, THOS. The Retiring President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 481-483. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 257-258. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 269-270.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 291.
Provident Dental Aid. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 208-212. Disc. 418-424.
Consideration for the Existing Unregistered Practitioner. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 287-291. Disc. 291-299. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1305-1309. Disc. 1309-1314.
Prohibition of Practice by the Unregistered. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 23-24. Corres.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1063-1064.
GADDES. The Objects and Method of a Section. (Of the British Dental Association.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 43-44.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 298-299.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 439.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 851-852.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 929-930.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 127-128, 129.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 548-549.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1161-1162.
D71, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1190.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 301-302.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 420-421.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 660.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 875-876.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1246-1248.
GAILEY, C. L. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 884-885.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 660.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 22-23.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 177, 178.
GAILEY. D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 569. 615, D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 888.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 914-915.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 325.
GALBRAITH, E. Hasty Work and its Resultant Troubles. (re Extraction; Crown Work.) Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 893-894. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 11-12.
GALE, J. W. D22a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 86.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 102-103.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 63, 64.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 79.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 140-141.
D64, D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1063.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 9-12. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 620-623.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 76-77.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 106-107.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 147-148.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 67.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1176-1177.
GALIPPE, V. On the Influence of Systemic Conditions on Certain Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 210-211. Selected. Translated.
On a Rare Complication of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 320-321. Selected. Translated.
(and Malassez, L.) Notes on "Enamel Pearls." Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1286. Selected. Translated.
GALLAGHER, JAS. T. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 297-298.
GALLAGHER, J. W. Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 566-567. Clinic.
GALLAGHER, J. W. S. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 600-601. Clinic.
Gold Filling: Combination Method—Cohesive and Non-cohesive Gold. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 398. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 410-411. Clinic.
Gold—Disto-Occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Bicuspid. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 605-606. Clinic.
GALLANT, A. ERNEST. D781, D782, D783, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 284-286.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 158-159.
GALLIE, DON M. Response to Address of Welcome. Bur, XI, 1906, 80-81. Organization. (Praise for Dr. Arthur Black.) Den. Register, LX, 1906, 417. Selected.
D07, Bur, XI, 1906, 84-87.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 18-20.
D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 148-150.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 382-383.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 499-501.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 720-722.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 799-801.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 922-924.
Gold Fillings vs. Inlays. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 895-902. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1185-1194. Selected. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 578-586. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 76-85. Disc. 85-96. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 188-196. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 883-892. Disc. 920-931.
Inserting and Finishing Gold Foil Fillings. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1175.
A Simple Method of Constructing Proximo Occlusal Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 337-338.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 44-45, 54.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 87-91.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 581-583.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 767-768, 777.
D09, Bur, XIII, 1908, 51-54.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 442-446.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 34-36.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 62-64.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 611-612.
One Cause of Failure in Operative Work. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1220.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 186-187.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 227.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 77-80.
D242, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 998-1000.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1099.
Work Basis of Fee. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 551-552.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1367-1371, 1374.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 20-21.

GALLIE, DON M.—Continued.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 62-64.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 67-68.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 98-100.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 166-168.
D231, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 159-164, 167.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 713-714.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 940-941.
GALLIE. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 75.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 429-430.
GALLOWAY, JAMES. D601, 612.3, Odonto. Soc. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 107-108.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 594-596.
GALLOWAY. D06, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 646-647.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 91.
614.4, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 212-213.
D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 278.
D63, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 196.
GALTON, FRANCIS. Anthropometry in Orthodontia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1181-1183. 5 illus.
GAMBATI. D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 21-22.
D4, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 8.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 14-15.
D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 20-21, 24.
GAMGEE. Epithelioma of Lower Lip. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 126.
GANT, A. W. The Examination and Treatment of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 409-412.
Notes on the Working of the Cambridge Dental Institute for Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1-6. Disc. 6-7.
A Practical Review of Dentistry for Elementary School Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 529-537. Disc. 600-604. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, April 2-10. Disc. 10-14.
The Loss to the Army caused by Defective Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 625-626.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 984.
GANT. D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 7-8.
GARDEN, E. DEWITT B. A New Facing for Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 270, 410-411. Clinic.
GARDINER, F. D. Dental Legislation. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 971-974.
D06, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 330-331.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 14-15, 16.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 117.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1251-1252.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 18-19.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1306.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1424.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 24-25.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 45-46.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 74.
Case of Pyorrhea of Lower Incisors and Canines. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 122. Clinic.
GARDINER, FRANK D. D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 693.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 679.
GARDNER, B. A. D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 115-116.
GARDNER, B. AVERY. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 406-407.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 441-442.
GARDNER, H. BELLAMY. Disorders and Diseases of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 123-138. Disc. 139-142.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 93-94.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 268-269.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 378-379.
Continuous Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide with Oxygen. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 68-72. 3 illus. Disc. 72-75. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 329-331. Disc. 331-335.
Prolonged Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 433-435.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 612-613.
GARDNER, J. A. Prophylactic Points Relative to Crown and Bridgework and Proximal Fillings. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 727-731.
GARDNER, WILLIAM E. The Fundamentals of Organization. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 278-285.
GARDNER. D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 567.
GARES, W. L. D221, D222, D231, D232, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 31.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 632.
GARHART, N. K. Why Amalgam Fillings Fail. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 13-20. Disc. 20-21. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 471-479. Disc. 479-480. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 542-547. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 653-660. Disc. 660-661.
Pyrometer Furnaces. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 891-894. Disc. 938-948.
D21, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 125-128.
Abuses of Amalgams and Their Treatment. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 285-287. Disc. 287-289. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 247-252. Disc. 252-255.
Some Amalgam Queries. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 333-336. Answer 336-337.
Dental Filling Alloys. D. D. S. IV, 1909, 163-165. Vol. V, 3-6, 35-37, 1 table. 67-70.
GARNER, F. E. D21a, D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 399.
D72, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 477-478.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.
GARNER, FRANK E. Plaster Impressions Showing Use of Plaster Impression Restorers. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1038. Clinic.
GARNER. D21a, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 80.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 337.
GARTRELL, JULIAN. D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 568.
GARTRELL, J. H. Combined Gold and Vulcanite Work, and Cast Metal Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 813-814. Clinic.
GARTRELL. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 883-884.
GARVIN, M. H. D21, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 529.
GARVIN. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 524-525.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 530.
GASK, ARTHUR. Cocaine—a Safe and Harmless Local Anaesthetic. Den. Surgeon, VI 1910, 305-308.
GASKILL, J. H. D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 479-480.
D222, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 775-776.
D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 91.
D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 229, 230.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 458.
D33, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 604.
612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 685.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 690.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 770-771.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 115-116.
D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 663, 665.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 739.
D6b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 88-89.
D65, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 27-28.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 680.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 242.
GASKILL, J. HOWARD. D602, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 164.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 607.
GASKILL. Sensitive Dentine. D. D. S., IV, 1909, 88-89
GASSMANN. A Recent Analysis of the Composition of Teeth. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 116-117. Selected.
GASTON, E. P. A New Pattern Forceep for Extracting all Teeth in the Lower Jaw. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 160. 3 illus.
A Removable Pivot. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 452. 3 illus.
GASTON, F. E. D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 7-8.
GASTON, J. Z. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 365-366. Response, 367.
GASTON, R. W. One Cause of Malocclusion we Should not Allow. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 995-996.
GASTON, T. E. The Use of Mummifying Paste. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Feb. 3-4.
GATES, E. C. The Various Uses of Ash and Son's Soft Metal and Swager. (re Vulcanite Dentures.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 319. Clinic.
GATES, W. W. D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 39.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 130.
GATTS, J. F. A Method to Restore an Imperfect Casting in Aluminum Plate Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1065. Clinic.

GAUCHER, M. (and Bory, M.) Stomatitis Due to Grey Oil. Der. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 242.
GAUCHER. Chancres of the Lip and the Tongue. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 7-10. Selected.
GAUDRON, CHARLES. The Charles Gaudron Apparatus for General Anaesthesia. (The Coryl Mask.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 476-479. 2 illus.
GAULT, J. C. Dental Mechanics. (Plates.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 320-325.
GAUMER, R. R. Some of the Causes of Failure in Filling Teeth. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 401-403.
GAY, FREDERICK P. Preventive Medicine. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 85-89. Disc. 89-90.
GAYLORD, A. N. D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 557-558.
D231, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 773-774.
GAYLORD, ALBERT NEWTON. Obituary. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 70. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1117. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 109.
GAYLORD, E. S. D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43-44.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 322.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 439.
D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 33-34.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 64-65.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1074-1075.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1171.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 17.
612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 243-244.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 64.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 294-295.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 92.
Obtaining Matrices for Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 959. Clinic.
Making Gold or Platinum Matrices Quickly and Without Puncture. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1436. Clinic.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 12.
D223, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 16, 18-19.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 985.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 986.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 9-10.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 60-61.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 87.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 7-8.
Given a Complimentary Dinner by the New Haven Dental Association. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 506. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 607.
GAYLORD. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 181-182.
D231, D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 745-746.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 543.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 547, 548, 549.
GEARHART, C. M. D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 200.
GEARY, H. LOGAN. The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 4-9.
GEDDES, N. H. D21a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 220.
GEDDES. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 523-524.
GEE. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 248.
GEER, SIDNEY L. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 420-421.
GEILFUSS, E. A. D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 935-936.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 497.
Gold Fillings. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 387. Clinic.
GEILFUSS, EDWIN A. Pathologic Infant Dentition. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1210-1218. Disc. 1261-1266. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 34-43. Selected.
Some Views on Infant Dentition. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 46-61. Disc. 62-71. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 27-42. Disc. 71-80.
GELSTON, WILLIAM H. Report of Committee on Materia Medica. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 491-495.
GENDREAU, J. G. D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 84-85.
GENESE, D. Permanent Cement Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 857-858. Clinic.
Coloring Silicate and Oxid Cements using Phospho Aluminate of Lime. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 858. Clinic.
GENGE, T. TAYLOR. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1162-1164.
GERDTZEN, OSCAR. A Useful Application for Allaying Pain in Pulpitis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1287. Corres.
Sedative Treatment for Exposed Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 141. Corres.
GERMAIN, H. H. Tumors of the Mouth. (Sarcoma.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1344-1347. Disc. 1370-1371. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 45-48. Disc. 48-49.
Osteomyelitis of the Lower Jaw. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 924-928. 11 illus. Disc. 928-929. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 110-112. Selected.
GERMAIN, HARRY H. 615.7815, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 311-313.
GERRARD, A. H. The Food of Elementary School Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 209-214. Selected.
GERRISH, C. H. Outside of Dentistry. (Conservative Dentistry.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 54-55. Disc. 56.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 432-433.
The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 557-558. Clinic.
Napkins and Cohesive Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 159. Clinic.
GETHRO, FRED W. Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative and Prosthetic Appliances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 97-103. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 913-920.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 73-75.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 100.
D63, D24, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 986-989.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 428-429.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 456.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 134.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 165-166.
D24, D241, D63, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 515-518.
Some Mistakes in Operative Dentistry—Their Causes and Correction. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 212-220. Disc. 220-229. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1024-1032. Disc. 1092-1101. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 655-658. Selected.
Report of the Master of Exhibits. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 187-188. Disc. 188-189.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 484.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 103-106.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 96-97.
Teaching Dental Anatomy. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 144-160. 1 chart. 10 illus. Disc. 160-173.
An Automobile Trip Through Europe. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 73-81. 6 illus. 193-203, 7 illus. 298-306, 6 illus. 412-419, 6 illus. 518-523, 5 illus. 619-624, 6 illus. 725-733, 9 illus.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 120-123.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 951-954.
GETZ, FORRY R. The Technique of Restorations on Broken Incisors in Children. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 486-490.
GIBBONS, J. W. D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 425.
GIBBONS, THOMAS. Inaugural Address. (A Review of the Manufacture of Artificial Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1081-1086. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 621-624. Disc. 634-635.
GIBBS, J. H. The Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 408-409. Corres.
A Case of Ankylosis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1106-1108. 4 illus. Disc. 1108-1109.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1133. Corres.
An Odontome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 348-350. 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 117-120. 5 illus.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 118-119.
GIBSON, ARNOLD. The Treatment of our Very Young Patients. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 154-156.
GIBSON, A. E. The Treatment of Discoloured Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 357-363. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 69-72. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 487-492. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 228-233. Selected.
GIBSON, D. B. The Negro Problem in Dentistry. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 653. Ed. 668.
GIBSON, G. H. D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 31.

GIBSON, T. C. Meeting the Calls of Necessity. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 79-81. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 57-60.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29.
Some Thoughts About a Cohesive Gold Filling. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 36-38. Disc. 39.
President's Annual Address. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 11-12.
GIBSON. D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 84-85.
GICK, HERBERT G. What Part Does the Dental Surgeon Play in the Maintenance of the Health of Every Individual? (re Diseases of the Mucous Membrane.) Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 85-87.
GIES, WILLIAM J. (Lothrop, Alfred P.) A Chemical Study of Saliva, in Its Probable Relation to the Decay of Teeth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 262-284. Disc. 284-290. 2 tables.
GIFFEN, W. A. Rational Dental Medicine. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 9-10.
The Duty of the Dental Profession. (Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 116-119.
Best Methods of Avoiding Unnecessary Display of Gold in Bridge-Work. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 5-12. Disc. 13-28. 4 illus.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 71-72.
Some Suggestions on Artificial Dentures. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 25-28. Disc. 29-31. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 5-10. Disc. 10-19.
Normal Occlusion. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 129-130.
GIFFEN. D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 578-583.
GIFFIN, W. A. See Giffen, W. A.
GIFFORD, T. FRANKLIN. Oral Hygiene in our Public Schools, Its Relation to Dentistry and How the Work Will be Carried on. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 703-713.
GIFFORD. 612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 686.
GILBERT, LEWIS H. Fundamental Principles of Orthodontia. Den. Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908, 97-102. 6 illus.
GILBERT, V. WALTER. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 649. 759-760. Portrait opp. 669.
Some Professional and Commercial Thoughts Relative to Artificial Teeth. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 212-218. Disc. Vol. V, 263-264.
GILBERT. W. H. D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 7, 7-11.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 483-484.
GILBERT. D44, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 334.
GILBERTSON, J. C. D222, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 172-173.
D222, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 153.
GILES, WM. J. D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 332-333.
GILES. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 258-259.
GILL, R. 615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 167.
GILL. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 207.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 83-84.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 168.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 446.
GILL-WILLIAMS, H. A Recent Severe Case of Haemorrhage. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 271-272.
GILLESPIE, D. S. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 14, 15.
GILLESPIE, W. C. Casting, With Special Reference to Casting on Porcelain. (re Crown and Bridge Work. Inlays.) Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 147-152. Cont. in Vol. XXX, 3-5. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 570-574. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 30-35. Selected.
GILLESPIE. D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 62-63, 65-66.
D242, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 73-74.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 121-122.
D07, D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 131.
GILLETT, H. W. Absorbent Paper Canal Points. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1121-1122.
D241, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 78-81.
D8, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 36-37.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 83, 84.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 682.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1135-1136.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1225-1226.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 80-81.
GILLETT, H. W.—Continued.
D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 302-303.
Dr. C. M. Carr's Pyorrhea Instruments. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 215-216.
615.7816, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 126-129.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 142.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 396-398.
An Advance in Pyorrhea Treatment. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 75-79. Disc. 115-118.
Impressions of Difficult Cavities. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 277.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 611.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 99.
Varnish on Steel Instruments to be used in Manipulating the Silicate Cements. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 461.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 74-76, 78.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1100-1101.
D891, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 86-87.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 125.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 917-918.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1288-1291.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 99-103.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 32-35.
GILLETT, HENRY W. Life and Work of the Late Dr. D. M. Clapp. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 40-42.
Remarks on Professionalism at the Union Meeting at Boston. (Dental Trade Journals.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 68-75.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 147-148.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 180-183, 184.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1115.
Professional Opportunities. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 1-5.
The Present Status of the Gold Inlay. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 109-118. Disc. 179-188.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 585.
GILLETT, WILLIAM. D231, D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 730.
GILLETT. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1119.
D2, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 25.
D5, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 48.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 20.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 80-81.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 34.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 54-55.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 72.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 89.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 286-287.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 724-725.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 867.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 200-201, 202.
D891, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 630-632.
GILLETTE. D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 890-891.
D45, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
GILLIS, J. C. 615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 574.
GILLIS, R. R. D615, D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1501-1502.
Pulp Nodules. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 54-63. Disc. 63-65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 400-410. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 200-208. Disc. 208-211.
615.781, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 75.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 280-281.
615.7811, 615.7812, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 433.
GILLIS, ROBERT R. History and Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1481-1488. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 575-581. Selected.
GILLPATRICK, WALLACE. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 153-154.
GILMAN, C. D. Business Ability. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 299-303.
GILMOUR, D. Case of Fusion of Roots of Molars. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 89.
The Essential Oils, their Antiseptic and other Properties. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 261-265.
GILMER, THOMAS L. A Case of Haemophilia. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 373-374. Correction 450.
Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 701-703. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 459-461.
Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 15.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GILMER, THOMAS L.—Continued.
615.781, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 41-43.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 405-406.
Diseases of the Mouth; Oral Surgery. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 364-374. Selected.
Some of the Diseases of the Mouth, Other than Those Ordinarily Dependent upon or Connected with the Teeth. (Necrosis; Tumors.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 408-417. Selected. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 113-123. Portrait opp. 113. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 248-258. Selected.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 50-53.
D785, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 194-195, 203.
D601, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 439-441.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 774-776.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 94-97. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 298-302. Selected. Bur, XIII, 1908, 11-16. Selected.
Ranula and Other Diseases of the Salivary Glandular System. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 993-996. Disc. 996-997.
Advertising. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 710.
Diagnosing the Causes of Malformation of the Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 998.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 9.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 565.
D661, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 194-195.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 99-103.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 149-151.
D64, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 342-343.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 597-598, 609.
D661, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 855-857.
Conservative Surgery for the Treatment of Diseases of the Mandible. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 444-445. Disc. 445.
Some of the Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 443-451. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 494-502. Disc. 543-558.
Dental Economics and Ethics; Commissions in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 741-742. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 441-446.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 39.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 109-110.
D77, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 15-19.
D073, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 678-679.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 852-853.
D77, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 102-105.
Little Instruction is Given in Economics to the Student in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 672.
A Few Personal Reminiscences of Dr. G. V. Black's Life. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 157-167. Selected.
Some of the Serious Phases of Alveolar Abscess. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 475-477. Disc. 477-482.
D89, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 640-643.
D77, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 32-36.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 676-679.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 404-405.
GILMORE, S. F. D662, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 70-71.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 210-211.
GILMOUR, W. 613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 95-96.
GILMOUR, W. H. Youngers' Scalers. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 325. Disc. 325-326.
D243, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 81.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 82-84.
612.8, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 323.
D43, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 421.
D65, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 580.
The Recent Changes in the Curriculum made by the Royal College of Surgeons, England—Some Criticisms. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 124. Disc. 124-130. Abstract.
Expansion Plate. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 77.
A Case of Replantation. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 127. Disc. 127.
Translucent Cements. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 127-128. Disc. 128.
Tooth Facings for Bridges. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 400.
D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 78-79.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 304.
D331, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 461-462.
Primitive Tooth-Brushes. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 272.

GILMOUR, W. H.—Continued.
D661, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 346.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 730-731.
Dental Mechanics as a Problem in the Curriculum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1057-1062. Disc. 1062-1065. Ed. 1074. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 514-515. Abstract. Disc. 515-516.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 29-30.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 308-309.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 690.
GILMOUR. D84, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 300.
GILSON, RAY E. D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 14-16.
GIRDWOOD, JOHN. Odd Cases. (Crown and Bridgework.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 535-539. 7 illus.
GLAS. A Displaced Tooth in the Nasal Cavity Causing Foetid Vomiting. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 269.
GLASS, A. W. Requirements of an Anaesthetist. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 203-204.
GLASSINGTON, CHAS. W. Golden Rules of Dental Surgery. Second Edition. Bristol: John Wright & Sons, London: Simpkin Marshall. 1910.
GLAZIER, C. M. Heart Pathology. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 28-36. 1 chart.
GLEASON. (and Palmer.) A Mexican Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 102. 1 illus.
GLEGG, WILFRID. Recent Views on the Etiology of Contracted Palate and Its Associated Abnormalities. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 489-494. Disc. 494-495.
GLUCK, MAX. Some Facts Concerning Asbestos. (For Investments.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 85-87. Selected.
GOADBY, KENNETH W. The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 145-186. 10 plates. 5 charts. Disc. 187-195. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 481-496, 532-542. Disc. 520-527. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 520-523. 2 charts. Disc. 523. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 885-897, 2 tables. 1039-1048, 1 table. 1074-1079, 3 tables. 1326-1327. Corres.
The Spirilla of the Mouth. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 586-588. Selected.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 178-182.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 183.
The Erasmus Wilson Lecture on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 345-353, 389-402, 441-449. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 142-148, 4 tables. 155-159, 1 table. 167-171, 1 table. 195-196, Ed. Selected.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 566-569, 570.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 103.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 106-107.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 122-123.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 109-111.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 712-713.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 748-751.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 756-757.
General Results of the Special Rules in Force in Match Factories. (re Phosphorus Necrosis.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 53-67. 8 tables. Disc. 68-70.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1230.
The Vaccine Treatment of Early Cases of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 55-61. 3 tables. Disc. 61-70. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 191-199. 276-277. 3 tables. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 583. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 241-248. 3 illus. Disc. 248-262. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 497-499. Selected.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 619.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 407.
GOARD, T. ARTHUR. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 903-906. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 270-271. Disc. 271-272.
Retiring President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1148. Abstract.

GOARD. 612.3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1112-1113.
612.3, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 385.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 408-409.
GOBLE, L. S. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 765.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 493-494.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 347-348.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 476-477.
GODDEN, H. DANVERS. Cleft Palate. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 273-280.
A Symposium on the Question of Saliva In Its Relation to Immunity and Susceptibility. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 115-121. Disc. 124-131.
Dental Hygiene of Childhood. (Food; Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 51-52. 69-74. 1 table. 91-97. 1 table.
GODEJOHANN, A. The Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 301-303.
GODEYJOHN. Response to the President's Address. St. Louis Dental Society. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 340-343.
GODLEE, RICKMAN JOHN. The Torus Palatinus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 721-733. 3 tables. Disc. 733-739. Selected.
GODLEE. D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1110-1113.
GODON, CHARLES. Parallelogram and Polygon of Forces Showing the Factors Involved in the Maintenance and Overthrow of the Articular Equilibrium of the Teeth in the Dental Arches. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 748-750. 4 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 49-55. 4 illus. Disc. 55-56. Reply to Critics 67-71. Translated. Selected. Remarks 217, Corres.
GODON. D07, D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1906, 26-27, 28, 31.
A Well-Deserved Honour. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 236. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 777.
GODSOE, F. A. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 494.
GOEBEL, ROBERT. D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 99.
D231, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 848.
Filling of Ascher's Artificial Enamel in Upper Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1164. Clinic.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 207-208.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1147.
GOEPP, R. MAX. State Board Questions and Answers. Phil. and London: W. B. Saunders Co. 1908.
GOFF. D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 32-33.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 869, 873-874.
GOGARTY, O. Case of Suppuration of the Ethmoidal Cells, with Symptoms of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 75.
GOGGIN, J. W. A Vacation in Spanish Honduras. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-1909, 147-155.
GOLDEN, M. H. A Method of Obtaining Primary Adhesion for Plates. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 763.
GOLDIE, G. J. Some Ethical Considerations for the Dentist. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 684-686. Disc. 686-687.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 544-545, 552-553.
The X-Rays in Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 61-64. Disc. 89-91.
D65, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1235.
GOLDIE. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 641.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 593-594.
D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 960.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1088.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 302-307.
GOLDMAN, H. Three Years' Periodical Dental Treatment of Boarded-out Children and its Results, with Statistics. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 237-245. 1 illus. 3 tables.
GOLDSMITH, SAMUEL. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 92.
GOLDSMITH, SAMUEL L. D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 60.
Report of the Correspondent. (Sulfocyanate Tests and Clinical Examinations of the Saliva.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 154-158. Disc. 159-164.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 179-180.
D33, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 136-137.
Obituary. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 84. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 23.
D33, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 263.
GOLDSMITH. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 773.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1119-1120.
D2, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 25-26.
GOOD, ROBERT. Pyorrhea. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 355-357. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 128-129. Disc. 129-143. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 312-315. Disc. 315-317.
GOOD. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 91.
GOODBODY, F. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 187-188.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 520-521.
GOODE, GLADSTONE. D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 682.
GOODE, ROBERT. See Good, Robert.
GOODE, D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 53-54.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 723-724.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 343.
GOODHUGH, THOS. The Technique of Operative Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 380-396. 27 illus.
The Cons of Dental Advertising. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 219-222.
The Use of Ash's Dowel Crown in Vulcanite Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 1-12. Ed. 13.
Goodhugh Root Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 569-577. 10 illus.
A Plea for Consolidation. (Of the Dental Profession.) Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 51-54.
GOODMAN, JOHN. Report on Metallurgy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1191-1192. 2 illus. 1 table.
GOODMAN, W. H. D22, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 369.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 406, 407, 408.
GOODMAN. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 883.
GOODRICH, C. G. D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 491-492.
GOODWILLIE, JAMES. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 651.
GORDON, F. The Dental Condition of the Country. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 449. Selected.
GORDY, A. P. Mastication and Specialization. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 70-74. Disc. 74. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 76-80.
GORDY. D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 85.
GORE, J. Separation of Teeth. Penn. Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 73-76.
GORGAS, FERDINAND J. S. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 341. Corres.
Dental Medicine. (A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. Eighth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, 1909.
GORGAS, H. F. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 844.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1200-1201.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 39.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 568.
GORGAS, HERBERT F. A Demonstration of the Acme Forceps for Backing Plate Teeth and Facings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 590. Clinic.
GORHAM, L. R. Problems and Duties Concerning the Little Folk. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 105-110. Disc. 123-126.
GORMAN, J. A. D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 75-76.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 603.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 376-377.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1176-1177.
D4, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 58.
D42, D424, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 56-57.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 176.
D43, Den Cosmos, L, 1908, 259.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 989-990.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1113-1114.
D4, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 376.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 452-453.
GORMAN. D75, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 994.
D75, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 388-389.
GORMLY, T. A. Methods of Retention for Lower Dentures. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 212-213.
D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 110-111.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 283.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 365-366.
GORMLY. D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 52.
D61, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 355-356.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GORRILL, W. H. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 412.

GORST, JOHN. (Right Hon. Sir.) Fabian Society. (re Physical Examination of the Children.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 470-472. Disc. 472-473. Ed. 461-462.

GORTON, H. H. What an Operating Room Should Have. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 579-581. 1 illus.

GOSLEE, HART J. Porcelain Bridgework. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 183-189. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 254-259. 325-328. 7 illus. 411-420, 10 illus. 484-492. 4 illus.

Fixed Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 4-18, 15 illus. 85-102, 26 illus. 170-183. 3 illus.

Removable Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 564-589. 30 illus. 644-665, 22 illus.

The Present Status of Artificial Crown Work. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 33-41.

Partial Lower Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 826-827. 2 illus.

D64, Bur. XI, 1906, 150-153, 200-201.

D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 251-253.

D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 385.

D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1132-1135.

Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 825. Portrait opp. 825.

Principles and Practice of Crown and Bridge Work. New York: Consolidated Den. Mfg. Co. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Second edition. 1907.

The Advancement of Prosthetic Dentistry within the Past Quarter-Century. Bur, XII, 1907, 54-61. Disc. 102-118. Comment 166-167. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 531-539. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 324-331. Disc. 332-337.

Faculty Address. Bur, XII, 1907, 160-166.

Report of Dr. Taggart's New Process of Making Gold Inlays, Etc. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 321-323. Selected. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 99-102. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 279-282. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 295-297. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 146-149. Selected.

Partial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 341-346. 8 illus. 1 portrait.

The Causes of Failures and Successes in Crown and Bridgework. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 922-928. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1050-1058. Selected. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 591-599. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 619-629. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 545-554. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 20-28. Selected.

A Prospective View of Crown and Bridge Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 401-407. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 933-939. Bur, XIII, 1908, 1-7. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 18-24. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 33-36. Selected.

Failures in Bridge Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 741-743. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 26-28. Selected.

D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1168-1169.

D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 96-97.

D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 655-658.

D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 843-844.

D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1156-1157.

D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1251-1253.

D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 14-15.

The Teaching of Crown and Bridgework. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 118-126. Disc. 126-143. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 491-499. Disc. 499-518.

D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 37.

D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 163-166.

D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 86-87.

D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 291-293.

D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 58-59.

D3a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 223-225.

D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 614.

D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 684-687.

D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 777-779.

Unsolved Problems in Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 322-325. Selected.

Gold Inlays, Porcelain Inlays, Crown Work, Removable Bridges, Partial Dentures, General Prosthetic Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 491-498, 541-549. Vol. XXII, 1910, 22-26. Disc. 26-35. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 16-24. Selected.

GOSLEE, HART J.—Continued.

Application of the Casting Process to Crown and Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 566-582, 10 illus. 650-656, 6 illus. 721-731, 18 illus. 809-814, 10 illus. 895-902, 10 illus. Vol. XXXII, 3-8, 3 illus. 81-89, 14 illus. 247-251. 6 illus. 421-438. 24 illus.

D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 429-430.

D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 437-439.

Faculty Address at Opening Exercises of the Faculty of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery and the Dental Department of Valparaiso University. Bur, XV, 1910, Nov. 171-173.

D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 807-809.

D231, Westeren Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 91.

GOSLEE. D232, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 52-55.

GOSSARD, A. E. The Care of Children's Teeth. Articulator, VI, 1908-09, Jan. 13.

GOTTLIEB, DAVID H. Popular Dental Fallacies. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 37-40.

GOUGH, F. A. D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 189-190.

Complications Arising from Abnormalities of Dentition. Amer. Orothodontist, II, 1910-11, 99-101. 6 illus.

GOUGH, FRANK A. Making Models. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 218-219. Clinic.

GOUGH. D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 71. D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 576-579. D423, D76, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 300-301, 303, 304.

GOULD, HORACE. D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 568-569.

GOULD, H. P. D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 116-118.

GOULD. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 200.

GOULSTONE, W. F. Cocaine—Some Further Considerations. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 15-19.

The Work of Dental Societies. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, 119-124.

GOW, GEORGE. Sensitive Dentine. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 50-53. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 672-674. Selected.

GOW. Gold Inlay. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 126. Clinic.

GOWAN, W. C. Tooth-Brushes, Their Proper Forms and Use, Instruction of Patients, Abuses of Mouth and Teeth, Etc. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 41-49. 6 illus. Disc. 86-92.

Use of Ligature in Separation and in Support of Matrix or Wedges. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 260-262. 5 illus.

Oral Hygiene. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 406-411.

Teach the Public Only What is Known. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 538-540. Corres.

Trade Methods in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 127-128.

Cavity Forms for Gold Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 411-417. 20 illus.

GOWAN. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 340.

GOWER, F. L. The Importance of Recognizing Causes in the Treatment of Malocclusion. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 650-655.

GRABER, R. L. Retiring President's Address. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 220-223.

GRADWOHL, MAURICE. Some Legal Phases. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 793-797.

GRADY, R. D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 565-566.

GRADY, RICHARD. The Dentist in the United States Navy. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1515-1518. Disc. 1518-1520. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1245-1257. Disc. 1257-1263. Selected. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 45-59. Disc. 60-66. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 600-613. Disc. 613-618.

Oral Hygiene in Public Schools and Institutions; What are we going to do about it? Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 559-565. Disc. 609-613. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 549-559. Selected.

Army and Navy Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1266-1269. Ed. 1301-1304.

Opening the Doors of Dental Knowledge to the People. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1270-1280. Disc. 1280-1285. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 60-72. Disc. 72-79.

Inaugurating Dental Inspection in Schools. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1196-1199. Disc. 1199-1206. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 31-36. Disc. 36-48. Selected.

An American Attempt at Compulsory Municipal School Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 188-189.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GRADY, RICHARD.—Continued.
Response to Address of Welcome. National Campaign on Oral Hygiene. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 391-392. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 548-552.
GRAHAM, B. L. Rigg's Disease. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 150-153. Disc. 184-186. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 50-52. Disc. 52-54.
GRAHAM, DON. D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 132-134.
GRAHAM, D. M. D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 354-355.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 188-189.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 347-349.
D07, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 566-571.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 588-589.
GRAHAM, DON M. Brief Statement of Facts. (Closing of the Dental Department of the Detroit College of Medicine.) Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 151-153. Corres.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 469-470.
GRAHAM, D. N. D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 583-584.
GRAHAM, GILBERT F. Insertion of Ascher's Enamel in Small Interproximal Cavities, and Exhibit of Special Instrument for Same. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 99-100. Clinic. Disc. 100.
GRAHAM, H. J. Science As Applied to the Business End of the Practice of Dentistry . Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, 9-14. March.
GRAHAM, JAMES. (Sir.) D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 143-148, 155-156.
GRAHAM, MILTON. Dental Fees. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 109-115.
GRAHAM, W. A. D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 289.
GRAHAM, W. C. D601, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 338-339.
GRAHAM, W. F. Are the Digestive Disturbances of Teething Infants Reflexes or not? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 188-190.
GRAHAM, W. H. D25, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 606-609.
D25, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 66-68.
GRAHAM. D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 420.
615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 136.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 343-344, 345.
D22c, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 291-292.
GRAMM, CARL THEODORE. Scavenger Service. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 479-480. Corres.
GRANDALL, W. G. Amalgam—Mesio-occlusal Surface, Upper Right First Molar. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 607-608. Clinic.
GRANT, DUNDAS. D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 564-565.
GRANT, G. WALLACE. Use of Steele Facings in Plate Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 316. 1 illus. Clinic.
GRANT, J. H. Shall Dentistry be Known and Recognised as a Specialty of Medicine as Taught in our Colleges under the Present Mode of Teaching, or Shall we adopt a System of Grade Work, Recognizing Different Departments, so Arranged in our Colleges as to Teach Them Separately, and Issue Diplomas Accordingly? Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 3-10.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 14-16.
D222, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 11-12, 13, 14.
GRANT, J. T. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 37.
GRANT, JOHN T. Human Character and Anaesthetics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 46-52. 53-54. Disc. 54-63. Pacific Den. Gaz., 1906, 505-512.
GRANT, R. S. Inaugural Address. (A Plea for a Local Association.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 628-633. Disc. 646-647.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 660.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 234.
D072, Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 135.
D713, D65, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 237-238.
GRANT, W. ARTHUR G. Cause, Results and Treatment of Caries. Penn. Den. Jnl., XI, 1907-08, 67-69.
GRANT, W. E. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 220-221. Corres.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 128-129.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 196.
GRANT. D72, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91.
D101, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 113.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 18.
D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 23.
GRAY, B. FRANK. A Consideration of Some Causes of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 726-730. 8 illus.
Nasal Obstruction and Malocclusion of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 119-129. 13 illus. Disc. 130-137.
Malocclusion of the Teeth. (Etiology and Classification of Cases.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 579-589. Correction 716.
Status of the Dental Profession with Reference to Orthodontia. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 30-33. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 134-138. Selected.
D43, D64, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 149.
Malocclusion of the Teeth: Diagnosis. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 64-70. Disc. 70-71.
D43, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 866-867.
Prevention in Dental and Facial Deformities. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 497-501. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 207-211.
President's Address. (Practical Orthodontia.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 5-11. Disc. 11-19. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 756-762. Disc. 762-770. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 835-840. Selected.
D42, D422, D423, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 88-90.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1363-1365.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 145-147.
D002, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 759-760.
GRAY, C. J. D06, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 14.
GRAY, F. The Care of Children's Teeth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 139-142. Disc. 142-145.
GRAY, F. B. D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 72.
GRAY, J. P. D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76-77.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 497-498.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 622-624.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 85-86.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 88.
D661, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 126-127.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 495-497.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 243.
D661, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 370-371.
D102, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1093-1094.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1227-1228.
D2, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1413-1414.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 70-71.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 200.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 204-205.
D102, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 279-280.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 292-293, 295-296.
D2, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 359-360.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 375-376.
D41, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 386.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 96-97.
D64, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 97.
D76, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 98-99.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 116-117.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 121.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 858-859.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 972.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 179-181, 183.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 15-17, 19.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 54-55.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 87-88.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 145.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 185-186.
D713, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 992-993.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1106-1107.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1115.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1252, 1253.
D713, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 384-385.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 437, 437-438.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 454-455.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 467.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 359-361.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 821-822.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GRAY, JAMES P. A Method of Repairing Rubber Plates. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 129. Clinic.

GRAY, JOSEPH P. Arrest of Development of the Bones of the Face. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 36-41. Disc. 41-46. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 46-50. Disc. 145-149. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 239-244. Selected.
Arrest of Development of the Sinuses of the Face and Head. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 118-123. Disc. 123-137. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1098-1102. Disc. 1102-1113.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 966-968. Portrait 967. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1313-1314. Portrait opp. 1185. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 198-199. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1172. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Dec. 30-31. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 850.

GRAY, J. W. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 453.

GRAY, J. WALTER. D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 80.

GRAY, W. ORR. Somnoform: Its Efficacy and Safety. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 38-42.
616.8, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 54.

GRAY. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 181-182.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 47.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 69-70.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 127-128.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 36-37.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 17.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 681-682.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 188-189.
D61, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 24.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 31-32.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 63.
615.88, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 80.

GRAYSON, C. P. The Teeth in Relation to Ear and Throat Diseases. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 553-555.

GRAYSON, Wm. C. D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 202.

GRAYSTON, W. CASS. D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 682.
Attention to the Teeth of Children in Attendance at Public Elementary Schools in England and Wales. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 762-771. Disc. 771-775.
The Problem of Aseptic Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 56-66. Disc. 66-67. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 407-408. Abstract. Disc. 408-410.
D32, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 420-421.
D32a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 422.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 490.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1162-1163.
The Professional Man and the Advertiser. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 48-50.
A Word for the Gold Filling. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 241-246.
Inaugural Address. (Dentists' Act.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 821-826, 897-898. Disc. 898-899.
D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 10.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 107.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 419-420.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 744.
Amended Dental Legislation. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 36-42. Disc. 42-44. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 513-519. Disc. 519-525. Correction 581. Corres. 652-654.
Some Points connected with Proposed Dental Legislation. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 427-434.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 297-298.
Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. London: Dental Mfg. Co. Third edition. Revised and Enlarged. 1909.
Presidential Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1043-1045.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 423-425.
D72, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 441-442.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 484-485.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 613.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1313-1314.
The Intention of Legislation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 116. Corres.
D243, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 98.

GRAYSTON. D242, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 347.
D21a, D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 398.
D223, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 743.

GREEFF, J. G. D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 63-65.

GREEN, A. STANLEY. Calcium Chlorid as a Hemostatic in Hemorrhage. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1009.

GREEN, J. J. President's Address. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 446-450.

GREEN, J. W. see Greene, J. W.

GREEN, LEO. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 103-104.
D243, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 349.

GREEN, L. O. D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 9.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 649.

GREEN, MAURICE. Necrosis — Conservative and Radical Methods of Treatment. Odontologist, I, 1905-06, June, 36-38.
Ethyl Chlorid vs. Nitrous Oxid. In Minor Surgery, and as a Preliminary Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 701-705. 2 illus.
Syphilitic Reinfection in Secondary Stage. (?) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 58. Corres.
Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 409-412. 2 illus.

GREEN, THEODORE. Amalgam, the King. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 74-75.
Lower Dentures. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 634-635. 1 illus.

GREEN, W. H. The Gold Filling vs. the Porcelain Inlay. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 21-26. Disc. 26-38. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 281-286. Disc. 286-298.
A Few Practical Experiences to Make the Work of a Gold Filling Quicker and Easier to Patient and Operator. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 81. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 121-122. Clinic.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 19-20.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 46-47.

GREEN, W. R. See also Greene, W. R.
Gold Inlays. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 61-63.

GREEN. D43, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 184.
D6a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 815.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 189.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 216.

GREENBAUM, L. D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 89-90.

GREENE, A. A. 615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 148-149.

GREENE, F. A. Starting Gold Fillings in Approximal Cavities. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 965. Clinic.

GREENE, J. W. Test Impressions. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 523-525.
Some Pointers. (Vulcanite Plates.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 769-770.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 430.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 651-652.

GREENE, R. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 268.

GREENE, W. R. See also, Green, W. R.
What Use we are Making of the Casting Process. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 379-384. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 1-7.

GREENE. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 258-259.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 160, 161-162.

GREENFIELD, EDWARD J. An Artificial Root. (Implantation.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 837-839. 3 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 297. Clinic.

GREENHALGH, C. A. The Commission of the Peace conferred upon him. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 812.

GREENLEE, A. C. A Method of Making Inlay to Restore Corner of Central or Lateral. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 92. Clinic.

GREENWELL, H. D223, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 186.

GREENWELL, HOWARD. Laboratory Appliances. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 320. Clinic.

GREENWELL, H. E. Hollow Gold Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 277. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 211-212. Clinic.

GREENWELL. Instrument for Indicating or Keying Gold Cast Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 321. Clinic.

GREENWOOD, E. F. D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 420-421.

GREENWOOD, E. FREEMAN. Treatment of Sensitive Dentine by the Use of the Wilcox-Jewett Obtunder. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 126-130. Disc. 130-131.
Causes of Devitalisation of Pulps under Cement Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 285-287. Disc. 287-290.
Gold Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 247-249. Clinic.
Case of an Artificial Nose. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 133. Disc. 133-134.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 134.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 347.
GREENWOOD, J. A. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 869-870.
GREENWOOD. D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 167.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 76-77.
GREER, J. C. D81, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 54.
GREER, J. R. D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 39.
GREER, JNO. R. The Importance of Anatomy to the Dentist. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 34-36.
GREER, JOSEPH. Orthodontia. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 3-5. Disc. 5-13.
GREER. D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 11-12.
D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 11-12.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 86.
GREETHAM, P. W. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 58-60.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 27-28.
GREEVERS. D07, D072, Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1906, 30.
GREGG, GEORGE T. Painless Preparation of Cavities by the Van Wyck-Kerr Method. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 65. Clinic.
The Relief of Pain During Dental Operations. (re N_2O). N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 1-7. 1 illus. Disc. 7-21. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 293-297. Disc. 327-339. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 92-99.
GREGORY, FRANK G. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 836-838. Disc. 847-852. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, Not paged. Disc.
GREGORY, W. K. (Editor.) **Evolution of Mammalian Teeth, To and From The Triangular Type.** Osborn, Henry Fairfield. New York: and London: The Macmillan Co. 1908.
GREGORY. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 202.
GREIG. D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 133.
D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 174.
GRESHAM, F. W. Porcelain Inlays and Gold Fillings. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 6. Clinic.
GRESHAM, HERBERT. Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 24-25. 1 illus.
GREVERS, A. E. D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 342-343.
GREVERS, J. E. D64, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1063-1064.
GRIEVE, GEORGE W. Care of the Teeth. Importance of Keeping the Mouth in a Cleanly Condition. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 499-510.
GRIEVE. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 64-65.
D423, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 51-53.
D22, D33, D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 281.
GRIEVES, CLARENCE J. The Much-Abused All-Metal Shell. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 85-91.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 63.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 308-310.
D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 339-340.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 490-491.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 848.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 84-85.
Guarding the Cavo-incisal Edges of Porcelain Inlays with Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 843. Disc. 843-844. Clinic.
Cemented Inlays or Contact Fillings—Which? Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 224-229. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 301-309. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 86-94. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 178-185. Selected.
The Soldered Porcelain Facing "Checked"—Causes and Remedies. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 118-134. 21 illus. Disc. 134-137. Brit. Den. Jnl.,
GRIEVES, CLARENCE J.—Continued.
XXIX, 1908, 438-445. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 197-212. 21 illus. Disc. 261-263.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 383-385.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 589.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 609.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 740-741.
Base Metal Versus Noble Metal Appliances in Orthodontia. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 45-77. 24 illus. 1 table. Disc. 78-87. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 795-806. 18 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 326-358. 24 illus. 359-361, Ed. Disc. 440-449.
D39, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 128-129.
Report of Work on "Base Versus Noble Metals in the Mouth." Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 15-29. 7 illus. Disc. 29-39. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 90-104. 7 illus. Disc. 104-114.
The Behaviour of Certain Metals in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1020-1030. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1041-1052. 24 illus. Disc. 1085-1090. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 98-110, 24 illus. Disc. 110-115.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 249-250.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 365-366.
A Review of Bridgework. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 703-716. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 777-789. Disc. 897-902. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 910-920. Selected.
GRIFFIN, O. E. President's Address. Western. Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 630.
GRIFFIN, OMAR E. Every Dentists' Meeting. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 173-174.
GRIFFIN, R. W. D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 66.
GRIFFIN, ROBERT W. Some Difficulties in Relieving Pain. (Dental Diseases.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 97-103. Disc. 103-104.
GRIFFIN, T. A. Vulcanite Teeth in Bridge Work. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 953. Clinic.
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L. J. Mendel's Law of Heredity. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 424-428.
Some Old Dental Bills. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 930-935. 2 Diagrams.
GRIFFIS, R. D. The Inlay for the Restoration of Bicuspids and Molars. (Gold.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 5-8.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 6-7.
President's Address. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 834-835. Abstract. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 3-6. Disc. 6-7.
Construction of the V. H. Jackson Regulating Appliance. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 26-27. Clinic.
Oral Hygiene as it Should be Taught in our Public Schools. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 3-9. Disc. 9-11.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 5-6.
GRIFFIS, W. M. The State Association's Part in the Oral Hygiene Propaganda. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1105. Disc. 1105-1113. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 435-436. Disc. 436-445.
GRIFFITH, E. B. President's Address. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 3-6.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 6-8.
GRIFFITH, F. L. The Effect of Amalgam Filling upon the Human System. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 632-634.
GRIFFITH, J. A. A Few Suggestions or Pointers on the Use of Points. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 622.
GRIFFITH, JAMES FRANCIS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1038-1039. Portrait. Opp. 909.
GRISAMORE, T. L. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 155-157.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1129-1130.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 226-228.
D61, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 859-860.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 271-272.
A Consideration of the Advisability for Extracting Teeth in Orthopedic Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 331-339. 6 plates. Disc. 365-385.
GRISAMORE, THOMAS L. D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 74-76.
GRISWOLD, E. R. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 761-762, 766.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 944.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 489, 494-495.

GRISWOLD, G. M. A Better Way. (Gold Filling.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 359-362.
Burnished Gold Fillings. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 21-24. Disc. 24-28. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 938-940. Disc. 958-961. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 516-518. Selected.
Method of Inserting an Adhesive Gold Filling. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 154-156. Selected.
The Burnished Co-Ad Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 210-212. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 102-104. Clinic.
D22a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32-33.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 994.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 10-11, 13, 14.
GRISWOLD, HECTOR. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 131-138.
D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 866-867.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 6-7, 8.
GRISWOLD, W. E. D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 270-271.
"Mechanical Vibration" Has it any Value as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry? (re Pyorrhea Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 716-720. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 626-633. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 523-526. Selected.
GRISWOLD, W. M. D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 134-135.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1101-1102.
GRISWOLD. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 28-29.
GRITMAN, A. DEWITT. The Regeneration of Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 862-866. 8 illus. Disc. 866-871. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 1-6. 8 illus. Disc. 6-21.
Why an Anatomical Articulator Should be Used. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 200-201. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 475-476. Clinic.
D32, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 852-853.
GRITMAN, T. DEWITT. See Gritman, A. DeWitt.
GROPPER, ADOLPH. Are we Retrograding in Crown and Bridge Attachments? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1042-1045.
GROSE. D22c. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 466.
GROSHANS, F. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 340.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 492-493.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 602.
GROSHEINTZ, E. Porcelain Crowns Versus Gold Crowns. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 713-717. 7 illus.
GROSSE, E. H. Suggestions to Elevate the Present Educational Standard of the Dental Profession of New South Wales. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 39-41.
GROSSE. D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 49.
D61a, D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 81.
GROSSMAN, M. E. The History of a Case. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 738-741.
GROSVENOR, W. E. Analogous Tendencies in General Practice. (Operative Dentistry.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 219-227.
GROSVENOR. D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 144.
D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 179.
GROVE, N. H. Attachment for Nerve Broach to be Used in Molars and Bicuspids. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 457. 1 illus. Clinic.
GROVE, NEWELL H. Neuralgia as Especially Relating to the Fifth Nerve. Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 155-159. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 63-67. Portrait.
The Use of Flexible Rubber in the Retention of Artificial Dentures after Other Means have Failed. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 245-246. 7 illus. Clinic.
GROVE, W. A. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 430.
GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY. The Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Mandible. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 695.
GRUENBERG, JOSEPH. The Horizontal Curve of the Dental Arch. (Treating Cases.) Amer. Orthodontists, I, 1907-08, 132-139. 14 illus.
GRUNBERG, JOSEF. D423, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 115.
D423, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 973.
GUDGEON, H. H. Hinged Bands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1-2. 2 illus.
GUERINI, VINCENZO. Ludwig's Angina. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 28-36.
Surgeon Dentist of Naples; Author of Guerini's "History of Dentistry from the Most Ancient Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century." Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burtin Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 507-514. 1 portrait.
Dental Instruction in Italy and the Medical Degree. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 885-890. Selected.
History of Dentistry from the Most Ancient Times Until the End of the Eighteenth Century. Phila. and New York: Lea & Febiger. 1909.
Response to Address of Welcome. International Den. Congress. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1074.
Honorary Degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery Conferred upon him. Bur, XIV, 1909, 129-130.
Address. International Den. Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 779.
GUESS, W. H. Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 397. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 26-28, 32.
GUESS. D21a, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 80.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 83.
GUEST, L. HADEN. Our Children's Teeth. (Dental Clinics.) Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 694-695.
GUIRAUD, M. Treatment of Dental Hemorrhage. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1202-1203. Selected. Translated. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 108-109.
GUILD, CURTIS G. (Jr.) Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1354-1355. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 2-3.
GUILFORD, DUDLEY. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 178-180.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 348.
GUILFORD, S. H. Orthodontia; or Malposition of the Human Teeth: Its Prevention and Remedy. Philadelphia: Press of T. C. Davis & Sons. Fourth edition. 1905.
Professional Ethics. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 138-144. 1 Portrait. Disc. 145-147. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 73-77. Selected.
The Nomenclature of Orthodontia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 485-488. Selected. Ed. 495. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 135-138. Disc. 239-241.
Will the Advent of the Gold and Porcelain Inlay Tend to Lessen the Skill Required for the Gold Filling? Dentist's Magazine, 1905-06, 797-801. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 552-555. Selected.
The Fineness of Gold Solders. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 939-942. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 458-463. 1 table. Selected. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 95-99. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 336, 338. Selected.
Conductivity of an Amalgam Filling. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 710. Disc. 774-776.
An Appeal to the Younger Men of the Profession. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 41-43. Disc. 43-51. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 859-860. Disc. 860-867. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1058-1061. Disc. 1061-1066. Selected.
Dentistry a Worthy Profession. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 399-403.
The Banded vs. the Unbanded Root. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 27-29.
Address to Graduates. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 117-121.
A New Cap and Post for Crown Work. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 145-148. 1 illus.
Some of the More Notable Advances in Dental Prosthesis of Recent Times. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 169-172.
D21, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 80-81.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 317-319.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 102, 106-107.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 134-135.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 58-60.
D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 74-75.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 136-137.
D031, D3, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 175-177, 179.
Some Practical Suggestions in Regard to Regulating. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 418-425. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 47-52. Disc. 52-59. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 436-439. Selected.
Some Things Lacking in Dental Prosthesis. (Pressure Swaging: Plate Retention.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 497-500. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 76-79. Selected. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 1-4.
Cast Gold Inlays. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 21-24.
Porcelain Inlays Without a Furnace. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 37-40. 3 illus.
More About Cast Gold Inlays. Stomatologist, XI,

GUILFORD, S. H.—Continued.
1907, 137-139.
615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 293, 294.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 456-457.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 769.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 177-179.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 375-376.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 491-492.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 500-502, 503.
D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 86-88.
How can we Improve our Nomenclature, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1073-1075. Disc. 1095-1098. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 281-284. Disc. 284-287.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 338-339. Corres.
D76, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 475.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 722-724.
D42, D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1389-1390.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 131-132.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 170-171.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 86-87.
D42, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 116-118.
Unbanded vs. Banded Crowns. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Dec. 1-5. 2 illus. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 29-32. 2 illus. Selected.
The Divided Arch in Regulating. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Jan. 1-4. 5 illus.
Conductivity of Cast Inlays. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Feb. 1-3.
A Bridge Die-Plate. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, April 1-3. 1 illus.
The Cement Problem. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, May 1-3.
D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 14-17, 20-21.
(and Brophy, T. W. and Willmott, J. B.) **Glossary of Dental Terms.** 1909.
The Field of the Gold Inlay. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 94-96.
Some Thoughts Concerning Gold Inlays and the Casting Process. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 831-835. Disc. 887-891.
Preventive Dentistry, its Value and Requirements. Inter Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 129-131.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 170-171.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 279-280.
D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 624.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 489.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 505-506.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 80-81.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 176-177.
Some Notes on a Summer Abroad. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Jan. 1-4.
The Institute of Dental Pedagogics and the Importance of its Work. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, March 1-4.
D07, Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 18-20.
To What Extent Should the General Practitioner Deal with Cases of Dental Malposition? Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 208-214. Disc. 225-242.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 522-523.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1247-1249.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 27-30.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 184.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 98-100.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 86-87.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 64.
The Cast Aluminum Plate. Garretsonian, III, 1910-11, Nov. 1-3.
GUILFORD. D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 415-417.
D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 216.
D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 72.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 108-110.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 390.
GULICK, LUTHER H. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 151-153.
GULLAN, A. GORDON. Dental Conditions in Relation to the Causation of Disease. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 461-466. Disc. 470-472.
GULLAND, G. LOVELL. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 673-674.
GUMPERT, E. E. Stovaine—as a Local Anaesthetic in Tooth Extraction. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 103-105.
GUNN, C. L. The Treatment of Pulp Canals. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 44-46. Disc. 49-51.
President's Annual Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 10-13.
GUTHRIE, LEONARD. Discussion on Teething and its Alleged Troubles. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 493-498. Selected.
GUTMANN, ADOLF. Dental Diseases in their Relationship to Ocular Diseases. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1345-1346. Selected. Translated.
GUTTMANN. Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1058-1069.
An Auxiliary Apparatus for Keeping the Mandible Dry During Dental Treatment. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 32-41. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.
GUY, W. The Dental Curriculum and Examinations as Prescribed and Administered. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 577-584. Disc. 584-587. Ed. 599-602. Corres. 651-652.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 547-548.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 625.
D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 960-961.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 611-613.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 427.
GUY, WILLIAM. The Teeth of School Children—A Plea for Scientific Method. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 292-294. Corres. 364-365, 408-410.
Anaesthesia by Gas and Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 815-820. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 367. Abstract.
Proposed Amendments of the Dentists Act. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 536-543. Ed. 547, 577-578. Disc. 578-599. Ed. 600-601. Comment, 706. Selected.
D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 673.
Oral Sepsis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 10-15. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 257-260.
Prohibition of Unregistered Practice. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 435.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 201-202.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 518.
GUY. D711, D78, 616.31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1173-1174.
GUYE, PAUL. (Translator.) The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Schaeffer-Stuckert, F. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 690-700. Selected.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 26-27.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 674-676.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 110-111.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1046-1047.
GUYSER. Electric Furnace. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 97-98. Disc. 98-99.
GWATHMEY, JAMES T. Mixed Narcosis. (Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1088-1096.
GYSI, ALFRED. The Problem of Articulation. Wayne, Oscar T. (Translator.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1-19, 23 illus. 148-169, 35 illus. 268-283. 20 illus. 403-418, 17 illus.

HAAS, A. L. An Original Method of Obtaining Perfect Adaptation to the Root in Crown Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 562. Clinic.
HAAS, A. M. The Danger in Large Metal Inlays. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Feb. 13-14.
HABBEGER, L. E. Replantation. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 59. Clinic.
HABEC. The Practical Side of Ethics. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 234-236.
HADEN. D73, D74, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 147.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 731.
HADLEY, C. J. Sensitive Cavities. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908, No. 4. Apr. 16.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 510.
HADLEY. D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 488.
D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 397.
HAFFORD, GEO. C. Anesthetics, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 15-20.
HAGEMAN, H. F. D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 794-795.
HAHNE. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 201-202.
HAINES, W. H. 615.85, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 709.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 715.
HAINES, WILLIAM H. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 570-572.
HALBERT, A. L. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 875-877.
HALE, C. WESLEY. Adapter for Abscess Syringe. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 159. Clinic.

HALE-JESSOP, E. C. Presidential Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 10-13.
HALL, ALEXANDER. Non-Union of Double Fracture of the Mandible Successfully Treated After a Lapse of Two Months. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 728-729. Disc. 735.
HALL, ALFRED W. The Extraction of Teeth under Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia. Bur, XIII, 1908, 187-191. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 534-539. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Bur, XIV, 1909, 73-78.
Difficult Extractions and Their Management. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 957-960. 2 illus. Vol. XXX, 1910, 15-18. 4 illus.
HALL, B. F. An Ideal Porcelain Crown. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 35-37.
HALL, C. D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 249.
D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 252.
615.7815, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 365-366.
HALL, C. B. A Few Thoughts for Your Consideration on Rubber Plates. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 128-129. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 631-632. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 347-348. Selected.
My Way. (Reproduction of the Rugae on Rubber Plates; Placing of Porcelain Crown.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 101-102.
HALL, CHAS. Presidential Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 97-101.
D784, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 176-177.
Australian Dental Reciprocity and Education. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 181-186. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 30-33.
Control of Dentistry. Qualifications and Apprentices. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 60-62. Selected.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 9-10, 20.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 123-126.
D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 216-217.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 129-130.
The Technique of an Efficient Root Treatment. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 148-151. Disc. Vol. IV, 1907-08, 148-151. Disc. Vol. IV, 267.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 132-134, 137.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 184.
D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 206.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 227-228.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 231.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D32, D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 263.
D332, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 279.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 280.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 282.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 293, 295.
D101, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 354.
D221, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 264.
The Significance of Society Formation. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 31-32. Disc. 32.
Modern Views in the Treatment of Children's Teeth. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 167-171. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 380-383. Selected.
Idealism in Dental Practice. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 194-197.
The Danger in our Midst—the Unregistered. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 283-286. Disc. 274-276.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 18.
D76, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 38.
D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 73-74.
615.7812, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 152.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 154.
D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 173.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 200-201.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 221, 223-224.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 55.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 56-57, 61.
D04, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 81-82.
HALL, ERNEST L. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 125.
HALL, E. E. Malocclusion from the Dentist's Standpoint. (re Classification of Cases.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 72-77. 10 illus. Disc. 77-80. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 337-342. 10 illus. Disc. 342-345.
HALL, FRANK. Bacterial Vaccines with Special Reference to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 323-328. Disc. 328-350.
On the Hygiene of the Mouth in Relation Particularly to Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 132-135. Abstract.
HALL, FRANK J. Pathology of Oral Diseases. (Cancerous; Diseases of Soft Tissues; Tuberculosis Manifested in Mouth.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 876-888. Disc. 888-906.
HALL, FRANK JOHNSON. Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 875. Portrait opp. 875.
HALL, J. A. Is Mechanical Dentistry Degenerating. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 53-56. Disc. 62-67.
A Temporary Lower Denture. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 513. Clinic.
HALL, J. O. Amalgam. (The Matrix.) Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 556-558.
The Open Face Crown. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1120-1123. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 25-27. Disc. 27-28.
Hot Water in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1082-1087. Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910, 511-517. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 21-29. Selected.
D64, D65, Den. Era, IX, 1910, 114-115.
D65, D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 12-13.
D04, Texas. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, July 10.
HALL, J. S. D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 352-353.
Personal Sketch. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 160-161. Ed. Frontispiece.
Some Hints to Dental Students. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 165-166.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 67-68, 73.
HALL, JOHN S. D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 405-406.
HALL, L. P. The Treatment of Putrescent Teeth. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 329-336. Disc. 336-350.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 94-99.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 450-455.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 192-193.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 593-594.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 88-89.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 165-168.
D223, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 295-301.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 471-472.
HALL, T. W. F. D781, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 202.
D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 419.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 37-40. Disc. 40-44.
HALL, WILLARD. On the "New Method of Removable Bridge Work." Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 306. Corres.
HALL, WILLIAM. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 535-536.
HALL. D64, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 21.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 33-34.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 48-49, 52.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 67, 68, 73.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 256.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 261-262.
D24, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 263.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 264.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D331, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 266.
D8, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 268.
615.84, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 259.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 21-22.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 214-215, 217-218.
HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN. The Value of Radiography in Dental Diagnosis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 615-618.
HALLIBURTON, W. D. Ideal Examinations. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 893-895. Selected. Ed. 898-899.

HALSELL, J. W. Syphilitic Affections of the Mouth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Jan. 29-31.
The Concealment of Gold in Crown and Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Jan. 3-4.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Jan. 3-4.
The Backing and Soldering of Teeth in Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 13-14.
A Few Reasons for the Failure of Bridge-Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 3-5.
The Use of Trichloracetic Acid. (Pyorrhea.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Oct. 5-6.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Feb., 3-4.
HALSELL. Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 36-37.
HALSEY, J. G. Report of Clinical Conference Committee. (New Jersey State Dental Society.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 495-498.
HALSEY, JOSEPH G. Review of Dental Literature for the Year Ending July 1st, 1908. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, Not paged. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 35-41.
HALSEY, W. E. D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 336.
HALSEY. D33, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 90-91.
HAM, HEDLEY H. The Up-to-Date Filling. (re the Gold Inlay.) Australian Jnl. Den. XIII, 1909, 278-284. Disc. 284-287.
HAMBLY, C. R. Influence and how to get it. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1022-1024.
HAMBURGER, MAX. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 5-7.
HAMEL, EARL. License, Laws, Liability, Limitation and Location. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 199-202.
HAMILL, R. P. Case of Oral Surgery (Epithelioma Resulting from Long Continued Irritation.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 5-6.
HAMILTON, FRANK P. School Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 245-255.
HAMILTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1356-1357. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 4-5.
HAMILTON, GEORGE. 615.7815, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 367.
HAMILTON, THOMAS. (Rev.). Address of Welcome to Queen's College. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 631-632.
HAMLET. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 386-387.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 634-635.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 374-375, 377-378.
HAMM, A. C. Some Phases of Pyorrhea and its Treatment. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 259-266. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 932-938.
HAMM, W. G. What Shall We Do with our Cases of Erosion? Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 491-498. Disc. 498-501.
Protection of Pulps under Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 882-883. Corres.
Vaseline. (Use in Operative Dentistry.) Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 86-87. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 225.
Crown Helps. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 622.
D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 676-678.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 605-607.
Paraffin Root Canal Filling. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 460. Clinic.
HAMM. D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 500-501.
HAMMER, OSCAR. President's Address. Den. Era, V, 1906, 291-294. Disc. 357-358.
A Resume of the Restoring Materials. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 291-296. Criticism 366-368. Corres.
HAMMER. D61, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 383.
HAMMERSLEY. D041, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 334.
HAMMOND, J. F. Electric Furnaces. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 883-890. Disc. 938-948.
HAMMOND, R. B. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 774.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 733.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 574.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 439.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 325.
HAMMOND, R. E. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 489.
HAMPTON, CHARLES G. Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 568-578. Disc. 578-589.
HAMPTON, F. C. The Title of "Doctor." Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 727-728. Corres.
HAMPTON, T. M. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 384.
HAMPTON. D242, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 89-90.
D21, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 119-121.
HANAFORD, M. L. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 393-394.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 94-96.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 828-829.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 13-14.
D07, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 42-43.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 530-531.
Treatment of First Permanent Molar with Pulp Nearly Exposed. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 309-311. Disc. 337.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 19-20.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 251-252.
D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 574-575.
Judgment in Dental Operations. (Gold Fillings.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 10-12.
The Filling of Root Canals. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 109-116. Disc. 116-126. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 894-901. Disc. 947-958.
HANAFORD, MARVIN L. D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 846.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1018-1020.
Gold Filling in Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 956. Clinic.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 246.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1260-1261.
HANAUER, W. Dental Diseases in Various Occupations. (Stomatitis; Actinomycosis.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 935-937. Selected. Translated.
HANCOCK, F. W. The Possibilities of the Separable Pin Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 946-949.
HANCOCK, H. H. Cavity Preparation for an Illustrative Case in a Molar and Bicuspid that are to Serve as Abutment for Cast Gold Inlays. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 13-14.
HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON. On Lymphoid Degeneration of the Salivary Glands. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 189-191. Disc. 191-192.
HANDS, F. W. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1071-1073. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 378-379.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 935.
HANDY. D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 184-185.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 187.
D221, D231, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 13.
617.21, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 18.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 71.
HANE, A. C. F. 613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 881-882.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged.
HANN, REGINALD G. (and Lack, Lamaert.) Foreign Body in a Bronchus with Consolidation of Lung and Purulent Bronchitis. (Accident of Extraction.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1107-1110. Disc. 1110-1113.
HANNA, E. A. D4, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 100.
Gold Plating. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 326.
D43, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 39.
HANNA W. J. (Hon.) Strides Made in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 581-582.
HANNA. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 60-61.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 112.
HANNAH, F. B. (Jr.) Practical Points. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 24-25.
HANNING, J. H. D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 630.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 751.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 38-39.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 51.
HANSELL. D42, Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 5-6.
HANSEN, C. I. See Hansen, C. T.
HANSEN, C. T. Incidents of Office Practice. (re Syphilitic Patients.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 371-374.
The Eternal Question of Fees. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 211-214. Disc. 126-129.
HANSEN, H. J. Original Method of Adjusting Rubber Dam and Value of Hansen Clamp. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 578-579. Clinic.
HARBISON, H. R. 615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 314.
D82, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 512-513.
HARBOUR, GENETTE. Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 366-368.

HARCOURT, EDWIN E. Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 82-86. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 9-12. Selected.
HARDGROVE, T. A. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 129-131. Disc. 166-176. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1100-1103. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 163-167. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 62-66. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 666-668.
D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 67.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 90-91.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 684.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 845.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 857.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 933-934, 935.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Tooth-Replantation. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 418. Clinic.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 244-245.
615.84, Wisconsin State Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 82-83.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 83-84.
HARDIE, H. G. The Ideal Root Filling. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 402-407. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 813-815. Selected.
HARDIE. D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 126.
HARDIN, E. B. The Relation of Adenoids to Deformed Arches. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 63-66. Disc. 66-67.
HARDIN. D72, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 77.
HARDWICK, F. G. Artificial Respiration: The Modern Principle and Its Application. (Anaesthetics.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 5-7.
HARDY, CHAS. P. D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 96-97.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1098.
HARDY, C. S. Gold Inlays. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, April 24.
HARDY, CHARLES S. Acme Casting Appliance for Casting Gold or Other Inlays, Small Bridges, or Plates. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 965. Clinic.
HARDY, G. E. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 586. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 742.
HARDY, GEORGE E. Amalgam Fillings with the Ivory Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 844. Disc. 844-845. Clinic.
HARDY, SUMNER. Cast Gold Inlay System. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 194. Clinic.
HARDY. D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 818-819.
HARE, DAVID A. The Legitimate Field for Porcelain Inlays, as Shown by our Past Experience with Them. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1054-1056.
HARET, M. (and Beclere, M. A.) Treatment of Epileptiform Neuralgia with the X-Rays. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 421.
HARGREAVES. D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 283.
HARLAN, A. W. Sterilization and Disinfection as Related to Water, Instruments and Soft Tissues, Including Putrescent Pulps. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1267-1269. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 90-92. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1057-1062. Disc. 1111-1128. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 923-927. Abstract.
D63, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 91-94.
Observations on the Retention of Pulpless Teeth in the Jaws, with Indications for Their Removal. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 139-144. 6 illus. Disc. 144-150. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 291-297. 7 illus. Disc. 350-356. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 355-358. Selected.
A Review of the Question of the Treatment of Putrescence as Related to Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 463-466. Disc. 466-469.
Restoration of Gum Tissue on the Labial Aspect. of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 927-928. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 591-598. 3 illus. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 20-22.
Address. (re a Plan for the Establishment of an International Dental Bulletin or Review.) Fed. Den. Inter. Trans., 1906, 72-73.
The Blue Light and Heat as Therapeutic Agents. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 67-68. Disc. 68-70. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 281-282. Disc. 286.
Treatment of Putrescence. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 229-233. Disc. 233-238. Selected.
D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 29.
D61, D22, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 132.
D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 227.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 454.
HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 463.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 570-572.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 575-577.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 217-218.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1243.
Guest of Fraternal Dental Society of St. Louis and at dinner of St. Louis Auxiliary Supreme Chapter of the Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 280-281.
The Retention of Teeth in the Jaws. (Prophylactic and Preventive Dentistry.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 395-398. Disc. 408-413. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 227-230. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 299.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 564-568.
D22, D61, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 219-220.
Compressed Air in Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 81-82. Disc. 82-83. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 22-23. Disc. 69-70.
The Preservation of Teeth, Deciduous and Permanent. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 206-210. Disc. 210-213.
The Inlay in its Relation to Living Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 506-509. Disc. 509-513.
D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 780-781.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
Short Biographical Sketch by Brophy, Truman W. Bur, XIV, 1909, 35-38. Portrait.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 312-313. Ed. 414. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 354-357. Portrait 430. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 581-582. Bur, XIV, 1909, 155-156. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 496-497. Portrait opp. 397. 771-772, 1021. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 359-360. Portrait opp. 287. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 308-310, 472, 717-718. Portrait opp. 241. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 11-12. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 263-264. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 368, Ed. 382-384. Portrait opp. 382. 593-594, 713-714, 783-784. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 325-326, 499. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 235-237, 477. 1 portrait.
Memorial Meeting held by Odontological Society of Chicago, Oct. 5, 1909. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 36-41.
HARLAN, H. L. Difficult Impressions. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 448-449.
HARLAN. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 284.
D33, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, no paging.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 91.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 96-97.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 206.
D5, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 186-188.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 133-134.
HARMAN, N. BISHOP. Acute Orbital Periostitis Consequent on Dental Disease. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 557-559. Selected.
HARMS, B. H. A Rational Treatment for Putrescent Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 48-50.
HARNDEN, F. W. The Use of Peritundo for Sensitive Dentine and the Removal of Pulps. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 102. Disc. 102-105. Clinic.
HARNED, C. W. Some Benefits to be Derived by Cooperation with the Dental Profession. (re Systemic Infection.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 758-766. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 796-806. Selected.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1258.
D65, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 554.
HARNED, M. R. Sure Method of Securing Accurate Fit of Cope for Porcelain Shell Crown. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1219. Clinic.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 16-18.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 686-688.
The Romance of Dentistry. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 586-596. Disc. 615-622. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 880-891. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 49-59. Disc. 59-66. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 552-564. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 26-38. Disc. 38-41. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 640-652. Disc. 677-680.
D61, 612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 147-149.
D89, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 32-33.
612.31, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 334-336.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 982-984.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 126.
D89, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 33-35.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 406-407.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 957-958.

HARNED. D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 181-182.
HARPER, F. E. Use of Hypodermic Syringe in High-Pressure Anesthesia. (For Obtunding Sensitive Dentin.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1009.
HARPER, H. D., Sr. Biographical Sketch by Fleming, J. M. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 93-95. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 101-102.
HARPER, J. Some Notes on Anaesthetics. (Ethyl Chloride; N_2O.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 446-448. Disc. 448-450.
HARPER, JAS. A. Amalgam Fillings. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 649-652.
HARPER, JOHN. Some Notes on Local Anaesthetics. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 9-12. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 187-191. Selected.
HARPER, JOHN G. Compensation. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 727-728.
HARPER, J. W. D2, D3, Northwestern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 19-21, 23-24. Invisible Bridge Work on Anterior Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 768-771.
HARPER, J. WARREN. Oral Hygiene. (Poem.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 395-397.
Horace H. Hayden and Dental Colleges Versus State Boards. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 780-784.
HARPER, W. E. D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 485-487.
D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 394-396.
HARPER. D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 278.
HARRELL, C. N. A Centrifugal Casting Machine. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 4. Corres.
HARRELL, H. B. Some Features and Mechanical Principles Observed in Natural Teeth That Should be Possessed by Gold Crowns. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1245-1247. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 747-750. 4 illus. Clinic.
D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 6-7.
Object Lessons in Teaching the Importance and Possibilities of Oral Hygiene. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 3-6. Disc. 10-20.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 6.
HARRELL. D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Oct. 5-6.
HARRER, W. F. Oral Conditions in Children as Causative Factors in Disease. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 196-200.
HARRINGTON, E. E. 612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 159.
HARRINGTON, I. H. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 892-895.
HARRIS, C. C. Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Maryland S. Den. Soc. & Dist. of Columbia Den. Society.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 613-615. Disc. 615-616.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. (Maryland S. Den. Soc. & Dist. of Columbia Den. Soc.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 243-245. Disc. 358.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 362.
HARRIS, D. F. Longevity and the Milk Diet of "Old Parr". Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1043-1044.
HARRIS, FRANK S. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 142.
HARRIS, GEORGE B. Treatment of Putrescent Canals. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 420-423.
The Importance of Aseptic Conditions in the Removal of the Pulp. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 520-522.
Tooth Powders. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 618-620. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Dec. 28-30. Selected.
The Reasons why our Amalgam Fillings are Failures. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 704-705.
Sugar, A Food. A Reply to Dr. R. Roessler. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 914-917.
HARRIS, G. N. Nyman's Indications for Gold Inlays as Given in Choice Between Inlays and Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 6-8. Corres.
HARRIS, JAMES H. A Follicular Odontome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1017-1021. Disc. 1021.
HARRIS, L. HERSCHEL. The Roentgen Rays in Dental Practice. (For Diagnostic Purposes.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 136-140.
D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 135.
D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 145.
HARRIS, M. C. Professional Ethics. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 589-593.
HARRIS, R. B. Nerve Removal Versus Conservative Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 330-332.
D81, Georgia S. Den Soc. Trans., 1907, 55-56.
HARRIS, S. W. A Couple of Cases in Practice. (Antrum Trouble.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 21-24.
HARRIS, THOMAS J. D661, D78, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 223-224.
HARRIS. D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 40-41.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 729.
D24, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 245.
D221, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 245.
D602, D43, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 271-272.
D321, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 272-273, 274.
HARRISON, A. M. D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 194-197.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1227-1229.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 1-7. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 57-62.
Oxide of Zinc Lining for Attachment of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 951. Clinic.
D89, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 38-40.
HARRISON, E. A Method of Detecting and Preventing False Bites. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 252-253. 3 illus. Disc. 253-254.
HARRISON, F. Defective Teeth. (Our Teeth, and Why we Should Take Care of Them.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 217-218. Abstract.
HARRISON, FRANK. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 635.
D71, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb. 1907, 16.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March 1909, 10-11.
(and Pedley, R. Denison.) **Our Teeth: How Built up, How Destroyed, How Preserved.** London: Blackie & Sons. 1908.
A Series of Eight Popular and Literary Drawings Illustrating the Teeth in Health and Disease. London: Claudius Ash, Sons & Co. 1908.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 854-855. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 415-416.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1179-1180.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 295-296.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1248-1249.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1312.
A Revolving Sharpener for Instruments. Den Record, XXVIII, 1908, 98. 2 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1045.
HARRISON, HARVEY E. Nitrous Oxide vs. Somnoforme. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 247-251.
The Extraction of Teeth. Some of Its Indications. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 5-7. Portrait opp. 5.
The Extraction of Teeth: With Special Reference to the Use of Root Elevators. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 100-104. 3 illus.
In Memoriam. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 183-184. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 118. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 239-240.
HARRISON, H. H. Conservatism. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 632-639.
Crowns and Other Things. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 918-922. 1 portrait.
HARRISON, N. H. Sensitive Dentin. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 603-616. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 190-200.
HARRISON, W. D071, Brit. Den Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 546-547.
HARRISON, WALTER. The Dental Aid Society—A Practical Scheme. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 628-630. Disc. 631-636. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332. Disc. 332-333.
"Dental Aid Societies." (re Public Dental Service.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 213-219, 250-252. Disc. 252-256.
(and Wood, Walter R.) A Report of the Brighton and District Public Dental Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 873-875. Disc. 875-878. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 431.
HARRISON, W. PARKER. Some Factors in Root Filling. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 533-536. 4 illus.
HARRISON, WILLIAM S. Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 18.
HARRISON, W. W. P. Periodontal Disease. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 160-165.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HARRISON. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 179.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 729-730.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 31-32.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 689-690.
HARROP, W. ARTHUR. Some New Light on Lower Jaw Development; With Observations. (Histology.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 696-704. 8 illus. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 126-133. 10 illus. Disc. 150-151.
Some Points in Orthodontia. (Anchorage; Preventive Treatment.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 641-646. 1 illus. Disc. 659-660.
614.4, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 211-212.
Development of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 174-175.
Method of Speedily Constructing a Temporary Partial Denture. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 10-11. 4 illus.
Casting of Low Fusing Metals. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 222-226. 14 illus. Disc. 237-238.
HARROP. D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 108.
D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 103.
D63, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 196.
D22a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 475.
HARROUN, CHESTER H. Ohio's Oldest Dentist Honored. Given a Complimentary dinner by Members of the Toledo Dental Association, July 17, 1909. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 671.
HARROWER, HENRY O. Metabolism and Mouth Disease. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1166. Disc. 1168-1169. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 569-573. Disc. 573-576. Selected.
HARROWER, HENRY R. See Harrower, Henry O.
HART, C. E. Our Office. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 291-295.
HART, ERNEST. Short Notes on Antiseptics. Federal Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 64-65.
HART, E. J. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1253-1254.
HART, FRED E. D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 684-685.
HART, JOHN I. The Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 542-545. Selected.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 83-84.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 429-430.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 485.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 585.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1027.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 72-73.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 134-135.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 56.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 44.
D231, N Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 161.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 192-193.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 114-115.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 48.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 192.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 395-396.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 400-401.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 624-625.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1170.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1192-1193.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 334.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 62-63.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 600-601. Portrait. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 885. Portrait opp. 801. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 659-660. Portrait opp. 597. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1907, 13-14. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 15-16. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 628. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 84. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 23.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 16-17.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 32.
The Making and Insertion of a Gold Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 74. Clinic.
HART, J. J. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 311-312.
HART, LESLIE B. Impressions of a Second Year Student. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 190.
HART. D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 681-682.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 101.
HARTER, G. E. Educate—Educate—Educate! Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 752-753.
Personality. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 73-76.
Physical Culture for Dentists. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 987-989, 1057-1061.
HARTLEY, F. J. D6, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 954.
HARTLEY. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 83.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 103.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 141.
HARTMAN, J. A. How to Succeed Professionally and Financially in a Dental Practice. Den. Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908, 1-4.
HARTMAN, S. B. D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 39-41.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 130-132.
HARTT, C. F. D07, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 917-918.
HARTWIG, FRITZ. On the Combination of Adrenalin and Cocaine for Local Anaesthesia in Dentistry. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 26-29.
HARTZ, HENRY J. The Influence of Nasal Obstruction and Mouth Breathing upon the Development of the Face, Palate, Teeth and Chest. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 57-70. 5 illus. Disc. 70-75. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 344-357. Disc. 357-362.
(and Simpson, H. L.) The Evil Effects of Nasal Obstruction Upon the Teeth. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 107-110.
HARTZELL, MARY. After Treatment of the Mouth and Gums Following Surgical Treatment for Pyorrhea. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 749-752. Disc. 752-753. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 668-672. Disc. 672-674.
HARTZELL, T. B. D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 494.
D07, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 487-488, 488-489.
Physical Characteristics and Surgery of Pyorrhea. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 85-88. Disc. 88-91. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 240-243. Disc. 243-245. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, June 11-15. Selected.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 227-228, 229-230, 231-233, 239.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 364-365.
Method of Teaching Oral Prophylaxis. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 68-72. Disc. 72-90. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 410-414. Disc. 414-432.
Root-Tip Amputation and External Drainage for Dental Abscesses. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 207-208. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 100-101.
The Surgery of Loosening Teeth. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 86-89. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 51-55.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 78-81.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 113.
Surgical Removal of Root Surface of Pyorrhea Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 122. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 370-371. Clinic.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 206-209.
The Surgery of the Root Surface in Its Relation to Pyorrheal Infections. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 15-21. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans 1910, 22-32. Disc. 32-41.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 12-13.
615.7811, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 19-20.
D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 76.
D751, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 84-85.
HARVEY, H. F. A Novel Articulator. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 670-671. 1 illus. Selected.
HARVEY, J. E. Open-Face Bicuspid Crowns. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 72-73. Clinic.
HARVIE, ALICE G. The Mouth Beautiful. (Prophylaxis.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 621-629.
HARWOOD, DANIEL. An Early Practitioner of Boston, who did Much to Perfect the Manufacture of Porcelain Teeth. Personal Sketch by Thrope, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 227-236. 3 illus. Portrait 235.
HARWOOD, E. M. D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 600.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 18, 19.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 317.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 525-526.
HARWOOD, FRANK. (Translator.) Empyema and Maxillary Sinusitis—Diagnosis and Treatment. Roy, J. N. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 418-429. 4 illus.
HARWOOD, H. J. A Missing Factor in the Treatment of Infected Root Canals. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 75-76. Disc. 76-78. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 830-831. Disc. 883-885.
HARWOOD. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 186.
HASBROUCK, J. F. D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 138.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HASBROUCK, JAMES F. A Brief Study of the Lower Third Molar. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 233-235.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 398-400.
Report of a Fatality under Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 588-589.

HASBROUCK. D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 895.
D72, 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 741-742.

HASELDEN, C. P. A Chapter on "Oh-Don't"-ology. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 216-219.

HASELDEN, CHARLES P. Renoform as a Local Anesthetic. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 32-34. Disc. 35-37. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1193-1195. Disc. 1245-1248.

HASKELL, L. P. Partial Lower Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 105-107. 2 illus. Portrait 105.
Normal and Abnormal Conditions of Jaws and Teeth Involved in the Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 219-223. 8 illus. Portrait 219.
Partial Dentures of Gold. (Bridges. Clasps.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 326-328. 2 illus. 1 portrait.
Sixty Years in a Dental Laboratory. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 534-536.
Some Typical Tooth Forms. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 625-627. 3 illus.
Things to Remember. (Plates.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 691-693.
The Continuous Gum Denture. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 822-825.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1047-1049. 3 illus. 1068-1070.
Vulcanite. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1138-1140. 1 portrait.
The Construction of an Artificial Denture upon a Metal Base. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 34-37. Selected.
Molds of Bicuspids and Molars. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 719. Corres.
Vacuum Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 102-103. 1 illus.
Sixty-Two Years of Dentistry. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1062-1068.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 625-627.
D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 941-942.
Banquet Tendered by the Chicago Odontographic Society. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 633. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 468. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 413-414.
Dental Progress. Bur, XII, 1907, 166-167. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 153-154. 1 portrait. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 146-147.
Artificial Dentures. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 161-162. Disc. 162-163.
Important Aphorisms. (Prosthetic.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1364-1367. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 211-214. Selected.
Some Suggestions for Dental Colleges. (Methods in Teaching.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 766-768.
The Retention of Upper Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 723.
D32a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 428-430.
Banquet in his honor given by the State Dental College, Dallas, Texas, Jan. 21, 1907. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 208. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1109. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Feb. 37-38. Dec. 32. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 235.
Some Hints for Dental Students. (re Plate Work.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 637-638.
The Aluminum Plate. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 422-423.
Some Criticisms. (Plates.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1113-1116. Selected.
The "Checking" of Porcelain Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 357. Corres.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 98-99, 202-204. Corres.
Personal Experience. (Plate Work.) Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 399-401.
Some Criticisms. (Impressions.) Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 939-941.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 80-81.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 114.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 756-757.
D32, D33, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 944.
Metal Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 504-511. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 327-331. Disc. 335-339. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 373-379. Selected.

HASKELL, L. P.—Continued.
Serious Faults in the Make of Teeth. Bur, XIV, 1909, 78-79.
Tooth Coloring and Forming. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 831-832.
A Peculiar Condition—How to Meet it. (Construction of an Artificial Denture.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 325.
An Unusual Condition. (Inability to Wear a Lower Denture.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 816-817.
Haskell's Manual of Plate Work. (or Hand-book for the Dental Laboratory.) Revised. Chicago: Loomis P. Haskell. 1910.
Cast Plates. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 26.
An Informal Talk on Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 841-852. 11 illus. Disc. 852-855.
Am I Right or Wrong? (Typical Tooth Forms.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 293.
Abnormal Conditions of the Mouth. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 428-431. 4 illus. Corrections 554, 674. 1 illus.
An Unusual Condition. (Change in the Coronoid Process Relative to Artificial Dentures.) Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 371-373.
Why the Breakage? (Continuous Gum Denture.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 29-30. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 213.
An Incident of Laboratory Work. (Swaged.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1133-1134.
Pioneer Prosthetist and Expert in Continuous Gum Work. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 882-887. Portrait 883.
Given a Banquet by the Faculty of the State Dental College. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, March 41.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 55.

HASKINS, G. W. Roach Moldable Porcelain. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 14-18. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 318-322.

HASKINS, GEO. W. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 430.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 98-99.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 170-172.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 194-195.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 832-833.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 933-936.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1011-1012.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 72.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 132-133.
D32a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 435-436.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 839-840.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1049-1050.
Removable Dentures, using Tube and Split Pins. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1221. Clinic.
Gold Inlays as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 31-34. Disc. 55-65.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 166-167, 175.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 687-688.
D332, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 429-430.

HASLETT, H. S. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 119-127.

HASSELL, H. CLAY. Legislation and Education. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 115-120. Disc. 120-130.

HASSELL. D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 51.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63.
D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 117-118.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53-54.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 90-91.
D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 113.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 149-150.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 163-164.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 67.

HASTINGS, C. J. O. Providence Can no Longer be Blamed for Preventable Diseases. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 584-585.

HATCH, K. E. Disinfection of the Mouth. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1374-1378. Disc. 1379-1383.

HATCHER, ROBERT A. The United States Pharmacopeia. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 428-435.

HATFIELD, H. R. D242, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 62.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 64.

HATFIELD, T. J. Only One Way to Make a Crown. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 858-861. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 104-107. Selected.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 70-71.
D072, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 23-25.
HATFIELD. D1a, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 123-124.
HAUGHAWOUT, JOHN W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1237-1238.
HAUGHTON, W. S. X-Rays in Dental Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1054. Disc. 1054-1055. Clinic.
HAUSER. D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 404.
HAVERSTICK, E. E. Prophylactic Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 169-172.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 31-32.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 870.
Casting Cusps. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 670.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 11-12.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 275-277.
HAVERSTICK, EDWARD EVERETT. Duty Opens the Door to Opportunity. (Public Dental Education.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 718-720.
Porcelain Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 312-313. Clinic.
HAVERSTOCK. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 645.
HAWARD, WARRINGTON. 611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 733-734.
HAWKE, W. W. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 851-852.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 886-887.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
HAWKINS, J. O. Grinding Gum Sections. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 12-14. Den. Practice. IX, 1910, 78-82. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 727-729. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 361-363. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 541-543. Selected. 606, Corres. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 440-443. Selected. Clinic.
HAWKSWORTH, F. G. The Superiority of the Logan Crown. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 393-397. 3 illus.
HAWLEY, C. A. An Accurate Method in Orthodontia. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 98-118. 22 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 156-161. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 72-84. 2 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 84-93. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 895-914. 4 tables. 22 illus.
The Effect of Prophylaxis upon Dental Practice and Our Duty Regarding It. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 420-423.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 15.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 445-446.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 677-678.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 23, 24-25.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 126-127.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 230.
President's Address. (Diet in re Irregularities.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 8-11. Disc. 11-16. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 117-120. Disc. 120-125.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 176.
D1, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 273.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 273.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 78-79.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1219.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 169.
D43, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 865-866.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 111-112, 115.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 680-681.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 440-441, 442.
Extension Tooth Movement, Split Tube Attachment, Lingual Attachment for Clamp Bands. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 117-119. 6 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 119-121. 6 illus. Clinic.
The Function of the Teeth in the Development of the Face. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1053-1065. 22 illus.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 11-13.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 570-571.
D41, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 587-588.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 762-764.
HAWLEY, CHAS. A. 615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 342-343.
HAWLEY, CLARK W. 615.7815, Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 274.
HAWLEY. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 43.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 79.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 91.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 105-106.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 112-113.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 388.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 616.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 628.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 693-694.
D42, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 69-71.
D42, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 43-44.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 587-588.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 33-34, 36.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 78-79.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 264-265.
D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 108-109, 111.
D601, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 113-114, 115-116.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXII, 1910, 343-344.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 864-865.
HAY. Instruments and Methods. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 10.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 83, 84-85.
HAYDEN, GILLETTE. The Shade of Hayden. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 973-975. Ed.
HAYDEN, HENRY B. The Teeth and Reasons for Their Care and Preservation. (Care of the Deciduous Teeth in the Public Schools.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 637-646.
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Movement to honor him. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 470.
The Unveiling of Memorial to him. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 633-635, Ed. 638-647. Portrait 639.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 313-314. Portrait opp. 313.
HAYDEN, W. H. Casting of Large Bridges. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 603. 2 illus. Corres.
HAYES, G. B. D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 20.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 43-45.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 968.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 972-974.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 24.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 47.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 703-704.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 790-791.
HAYES, HAROLD H. D221, D223, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1061-1062.
HAYMAN, CHARLES A. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 271-272.
The Early Loss of Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1109-1112. Disc. 1112-1114. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 382-385. Disc. 385-387. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 426. Disc. 426-427.
HAYNES, G. F. The Gold Inlay vs. the Gold Filling. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 114-117. Disc. 181-185. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 7-10. Disc. 10-14.
HAYNES, JAMES C. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 3-5.
HAYS, I. MINIS. Response to Toast at Golden Anniversary Banquet—Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June, 12-14.
HAYS, S. E. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 343. Corres.
HAYS, WM. D. The Making of Accurately Fitting Dowel Crowns from Impression of Roots. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 175-177. 7 illus.
HAYTER, MARK. Miniature Spatulas. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 947. Corres.
HAZELL, E. F. 615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 394.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 96.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 829-830.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 65-67.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 833-834.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1210-1211. Clinic.
HAZEN, E. P. Report of Committee on State Institutions. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 172-173.
HAZEN. D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 231-234.
HEAD, BROUGHTON. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 131.

HEAD, JOSEPH. Some Tests Concerning the Use of Pumice and Other Grits in Dental Prophylaxis. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 601-604. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 279-284. Disc. 284-288. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 997-1002. Selected.
The So-Called Inferiority of the Wisdom Teeth Viewed in the Light of Modern Prophylaxis. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 239-242. Disc. 268-271.
The Strength of Porcelain when Used as a Tip or Corner. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 130-135. 2 illus. Disc. 444-446.
The Human Skull used as a Gnathodynamometer to Determine the Value of Trituration in the Mastication of Food. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1189-1192. 1 illus. 4 tables. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 605-608. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 363-367. 4 tables. Selected.
The Adhesive Filling. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 25-30. Disc. 30-36. Selected.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 267.
D073, D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 436.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 438-439.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 482-484.
The Repair of Porcelain Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 369-371.
Dr. Miller's Observations on the Wasting of Tooth Tissue, Variously Designated as Erosion, etc., Viewed in their Relation to the Power Possessed by Saliva of Controlling Acid Decalcification. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 801-807. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1038-1050. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 490-495. Selected.
Dental Prophylaxis as Applied in the Daily Routine of Patients, with Special Reference to the Preservation of the Third Molars. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 138-141. Disc. 141-147. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 539-544. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 317-319. Disc. 379-384. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 704-709. Selected.
D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 216.
615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 293.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 769.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 591-592.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 620-622, 629-630.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 740.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1195-1196.
D614, D613, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1291-1292.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 899.
D43, D45, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 65-67.
D613, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 78-80.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 389-390.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 26-29, 37, 38, 39, 40.
The Action of Fruit Acids on the Teeth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 150-156.
The Present Status of the Thomas W. Evans Fund. (For the Founding of a Museum and Dental Institute.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 203-208.
Some Experimental Data on the Inlay Cement Line. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 812-817. Disc. 1002-1007. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 67-73. Disc. 73-79.
A Tartar Solvent Especially Useful in Pyorrhea Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 131-133. Disc. 133-139. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 41-42. Disc. 59-64, 73. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 56-57. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 174-177. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Feb. 13-15. Selected. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 165-167. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 482-484. Selected.
Speed as an Essential Factor in Dental Operations. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 9-14. Disc. 15-26.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 182.
D602, D25, Den. Brief XIII, 1908, 212-213.
D89, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 340.
D76, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 475-476.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1255.
D613, D614, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 177-180.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 148-149.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 183-184.
D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 106.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 24.
D89, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 871.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1436. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 222. Clinic.
Responsibility Disclaimed. (An Article for Cleaning Teeth.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 783-784. Corres.

HEAD, JOSEPH.—Continued.
A Talk on Tartar Solvent. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 745-749. Disc. 749-750. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 165-167. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 43-47. Selected.
Enamel Softening and Rehardening as a Factor in Erosion. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 85-87. Disc. 87-93. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 46-48. Disc. 78-83. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Feb. 28-31. Selected.
The Obligation of the Dental College Toward the Undergraduate. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 95-99. Disc. 99-108.
Bi-Fluoride of Ammonium. (Tartar Solvent.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 422-424. Disc. 424-429. Selected.
The Cement Line. (Of an Inlay.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, April 3-9. Selected.
612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 219, 220, 224, 225.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 127.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 277-278.
D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 625.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 678-679.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1113.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 68-69.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 91.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1086-1087, 1089.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1322-1323, 1324, 1325.
D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 110-112.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 99-100.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 150-151, 152-153, 153-154.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 865.
Erosion of the Teeth. (re Tartar Solvent.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 59-61. Disc. 61-65. Clinic.
615.778, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 436-437.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 84.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 569-570.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 65.
HEAD. D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 74.
HEADRIDGE, D. D81, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 970.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 225-226.
A Method of Providing Drainage of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 219. Disc. 220.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 399-400.
575, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 84.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 191-193.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 253.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 643-644.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 150.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 422-423.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 484.
615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 185.
D34, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 413-414.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 415-416.
D32, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 634.
HEADRIDGE, DAVID. D21a, D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 399.
D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 682-683.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1016.
613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 90-93.
D34, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 288.
D6, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 103.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 293.
A Case of Replantation. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 322-323.
Syphilitic Necrosis. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 323.
Sarcoma of Maxilla. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 323-324.
D76, D423, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 35, 36.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 706-711.
Troubles with Arsenic. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 681-682. Disc. 697-699.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 99.
HEADRIDGE, J. P. D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 305.
Dental Metallurgy. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 477-482. Disc. 482-485.
HEADRIDGE, T. A Method of Making Impression Trays by the cire perdu Process. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 421-422. Disc. 422-423. Clinic.
HEADRIDGE. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 728.
HEALE, RUPERT G. Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 82.
HEALY, ARTHUR E. American Dentist in Africa. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 176.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HEARN. D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280.
HEATH, R. H. Some Points in Everyday Practice. (Pulp Removal; Treatment of Root Canals.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 495-500.
HEATON, J. A. D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 64-65.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 942-943.
HEATWOLE, T. O. D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1203-1204.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 43-45.
A New Use for an Old Drug. (Ergot in Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 76-79. Disc. 79-86.
HECHT, HANS. A Contribution to the Prophylactic Treatment of Caries. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1275-1279.
HECKARD, W. A. A Full Lower Denture on a Hollow Platinum Base. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 511-514. 10 illus.
Pin-Hole Photography for Dental Appliances or Cases. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 836-840. 10 illus.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 7-10, 11, 18.
Glass Spatula. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 894-895. 2 illus.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 327-330, 336.
Tipping Teeth with Iridio-Platinum, and Blowpipe Demonstration. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 313-314. Clinic.
HECKARD. D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 866-867.
D231, Allied Den. Soc. Jnl., V, 1910, 185-186.
HECKER, ANTON J. Mild Sedatives in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 844-845.
HECKER, F. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 483-487.
HECKER, FRED. D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 254-256.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 517-519.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH. The Bacterial Vaccines in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 188-195, 266-285, 9 illus. Disc. 296-299.
HEDLUND, E. T. Replantation in a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 892-893.
HEFFELBOWER, J. E. M. Five Questions in Daily Practice, with my Answers. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Sept., 3-4.
HEILIG, W. R. Address of President of Graduating Class. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 122-123.
HEISE, OSCAR N. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1066-1067. Portrait opp. 981.
HEITZMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM. Why not make Health Catching? Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 740-747. Selected.
HELCK, S. A. Dentistry as a Business. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 254-255.
HELE, JOHN W. A Case of Lymphadenitis of the Neck of Doubtful Origin. (Oral Sepsis.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 874-875. Disc. 876-877.
HELE, WARWICK. The Dentist and the Public. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 53-59.
HELLER MATTHEW. A Trip to Panama. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 732-736. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 59-62.
HELLMAN, MILO. Angle's Classification of Malocclusion. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 184-186. Clinic.
(Translator.) The Normal Movement of the Remaining Teeth Subsequent to Extraction. Turner, J. G. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 56-58. Selected.
(Translator.) Outline of Conditions for Orthodontic Treatment. (Financial Aspects.) Koerbitz, Alfred. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 108-110. Abstract.
HELLMAN. D331, D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 226.
D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 545.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 43.
HELMER, JOHN LOUIS. The Question of Extraction in Orthodontia. (Reply to Dr. Brady.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 442. Corres.
The Formation of Tartar. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 753-755.
HEMMONS, MELSOM. Inspection and Treatment of School Children's Teeth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 161-162.
HENDERSON, G. H. Swaging a Plate, using the Olivian Plate Swage. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1222. Clinic.
HENDERSON, GEORGE H. D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1906, 191-192.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1008-1009.
HENDERSON, H. J. Tooth Bleaching. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 128-130.
HENDERSON, L. D. D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 98-99.
HENDERSON, P. B. An Outline of the Early History of Dentistry in England. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 289-292, 350-352, 392-393. Ed. 305-306. Vol. XXIX, 495, 497. Vol. XXX, 49-57.
The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 354-358, 406-410. 412-413. Ed. 430.
HENDERSON, W. G. The Dentist as a Business Man. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 191-193.
Dinner to. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 331-332.
Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 139-142. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 157-160.
President's Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 244-247.
D32, D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 263-264.
Valedictory Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 143-145. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 108-112.
The Use of the Gritman Articulator with Reference to the Snow Face Bow. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 179-180. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 196-199. Disc. 199.
612.8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 333.
HENDERSON. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 280.
615.7811, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 120.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 256.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 262.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 264.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 265.
D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 276.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 255.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 192.
HENRIGUEZ, J. M. Acquired Atrophy of the Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1208-1210. 4 illus. Selected.
HENRY, MARTIN. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 73.
HENRY, ROBERT. D223, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 23-24.
HENSHAW, F. R. Gold Inlays—Their Application and Construction. The Manipulation of Amalgam. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1124-1127. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 714-718. 5 illus.
D33, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 19-20.
D5, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1379-1380.
D751, D08, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1531-1536.
HENSHAW. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 54-55.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 37.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 109-110.
HENSON, J. C. D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 913.
HENTHORN, W. H. D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1109-1110.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 441.
HEPBURN, DAVID. The Origin of the Royal Dental Hospital. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 68-73, 97-98, 122-126.
D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1089.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 119, 133-136, 186. Portrait opp. 97. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 141-143. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 94-95. Portrait opp. 49. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 46.
HEPBURN, G. D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 106-107.
HEPBURN, J. D06, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 647.
614.4, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 212.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 659-660.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 234.
HEPBURN, JAMES. A Plea for More Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 290-295. Corres. 382.
D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 278.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HEPBURN, W. B. D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 90-91.
D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 277.
D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 108.
D22a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 475.
HEPBURN, W. BRUCE. The Working Properties of Gold. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 303-310. Disc. 326-327.
HERBERT, C. P. Preparation of Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars for Gold Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 157-158.
HERBERT, E. F. 615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 316.
HERCUS, C. E. Case of Fracture of the Upper and Lower Jaws. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 62-63.
HERMANN. Etiology of Noma. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1269. Selected. Translated.
HERMISTON, G. M. Ethics in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 241-247. Disc. 248-262.
Principles of Dental Ethics of the Toronto Dental Society. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 54-55.
HERMISTON. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 248, 249.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 65-66, 66-67.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 327-329.
HERN, W. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 78-79.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 191.
D232, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1905-06, 237-238.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 134-135.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 524.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 704-706.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 182-183.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 218-219.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 230.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 570.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 758.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 953.
D243, D611, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 43.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 67.
D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 68-70.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 131-135.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 586-587.
D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 46.
D67, D673, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 97.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 219-220.
Erosion Cases. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 387. Disc. 387-389.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 202-203.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 613.
President's Address. (Relation of Dentistry to other Branches of Medicine and its Bearing upon the Public Health.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 1-8.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 66.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 80, 82.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 121.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 257.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 348-349.
HERN. 611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 737-738.
D622, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 18, 19.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 24, 27.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 89.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 93.
D14, D141, D142, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 149.
D64, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 106.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 540.
HERPIN. (and Dieulafe.) **Anatomie de la Bouche et Des Dents.** (Anatomy of the Mouth and the Teeth.) Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1909.
HERR, A. W. A Resume on the Digestion of the Carbohydrates. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 950-955.
HERRENKNECHT. Dental Caries and Prophylaxis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1275.
HERRICK, MYRON T. (Hon.) Remarks on the Opening of the National Campaign for Oral Hygiene, Under the Auspices of the National Dental Association, The Ohio State Dental Society and the Cleveland Dental Society. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 568-570.
HERSH, W. H. Faculty Address. Bur, XII, 1907, 1-6.
The College and Alumni. (Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement.) Bur, XIV, 1909, 142-144.
HERT, B. S. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 760-761, 766.
D221, D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1046-1048.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 487-488, 489, 495-496.
Gold Inlays. Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 11-14.
The Blood Supply of the Teeth. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 725-728.
D33, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 134-135.
D33, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 261-262.
A New Quick Way to Make a Gold Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 270-271. Clinic.
D44, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 333.
D221, D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 115-116.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 91-92.
HERT. D231, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 509-510.
HERTIG, A. L. See Hertig, O. L.
HERTIG, O. L. D66, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1070-1071.
D66, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28-29.
Restoration of the Incisal Angle in a Pulpless Central Incisor. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 58-59. Clinic.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1305-1306.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 24.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 105-106.
Cavity Preparation with a View to Elimination of Recurrent Decay. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 249-274. 29 illus. Disc. 274-280.
The "Gingival Third" Proposition in Filling Approximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 69-73. Disc. 74-76.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 68-69.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 101.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 200-201.
HERTZ, J. C. Method of Banding Roots for Porcelain Crowns with New Trimmers and Facers. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 249-251. 6 illus. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 88-90. 6 illus. Clinic.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 74.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 224.
HERTZLER, A. E. D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 892-895.
HESS, SAMUEL. Case of Arrested Development of the Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 681. Disc. 681-682.
HESSER, R. L. A Simple Method of Casting Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 477-478, 5 illus.
To Prevent Plaster from Adhering to Vulcanite Plates. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 56.
How to Prepare Modeling Compound for Carving. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 312.
How to Make a Porte-Polisher for Holding Orangewood Points. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 343. 1 illus.
HESSLER, W. C. D222, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 75-76.
D222, D321, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 791-792.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 18-19.
615.88, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 45-46.
HETRICK, F. O. Vernon's or Keeton's Gold in Combination with Cylinders or Pellets. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 9-12.
About Health. (A Vacation.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 223-229, 2 illus. 271-277. 2 illus. 330-337.
Pertaining to the State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 805-806. Selected.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 15-17.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 199.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 464-465.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 621-624.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HETRICK, F. O.—Continued.
Address re Dr. G. V. Black. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 85-87.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 413-414.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 426-428.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 575-576, 580.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 733-734.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 879-882.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 661-664.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 527-528.
D072, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 116.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 24-25.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 30-31.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 178-180.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 403-405.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 414, 415-416, 424-425.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 554-556.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 724-725.
The New Amendments to the Kansas Dental Law. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 282-284.
571, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1418-1419.
571, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 192.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 276-277.
D072, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 388-389.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 341-342.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 434-436, 443.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 511-513.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 822.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 921-922.
A Journey to the National Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 771-774, 1 illus. 851-854.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 20-21.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 32.
613.2, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 256-257.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 490-492.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 807.
HETRICK, FRANK O. President's Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 7-18. Disc. 18-32.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 169-170.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 183-188.
HETRICK. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 26-27, 30-32.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 70-71, 72, 75.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 103.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 108-109.
HEWETT, A. C. See also Hewitt, A. C.
Anesthetics Useful in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 282-288, 362-372.
Echinacea Purfurea, Echinacea Angustifolia, Echafolta. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1095-1100, 1218-1230, 1 illus. Ed. 1173. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 70-76. Selected.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 62.
D073, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 832-833.
Thraldom of Trade Journalism. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 80-81.
To Whom Much is Given. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 716-718.
Dental Cements. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 321-325.
HEWITT, A. C. See also Hewett, A. C.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 198.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1908, 1230.
HEWITT, FREDERIC W. Anesthetics and Their Administration. New York: and London: Macmillan & Co. Third edition. 1907.
Asphyxial Element in Anaesthesia. (N_2O.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1006-1008.
Certain Interesting Side Issues in Anaesthetisation. (N_2O.) Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 450-452.
The Proposed Legislation in Regard to Anaesthetics, and the Advantages it would confer upon the Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 589-608, 4 tables. Disc. 608-614. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 425-426. Disc. 426-427. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 412-414. Selected.
The Need for Legislation in Regard to Anaesthetics, and the Lines upon which it should take Place. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 693-696. Abstract. Disc. 757-758.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 203.
HEWITT, W. STIRLING. Hereditary Causes of the Misplacement of Teeth in the Dental Arch. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 535-539.
HEWITT. 615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 72-74.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 331-333.
615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 93.
HEWLETT. Ideal Chemical Disinfectant. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 226.
HEY, S. D. Gutta-Percha Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 347-348.
A Word for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 351-356. 5 illus. Correction 413.
Local Anaesthesia and Methods of Producing it. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 465-474. Disc. 474-479.
HEY, STEPHEN D. High Pressure Anaesthesia for the Removal of Pulp, etc. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1039. Clinic.
HEY. D611, 615, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 105.
D32, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 420.
HEYKE, J. E. Purifying Scrap Gold. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1179. Clinic.
HIATT, N. W. Method of Swaging Inlay Matrix. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 75.
D612, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 63-64.
D612, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 208-209.
HICKEY. D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 519.
HICKMAN, E. H. Vulcanized Base Plates for Full Upper and Lower Dentures. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1173. Clinic.
HICKMAN, EDWARD H. D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 98-99.
D231, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 847-848.
HICKMAN, H. B. D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 614.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 278.
HICKMAN, HARRY B. D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 117.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 888-889.
D223, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 859.
HICKS, F. B. Orthodontia Appliance. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 185-186, 1 illus. Clinic.
Free Examination of School Children's Teeth; What Oral Hygiene Means to Them. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 460-466. Disc. 490-492.
HICKS, FRED. B. A Method of Filling Sensitive Cavities with Silicate Cement. Building up Corner and Tips with Silicate Cement. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 900. Clinic.
HIGGINS, WILLIAM M. D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 82.
HIGHNOTE, W. E. Why? (re Practical Dentistry.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 459-461. Disc. 483-486. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 18-20.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 625.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 498.
HIGHSMITH, J. R. A Mechanical Denture: Report of a Case. (re Impression.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 154-156. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 770-772.
HIGHTON. A Child of Seven, Deciduous Molars all Badly Decayed. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 277-278.
HILDEBRAND. D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 346-348.
HILDRETH. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 94.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 632.
D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 994.
HILL, DELOS. D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 626-627.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 36.
D24, D243, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 66.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 82-83, 84.
HILL, D. T. A Device for Anchoring Plates to Natural Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 667-670, 5 illus.
Partial Impressions. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 621.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 708-710. Clinic.
Burnished Joint for Porcelai nCrowns. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 377.
Diatoric Teeth in Bridge Work. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 672-673. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 971-972.
HILL, ERNEST B. Wax Dummies. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 462. Clinic.
HILL, HARRY M. President's Address. Den. Era, V, 1906, 57-60.
HILL, R. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 128-130.
HILL, R. B. Diseases of the Gums. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 96-98. Disc. 98-99.
HILL, WARREN B. D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 11-12.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 33-34.
D423, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 42-43.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 985-986.
D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1077-1078.
D423, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1080-1081.
HILL, WILLIAM. D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 561-562.

HILL. D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 105.
613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 58-59.

HILLIARD, HARVEY. On Precautions to be Observed in Ethyl Chloride Narcosis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 97-100.

HILLMAN, M. G. D42, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 767-768.

HILLYER, E. D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 64-65.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 86.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 129-131, 136.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 166-167.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 219-220.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 429.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 485.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 502-504, 509.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 536.

HILLYER, ELLISON. Correspondent's Report. (Desensitization of the Dentin.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 94-97. Disc. 98-100. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 106-114. Disc. 114-118. Selected.
Correspondent's Report. (Putrescent Pulps; Root-Canal Treatment.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 74-77. Disc. 78-84.
Re the Rational Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Their Sequelae. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1130-1133. Corres.
Twentieth Century Dental Method, Ideals and Ethics; a Comparison. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 190-194. Disc. 198-204. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 304-305. Disc. 306-307. Abstract.
Obtunding Dentin. (Questionnaire.) Den. Register, LX, 1906, 134-140. Disc. 140-141. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 72-73.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 427-428.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 300-301.
Anchorage for Bridge Dentures. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, March 3-8. 2 illus. 1 portrait.
President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 22-26. Disc. 26-38.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 950-951.
A Few Remarks. (re Dentistry.) Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Oct. 4-7. 1 portrait.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 82-83.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 100-101.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 127-129.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 563-564.
D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 543-544.

HILLYER. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 136-137.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 71-72.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 389.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 47.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 31-32.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 467.
D4a, D3a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 459.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 463-464.
D33f, D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 224-225.

HINCHLIFF, C. J. Detachable Vulcanite Mountings in Metal Work, and Repairing Vulcanite Fractures Accurately. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 814-815. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Ensuring Accuracy in the Repair of Awkwardly Fractured Dentures. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907, #2, July 26-27.

HINCKLEY. D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 351.

HINDER, W. SEPTIMUS. A Plea for Fixed Bridgework. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 230-233.
Progress of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Chairman's Address—Section Dental Prosthesis.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 154-158. Disc. 158-160.
President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 187-188.
The Upper Bicuspid, and How Shall we Crown it? Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 189-190.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 49-50.
D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 91.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 60.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 167.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 172.
The Application of the Principles of Removable Bridgework. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 186-193.

HINDMARSH, G. WALTER. Necrosis of the Right Inferior Alveolar Process with Treatment and Cure. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 237-238, 623.

HINDSLEY, FREDERICK. President's Address. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 5-9. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 858-861.

HINE, C. L. Cast Splint for Loose Teeth. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1174. Clinic.

HINES, P. F. Filling Molars that Require Devitalization. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 281-284.
D32a, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 255-257.
D32a, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 34, 37.

HINES. D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 992-993.

HINIKER. Gold Inlays. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 857. Clinic.

HINKINS, J. E. On the composition of the Dentine and Enamel of Human Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 259-264. 3 tables. Disc. 264-273. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 625-631. 4 tables. Selected. Den Review, XX, 1906, 1090-1095. Disc. 1152-1160. Correction Vol. XXI, 117.
Some Investigations on General and Local Erosion of the Teeth. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 296-298. Disc. 298-300. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 203-217. 43 illus. Correction 504. Reply 273-283, 370-381.
What Shall the General Practitioner Do With the First Permanent Molar Between the Ages of Eight and Twelve? Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, May 23-26. Selected.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 272-273.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 718-720.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1037-1038.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1122-1125.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1277-1278.
Determining What is Best for the Patient. (Fillings.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Sept. 31.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 424-428. Disc. 460-480.
D611, Bur, XII, 1907, 127-128.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 94-95.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 182-183.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 348.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 588-590.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 668-669.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 870-871.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 929-930.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 942.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1148-1149.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1260-1262.
(and Acree, S. F.) On Abnormally Acid Saliva. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 270-277. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 279-305. Disc. 318-328. Corres. 450-451.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 125-128.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 253.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 355-357.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 427-428.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 435-436.
617.22, D6a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 741-745.
Synopsis of the Discussion Between Kenneth Goadby and W. D. Miller on Micro-organisms in Dental Caries. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 522-524. Disc. 564-572.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 357-359.
D223, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 559-560.
D43, Review, XXIII, 1909, 669-670.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 160-161.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 510-511.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 922-923.

HINKLEY. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 82.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 134.

HINMAN, THOMAS P. Gold Inlays for Bridge Anchorages; also Hood Abutments. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 950-955. 17 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 721-726. 17 illus. Disc. 768-779. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 817-823. 17 illus. Disc. 823-837. Selected.
Principles Involved in Cavity Preparation for Contour Porcelain Inlays. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 482-484. 1 illus. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 407-412. 5 illus. Portrait 407.
Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 1-3, 81-84, 162-167, 12 illus. 243-247, 7 illus. 321-324, 5 illus. 408-410, 5 illus. 481-483, 8 illus. 561-563, 3 illus. 641-643, 2 illus. 721-726, 8 illus. 801-803, 9 illus. 881-885, 7 illus. Vol. XXIX, 58-61. 7 illus.
Gold Inlays. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 301-302. Disc. 302-306. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 161-165. Disc. 165-167.
D23, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 31-32.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 41, 42.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 68.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Metal Fillings, Inlays, and Hoods for Bridge Abutments. Den. Cos-

HINMAN, THOMAS P.—Continued.
mos, L, 1908, 938-940. 8 illus. Disc. 1213-1223. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 94-97. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 357-361. Disc. 361-364.
A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1175-1178. 6 illus. Dis. Vol. LI, 1909, 119-123. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 380-384. 6 illus. Disc. 384-388.
Gold Inlays and Hoods. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 84-91. 17 illus.
D223, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 253.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 254-255.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 392.
Cavity Preparation for Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 507-509. 3 illus.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 245-246.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 966-968.
D33, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 976-977.
D7, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1412-1414, 1414-1415.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 68-70.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 96-97.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 177-179, 180.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 145-146.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1365.
D231, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 133-134.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 147-148.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 90-91.
HIPPLE, A. H. D22c, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 143.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 69-70.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 52-54.
HIPPLE, A. HUGH. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 745-746.
HIRD, J. D. Physiological Chemistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 186-191. Disc. 191-195.
HIRSCHFELD, WM. The Conservation of the Bicuspids. (re Gold Fillings.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 154-159. Disc. 159-162. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 297-305. Disc. 356-359.
D24, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 147.
Correction of a Misplaced Anterior Tooth by Means of Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 985-986.
D24, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 353.
A Study of the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization; Root-Canal Treatment.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 5-17. Disc. 17-21. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1059-1074. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1567-1579. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 904-916. Disc. 965-969. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 602-607. Selected. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 23-32. Comment 32-35. Selected.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 42-43.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 970-972.
D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 77-78.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 93-95.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 104-105, 107-108.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 155-156.
D24, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 884-885.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 964-966, 968-969, 971.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1180-1182.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 36-37.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 70-71.
D65, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 785-786.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 934.
HIRSCHFELD. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 759.
HISEY, T. A. Cocaine. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 54-59.
HITCH, DAVID MARSHALL. Tooth-Brush Sterilization. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 912-915. 6 illus. Correction 1056.
HITCHCOCK, EDWIN P. Ozena. (re Diseased Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 587.
HITCHCOCK, T. S. Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 449-450. Portrait 449.
HOAG, W. E. 615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 15.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 334.
HOAG. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 159.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 566.
D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 545.
HOBBS, A. E. Causes of Modern Degeneration of Teeth. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 58-62.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 13.
HOBBS, WILLIAM. Defective Teeth as an Exciting Cause of Sciatica. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan., 1906, 33. Corres.
HOBY, A. Permanent Gutta Percha Fillings. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 119-120. Disc. Vol. IV, 9-11.
President's Address. Inspection of School Children's Teeth. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 88-91. Portrait opp. 103.
Retiring President of the N. Z. D. A. Sketch of Mr. Hoby's Career. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 118-119.
HODGE, J. LESLIE. Gold Fillings Made Easy. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 419.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 284.
Retaining Pits in Inlays. (Porcelain.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 128.
Some Theoretical and Practical Considerations of Enamel. (re Caries; Erosion; Abrasion.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 220-226. 17 illus. Disc. 246-248.
Treatment of Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 549-556. Disc. 556-557.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 97-98.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 179-180.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 522-523.
Dental Cyst. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 245-246.
Alveolar Injection. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 246-248. 1 table. Disc. 248-251.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34-35.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 183.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 311.
HODGE, L. D. Suggestion. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 270-273. Disc. 273-277.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 431-434. Disc. 434-444.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 911.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 920-921.
HODGEN, J. D. D63, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 94-97.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32-36.
HODGEN, JOSEPH D. Japan. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 207-213.
HODGEN, JOSEPH DUPUY. Practical Dental Metallurgy. Third Edition. Revised. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1907.
HODGES. D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 174.
HODGKIN, JAMES B. A Simple Method of Replacing a Facing. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 678-680. 1 illus. Clinic.
HODGSON, C. G. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 10, 17, 19, 21.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 23.
HODGSON, E. S. A Method of Removing and Repairing a Gold Crown. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1065. Clinic.
HODGSON. D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 43.
HODSON, J. F. P. Lining Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1121.
HODSON, WALTER JESSE. The Blue Ray in Therapeutic Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 824-827. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 845-849. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Dec. 5-9.
HODSON. D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 225-226.
HOEFFER, W. C. Method of Making Hollow Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 199-200. Clinic.
HOFF, N. S. The Professional Rank of Prosthodontia. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 622-625. 1 portrait.
The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 147-149. Corres.
Oral Hygiene Excerpts. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 339-344.
The Selection of Filling Materials for Dental Prophylaxis. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 423-432. Disc. 432-437.
D071, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 26-27.
D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 314-315.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 453-454, 455.
613, 616, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 471-472.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 77.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 83-85.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 129-130.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 512-513.
D3a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 244-245.
D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 14-15.
D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 348-349, 350.
D601, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 339.
What can Oral Prophylaxis and Orthodontia do for Each Other? (re Prevention and Treatment of Malocclusion.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 130-137. Disc. 137-138. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 807-808. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 684-691. Disc. 691-692. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 19-28. Selected. Western

HOFF, N. S.—Continued.
Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 624-631. Disc. 631-632. Selected.
Personal Sketch and Obituary of Miller, Willoughby Dayton. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 952-958. Ed. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 142-148. 1 portrait.
D42, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 100-102.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 136-141.
D32a, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 248-251.
D63, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 603.
D64, Michigan S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 24-27.
D06, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 11-13, 15-16.
D32a, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 26-29, 36-37.
615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 136-138.
D222, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 288-289.
D64, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 446-450.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 253-254.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 784-787.
Remarks from Michigan State Dental Association. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 10-11. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 915-916.
Toledo Dental Society Meeting. (Necessity of a Dental Society.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 147-148.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 33.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 277-278.
D64, D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 390.
D65, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 510.
D06, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 134-136.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 48-50.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 72-77.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 510-512.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 122-125.
D04, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 410-412.
D33, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 441-443.
D64, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 513-514.
D65, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 495-498.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 508-509.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 751-752.
D42, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 766-767.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 126. Clinic.
Selection of a Location for Practice. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 344-352.
D22, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 725-726.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 414-420.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 209-211.
D33, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 450-451.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 258-259.
D073, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 475.
D06, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 480-482.
Better Oral Hygiene by the Profession. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 103-116. Disc. 134-155.
Preventive and Rescue Treatment of the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1050-1057. Cont. in Vol. XXXI.
D6b, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 142-144.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 71-72.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 62
615, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 180-182.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 214-216.
D661, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 890-893.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 665-666.
HOFF. D332, D43, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 441-443, 444.
D071, D07, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 565-571.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 25-27.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 74-77.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 338-341, 344-345.
D42, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 361.
D07, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 745-746.
D071, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 893-895.
HOFFMAN, A. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 132.
HOFFMANN, W. Brill's Plastic Porcelain Filling. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910, No. 7, Mar. 9-11. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 189-190.
HOFFMEISTER, EDWARD. Pharmacopeial Revision. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 573-577. 1 table. Disc. 604.
HOFHEINTZ. D43, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 180-182.
HOFHEINZ, R. H. The D.D.S. Abroad. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 230-232. Disc. 232-237.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 321.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1026-1027.
D00, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1139-1140.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 43-44.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 103-105.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 156-157.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 162.
Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196. Clinic.

HOFHEINZ, R. H.—Continued.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 46-47.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 49.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 748-749.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 938-939.
D72, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 401-402.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 47-49.
Our Educational Adjustment and Evolution. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 40-46. Disc. 47-59. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 941-946. Disc. 968-979.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 18-21.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 33-34, 36-37.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 865-867.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 870, 873.
Some Phases in the Development of our Education. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 135-141. Disc. 141-143.
D44, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 333-334.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 342-343.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1191.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1199-1201.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1323-1324.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 62-64.
D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 89-90
D221, D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 116-119.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 142.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 151-152.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 80.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 92-94.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1006-1008, 1009.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1148.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1291-1293, 1294.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1390-1393.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 103-105.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 124-127.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 142-144, 145.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 159.
HOFHEINZ, RUDOLPH H. The Inaugural Address. (Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania.) Penn. Den. Jnl., X, 1906-07, 14-18.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 588-591.
HOFHEINZ. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 92.
D231, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 508-509.
D64, D25, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 749-750.
HOGGAN, J. A. C. Mouth-Breathing—The Dentist's Responsibility. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 45-51. 1 illus. Disc. 51-53. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 54-60.
Why the "Mixture of Races" is not a Factor in Malocclusion. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 1-4. Disc. 4-7.
HOGUE, J. Address of Welcome, (Australian Dental Congress, First.) Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 79-82. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 41-45.
HOGUE. 615.7811, 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl. XXVII, 1906, 449.
HOLBROOK, ARTHUR. D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 945-950.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 186-187.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 402.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 496.
HOLBROOK, HAROLD E. Report on Dental Science and Literature. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1138-1148.
HOLBROOK, M. C. D15, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 230.
HOLBROOK. D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 397, 400.
HOLDEN, S. R. D8, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 479-481.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1267.
HOLE, C. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1043.
HOLFORD, W. S. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1175-1176.
HOLFORD. D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 281.
HOLINGER, OTTO. See also Hollinger, Otto.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 430-432.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 739.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 833-834.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 83-86.
D785, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 200-202.
D601, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 441-442.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 593-594.
D144, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 510-511.
HOLLAND, FRANK. President's Annual Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 325-330.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 88-90.
D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 31-32.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 47.
D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 34.

HOLLAND, FRANK.—Continued.
613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 57-58.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 109-110.
HOLLAND, MERVYN. Gas and Ethyl Chloride Mixture. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 286-289.
HOLLAND, M. E. President's Address. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 326-332.
HOLLAND. D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 38-39.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 52-53.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 70, 71.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28.
D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 41-42.
HOLLIDAY, GEORGE A. Oral Lesions of Syphilis. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 862-875. Disc. 875.
HOLLINGER, OTTO. See also Holinger, Otto.
D602. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 59-60.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 99-101.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 332.
HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBT. M. Robert Herrick and his Thoughts on the Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 357-358. Corres.
HOLLY, JAMES HENRY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 896.
HOLMAN, W. W. Prophylaxis vs. Disease. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 297-300.
HOLME-NOLAN. D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 46.
HOLMES, C. A. In Defense of the Open-Faced Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 515-517. Disc. 517-519.
HOLMES, H. B. D66, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 220-222.
Practical Dental Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1217-1221. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 483-487.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1257-1258.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 473-474.
HOLMES, HARRY B. Advantages and Benefits of Association. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 127-132. Disc. 132-138. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 379-382. 476-478. Disc. 478-484.
HOLMES, WENTWORTH. The Newark N. J. Dental and Oral Surgical Clinic. Dental Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Sept. 10-13.
HOLMES, W. W. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 795.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, No paging.
HOLMES. D242, D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 445.
HOLROYD, WILFRID J. The Financial Part of Dental Practice. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 371-379, 388. Ed. Reply 452-453.
HOLSEY, H. E. see Hosley, H. E.
HOLSEY, H. EVERTON. See Hosley, H. Everton.
HOLT, F. W. D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 12-14.
HOLT, FRANK WARD. Oral Hygiene. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 138-141.
Professional Terms Vs. Mercantile Terms in Dental Surgery. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 145-147.
Some Original Appliances. (A Ball-Bearing Centrifugal Casting Machine.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 163-164.
Occlusion in Crown and Bridge Work. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 57-59.
HOMAN, W. W. 615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 313-314.
HOMBURGER, LIONEL L. See Homburger, Lionel M.
HOMBURGER, LIONEL M. Some New Ideas in Porcelain Work. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 778-781. Disc. 817-821.
Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 478. Clinic.
HOMBURGER. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 286.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 719.
HOMER, C. Our Bright Vs. Our Dark Days. Elliott's Quarterly, 1906, Jan. 4-6.
HOOD, JOHN. Looping the Loop. (Gold Fillings.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 261-269. Disc. 269-271.
HOOD, R. J. A Triple Alliance. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 31-36. Disc. 36-37.
Report of Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative and Prosthetic Appliances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 40-48. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 572-581.
Importance of the Local as a Component of the State Society. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 67-72. Disc. 72-94. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 724-730. Disc. 748-770.
HOOD, R. J.—Continued.
The Illinois State Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 660-661. Selected. Ed. 691-692.
Illinois Plan. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 169-175.
D24, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 337.
HOOD. D64, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 186.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 54.
D09, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 50.
HOOTON, W. D65, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 22.
HOOTON, W. A. Treatment of Dental Deterioration. (Diet; Appointment of Dentists to Schools.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 9-14. Disc. 28-29, 90-97.
Unsuspected Causes of Tooth Ache. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 28.
A New Form of Mouth Lamp. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 289-290.
D34. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 288.
A Case of Acro-Megaly. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 133-134.
575, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 83.
D09, D3, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 575.
Inferior Protrusion. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 324.
D76, D423, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 36.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 210.
Flexible Antrum Plug. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 181. Disc. 181-182.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 185-186.
A Splint Case. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 186.
An Obturator Case. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 186-187.
Spontaneous Disappearance of a Polypus. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 187.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 696-697.
HOOTON. D71, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 188.
HOOVER, W. A. Failure of Fillings. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 59-60. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 53-55.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 185-186.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1003.
HOPE. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1165.
HOPEWELL-SMITH, A. Empiricism in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 534-540. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 727-735. Selected.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1165.
The Histology and Patho-Histology of the Teeth and Associated Parts. Two Volumes. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. 1907.
A Study of the Vascular Lesions of the Dental Pulp, Their Complications and Clinical Significance. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 124-143. 18 illus. Correction. 407.
Ideals on Entering the Dental Profession. (Inaugural Address.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 106-116.
D072, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 36.
(1) Two Specimens of the Head and Jaws of the Adult Hemirhamphus. (2) A Specimen Showing Developmental Defects occurring in the Upper Jaw of a Pike. (Esox lucius.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 61-62.
I, 1907-08, 61-62.
The Functions of the Dental Tissues. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 80-83. Australian Jnl. Den. XIV, 1910, 283-289. Disc. 289-291. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 689-692. Disc. 692-693. Selected.
Some Leaves from a Pathological Note-Book. (Dental) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 949-954. 17 illus. Disc. 954-956. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 434.
The Pathology of the Pulp in Relation to Clinical Dental Surgery. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1366-1383. 11 illus.
The Value of the Study of Dental Anatomy. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 178-181. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 49-55. Corres. 114.
A Case of Infective Disease of the Jaws Associated with the Absorption of the Teeth. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 9-17. 11 illus. Disc. 18-19. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 13-15. 11 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 97-106. Disc. 106-108.
Two Odontoceles, and Some other Cysts. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 121-142. 12 illus. Disc. 158-162.
The Teeth and Their Functions. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 573-580.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.—Continued.
Some Inquiries as to the Causation of Dental Caries. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Dec. 4-36. 2 tables. Disc. 36-38.
HOPEWELL-SMITH. D621, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1108.
D101, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 57-58.
D17, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 140-141.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 715-716.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 154, 155.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 722-723.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 16.
HOPKINS, HENRY P. Dental Education of the Masses. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 461-462.
HOPKINS, MORTIMER V. Gold Inlays. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 229-237. Disc. 237-248.
HOPKINS, S. A. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 574-575.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 608-609.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 39-40.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 196-197.
D64, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 93-94.
HOPKINS, SAMUEL A. Medical Phases of Dental Disorders. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1987-1990. Disc. 1990. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 918-926. Disc. 926-927.
Work of the Allied Dental Societies. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 255-258.
D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 77-78.
The Needs of a Dental Hygiene Council. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 45-48.
The Heart of the Dentist. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 241-242.
HOPKINS, V. G. Antiseptic Precautions in Dentistry. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 56-57.
HOPKINSON, DANIEL. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2120.
HOPKINSON. D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 497-498.
HOPSON, M. D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 660-661, 662.
HOPSON, M. F. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 267-269.
HOPSON, MONTAGU F. An Inverted Mandibular Third Molar. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 228-229. 1 illus. Disc. 229-230. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 818-819. Disc. 953. Selected.
Some Cardinal Points in the Treatment of Superior Protrusion. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 181-186. Selected.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 138-139.
Trigeminal Neuralgia, Secondary to Diseases of the Teeth. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 291-294. 3 illus. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 478-481. Selected.
Heredity in its Dental Manifestations. (Irregularities: Anomalies.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1149-1152. 2 illus. Ed. 1157. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIII, 1909, 352-358. 14 illus.
Deterioration of Workers' Teeth and the Necessity for the Care of Them. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 502-505.
A Review of Some Modern Theories of Variation and Heredity, and Some Suggestions as to Their Application to the Study of Orthodontia. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 1-9. 21 illus. Disc. 43-46.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 603.
HOPSON. Re Inferior Protrusion. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 656.
D423, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 332-333.
Delayed Eruption from Injury. (Replantation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 389-390.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 236.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 744.
HORN, A. B. Some Thoughts on Filling and Extracting Teeth of Pregnant Women. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 119-122.
Modern Dentistry. (re Dentistry in the Public Schools.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 115-119.
HORNABROOK, R. W. Open Ethyl Chloride for Dental Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 52-56.
HORSLEY, VICTOR. (Sir.) Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes—The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1171-1172.
Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1001-1002.
HORTON, LEO C. The Necessity for more Ample Provision for the Early Care of Children's Teeth and Attention to those of the Poor. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 155-158.
HORTON, P. E. D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 187-188.
HORTON. D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 82.
HOSFORD. D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 258-259.
HOSKING, R. H. Replantation. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 66-67.
An Old Truth Retold. (re Preparation of Cavities and Sensitive Dentine.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 251-252.
Incidents of Every-day Practice. (Castings.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 236-237. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlays Direct onto Porcelain. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 338-339.
HOSKINS, ELKANAH BARNEY. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 711-712. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1236. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 742.
HOSLEY, H. E. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1284.
615.88, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 33.
D072, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 76-77.
Method to Prevent Shrinkage in Soldering Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 67. Clinic.
Why the Bridge Binds and a Method to Insure Success. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 197. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 634-635. 4 illus. Clinic.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 46-48.
D84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 60.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 975-976.
D84, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 613.
HOSLEY, H. EVERTON. Little Things, or How to Conduct a Dental Practice to Make Money. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 727-733. Disc. 733-739.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 46-47.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1084-1085.
The Supreme Importance of Oral Hygiene. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 89-93. Disc. 93-99. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 121-126. Disc. 184-190.
Philosophy of Fees and Finances. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 621-624.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 331.
HOSLEY. 614, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 89.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 289-290, 292.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 92-93, 95.
HOTZ, C. T. D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 45-46.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 789.
HOUCHEN, S. A. Errors in Everyday Practice. (re Filling Teeth: Sterilization.) Elliott's Quart., 1906, April 9-11.
HOUGH, HORACE (and Rieth Mueller, R. H.) The All-Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1258-1265. 5 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 47-52. Selected.
HOUGH, W. C. P. Report of a Case of Facial Restoration. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 85-86.
HOUGH. D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 90-91.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 129.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 170-171.
HOUGHLAND, U. S. A Removable Bridge. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 57-61. 4 illus.
Fixed Saddle Bridges. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 356-359. 7 illus.
HOUGHTON, E. D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 137.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 226.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 352.
D331, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 135-136.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 188.
D09, D3, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 575.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 644.
D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 10.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 107-108.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 147.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 210.
D32, D321, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 321-322.
D33, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 324.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 102.

HOUGHTON, E.—Continued.
D34, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 413, 414.
D321, D323, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 735.
The Control of Precious Metals in the Laboratory. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 174-176.
D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 39-40.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 99-100.
D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 363-364, 365, 366.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 422-423.
HOUGHTON, E. (Jr.) 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 149.
HOUGHTON, EDGAR. D04, D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 644-645.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 484.
Root Canal Filling by Means of a Syringe. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 550-551. Clinic.
HOUGHTON, EDWIN. Section Bridges. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 698-699. Clinic.
D89, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1139-1140.
HOUGHTON, F. H. Use of the Rubber Dam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 312-314. Clinic.
HOUGHTON. D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1163.
D22c, Den. Items of interest, XXIX, 1907, 405, 406.
D231, D331, D323, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 631-632.
D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 710-711.
HOURN, G. E. Porcelain Inlay. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 609. Clinic.
HOURN, GEO. E. Dental Education of the Public. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 280-283.
HOUSE, D. A. Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 10-18. Disc. 19-26.
D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17.
D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 46.
D422, D423, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 53-54, 55-56.
D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 870.
D42, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 877-878, 879-880.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 111.
President's Address. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 3-6. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 264-267.
HOUSE, J. W. D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 241-242.
HOUSKEN, SMITH. The Education of Dentists in Norway. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 340-343. Selected.
HOUSTON, F. R. Inter-State License Exchange. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 721-729. Ed. 778-780. Disc. 846-847.
Some Practical Points in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1045-1051.
HOUSTON, J. F. Porcelain Inlays, and a Few Points in Their Construction. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 204-208. Disc. 208.
HOUSTON, J. FRANK. Immobilizing as a Cure for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 445-452. 17 illus.
HOUSTON, P. D. Dental Education Among the Masses. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 314-315.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1400.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 343.
HOUSTON, P. T. Gold Filling. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 111.
HOUSTON, D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 12-13.
HOVSHA, H. Consideration for the Present Unregistered Practitioner. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 114-115. Corres.
HOW, FRANK. Porcelain Inlay Tips for the Incisor Teeth. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 45-50. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 659-663. Selected.
HOW, F. W. Casting Process in Crown, Bridge and Prosthetic Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 938-944. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 367-372.
HOW, W. STORER. Some Phases of Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 290-302. 69 illus.
Fear in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1409-1410. Corres.
Doctor of Dental Science. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 72-76.
HOWARD, E. G. D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 307.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 599.
D22a, D231, D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 361-362.
HOWARD, F. E. D611, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 98-100.
D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 114-116.
HOWARD, F. E.—Continued.
Obituary. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 3-4, 22-23. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 24.
HOWARD, R. D711, D13, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 326.
HOWE, A. F. A. The Teeth of the Pygmies of Central Africa. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 95-112. 24 illus. Disc. 113-118. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 289-298. Disc. 269-275. Selected.
Dental Territorials. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 769. Corres.
HOWE, H. L. D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 35.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 854-855.
HOWE, HORACE L. Hyperacidity of the Saliva; Some Causes and Some Effects. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 143-145. Disc. 455-457.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1191.
D64, 613.2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 58.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 190.
HOWE, J. MORGAN. Restoration of Certain Teeth by Means of Gold Tips. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 139. Disc. 139-140.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 67-68.
D241, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 82.
D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 217-218.
D751, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 260.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 262.
D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 269-270.
Remarks on Professionalism at the Union Meeting at Boston. (Dental Trade Journals.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 62-68.
Capping Pulps. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 216-217.
Zinc Chloride—Some of Its Dental Uses. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 79-82. Disc. 82-83.
The Need of Concerted Efforts to Discover Better Dental Prophylactic Measures. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 111-115.
612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 241-242.
The Dentist's Part in the "Call to Public Health". Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 94-101.
A Study of Sulphocyanates in Saliva and of Some Literature on the Subject. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 183-199. Disc. 214-225.
D61, 612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 289.
HOWE, PERCY R. Dietetics. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 441-444.
HOWE. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 233-235, 236.
HOWELL, I. B. D25, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 697-698.
Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 401. Clinic.
HOWELL, J. L. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 313.
HOWELL, R. B. Importance of Occlusion in Crown and Bridge Work. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 122-124. Selected.
Fixed Versus Removable Bridge Work. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 59-64. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 779-784. Disc. 784-792. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 167-172. Disc. 172-182.
A Comparison of Old and New Style Attachments in Fixed Bridges. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 608-619.
HOWELL, W. G. Therapeutics as Applied to the Dental Pulp and the Treatment of Root Canals. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 278-279.
HOWES, MINNIE MASTERS. Some Points in Prophylactic Technic. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 177-182.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 188-194.
HOWES. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 210.
HOWKINS, CYRIL H. The Teeth of the Present Generation. (Decay.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 145-155.
Local Anaesthesia. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 195-199. Abstract. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1013-1028.
(and Knott, W. Malcolm.) Uses of Aluminum. (Swaged Plates.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 760-761. Clinic.
A Case of Unerupted and Supplemental Molar Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 155-157. 4 illus.
D61, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 602.
D61, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 560.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 567.
HOWKINS, T. M. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 300.
HOWLAND, C. A. Gold Inlays and Cavity Preparation. Den. Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908, 102-105.

HOWLAND, C. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 168-171.
HOWLE, S. G. Plaster Impressions for Partial and Regulation Cases. A New Method of Controlling Fracture. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 292-295. 5 illus.
HOWLETT, F. W. Articulated Porcelain Crown and Abutments. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 38-42. 11 illus.
The Necessity of Educating the Press and the Profession. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 241-249. Disc. 249-253.
HOYL, W. H. Method of Using Inlay Gold in Making an Open Face Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 636. Clinic.
HOYL, WALTER H. Pulp Mummification. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 194-196.
HOYT, H. W. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 857-858.
HUBBARD. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 974-975.
HUBBELL, G. R. The Application of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 95-104. 7 illus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 197. Disc. 197.
HUBER, WILLIAM S. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1019.
HUDSON-MAKUEN, G. The Oral Cavity as a Factor in the Development of Speech. (re Prevention of Irregularities; Surgical Closure of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 349-359. Disc. 455-460. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 465-477. Selected.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 175.
The Faucial Tonsils and the Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1988-1989. Disc. Vol. LIII, 714-715.
HUET, FRED. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 131-132.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 24.
HUFF, J. E. D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 22.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 16.
HUFF, M. D. A Few Observations and Experiences in Porcelain Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 623-625. Disc. 625-628. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 30-31. Disc. 32-40.
D061, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 33.
D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 44.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 69-70.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 31.
HUFF, O. W. Thou Shalt not Kill. (re Devitalization.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 783-786. Comment, Vol. VIII, 105-107, 227. Reply 229-233. Comment 392-396. Corres.
HUFF. D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 39.
HUGENSCHMIDT, A. C. Salol in Tooth-Powders. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 471. Corres.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 22-23, 28.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 701-702, 707.
HUGHES, C. G. Gold Inlays as Abutments for Small Bridges. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 350. Clinic.
HUGHES, CLAUDE. 613.2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 94-95, 98.
HUGHES, D. J. Extension for Prevention. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 135-137.
HUGHES, FRED A. An Easy Way to Fill Artificial Teeth. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 53.
HUGHES, JOHN T. Local Anaesthetic. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 133-136. Disc. 144-150.
HUGHES, W. KENT. Diseases of the Maxillary Antrum. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 36-37. Disc. 37-38.
HUGHES, WALTER R. D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 10-12.
Creosote Treatment. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 16-17.
Some Timely Suggestions. (Professional Organization; Fees.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 289-296.
Unity. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 104-114. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 750-757. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 648-657.
HUGHES. D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 256.
D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 183.
D221, D231, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 12.
D09, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 50.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 295.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 192.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 182-183, 184-185.
613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 56-57.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 108-109.
HUGHES.—Continued.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 31-32.
D2, D602, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 23.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37-38.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 53-54.
HUGO, L. C. F. On Preparing Dental Papers. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1148-1153. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 138-144.
HULICK, W. O. Bridge on Converged Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 165-169. 10 illus. Disc. 169-170.
HULL, G. A. Alveolar Abscess. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, no paging.
HULL, J. W. Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 202-205.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 429-430.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 550.
Address of Welcome. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 628-630. Disc. 631-634. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 502-504. Disc. 504-507.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 643.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 581-583. Disc. 583-588.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 554.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 798-799.
HULL, JAMES W. Porcelain Dummies. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 66.
Tribute to Fuller, A. H. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 693-694. Corres.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 85-86.
HULLEY, E. S. An Aid in Cutting Down Teeth for Abutments. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908, #5, Dec. 20. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, March 33.
HULLEY, EDWIN S. A Method of Making a Watts' Metal Base for Upper and Lower Plate with Vulcanite Attachments. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 223.
Porcelain Inlays in Anterior Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 663-667.
HUMBY, D. M. Strengtheners. (Plate, Crown and Bridge Work.) Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 323-326.
HUMBY. (Miss.) Women in Medicine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 148-158.
HUME, GUY G. Some Facts of the Physical Qualities of Cements, as Demonstrated from Experiments. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 241-244. Disc. 244-251.
HUMPHREYS, JACK E. (and Carmalt-Jones, D. W.) A Note on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris by Inoculation with a Bacterial Vaccine. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 699-702. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 252-254. Selected.
HUMPHREYS, JOHN. The Teeth of Fossil Fishes. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 7-15. 4 illus. Disc. 15-16. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 289-301. Selected.
HUNGERFORD, C. L. A Disjointed Preachment that Means Just What you Read into it. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 6-9.
Biographical Sketch. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 49-50. Portrait frontispiece. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 407. 1 portrait.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 18-19.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 87-88, 89, 90, 96, 97.
D31, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 98.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 196-197.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 269.
572, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 541.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 624-625.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 692-694, 697, 698.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 773-774.
Evolution. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 55-64. Disc. 64-68.
Regarding Metals. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 91-93.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 617-618.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 43-45.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 408.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 490-491.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 640-643.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 878-879, 883-884.
D45, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 147-148.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 528, 529-532, 533, 534, 535-536, 538.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 72-73.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 98.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 723-724.
D101, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 735-736.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 416-421, 421-422, 423, 425, 426, 429.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 559-560.

HUNGERFORD, C. L.—Continued.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 801-802.
615, D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 888-889.
Silicates. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 175-176.
The Physical Aspect of Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 356-358.
D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 97-99.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 276.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 252-254.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 335-337.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 519-520.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 829-831.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 898-899, 903.
613.2 Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 258-260.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 420-422.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 479-480.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 557-558.
HUNT, A. O. The Movement of the Jaws in the Mastication of Food. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 116-121. Disc. 122-124.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 462.
Somnoforme. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 46-53.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 147-149.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 846-848.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 867-868.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 28.
Address of Welcome. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 6-9.
D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 15-16.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 36-39.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 724-725.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 887-890.
HUNT, F. L. Result of Minute Observation in Porcelain. (Inlays.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 45-47.
Practical Points in Dental Ceramics. (Porcelain Inlay.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 86-88.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1217-1218.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 151.
President's Address. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 22-25.
HUNT, F. M. The Mutual Benefits of Close Relationship Between the School and Its Alumni. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 1-3.
HUNT, G. E. D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 246-247.
D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76-77.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 647.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 625-627.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 23, 24.
612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 31-32.
D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 41.
615.88, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 52.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 455-458.
615.88, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 39-40.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 132-133.
612.31, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 380-381.
HUNT, GEORGE E. D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 77-78.
575, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 65-66.
D65, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1358-1362.
D231, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1370.
D5, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1383.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 243-245.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 561-563.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 81-82.
D072, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1910, 54-55.
HUNT, GEO. EDWIN. Success in Life. (Address.) Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 197-208.
A Plea for the Dental Pulp. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06. 1148-1149. Disc. 1149-1153. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 687-692. Disc. 692-703.
Biographical Sketch. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 193-196, 233. Portrait frontispiece. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 477-478. Portrait opp, 477.
The Count System in Dentistry. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 106, 59-61. Corres.
Dental Education—Its Present and Future. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 524-532. Ed. 595-597.
Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 804-805. Selected.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 26-28.
613, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 461.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 466-468.
Silicate Cements. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 661-667. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 3-8. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Jan. 10-16. Selected.
Desirable Dental Legislation. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 880-887.
HUNT, GEO. EDWIN.—Continued.
Some Points in Diagnosis. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 72-79. Disc. 79-80. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 711-718. Disc. 719-720.
What is the Best Way? (Impressing the Value of Oral Hygiene on the Minds of the Public.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 182-188.
HUNT, WM. M. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 103. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 70.
HUNT. D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 96.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 907-908.
D5, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 16.
D3a, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 108-111.
D3a, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 47-50.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 105.
President's Address. Dentist's Record, VI, 1910, 139-145. Disc. 226-239.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 592.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 79-80.
HUNTER, E. L. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1238.
HUNTER, F. A. D601, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 338.
HUNTER, FRANK. D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 674-675.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 603.
HUNTER, H. H. A New Splint for Fractured Mandible. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1153-1155. 4 illus.
HUNTER, RANULPH B. The Condition of School Children's Teeth and Their Food During Infancy. An Investigation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 632-638.
HUNTER, R. H. Dental Prophylaxis. Elliott's Quart., 1906, July 10.
HUNTER, T. A. President's Address. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Apr. 1906, 13-19. Reply 19-20. Portrait 3.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 21-22.
(and Barnett, L. E.) A Case of Follicular Odontoma of the Mandible. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, Oct. 1-3. 4 illus.
Presidential Address. (On the Duty of the State and the Public towards the Prevention of Dental Diseases.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 954-956. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 1-7.
HUNTER, WILLIAM M. Early Experimenter in Continuous Gum Work and Expert Metallurgist. Biographical Sketch. Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 56-59. Portrait 57.
HUNTER, D8, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Apr. 1906, 29-30.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 75, 76-77, 81.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 82, 84, 85, 86.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 107, 108.
HUNTINGTON, C. W. The Dental Profession. (Ethics.) Stomatologist, X, 1906, 122-124.
HURD, ARTHUR W. D601, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 592-593.
HURD, G. L. D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 16.
HURDLE, R. V. A High-Powered Blow-Pipe. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 649.
HURSTHOUSE, W. R. Contour Porcelain Inlays. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 23-24.
D32, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 27.
Local Anaesthesia. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, July 5-6.
Contour Porcelain Inlay, Using Local Anaesthetic. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 60.
HURWORTH, C. W. A Plea for Research. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 314-315. Disc. 261-263. Australian Jnl., Den., XI, 1907, 363-366.
Presidential Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 125-127. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 86-90.
HURWORTH. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 281.
D24, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 263.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265-266.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 249.
D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 251.
615.84, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 259.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
Combination Filling. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 162-163. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 192. Clinic.

HURWORTH.—Continued.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 205.
D232, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 271.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 192.
612.8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 334.
HUS, HENRI. The Inheritance of Acquired Characters. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 165-174. Disc. 175-177.
HUSBAND, F. C. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 93-100.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 565-570.
HUSBAND D231, D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 649-650.
D231, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 91-92, 93.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 137-138.
HUSBANDS. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 729.
HUSCHART, J. HOMER. Bryant's System of Attaching Porcelain Facings without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 449-450. Clinic.
The Relation Diseases of the Teeth Bear to the Eye and Ear. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 799-803.
HUSSEY, FREDERIC V. Trifacial Neuralgia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 706-709. Disc. 710-712.
HUSTON, J. F. President's Address. (How to Succeed.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 476-478.
HUTCHESON, R. C. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 444.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 578.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 425-426.
HUTCHESON, R. E. D38, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 719.
HUTCHESON. D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 912-913.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 334-335.
HUTCHINGS. (Miss.) D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 150.
HUTCHINSON, B. G., Jr. Oral Prophylaxis and Its Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 36-41.
HUTCHINSON, E. L. See also Hutchinson, G. L. Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 334. Clinic.
HUTCHINSON, G. L. See also, Hutchinson, E. L. A Case of Reimplantation. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 570.
Shall we have Surgeons in our Prisons? Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 552-554.
HUTCHINSON, R. C. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 619-620.
D101, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 736-737.
HUTCHINSON, R. G. D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 570.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 298-299.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 950.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 17-18.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 125.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 336.
HUTCHINSON, R. G. (Jr.) Presidential Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 975-979.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 156.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 175-179, 183.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1122.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 957. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 222, 860-861. Clinic.
The Rational Consideration of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 696-704. Disc. 756-769.
D614, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 62-63.
D64, Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., IV, 1909, 230-231, 233.
D64, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 425-426.
Some Important Facts Concerning Pyorrhea Alveolaris, which every Practitioner should know. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 177-184. Disc. 248-262. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 34-41.
What Constitutes a Cure of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and How May it be Accomplished? Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1126-1132. Disc. 1132-1141. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 60-67. Disc. 67-77. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 720-727. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 613-625. Selected.
HUTCHINSON, R. M. D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 193.
HUTCHINSON, S. J. D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1117.
HUTCHINSON, T. C. The Making of Solid and Hollow Wax Dummies of the Bicuspid and Molar Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 531-532. 4 illus.
Method of Reproducing Flowers, Insects and the Like by Casting. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 567-569. 11 illus.
Methods of Making Solid and Hollow Wax Crowns, Making the Pin Facing Detachable, and Making the Backing for a Steele or Any Other Facing. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 306-308. Clinic.
HUTCHINSON, WOODS. Mouth-Breathing: Its Cause and Its Consequences. Den. Office & Lab., XXII, 4th. Ser., 1908, 108-112. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 248-262. Selected. Ed. 217-218. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 258-263. Selected.
HUTCHINSON. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 140.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 95.
An Interesting Case. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 851-852.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 633.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1129-1131, 1134.
D32, D3, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 613-615, 617.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 723.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 854-855. Clinic.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 54.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 71-72.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 867.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 55-56.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 655-657.
HUTTON, MAURICE. Address by Principal of University College. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 50-59.
HUVER, H. B. D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 739-740.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 980-981, 983.
HYATT, THADDEUS P. The Teeth and Their Care. New York: The Dental Publishing Co. 1906.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 313-314.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1058.
D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 820-821.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 986.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 47-48.
Ancient and Modern Dentistry, and Care of the Teeth. (Examination of School Children.) Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 538-542. Disc. 542-544.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 102-103.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 295-296.
D3a, D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 459.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 761-762.
D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 110-112.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 192-196.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 199-200.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 906-907.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1006.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 142.
Suggestions on Public Lectures and How They may be made Interesting. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 48-49. Clinic.
HYMAN, E. G. Education of the Dentist. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 150-152.
HYMAN, OSCAR. Deciduous Teeth: Their Treatment and Difficulties. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 123-124. Disc. 124-131.
HYMAN. D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 93.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 53.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 58.
HYRE, SARAH E. (Mrs.) Importance of Lectures in the School Building. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 365-366. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 558-559.

IBBOTSON, EDWARD BENJAMIN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1178.
IBBOTSON, J. S. Report of a Case of Extreme Malocclusion, with Description of the Measures Taken for its Relief. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 698-699. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 342-346. 6 illus.
IDLER, P. B. D. D22, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1051.
ILIFFE, JOHN. Response to Address of Welcome. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 49-50.
Dental Education. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 14-18. Disc. 28-29. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 82-95, 120-135.
D06, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 147-148.
Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 19-20. 1 portrait.
President's Inaugural Address. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 20-24. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 322-328. Disc. 329-338. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 109-117.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 214-215, 234, 235.
615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 411.
Address at the Presentation of Diplomas. Australian College of Dentistry. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 16-20.
ILIFFE. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 75-76.
D6a, 612.1, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 214-215.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 251-252.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 289-290.
D222, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 355-356.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 49.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 128.
D3, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 158-159.
D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 167.
D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 288.
D4a, D61, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 346-347.
D22b, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 351.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 174-175, 176.
613, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 203.
D101, Australian Jnl. Den. XII, 1908, 304-305.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den. XIII, 1909, 285.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 106-107, 109-110.
612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 179-180.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 290.
D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 376.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 389.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 416-417.
IMMING, E. The Treatment of Diseases of the Pulp and the Pericementum of the Teeth. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt. 1907.
IMRE, RONA. A New Impression Material. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 567-569.
INGERSOLL, F. B. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 712.
INGERSOLL, J. M. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 855.
Nasal and Pharyngeal Obstruction in Relation to the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 719-725.
INGLIS, H. E. An Open Letter. (General Medical Council re Erasure from the Register.) Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 33-34, 48-50. Ed.
Advertising as an Asset. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 35-37.
The Iniquities of the Unregistered. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 52-56.
1906 Workmen's Compensation Act. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 93.
The Vulgarity of being Truthful. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 346-349.
INGLIS, OTTO E. Replantation of Teeth. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 9-13.
A Few Odd Cases in Dental Pathology. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 149-152, 172-175, Vol. XI, 4-6, 24-27, 40-43.
D73, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 253-254.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 284-285.
D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 479.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 160.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1240-1241.
D5, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 65-67.
Accurate Diagnosis as a Basis of Success. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 140-142. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1908, 30-31.
(Reviser.) **Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.** Burchard, Henry H. New York and Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger. New Third edition. Revised. 1908.
INGLIS, OTTO E.—Continued.
Post-Extraction Sequelae. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 100-105. Disc. 105-112. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 693-697. Disc. 733-738.
The Management of Some Difficult Cases of Canal Treatment. Stomatologist, XII, 1908, 17-20. Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10, 14-15.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 118.
Hyperplastic Pulps. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Feb. 11-13.
The Past, Present and Future of the Philadelphia Dental College. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Nov. 4-8. Disc. 15-16.
D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 17.
The Central Thought in the Consideration of Pulp and Pericemental Disease, with Especial View to Diagnosis. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 41-47. Disc. 48-56. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1068-1074. Disc. 1104-1111. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 659-669. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 263-271. Selected. Garretsonian, III, 1910-11, Nov. 12-17. Cont. in No. 2, 1911.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 128.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 173.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 679.
D65, D74, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 64-65.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1112-1113.
The Treatment of Teeth Which are Irritable When Sealed. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Jan. 11-13.
Some Uses of the Core in Dental Therapeutics. (In Root Canals.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1027-1031. Disc. 1031-1033.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 883-885.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, Not paged.
INGLIS. D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 38.
D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 85-86.
D07, Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 17-18.
IRBY, JOHN S. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1093-1094. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 1-3. Response on, 4-5.
IREDELL, HARVEY. President's Address. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 81-83.
IREDELL, H. E. D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 18.
IRONSIDE. Dental Dispensaries. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 65-68.
IRVING, R. W. Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth, Den. Practice, III, 1907, 52-58.
IRWIN, ALPHONSO. Report of the Tabulating Committee of the National Association of Dental Examiners for the year 1906. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 57-66. Disc. 66-84.
History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. 11 portraits. Disc. 1907, 19 portraits. 1908, 22 portraits. Not paged. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 451-470. 10 portraits. Disc. 485-487. Vol. XXX, 32-59, 17 portraits. 1 portrait frontispiece. 911-930, 13 portraits. Vol. XXXI, 21-34. 9 portraits.
Difficult Cases in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 473-474. Clinic.
The Illinois Plan of Organization. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, April 6-7.
A Brief Guide for Dental Examiners. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 632-642.
State Sovereignty Versus Universal Dental Laws. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, June 2-4.
Personal Recollections of Doctor J. Foster Flagg. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, April 16-17.
Dental License Requirements. A Brief Guide. State Dental Laws Condensed. Den. Items of Interest XXXI, 1909, 366-385, Vol. XXXII, 287-311.
Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, May, 23-24.
Development of Tabulation and the Tabulating Committee. (re Boards of Examiners.) Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Aug. 9-13. Sept. 4-10.
Dental Laws. Condensed. The Requirements of Boards of Dental Examiners Throughout the Civilized World. Camden. 1910.
Dental License Requirements of Boards of Dental Examiners in the United States and Canada. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 399-407.
The Unification of Dentists. Den. Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11, Nov. 2-10.
IRWIN, J. H. The Computing of Fees, the Keeping of Records and the Collection of Fees. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 309-314.

IRWIN. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 35-36.
Tabulation in Regard to Foreign Dental Laws. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 97-105.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 26.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 52-53.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 23-25.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 266.
ISAACSON, CHARLES B. Lesions of the Apical Zone. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 443-453. Disc. 461-469.
Obituary. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 558. Portrait.
ISERMAN, F. E. Professional Pride. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 188-191. Disc. 195-196.
ISHAM, A. F. Some Constitutional Causes for Dental Caries in the United States. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 1-6. Disc. 7-8.

JACK, LOUIS. Conservation of the Dental Pulp. (Pulp Capping.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 34-40. 1 illus. Disc. 78-84. Den. Review, XX, 301-302. Disc. 302-304. Abstract.
The Woodward Bulb Syringe. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 413-414. 1 illus.
D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 146-149.
D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 480-481.
The Economies of Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 329-337. Disc. 337-341. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 857-866. Disc. 866-873. Selected. Vol. XV, 479-483. Disc. 484-485.
Dinner in Honor of. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 161-165.
JACKES, W. FRANKLIN. Merciful Operative Procedure. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 57-60. Disc. Vol. V, 260-261.
JACKMAN, W. T. President's Address. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 557-559. Portrait 557.
615.85, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 806-808.
615, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 625.
The Elimination of Fear in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1178-1183. Disc. 1207-1217. Comment 1409-1410. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 127-133. Disc. 133-145.
D631, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1206.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 125.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 284.
The State Work. (National Campaign on Oral Hygiene.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 434-435. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 559-560.
Report of Committee on Hygiene. (Ohio State Dental Society.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 542-544.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 541-542.
High Pressure Anesthesia. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 300. Clinic.
JACKMAN. D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1032.
JACKSON, A. M. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 23-26.
Contour and Occlusion Obtained with Cast Fillings without Waxing or Investing. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 241-242. 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1906, 468-469. 4 illus. Clinic.
D38, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 19-20.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 77-78.
JACKSON, C. R. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 126-128.
To What Extent are Dentists Responsible for Malocclusions? Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 48-53. Disc. 53-56. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 872-877. Disc. 877-880.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 485-486.
JACKSON, HARVEY N. D17, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc Trans., 1908, 67-69.
Mark the Music. (Ideals.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 840-847.
D17, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 76-78.
President's Address. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1177-1181.
JACKSON, J. N. Mixing Amalgam. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 31. Selected.
JACKSON, J. S. Reflex Neurosis—Its Relation to the Oral Cavity. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 189-190.
JACKSON, JAMES U. Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 4-6.
JACKSON, S. G. D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 500.
JACKSON, V. H. A Practical Talk on Orthodontia. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 39-40. Disc. 40-45. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1233-1234. Disc. 1234-1237. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 62-66. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 51-52. 88-89. Disc. 52-55. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 127-130.
Orthodontia. (Jackson System of Regulating Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 278-284. 9 illus. Disc. 321-327. 1085-1091. 14 illus. 1122-1123. Disc. 1123-1130. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29-37. 14 illus. Disc. 38-46.
Orthodontia: Opening the Bite in the Regulation of Teeth: A Metal Flange for Improving the Anchorage of Appliances, for Moving Teeth, and for Harmonizing the Occlusion. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 101-112, 25 illus. Disc. 112-117. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 343-353. 25 illus. Disc. 480-484. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 869-874. 8 illus. Selected.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1211-1212.
D423, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 138-139.
Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906. Clinic.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1262-1266. 8 illus. Disc. 1287-1290. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 91-95, 8 illus. Disc. 95-99. Clinic, 103-104. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 273-281. 22 illus.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 750-751.
Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 198-199. Vol. L, 73-74, 275-276, 413-414. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 479. Vol. XXX, 219-220, 858-859. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 97-109, 21 illus. Clinic.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 50-51.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 76-77, 80.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 283-284, 286.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 726-739.
Orthodontia. Inter Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 99-100.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 581-586.
Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face, and the Influence of Expansion of the Dental Arches in Establishing Normal Respiration. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1353-1360. Disc. 1361-1367. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 135-143. Disc. 143-150.
JACKSON, W. H. D231, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1158-1159.
D231, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 510-511, 512.
D071, D07, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 577-578.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 143.
Obituary. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Jan. 23. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 125.
Gold Insets. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 744-745. 10 illus.
JACKSON, W. L. The Care of the Mouth. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 641-645.
JACKSON, W. T. D5, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 279.
JACKSON. D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 627-628.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 38.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 806-807.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 41-42.
D4a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1349-1350.
613.2, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 59-60.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 67-68.
D38, D39, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 94.
D64, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 98.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 102-103, 110-111.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 402-403.
JACO, CHARLES H. Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 195. Clinic.
JACOB, F. H. Some Dental Questions from a Medical Aspect. (Dental Pathology.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 8-11. 1 table.
JACOB, W. D. Oral Prophylaxis in the Public Schools. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 52-54.
JACQUES, P. Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Paradental Cysts of the Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 94-95. Selected. Translated.
JAHR. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 83.
JAMES, A. F. Oral Prophylaxis. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 17-20. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 160-163. Disc. 163-164.
How Treat Superficial Dental Caries? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1051-1052. Disc. 1052-1054.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 154-155.
The Payment of Commissions. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 750-751. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 150.

JAMES, AUSTIN F. Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Prophylaxis. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1217. Vol. XXII, 947. Clinic.
Can Pyorrhea Alveolaris be Cured? If so, What Constitutes a Cure? Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 29-34. Disc. 34-46. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 881-885. Disc. 885-896.
JAMES, D. L. Dental Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 103-106.
President's Address. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 119-121. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 305-307.
JAMES, F. S. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 566. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 599-600. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 402-403. Clinic.
D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 112-113.
Preparation of a Cavity in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Molar. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 567-568. Clinic.
JAMES, W. A. Fracture of the Angle and Ramus of the Lower Jaw. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 122-122.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 230-231.
JAMES, W. D. Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 101-108. Disc. 108-115. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 401-407. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 40-47. Disc. 47-54.
Prosthetics. (Artificial Dentures.) Tri-State-Den. Record, III, 1907, 89-92.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left First Molar. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 404. Clinic.
JAMES, W. H. Diagnosis. Mouth Mirror, Australia, III, 1909-10, 6-7.
JAMES, W. W. 612.31. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 191-192.
Notes on a Case of Extensive Necrosis of the Mandible. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 29-31. Disc. 31-32. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1014-1017. Disc. 1017-1019. Selected.
JAMES, W. WARWICK. Extravasation of Blood into the Neck from the Extraction of a Third Lower Molar. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07. 104-106. Disc. 106-107.
A Preliminary Note on the Eruption of the Teeth. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 121-140. Disc. 140-144. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 673-691. Disc. 715-720. Selected.
(and Forbes, J. Graham.) An Epithelial Odontome. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 166-175. 10 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 783-788.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 26.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 159-160.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 729-731.
JAMES. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 386-387.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 468.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 16-17, 18.
D61, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 354.
D781, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 119.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 767.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 15.
JAMESON, ALEX. Gold Inlays without Solder. Den. Items of Interest (Dental), XXVIII, 1906, 19-20. Clinic.
JAMESON, G. L. S. Case of Pulp Nodule. Den. Brief. XI, 1906, 776. Disc. 776-777.
D602, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 163.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 348.
D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 557.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 606.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1235.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1238-1239.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 53.
D5, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 62-63.
D13, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 331, 332.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 693-694.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 771-772.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1178.
D42, D424, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 58-59.
D89, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 340.
D76, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 476.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1252-1253.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 19-22.
D6b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 88.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 172.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 241-242.
JAMESON, G. L. S.—Continued.
D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 485.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 521.
D602, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 603.
JAMESON, J. T. D323, D231, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 661.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1069-1072.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 354.
D602, Dental Surgeon, VI, 1910, 73.
JANSON, A. K. A Case of Regulating at Forty. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 920-921. 2 illus.
JAQUETTE, W. A. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 853.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 815.
JARMAN, ALBERT W. Crowns without Solder, Bridges with and without Solder, and a Talk on Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1251-1254. 3 illus. Clinic, 410.
JARVIE, WM. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 42.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 166-167.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos XLVIII, 1906, 1137.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1140-1141.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 858.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 544-545.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 81-82.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 105-106.
Complimentary Banquet Tendered to. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 940. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 834-835.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX. 1907, 1054-1056.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 43-45.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 985-988.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 389-390.
D06, D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 53-57.
Presentation of Fellowship Medal by Dental Society of the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 75-76.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 593-594.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 209-212.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1286-1288.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 87.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 96-99.
JARVIE. D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 870-871.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 135-136.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 284-285.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 778-779.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 11-12.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 739-750.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1172.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 19-20.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 49-50.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 226-227.
JARVIS, GEORGE O. Faulty Methods in Teaching and Study. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 743-746.
JARVIS, ROLAND. The Ideal Attained at Last. (A Simple yet Accurate Method of Making the Ordinary Facing as Used in Crown and Bridgework, Detachable and Replaceable.) Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 492-494.
JEAN, FRANCIS. Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1071-1073.
Given Praise for his Excellent Arrangements and Generous Labors of the F. D. N. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 801. Ed.
JEFFERIS, C. R. D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 770.
JEFFERSON, W. L. Composition Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 294-296.
JEFFERY, L. The Most Satisfactory Method of Anaesthetisation when Clearing a Mouth of Septic Roots. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 277-278. Disc. 278-280.
JEFFERY, LOUIS. Shaping of Inlay Matrices. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 224.
Logan Slide for Facings used in Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 224.
D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 332-333.
Swagers. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 486-489.
JELLY, H. A. Massage for Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 693-695.
JENKIN, A. E. Our Position and Prospects as a Profession. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 732-739.
JENKINS, N. S. A Year's Progress in Porcelain Prosthesis. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 38-41. Disc. 41. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1196-1199. Disc. 1248.
Porcelain Prosthesis. (Crown and Bridgework.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 721-727. Disc. 727-730. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 334.
D24, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 144-145.
D221, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 159, 160, 161.
Some Obstacles in Crown and Bridge Work. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 20-23, Disc.

JENKINS, N. S.—Continued.
23-26. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1205. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 988-991. Disc. 1028-1031.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 11.
D76, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 52.
D24, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 351.
D232, D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 356-357.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1026.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1258-1259.
A Dental Contribution to Preventive Medicine. (Kolynos.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 22-41. 1 illus. Disc. 41-50. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 917-926. Appendices 926-936. Disc. 969-978.
D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 19-20.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 93-94.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 380-385, 390.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 967.
A Renewed Plea for Esthetic Dentistry. (Porcelain Inlay.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 88-92. Disc. 92-97. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 907-912. Disc. 963-972.
What Should Modern Dentistry Demand of the Modern State? Inter. Den. Con. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 473-474.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 63.
D141, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 72.
D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 123.
D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 137-138.
D5, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 184-185.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 877-878.
D14, D141, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 881.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1104-1106.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1107-1108.
A Case in Practice. (Porcelain Bridge Work.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 52-54. Disc. 54-57.
The Progress of Dental Science and Art. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1321-1332. Disc. 1390-1399. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 778-780. Disc. 792-795. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 111-123. Disc. 124-133.
D24, D243, D65, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 361-363.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 137-138.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1011-1012.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 148-150.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1157-1158.
Presented the William Jarvie Fellowship Gold Medal. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1298-1299. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19-21.
JENKINS, ROBERT. D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 370.
JENKINS. D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 682.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 65.
576, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1431.
Bridge with an All-Porcelain Base. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 794. Abstract.
JENNINGS, D. H. D12, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 19.
JENNINGS, I. H. D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 75-76.
JENNINGS. The Importance of Examination of the Teeth before Commencing Suppression of Morphia in Habitues. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 248.
JENSEN, C. Gold Inlay with Dowel. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 362. Clinic.
Restoring Teeth for Crown and Bridge Work by Casting. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 566. Clinic.
JESSEN, ERNST. Dental Hygiene in Schools. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 542-544.
The Dental Treatment of School Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 794-807. 7 tables. Selected.
JESSEN, 615,7816, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 36.
615.7816, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1246-1247.
Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910. 776-777.
The International Commission of Public Hygiene and its Aims. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 788-790.
JESSOP, E. C. HALE. Inaugural Address. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 590-591.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1084.
JEWELL, M. D. D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1056-1057.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 45-46.
JEWETT, H. R. A Plea for More Interest in Prosthetic Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 496-500.

JEWETT, H. R.—Continued.
Report of Committee on Chemistry and Metallurgy. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 46-47.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 26-27.
D89, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 44-45.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1378-1379.
D38, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 20.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 58.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 39-40. Portrait. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 122. 1 portrait, opp. p. 1. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 22. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Feb. 21-22.
JEWETT, R. W. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 814.
Nitrous Oxid Gas. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Feb. 15-17.
JEWETT. D222, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 36-37.
JOANNIDES, CHRISTE D. A New Artificial Crown and Cap with Interchangeable Porcelain Face. Non-Removable Bridges. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 92, 92-94. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 350-352. Clinic.
JOHNSON, A. F. D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 633.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 507.
JOHNSON, A. G. Keeton-Williams Dental Gold. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 954. Clinic.
JOHNSON, B. H. Some of the Causes for Failure in Dental Practice, and How to Prevent or Diminish Them. (re Fillings.) Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 110-114.
JOHNSON, C. N. Starting Gold Fillings. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 98-99.
The Necessity for greater Intelligence in Performing Dental Operations. (re Fillings; Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 600-605. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 309-315. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 547-553.
Brief Consideration of the Grading of Students in Dental Colleges. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 23-26. Disc. 26-27.
The Rewards of Professional Life. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 753-759. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 145-151. Disc. 151-153. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 137-142. Disc. 142-144. Selected.
The Possibilities of a Professional Career. Bur. XI, 1906, 49-57. Disc. 81-97. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 213-222.
My Summer Vacation. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 80-86, 4 illus. 179-187, 3 illus. 290-296, 4 illus. 411-417, 4 illus. 516-522, 4 illus. 634-638, 1 illus. 950-951, 1043-1046, 1 illus. 1162-1166, 3 illus. 1283-1287, 3 illus. Vol. XXI, 1907, 111-115. 2 illus.
The Larger Vision. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1068-1073.
D242, D243, Bur. XI, 1906, 9-12.
D64, Bur. XI, 1906, 200.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 20-21.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 184-185.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 68-70.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 71-72.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 266-268.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 391-392.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 497-499.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 717-718.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 722-723.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1001-1003.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1032-1035.
D21a, D24, Ren. Review, XX, 1906, 1112-1113.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1270-1271.
Indications for the Use of Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 138-141. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 92-94. Disc. 95-96.
Preparatiton of Cavities for Inlays. (Porcelain.) Bur, XII, 1907, 46-54. Disc. 87-101. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 435-443. Selected. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 91-93.
Address at Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the College. (Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur, XII, 1907, 242-244.
Some Advances made in Dentistry in the Past Fifty Years. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1123-1131. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 660-668. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 627-636. Disc. 636-638.
Ethics. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 104-109. Disc. 109-120. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 991-997. Disc. 1031-1042.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 529-536. Selected. Den. Practice,

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
II, 1907, 196-202. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 539-546. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 499-506. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 293-296. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 436-439. Selected.
Discrimination in the Selection of Filling Materials. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 541-549. Selected. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 527-532. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 623-631. Disc. 659-675.
Just Another One. (Vacation.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 963-966. 1054-1058, 1 illus. 1164-1168, 1 illus.
D09, D3, Bur. XII, 1907, 113-114.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 38-40.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 73-74.
D22c, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 101-103.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 323-325.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 342-344, 347-348.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 464-466.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 580-581.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 762-763.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 841.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 944-945.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1150.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1259-1260.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 293-294.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 566. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 399-401. Portrait opp. 399.
(Editor.) **Operative Dentistry.** (By Various Authors.) Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. London: Rebman, Ltd., 1908. Second edition. Revised and enlarged, 1910.
A Fundamental Need in Dental Education. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 53-58. Disc. 58. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1022-1027. Disc. 1062-1063.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold and Porcelain Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 604-607. Disc. 607-611, 644-651. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 80-84. Disc. 84-93.
A Consideration of Some of the Present Tendencies in Dental Practice. (re New Departures.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 934-938. Disc. Vol. LI, 359-364.
A Few Considerations of Susceptibility and Immunity from a Practical Point of View. (Caries.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 429-434. Disc. 434-445. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 157-162. Selected.
Waste. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 74-76.
Perseverance. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 162-163.
The Value of the Home. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 364-365.
Certain Phases of our Professional Duty. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 387-391.
Kindness. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 625-626.
Patience. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 702-703.
Strictly Personal. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 787-788.
A Vacation on Tires. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 873-876, 988-991, 1087-1092. Vol. XXIII, 104-108, 1 illus. 196-201, 285-289, 1 illus.
Why do Some Authorities Recommend the Use of Non-Cohesive Gold at the Gingival Line? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1041-1042. Disc. 1044-1045, 1061-1062.
How Can you Account for the Rapid Decay in the Mouths of Foreign Girls who have been in America but a Year or Two? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1042-1044. Disc. 1044-1045.
What Shall Be our Attitude Toward a Child With Irregular Teeth and with Poor Parents? Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, June 26-27. Selected.
The Cast Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, 19-20. Selected.
D09, Bur. XIII, 1908, 43-48.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 358-360.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1199.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1215-1216.
D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 679-680.
D63, D24, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 984-986.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 174-175.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 76-77.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 163.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 228.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 69-71.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 148-149.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 233-235.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 253-254.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 429-430.
D24, D241, D63, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 513-515.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 683-684.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 752-753.
D61, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 860-861.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 600-610.
A Plea for Rationalism in Modern Methods of Practice. (Gold Fillings; Gold Inlays.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 36-40. Disc. 41-58. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 689-692. Disc. 713-727. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 24-29. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 74.
Introduction to Operative Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 60-61.
The Life and Works of William Henry Morgan, M. D., D. D. S. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 51-57.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Revise the Code of Ethics. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., V, 1909, May 4-6. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 58-62. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 707-711.
The Benefits of Local Dental Societies. Nat. Den. Guide, I, 1909, 10.
Curing Pyorrhea. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 275-278. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar. Filling Previous to Full Development and Afterwards. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 263-265. Disc. 268-281. Symposium. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 218-220. Selected.
Studying Foreign Languages. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 583-584.
The Tragedy of the Dental Profession. (re the Taggart Case.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 124-126. Selected. Corres., 150-151.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 248-249.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 364-365.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 22-23.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 38.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 107-109.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 775.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 36-37, 42-43.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 94-96.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 177-178.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 338-339.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 353-355.
D223, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 561.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 568-569.
D04, D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 576-577.
D22, D61, D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 662-663.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 671-672.
D073, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 677-678.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 767-768.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 850-852.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be Considered. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 438-445. Selected. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 17-26. Selected.
Managing Patients. (The Management of Children.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 210-215. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 486-490.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 30-39. Disc. 39-40. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 655-664. Disc. 723.
Some Phases of the Pyorrhea Question. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 251-257. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 454-460. Disc. 501-515.
Gold Fillings. Report of the Judges on Clinic No. 2. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 388-389.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be considered. Den. Review, 1910, XXIV, 537-546. Disc. 573-596. Comment, 962-960. Corres. Criticism, 1269-1273. Corres.
The Business Side of Professional Life. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 560-566.
Winning Patronage. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 272-277, 383-388.
Extending Acquaintance. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 827-829.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 183-184.
D89, Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 754-755.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 17-19.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 206-207.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 243-244.
D221, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 242-244.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 164-165.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 391-393.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 690-691.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 711-712.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 926.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1146-1147.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1258.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 663-665.
JOHNSON, EUGENE A. D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 175.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 39.
JOHNSON, F. B. Method of Making a Porcelain Crown Fit Perfectly. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 456. 1 illus. Clinic.
JOHNSON, G. Heredity. (re Teeth.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 273-282. 4 illus.
JOHNSON, GEORGE E. Surgery of Hare-Lip and Cleft-Palate. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1516-1531. 47 illus. Disc. 1531-1551.
JOHNSON, H. H. D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-64.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 91.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 109.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 116.
D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 625-626.
612.31, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 18-19.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 33-35, 37-38, 39.
D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 97-98.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 95-96, 97.
Final Report of the Journal Editor on Biographies of Ex-Presidents. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 12.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 477-478.
D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 32-33.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 48-49.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 52.
D81, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 56.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 39-41.
Silicate Cements and Their Uses. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 926-930. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 827-829.
Time. It's Value to the Dentist and How Best to Utilize it. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 42-46.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 253-254.
D38, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 20.
The Practice of Dentistry in Georgia. (A Historical Sketch.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 384-389.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1213-1214.
D611, 615.7816, 615.84, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 140-141.
Educating Dentists. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 160-166. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 42-47.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 79-80, 80-82.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 113-114.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 38-39.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 83-84.
JOHNSON, H. HERBERT. The Estimated Value of Nerves to Teeth, with the Result of Their Loss; How to Prepare the Roots for Filling When Devitalized. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 67-72. Disc. 72-74.
Criticisms: Unjust, Unliberal and Unprofessional. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 595-599. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 19-23. Disc. 23-30.
Thoughts on the Development of Crown and Bridge Work: With Some Practical Suggestions. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 285-289. 8 illus. Disc. 307-311. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 394-401. 8 illus. Selected.
Forces Employed in Condensing Gold Foil in Cavities of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 671-673.
Forcing Eruption: a Case in Practice. (Treatment of Irregularity.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 133-136, 8 illus. Disc. 136-137. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 266-269. 8 illus. Disc. 491-492.
A Review of the Methods Employed for the Retention of Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 181-186, 16 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 362-366. 16 illus.
Observations on Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 941-944. 4 illus. Disc. 974-977. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 90-94. 4 illus. Disc. 94-97.
JOHNSON, J. A. (Gov.) Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 2-3.
JOHNSON, J. ALLEN. Simple Device for Fusing Low Heat Porcelain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 287-288.
Gold Inlays for Incisors and Cuspids, a New Method. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 768-769. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 75-76.
A Simple Device for Fusing Low Heat Porcelain.

JOHNSON, J. ALLEN.—Continued.
(Inlays.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 857-858. Clinic.
JOHNSON, J. C. A Few Thoughts that Concern the Importance of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 449-452.
JOHNSON, J. H. How to Prevent Running of Modelling Compound When Pouring Low-Fusing Metal. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, March 9.
JOHNSON, JAMES H. Matrices. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 39-42.
JOHNSON, J. N. Materials and Appliances. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 53-56.
Somnoforme as a Substitute for Nitrous Oxide. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 88-90.
Life of Dr. B. F. Arrington. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 160-162. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 871-873.
Advertising and Advertisers. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 15-16. Disc. 17-34.
JOHNSON, LUCIUS W. The Oral Manifestations of Syphilis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 50-55. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 55-58. Selected.
JOHNSON, M. M. A Study of the Mouth. (Oral Hygiene.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 668-672.
JOHNSON, S. E. Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 657-659. Disc. 659-664. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 175-176. Disc. 176-181.
Nothing New, Just to Emphasize Prophylaxis. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 18-20. Disc. 20-25.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 83-84.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 487-488.
JOHNSON. D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 87-88.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 323-324.
D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 183-184.
D221, D231, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 12-13.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 83.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 56-58.
JOHNSTON, ALGERNON KNOX. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1467-1468.
JOHNSTON, A. M. Some Thoughts on Casting. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 712-717. Disc. 717-720. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 153-160. Selected.
JOHNSTON, F. A. Some Thoughts on Amalgam. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 102-106. Disc. 106-110.
D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43.
D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 50-51.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 66.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 86-87.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 116.
D07, D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 131.
A Case in Practice. (Pathology of Crown Work.) Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 175-176.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 22-23.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 60.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1235-1237.
D3, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1395.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1398-1399.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 302-304.
D3, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 313-314.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 341-342.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis. (re School Hygiene.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 94-96. Disc. 96-97. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 194-197. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 66-68. Disc. 68-77.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 89-90.
Necrosis. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 107-110. Disc. 123-124.
JOHNSTON, L. S. The Air Chamber. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 462-463.
JOHNSTON, T. EVANS. The Remodelling and Duplicating of Vulcanite Dentures. Mouth Mirror, I, 1904-06, 349-352.
JOHNSTON, W. A. The Gentle Art of Knocking. (re Society Meetings.) Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 1-5. Disc. 5-8.
Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 9-13. Disc. 13-18. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 465-469. Disc. 530-535.
The Outlook for 1907. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 558-562.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 170-173.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1136-1141.
Address by the President of the Illinois State Dental Society. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans.,

JOHNSTON, W. A.—Continued.
1908, 8-10. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 912-914.
JOHNSTON, W. F. Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. (Causes; Classification of Cases.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 555-561. 1 illus.
JOHNSTON. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 229-230.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1147-1148.
Artificial Restoration of the Left Superior Maxilla. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 398. Clinic.
D72, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 74-76.
D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 113-114.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 125.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 156.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 159-160, 160-161.
D89, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 18-19.
D601, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 95.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 98-99.
JOHNSTONE, A. P. D242, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 73.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 65.
A New Method of Fitting Crowns and Making Inlays, Mounting Porcelain Crowns with Fixed or Detached Posts. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 516. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 859-860. 3 illus. Clinic.
JONES, ALLEN. D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 589-590.
JONES, A. HALDEN. Osmotic Pressure as a Factor in the Production of Pain in Certain Cavities. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 13-17. Disc. 17-18.
JONES, A. J. Dilaceration, Union after Fracture. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 325.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 149.
JONES, BASIL. Lactic Acid in Root Canal Treatment. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 151-152. Disc. 152-153.
The Use of Lactic Acid in Dentistry. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 153-154.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 124-125.
Notes on Cementation of Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 185-186.
D232, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 101.
Saddle Plates. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 259-260. Disc. 260-262. Clinic.
JONES, BUSH. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Feb. 27-29.
Root Canal Filling. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, March, 26-30.
Oral Surgery in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. (re Root Amputation.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, May 3-6.
Cast Gold Fillings. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, June 3-6.
Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 8-9. Response 9-10.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 16.
D231, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 23-24.
Restoring a Badly Broken Down Molar. (Combination Filling.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 25-26. Clinic.
Orthodontia, the Diagnosis. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June 3-5.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 17-18, 19-21.
An Ideal Gold Crown. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, May 3-5.
D713, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 991-992.
D75, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 993-994.
D713, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 383.
D75, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 387-388.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 6.
JONES, C. E. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 58-59.
D144, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 509.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 155-157.
JONES, CHARLES E. Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Operative and Prosthetic Appliances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 28-40. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 685-697.
JONES, C. R. D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 629.
JONES, C. W. D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 483.
JONES, D. W. CARMALT. See Carmalt-Jones, D. W.
JONES, E. C. Report of Master of New Teaching Facilities. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 9-13.
JONES, E. G. D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 104.
JONES, EVERETT X. D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 650-651.
JONES, F. A. D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 280.
Fees. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 192-194.
JONES, F. C. D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 118-119.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1040-1041.
JONES, FRED C. D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 552.
D331, Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 901-902.
JONES, J. H. 613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 29.
JONES, J. McGREGOR. A Method of Removing Pin from Root. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 143.
JONES, L. C. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 761.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 488-489.
JONES, LELAND D. Fraternal Foolishness. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 83-85. Disc. 85-88.
D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz. XIV, 106, 307-308.
JONES, L. G. D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 85-86.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 595, 598.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 97-98.
JONES, O. CLAYTON. D61, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 585, 588.
JONES, P. H. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 567. Clinic.
JONES, THOMAS J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 125-126.
JONES, WILLIAM A. A Pioneer Dentist of St. Louis. Personal Sketch by Campbell, John. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 90-92.
JONES, W. H. Empiricism in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 881-885.
JONES, W. I. A Plea for Humanitarian Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1168-1170. Portrait 1168.
Detachable Facings. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 371-373. 10 illus.
Care of the Teeth of the Poor. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 945-949. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 816-820. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 164-168. Selected.
JONES. D661, Texas, Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 35.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 257.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 262-263.
D89, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 276.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 9-10.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 22-23.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 15-16.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 655.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 889.
JORDAN, DAVID STARR. The Young Men of the Twentieth Century. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 94-95. Selected.
JORDAN, G. G. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 169.
JORDAN, M. EVANGELINE. Dental Care of Women During Pregnancy. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 155-163. Disc. 163-169. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, May, 12-20. Selected.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 14-15.
Preventive Dentistry for Children. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 203-212. Disc. 212-218.
Reply to Dr. Cline re "The Relation of Dentistry to Pregnancy." Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 230-231.
Mistakes we are Making with Children. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 745-757. Disc. 757-763.
JORDEN, M. E. See Jordan, M. Evangeline.
JORDON, M. EVANGELINE, See Jordan, M. Evangeline.
JOSKE, E. D072, Australian Jnl., Den., XIV, 1910, 148-149.
JUDD, J. H. All is Not Gold That Glitters. (Crown and Bridge Work.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 37-38.
JUDD. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19, 29.
D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 38-39.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 64.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 82-83.
JUNGMAN, J. W. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 58. Clinic.
JUNGNER, HJALMAR. On the Question of the Cement-like Substance in Enamel Prisms. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 353-354, 401-402, 465-466. Translated.

JUNKERMAN, E. S. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 61-63. Corres.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 28-30.
JUNKERMAN, G. S. Gold and Dental Quackery. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 73-75.
Is a Perfect Filling Possible? Den. Era, V, 1906, 596-598.
The True Inwardness of It. (Dental Schools.) Nat. Den. Critic, I, 1906, 35-39.
Evolution and Decay of the Tooth-Brush. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 536-542. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 988-993.
The Dental Funnel. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 473-478.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 48-49.
Opsonism Applied to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 570-573.
The Disguised Professional Advertiser. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 793-794.
JUVET, C. H. A Plea for the Adoption of Orthodontia in the Practice of Every Dentist. (Classification; Appliances; Treatment.) Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 93-100. 3 illus.
JUVET. D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 119.

KABELL, C. The Cast Gold Filling—A Critical Survey. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 321-325. 1 illus.
Unreliability of the Facts Published by C. R. Baker, D.D.S., under the Title, "Some Experiments to Determine the Physical Properties of Cast Gold." Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 420-424. Corres.
KABELL, C. F. Centrifugal Casting Machines. (A Reply to Dr. Price's Article.) Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 413-415.
What Causes the Dentin to be Sensitive. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 665-667. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 530-533. Selected.
KABELL, C. W. F. The Operating-Room. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 675-676.
KABILL, O. Our Errors in Physics. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 15-18.
KAHLO, H. C. The Fraternal Spirit in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 242-246. Disc. 246-248.
The Tooth Pick Habit. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 170-171. Portrait 170.
615.88, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51-52.
615.88, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 39.
KAHLO, HARRY C. Credit Limitation in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 761-764.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 89-91.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 900-902.
Criticism on "Invention" Device, the Cast Gold Inlay and Dr. W. H. Taggart. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1172-1173. Corres.
Practical Form Guides for Use in Prosthetic Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 342-344.
KANTOROWICZ, ALFRED. The Significance of Ferments in Dental Diseases. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 627-628. Selected. Translated.
KAPITAN, E. M. Cleanliness a Duty to our Patrons. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 59-62.
KAPOSI, H. (and Port, G.) Surgery of the Oral Cavity. A Compendium for Medical and Dental Students. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann. 1906.
KARTACK, EDWIN A. Extraordinary Things in Vulcanite Work. (A Combined Restoration, by Means of Vulcanite Rubber, of Nose and Hare-Lip.) Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 948-949. Clinic.
KAUFFER, H. J. D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1294.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 106.
KAY, WILLIAM. Obituary. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1022. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 709. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 973. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 796. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 161.
KAY. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 274-275.
KEARBY, A. N. A Few of the Causes of Mal-posed Teeth, and Preventive Procedures. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 20-22.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 19-20.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Feb. 29-31.

KEARBY, A. N.—Continued.
A Half Dozen Medicinal Agents with Some Points on Each. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 13-16.
KEARBY, ALLEN N. A Plea for Broader Knowledge of Materia Medica Regarding Its Therapeutic Application. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Aug. 3-5.
Acute Inflammation—Its Symptoms and Termination. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Aug. 18-28.
KEARBY. D661, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 35.
D222, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 12-13.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 16-17.
D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 22.
KEBLER, LYMAN F. Drugs and the Dental Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 411-419. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 303-310. Disc. 342-347.
KEEBLE, F. J. Action of Anaesthetics on Lower Forms of Life. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 82.
KEEFE, DENNIS FRANK. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 379-380. 504. Portrait opp. 261.
KEEFE, JAMES E. Instantaneous Relief in Cases of Blind Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 369.
KEEHN, C. G. D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 247-248.
KEELER, HOWARD D. Duplicating Plaster Models with Gelatin. (For Orthodontic Work.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 11-14. 2 illus.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 602.
A Retainer. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 113-114. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 115-116, 1 illus. Clinic.
KEELING, H. Dental Book-keeping and Accounting. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 629-637. 5 charts.
KEELY, C. I. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 640-643.
KEEN, EDWARD. Fifteen Years' Work Amongst Poor Law Children and Some Deductions Therefrom. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1907, Dec. 9-13. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 97-101.
D072, D81, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Feb. 34-35.
KEERANS, E. P. Biographical Sketch by Bland, C. A. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 95-97.
KEESEE, GEORGE FISKE. Secretary - General, Jamestown Dental Convention. Personal Sketch. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 596-597.
History of Dentistry in Virginia. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 831-833.
KEHR, FR. The Problem of the Root-Granulomata and Cysts. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 264-265. Selected. Translated. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 167-168. Selected.
KEITH, A. Schafer's Method of Performing Artificial Respiration. (During Administration of Anaesthetic.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 919-921. Selected. Ed. 924-925.
KEITH, ARTHUR. Three Demonstrations on Congenital Malformations of Palate, Face and Neck. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 865-879, 7 illus. 1 table. 913-930, 12 illus. 2 tables. 961-977, 8 illus. 1 table.
611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 734-735.
The Odontological Collection. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 59-67. 1 illus. Selected. Ed. 68-69.
KEITH, SILAS B. Anaesthetics. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 301-308.
KELLER, J. O. Specific Causes of Oxy-Phosphate Cement Disintegration in the Oral Cavity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 251-258. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 300-307. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 97-103.
Testing Cements. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 316-318.
The Five Leading, Unsolved Problems in Dentistry, are and have been the Amalgam Filling, Phosphate Cements, Caries and Erosion, Obstinate Pyorrhea and Oral Prophylaxis. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 19-24, 133-151, 184-190, 231-256.
KELLER, J. OXFORD. Answer to Dr. Edward C. Kirk's Paper entitled "Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries." (re the Saliva.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 539-551.
Specific Causes of Caries and Erosion in Human Teeth—Logical Theories as to Pyorrhoea Obstinate. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 609-618, 687-703.
KELLEY, H. A. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1187-1188.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1281-1282.

KELLEY, H. A.—Continued.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 334.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 44-45.
D072, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 73-74.
D04, D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 11-12.
D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 84.
D04, D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 486-487.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 626.
D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 107-108.
An Appreciation of the Life of Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 101-114.
D72, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 734-735.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 10-11, 14.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 60-61.
KELLEY, HENRY A. Prophylaxis in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1283-1287.
Oral Prophylaxis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 563-570.
KELLEY, NORMAN D. The Need of Dental Surgeons in the Navy. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 52-53. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 91-92.
KELLEY, W. S. D661, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1439-1440.
KELLS, C. EDMUND. (Jr.) From a Microbe's Point of View. (Skiagraphy.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 352-367. 34 illus. Disc. 391-409.
Root Canals as they have been Filled. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 59-68. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 21-31. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 118-128. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 34-43. Disc. 71-99. Comment, 247-248.
A Plea for Oxychloride of Zinc. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 682-683.
Root Dryer. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 26.
Tin and Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 725-726. Corres.
Modern Office Equipment. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 279-289. 9 illus.
Drying-Out the Investment in the Casting Process. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1410. Corres.
Conservative Dentistry, a Case in Practice. (Replantation.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 641-645. 4 illus.
The Care of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 830-835.
In Black and White. (Book-Keeping.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 48-72. 16 illus. Disc. 72-90. 13 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 585-613. 16 illus. Disc. 614-636. 13 illus.
Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be Considered. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 962-966. Corres.
KELLY, A. B. Address of the President. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 6-15. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 99-108.
Cotton the Best for Filling Tortuous Roots. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 65-67. Disc. 67. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 73-76.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 40-41.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 40-41.
General Anaesthetics in Dentistry, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 44-51. Disc. 51-54. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 8-15. Disc. 40-42.
D25, D61, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 185.
D61, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 25.
The Problem of Oral Sanitation Among Public School Children. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 178-183. 1 table. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 84-89. 1 table. Disc. 89-94.
KELLY, FRANK H. All-Aluminum Cast Plates, Using Pure Aluminum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1042-1044. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 956-957.
KELLY, J. D. The Saliva. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 58-63.
The Beneficial Effect of Early Minor Surgery of the Mouth. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Jan. 4-11.
KELLY, J. J. The Influence of Rhinological Conditions in Orthodontia. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 81-83. Disc. 83-85.
615.781. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 351-352.
KELLY. D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 175-176.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 39-40.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 186-187.
KELLY.—Continued.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 29-30.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 43-44.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 39-40.
615.88, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 80-81.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 54-56.
D5, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 99.
KELSEY, C. J. Aesthetic Dental Prosthesis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1142-1148.
KELSEY, H. E. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 340.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 319-320.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 491.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 842.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 844.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 847-848.
Cases of Irregularity Involving in their Correction the Use of Intermaxillary Reciprocal Force. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 562. Clinic.
A Case of Irregularity, Presenting Extreme Protrusion of the Mandible with Accompanying Retrusion and Lack of Development of the Maxilla and Bones of the Face, Corrected by the Application of Reciprocal Intermaxillary Force and Skull-and-Chin-Cap. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 861. Clinic.
Response to President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 583-584.
Report of the Orthodontic Committee. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 70-71.
The Importance of Correct Diagnosis in the Treatment of Irregularities of Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1907, 171-174.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 586.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 587.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 606.
D4, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 58.
614, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 90.
Carving Entire Crown of Porcelain Body. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 480. Clinic.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 259.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 247-248.
Orthodontia Cases, Showing Treatment of Open- and Close-Bite, Accompanied by Mesio-distal Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 73. Clinic.
A Useful Modification of the Anchorage Used in Expanding the Dental Arch. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 357. Clinic.
The Duty of the General Practitioner Toward Cases of Orthodontia which Occur in his Practice. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1087-1089. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 415-417. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 841-843. Selected.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 571.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 577.
KELSEY, W. F. Sinusitis. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 42-48. Disc. 48-52. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1201-1208. Disc. 1255-1259.
Tuberculosis in its Relation to Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 123-127. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 221-225.
Honest Dentistry. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 9-12. Disc. 12-16. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 647-650. Disc. 696-701.
KELSEY. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 588.
KELSO, J. J. Dentistry Among the Neglected Children of Ontario. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 593-594.
KEMERY, C. L. All-Gold Cast Crown. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234. Clinic.
KEMMIS, W. SCOTT. The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 35-36.
Method of Flasking Short Bite. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 107-108.
Asepsis in Operating Room. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 135-136.
Davis Crown. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 197.
KEMPLE, F. C. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 19.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 234.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 75-76.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 126-127.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 282-283.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1104-1105.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 168.
575, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 138-142.
The Square Buccal Tube. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 124-125. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 214-215. Clinic.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 233-236, 240.

KEMPLE, FREDERICK C. Orthodontia as a Prophylactic Measure. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 59-66. 4 illus. Disc. 66-72. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 337-343. 4 illus. Disc. 384-390. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 846-853. Disc. 886-895. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907. Disc. No paging. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 459-462. Selected.
Stationary Anchorage for the Buccal Movement of Molars. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 86-88.
Control of Forces Employed in Tooth Movement. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 267-272. Disc. 272-275.
KEMPLE. D44, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 197-198.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 31-32, 33.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 571.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 26.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 80.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 109, 114, 115.
D223, D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 211-212, 213.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 34-35, 36.
D71, D75. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 102.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 187.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI 1909, 442.
D41. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 109-110, 111.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 460.
KENDRICK, M. A. D422, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 104-105.
KENNEDY, G. A. D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 57-58.
D43, Den. Review, XXII, 1909, 872.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 123.
KENNEDY, GEO. L. Bridge Abutment on a Cuspid. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 950. Clinic.
KENNEDY, W. E. D602, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 73.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31-32.
Limitation of Casting Machine. (Inlay.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1364-1368. Disc. 1368-1373.
Causes of Failure in Gold Filling. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 455-461.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 213.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 291-292.
Wax Pattern for a Casting by Using a Circular Matrix. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910. 311. Clinic.
KENNERLY, J. H. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 65-66. Corres.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 32-33.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 455.
D42, Den. Era. V, 1906, 487-488.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 76.
President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 20-24. Disc. 24-30.
A Review of Some of the Work Done by Some of the Early Members of the St. Louis Dental Society. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 123-131. Selected.
D42, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 241-242.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 625-626.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 498-499.
President's Address. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 393-398. Disc. 398-404.
Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 14-15.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 28-29.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 25-26.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 84-85.
Some Events in the History of Dentistry. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 61-69. Disc. 69-78.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 403-405.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 428.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 586-587.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 271.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 643, 644, 646.
KENNIE. D06, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 647.
KENT, EDWARD A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1238-1239.
KENT, EDWIN N. Instruction Needed on the Business Problems of Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 725-726.
Reasons for Practical Dentistry Mainly Commercial. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 727-728. Corres.
KENT, R. H. A Case in Practice. (Extraction of an Impacted Superior Central Incisor, Caused by a Blow.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 163-174. Disc. 194-195.
KENWORTHY. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 366.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 520.
KENYON, H. C. Some Cavity Preparations for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 73-78. 4 illus.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 682-685.
KENYON, HERMAN C. A Device for Casting Metals under Pressure; Designed especially for Gold Inlays Without Using a Matrix. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 559-561. 1 illus. Portrait 559. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 77-78. Selected.
The Technique of Casting Gold Inlays with the Kenyon Pressure Casting Device. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 61-62. Clinic.
Caries of the Alveolar Process—Some Particular Causes and its Treatment. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 969-975. Disc. 975-979.
KENYON. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 942-943.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 47-48.
D232, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 410.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 268-269.
KERFOOT, G. O. Removing Pulp with Local Anesthetic and Eucaine by Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 152-153.
KERNOT, F. A. Complimentary Dinner to. April 20, 1906. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 94-108.
England and Dentistry in England. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 309-311.
KERSHAW, B. H. The Utility of the Cast Inlay in Large Restorations, and as an Anchorage where Badly Decayed Roots must be Employed. (Gold.) Bur. XIII, 1908, 185-187.
Root Fillings. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 245-248.
KESSEL, RICHARD. Normal Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 545-548. Correction 717. Selected.
How to Take a Bite that Must be Correct. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 189. 1 illus. Clinic.
KESSLER, J. J. The Physical Structure of Metals and Alloys. Den. Era, V, 1906, 125-130. Disc. 130-133.
KESTER, P. J. D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 453-454.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 923.
KETCHAM, A. H. D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 449-451.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 891.
Pyorrhea: Its Relation to Malocclusion and its Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 138-147. 10 illus. Disc. 147-150.
The Frenum Labium and Its Relation to the Intermaxillary Suture. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 36-42. 10 illus. Disc. 43.
Report of Cases. (Orthodontic Treatment.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 147-153. 9 illus.
575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 175.
The Radiography in Orthodontia. (In Diagnosis.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 119-140. 10 illus. Disc. 140-145. 1 illus.
Are the "New School Orthodontists" Practicing Excessive Expansion? Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 955-968. 41 illus. Disc. 998-999. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 397-411, 41 illus. Disc. 411-412.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 17-18.
D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 40.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1361-1363.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 768-769.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 865.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 143-145.
KETCHAM. D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 132-134.
D33, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 31.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 11.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 83.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 20.
D09, D.D.S., V, 1910, 15.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 26-27.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 44-46.
KETTIG, E. M. Limit Lines of Plates and Palatal Configuration. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 323-325. Portrait 323.
Impressions. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 946-950. Portrait 946. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 288-291. Selected.
Are we Right or Wrong in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulps? Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 928-930.
The Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 160-163.
Olivian Plate Swager. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 702. Clinic.

KETTIG, E. M.—Continued.
Articulation of Natural and Artificial Teeth at Various Ages of Life. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 26-28. Portrait.
Shades and Shadows. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 896-901.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 89.
KEYES, CHARLES. Making Gold Bands, Caps and Crowns without Solder. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 884.
KEYES, JOHN WARNER. To Separate Incisors. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 59.
KIBLER, E. N. Strides in Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 602-603. Vol. XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 160-162.
KIBLER, E. R. D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 26-30.
(and Byrom, J. Q.) Progressive Porcelain Clinic. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 82-83. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 123. Clinic.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 286-290.
Business Side of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 811-815.
KIDD, F. O. Method of Swaging Metal Plates upon Plaster Models. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 57.
A Staple Attachment for a Bridge from Cuspid to Cuspid. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 141-142. 4 illus.
KIDDER, ARTHUR. Co-operation Regarding Dental Fees. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 85-90.
KIEL. D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 286.
KIENTOPF, H. State of Dentistry in the Schools in Germany in 1909. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 294.
KIERNAN, R. E. What I Found on a Visit to the Little Red School House on the Hill. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 582-583. Disc. 583-587.
KIGER, W. B. Constructing a Denture for a Mouth with Cleft Palate. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 677. Clinic.
KILBOURNE, A. P. Practical Hints. (Fillings. Plates.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 834-835.
A Case of Accidental Opening of the Antrum in Extracting the Second Molar. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 767-768. 2 illus.
A Serious Menace to the Welfare of the Country People. (Effects of Diseased Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 141-143. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, March, 33-36. Selected.
KILGOUR. D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 74-75.
KIMBALL, C. O. D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 217, 218.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 477.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1249.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 857-858.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 543-544.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 15.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 137.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 492.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 264-265.
KIMBALL, CHARLES O. Our Creed. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 85-87.
The Schools and the Teeth or the Secondary School in its Relation to Dental Hygiene. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 86-91. Disc. 91-97. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 500-506. Disc. 506-512. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 246-248.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 181, 187.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 54-55.
D614, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 61-62.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 77-78.
D22b, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 71, 72.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 73-75.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 236-237.
KIMBALL. 615.7816, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 130-131.
D661, D78, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 218-219, 225-226.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 235.
KINCAID, F. C. When was this Root Infected? Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 745-746.
KING, H. E. D232, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 163.
KING, H. T. D74, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 920-921.
613, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 27.
613, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 715-716.
To Make Wax Trial Plates Adhere to the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 716-717.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 663.

KING, H. T.—Continued.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 726.
D61, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 13-14.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 49-50.
KING, JAMES S. D751, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 170-171.
KING, O. U. Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and Their Possessors. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 56-67. Disc. 67-73. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 196-207. Disc. 207-213.
D422, D423, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 55.
D42, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 879.
Successful Practice Building. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 265-270. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 450-455, 523-528, 589-592. Disc. 593-595.
KING, R. F. H. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1152-1153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 913. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 548. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 490.
KING, W. C. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1223-1225. Disc. 1225-1231. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 287-290. Disc. 290-296.
Inlays, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 35-36.
KING. 615.7815. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 207.
KINGSLEY, NORMAN W. The Story of his Long and Useful Professional and Artistic Career Told by Himself. Foreword by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 41-49. Portrait 42. 106-113, 192-197, 245-251. 319-326, 13 illus. opp. 348, 383-390, 1 illus. 394. Corres. Ed. 382.
Letter to the Alumni Society of the Angle School of Orthodontia. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 125-129. Ed. 192-194.
Personal Sketch. American Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 514-518. Portrait.
KINNEY, DE LAN. See Kinney, De Lau.
KINNEY, DE LAU. Interstitial Gingivitis, or So-called Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 504-509.
Actinomycosis. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 553-557.
KINNEY, E. The Dignity of our Calling. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 7-9.
KINSEY, G. M. Controlling Haemorrhage after Pulp Removal. Elliott's Quart., 1906, Apr. 2.
KINSMAN, E. O. D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 86-87.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 47-49.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 64-66, 69.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 628-629.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 969-970.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 8-10.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 61.
KIRBY, ALEXANDER. Inaugural Presidential Address—Annual General Meeting of the Eastern Counties Branch of the British Dental Assn. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1315-1316.
Prohibition of Practice by the Unregistered. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 168. Corres.
KIRBY, J. L. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 465.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 564-565, 570.
KIRBY, JOHN L. D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 735.
Cleanliness. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Oct. 23-27. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 559-562. Disc. 562-563.
KIRK, EDWARD C. (Editor.) The American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. (In Contributions by Eminent Authorities.) Philadelphia: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Third Edition. Revised and enlarged. 1905.
Response to Toast at Golden Anniversary Banquet—Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June 21-25.
Biographical Sketch. Kansas City Dental Jnl., I, 1905-06, 145-147. Portrait. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 555. 1 portrait.
Some Effects of Pulp Irritation. (Pulp Calcification; Caries.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 469-478. 10 illus. Disc. 478-482.
Chemical Principles Involved in Tooth-Discoloration. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 8-10. Disc. 10-16. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 947-949. Disc. 949-954. Correction 1056-1057.
Thymophen. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 793, 1277.
Pioneer Dentistry in New York: An Historical Study. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 981-997. 4 illus. 4 portraits. Disc. 1139-1142. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 85-103. 4 illus. 4 portraits. Disc. 103-107.
The Question of Tartar Formation. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 850-857. Disc. 857-861. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 524-529. Disc.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
543-547. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 489-497. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 307. Abstract. Disc. 307-308. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 323-329. Selected.
The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 57-59. Corres.
The Role Played by Certain Acid Derivatives of Lactose in the Erosion of Teeth. (Criticisms of.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 644-645. Corres.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 233-234.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 568-570.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 580-583.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1034-1037.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1041-1042.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 24-26.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 779-781.
D222, 612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 53-54, 54-57.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 70-72.
D8, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 47-50.
Honor for. Penn. Den. Jnl., X, 1906-07, 138-139.
The Nutritional Question as Related to Dental Pathology. (Caries.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 625-631. Disc. 684-689.
The Vital Side of the Dental Problem. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 780-786. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 550-558. Disc. 580-601.
A Reply to J. E. Hinkins' Paper. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 273-283, 370-381.
D05, D89, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 50-51.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 864-866.
D614, D613, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1296, 1297-1299.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 934-936.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1061-1066.
D613, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 84-85, 85-89.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 115-117.
D72, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 398-399.
The Life Work of Willoughby D. Miller. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 131-142. Disc. 149-153. Portraits 149, 153. Ed. 162.
The Education of the Dentist. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 572-580. Disc. 606-615. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 896-911. Selected. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 314-327. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 527-542. Selected.
The Constitutional Element in Certain Dental Disorders. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 804-811. Disc. Vol. LI, 364-368. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 233-244. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 488-497. Selected.
On Abnormally Acid Saliva. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 450-451. Corres.
D09, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 80-82.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1008-1011.
D65, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 510-512.
D613, D614, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 185-186, 186-191.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 135, 135-136.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 197-200.
615.7816, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 103-107.
Banquet in Honor of by the St. Louis Society of Dental Science, Jan. 21, 1908. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 129-131. Portrait opp. 129. 218-243. 6 portraits. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 147.
Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 247-252.
The Dental Relationships of Arthritism. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 793-802. Disc. 846-855. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans. 1909, 20-30. Disc. 30-40. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, Oct. 18-20. Selected.
Dentistry in its Relation to Public Service. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 81-92. Disc. 92-108. Ed. 148-149.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 887-888.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 61-62.
D64, D613, D614, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 94-96.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 359-360.
D661, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1441-1443.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1446-1447.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 33-34.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 114-117.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 328-331.
Annual Banquet. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 15-18.
The Question of Medical Education for the Dentist. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, 132-134. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 34-37. Disc. 99-102. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 81-84. Selected.
Standardization in Dental Teaching and Practice. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 128-137.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
Disc. 137-143. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1112-1121. Disc. 1157-1163.
A Consideration of the Question of Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries. Bur, XV, 1910, 135-147. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 729-737. Disc. 760-771. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 724-727, 786-789. Selected. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 64-77. Selected.
Dental Service as a Public Health Measure. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 969-972. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 207-213. Selected.
The Cultural Factor in the Dental Curriculum. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 1-9. Portrait.
The Dental School Outlook. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1910, 4-5.
Dr. Black, the Scientific Investigator. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Apr. 26-29. Selected.
D072, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 152-155.
D61, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 172-175.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1243-1246.
KIRK, H. M. D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 165.
KIRK, S. T. D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 19.
D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 46-47.
D602, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 72-73.
D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 870-871.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 113.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 212-213.
KIRK, 615.7815, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 34.
D614, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 298-299.
Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 777.
615.781, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 14-15.
KIRKLAND, T. SPEIRS. Diseases of the Nose and Throat in Relation to Dentistry. (re Irregularities.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 50-52. Disc. 52-56.
D07, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 379-380.
KIRKPATRICK, E. E. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 655.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 709.
KIRKWOOD, C. A. The Successful Capping of Exposed and Diseased Pulps. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 491-494.
KIRKWOOD, J. R. The Bandless Richmond Crown and Its Use in Bridgework. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 56-57.
KISSEL, B. L. Action of Tropacocain as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 368-372. Disc. 372-375. Den. Era, V, 1906, 462-466.
D072. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 585.
KISSEL. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 361.
KISTLER, HERBERT D. Antrum Highmori. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 281-287. 3 illus.
KITTELL, G. H. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 426.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 571.
KITTIG, E. M. See Kettig, E. M.
KITTOW. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 408.
D85, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 961.
KJAER, THORVALD. A Case of Congenital Total Absence of the Permanent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 924-928. 5 illus.
KLEINECKE, L. C. Repairing Vulcanites Plates. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 20-21. Clinic.
KLEINER, R. A Rare Case of Defective Number of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1005-1006. Selected. Translated.
KLOTZ, CARL E. (Translator.) Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Remains of Pulps. (Filling Root Canals.) Redard. Dominion Den. Jnl. XXI, 1909, 373-374.
Packing and Vulcanizing Without Removing Teeth from Model. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 983-984.
(Translator.) Pyocyanase. Ruttloff, Carl. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 384-387. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 455-459. Selected.
KLOTZ. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 137.
KLUMP, G. W. D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 38-39.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1256.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 25-26.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 71.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 221-222.
KNAGGS. D614, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 388-389.
KNAPP, J. R. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 397-398.
KNAPP, J. ROLLO. D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 115-116.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 483.
KNAPP, JAMES S. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 187-188. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 439-440. Ethi-

KNAPP, JAMES S.—Continued.
cal Dentist, I, 1908, Jan. 11. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 174.
KNAPP, L. A. Treatment of a Case of Inflammation and Suppuration. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 32-33.
KNEMOELLER, W. F. Dental Medicine. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 617-620.
KNEPPER, GERMANUS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 124-125.
KNEV. Tannin in Neuralgia of Dental Origin. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 93.
KNIESE, CHARLES. Constructive Diseases of Dental Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 26-31.
KNIGHT, A. P. The Teeth. (The Hygiene for Young People.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 18-21. 5 illus.
KNIGHT, J. KING. Prosthodontia as Taught in the Tufts College Dental School. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 78-82. Disc. 83-91. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 423-427.
KNIGHT. D072, D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 22.
KNOPE, S. ADOLPHUS. The Relation of Modern Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Problem. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 823-825. Selected.
KNOTT, W. M. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 590.
D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 621-623.
KNOTT, W. MALCOLM. The General Medical Council. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1184-1185. Corres.
(and Howkins, Cyril.) Uses of Aluminum. (Swaged Plates.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 760-761. Clinic.
KNOWLES, CALVIN WILLIAM. The Physician as a Dentist. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 156-159.
Gold Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91-94. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 804-806.
KNOWLES, FRANK CROZER. The Relationship of Syphilis to Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 751-757. Disc. 757-758.
KNOWLES, S. D232. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 382.
KNOWLES, S. J. Gold Inlays. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 257-265. Disc. 323-336. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 286-288. Selected.
An Inlay Abutment Bridge. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1238-1240.
KNOWLES, VERNON. An Improved Inhaler—Wide-bore Aspetic Pattern. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 441-443. 3 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1163-1164.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 35.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 80-83.
D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 330-331.
An Antiseptic Instrument Rack. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1225. 1 illus.
Dental Surgery in Relation to Medical Inspection in Primary Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 337-342. Selected.
Novelties in Anaesthetic Appliances. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 483-484. 3 illus.
A Sterilizing Dish for the Surgery. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 677. 1 illus.
KNOWLES, W. A. L. Some Points on Prudence and Jurisprudence. (Care in Operative Procedures.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 467-471.
The Value of Systematic Reading and Note Taking. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 289-293. Disc. 293-298.
Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17-27. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 145-154.
Incidents of Practice. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 81-86.
The Indiscriminate Destruction of Tooth Pulps. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 228-233. Disc. 233-237. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 443-447. Selected.
Something New in Swaged Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 804-807. 3 illus.
President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 9-31. Disc. 31-38. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 433-453. Disc. 516-523.
How Salivary Calculus is Formed. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 241-245. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 374-380. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, March 15th, 270-275. Selected.
Is It Wise to Make our Ethical Code Less Stringent? Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 798-803.
Talks to Patients. (Fillings.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 80-85, 427-435.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 838.

KNOWLES, W. A. L.—Continued.
Original Crown Articulator, with Models and Dies. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 189. Disc. 189. Clinic.
Three Aspects of Dentistry. (re Professional, Business and Commercial.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 678-691.
D21, D31, Den. Era, IX, 1910, 83-86.
615.84, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 78-82.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 780-783.
KNOWLES. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 207-208.
The Question of Payment for Dental Treatment of School Children. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March, 1909, 11-15, Disc. 15-16.
KNOWLTON, F. W. The Possibilities of Modern Dentistry. (Dentistry in Industries and Schools.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 419-420. Disc. 472-473. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 340-342.
KOCH, C. R. E. D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 227-228.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 234-236.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 85-86.
D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 140-148.
D09, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 825-826.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 915-922.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 46-48.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 691-692.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 769-771.
D09, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1908, 63-64.
D09, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 619-621.
(Editor. Vol. I and Thorpe, Burton Lee, Editor Vol. II.) **History of Dental Surgery.** In contributions by Varied Authors. In Two Volumes. Chicago: The National Art Pub. Co. 1909.
Report of Committee on Legislation. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 48-57. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 698-707.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 99-100.
D09, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 539-541.
The Economic Side of the Contact Point. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 17-18.
Report of the Committee on Legislation. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 52-55. Disc. 55-57. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 757-760. Disc. 782-785.
D04, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1910, 21-23.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 210.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 194-196.
D04, Nat. Den Review, XXIV, 1910, 715-716.
D07, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 909-914.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1149-1150.
A Profession in Which the Demand Exceeds the Supply. (Dentistry.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-1911, 69-72.
KOEBEL. D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 439-440.
KOEGLER, GEORGE H. Replacing Fractured Facings. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 677-678. 2 illus. Clinic. Corres. 897.
KOENIG, AUGUSTUS. (and Essig, Charles J.) Dental Metallurgy. A Manual for the Use of Dental Students and Practitioners. Sixth Ed. Revised and Enlarged. Philadelphia and New York: Lea & Febiger. 1909.
KOENIG, C. J. Treatment of Palato-Pharyngeal Symphysis by Immediate Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 817-821. 5 illus.
KOESTER, F. A. D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 551-552.
Fractures. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 19-21. Disc. 22-25.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 527.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 413.
KOERBITZ, ALFRED. See Korbitz, Alfred.
KOPPERL, G. H. Porcelain Inlay. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1217. Clinic.
KORBITZ, ALFRED. The Mechanical Formation of the Set of Teeth. (Explanation of Irregularities.) Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 548-558. 7 illus. Translated. Selected.
Outline of Conditions for Orthodontic Treatment. (Financial Aspects.) Hellman, Milo, Translator.) Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 108-110. Abstract.
KORBITZ. D4a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1349.
KRAMER, C. S. Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxillary Bone—Fracture of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 815-817. Comment Vol. XIII, 102-103. Corres.
KRANZ, C. W. The Administration of Somnoform: Its Advantages in the Practice of Dentistry, and Limited Amount of Danger in Its Careful Use. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 104-107.

KRATZER, C. V. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1068-1069.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 20-21.
D751, Penn. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 61.
KRAUSE. Address, Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 28-29.
KREMER, F. B. D07, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 486-487.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1267-1268.
D332, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 107-108.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 238-239.
D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 53.
KREMER, FREDERICK B. A New Type of Bridge. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 609-612. 5 illus.
A Home-Made Denture. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 671. Clinic.
KRESS, D. H. Influence of an Excessive Meat Diet on Bone Formation and Tooth Decay. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 114-115.
KRITCHEVSKY, B. Pyorrhea and its Rational Treatment. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 41-45. Disc. 45-48. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 770-775. Disc. 789-792. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 793. Abstract.
KRUESI, WALTER. D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 75-77.
KRUESI, WALTER E. Importance of Oral Hygiene for the Protection of Health Against Infectious Diseases—Particularly Tuberculosis. Inter. Den. Con. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 510-515.
KUHNMUENCH, A. J. 615.84, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 80.
615.7815, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 80-81.
KULKA, MAX. Most Important Mechanical and Chemical Properties of Silicate and Zinc-Phosphate Cements. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 376-381, 2 tables. 450-454, 4 tables. 515-520, 3 tables. 576-579, 2 tables. Selected.
KULP. D221, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 244-245.
D24, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 245.
D65, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 246.
D602, D43, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 272.
D321, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 273.
KUNERT. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1274-1275.
KURTZ, PHILIP. A Case of Nasal Restoration. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 595-598. 4 illus.
KUSSY, 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 967.
KYLE. D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1075-1076.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 31-32.
KYNER, A. D. Anesthesia. (N_2O.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 247-254. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 167.
Pulp Mummification, Its Desirability, Experience and Sequelae. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 167-181. Disc. 181-191. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 938-953. Disc. 993-1003.
Conservation of Nerve Force. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 412-415.
Nervocidin as an Adjunct in the Treatment of Degenerative Conditions of Vital Pulps. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1123-1135.
Therapeutics Applied in the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Review, XXIV, 1909, 475-483.
Methods of Root Filling. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 279-283.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 116-120.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 246-247.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 947-951.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1261.

LACEY. D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 218.
LACK, H. LAMAERT. (and Hann, Reginald G.) Foreign Body in a Bronchus with Consolidation of Lung and Purulent Bronchitis. (Accident of Extraction.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1107-1110. Disc. 1110-1113.
LACK, H. LAMBERT. See Lack, H. Lamaert.
LADD. Report of State Board. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 115-118. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 54-57.
LADEWICH, LOUIS. Misconceptions Concerning Porcelain. (Crowns.) Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 519-521. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 757-758.
Another Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 199-201. 3 illus.
LADMORE, E. J. D242, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 346-347.
LAKE, WALTER B. D222, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 774.
LAMB, F. D. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 931-932.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 66.
D32, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 420.
Dentistry for the Working Classes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 97-101.
D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 10.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1180-1181.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 524.
LAMB, R. A Case of Unerupted Canine. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 254-255.
LAMB. Specimen of Spontaneous Cure of Chronic Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 251.
LAMBETH. D33, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 50.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54, 56.
LANCASTER, H. N. D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 943.
D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 453.
612.31, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 325.
Obituary. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 548.
LAND, C. H. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 310-311.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Inlays.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 800-809. 8 illus.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 44.
D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 476-477, 478.
D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 488-489.
D231, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1159.
D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 397-398.
D231, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 511-512.
The Practical Adjustment of Dental Porcelain as Applied to Operative Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 5-11. 9 illus. Disc. 14-32. Ed. 38.
Real Remoldable Porcelain Including Moldable Gold, Silex, Carborundum, Clays, Etc. (For Crown and Bridge Work.) Michigan S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 32-34. Disc. 34-35. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 595-598. Disc. 598-599. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 249-253. 2 illus. Disc. 253-257. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 554-556. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 30-33. Disc. 33-34.
Constructing an Hygienic Porcelain Bridge. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 747-749. Selected.
D232, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 33.
D32a, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 251-252, 255-256.
D63, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 604.
D32a, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 29-30, 34-35.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 175-176.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 184-185, 186-187.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 244-245, 247.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 343.
D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 584-585.
Biographical Sketch. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 3-4.
Is the Filling of the Anterior Teeth Centra-indicated? Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 241-248. 22 illus.
Porcelainization of Vital Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 319-321. Disc. 321-325. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1908, 275-281. 13 illus. Disc. 281-286.
The Elimination of all Conspicuous Cavities and Fillings in the Anterior Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 563-587, 10 plates. Disc. 587-589.
D32, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1382-1383.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 331.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 86-87.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 149-150, 151.
D22c, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 289-291.
D222, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 399-401.
D33, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 443-444.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 509-510.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 69-70.
D32, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 13-16.
D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 132-133.
D223, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 306.
D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 407-408.
D231, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 555.
LANDETE. Radiculo-Dental Cysts Invaginated in the Maxillary Sinus: Diagnostic Significance and Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 961-962. Selected. Translated.
LANDSBERGER, RICHARD. The Widening of the Floor of the Nose by Means of Maxillary Ex-

LANDSBERGER, RICHARD.—Continued.
pansion. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 385-395. 7 illus. Translated. Selected.
Anatomical Alterations in the Osseus Tissue of the Palate During Maxillary Orthopaedic Treatment. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 395-402. 10 illus. Translated. Selected.
LANE, C. S. This and That. (Ethics of Success.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 516-520. Disc. 520.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 167-168.
LANE, D. A. Dental Surgery—A Branch of Medicine with Unequal Legal Privileges. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 607-610.
LANE, F. A. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 88.
D1a, D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 241-243.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 764.
D1a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 863-865.
LANE, FREDERICK J. D89, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 647-651.
D89, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 415-417.
D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 221-225.
Preparation of Teeth for Band or Shell Crowns. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 436-438.
LANE, J. G. Practical Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 744-753.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1177-1178.
D42, D424, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 57-58.
Cast Gold Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 63-76. Disc. 77-80. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 583-595. Disc. 595-599, 806-812.
A Method of Adapting Porcelain Crowns to Natural Roots. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 37-38.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 175-176, 182-183.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1255.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 24-25.
Modified Jewelers' Lathe; an Adjunct to the Dental Equipment. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 65. Clinic.
Mounting the Detached-Post Crown on Cast Gold Base. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1433. Clinic.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 432-434. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 158-162. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June, 28-32. Selected. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 341-347. Disc. 347-348.
The Casting Process as Applied to Inlays of Gold and Other Dental Uses. (Crown and Bridge.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 287-290; 365-372, 6 illus. 435-440, 497-502; 627-638. 11 illus. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 107-113. Selected.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1444-1445.
Practical Details of Cast Gold Inlay Work. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 27-34. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 126-133. Disc. 133-136.
Crowns. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 71-82. 29 illus.
D223, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 860.
Root Preparation, Construction and Mounting of Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 60-61. Clinic.
Mounting an All-Porcelain Crown on a Cast Base. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1061-1062. Clinic.
LANE, JAS. Y. D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 508-509.
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT. Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip. London: The Medical Pub. Co. 1906.
LANE. 615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 59-60.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 126-127.
D22a, D231, D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 362-363.
LANGE, OLOF. D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 597-598.
D22, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1059.
LANGE, SIDNEY. The X-Rays and their Application to Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 522-535.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 774.
LANGWORTHY, H. G. The Mouth in its Relation to Stomach and Intestinal Diseases. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 364-368. Selected.
Emphysema. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 662-663.
Practical Points for the Diagnosis of Syphilis by the Dentist. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 876-878.
D711, D65, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 178-180.
LANGWORTHY, HENRY GLOVER. Some Borderland Problems of Medicine and Dentistry: A Preliminary Report. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 890-902. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 700-709.
Oral Surgery: Some Preliminary Remarks Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1265-1270. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 114-123. Selected.
Acute and Chronic Osteomyelitis of the Maxilliary Bones. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 827-831.
Empyema of the Maxilliary Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 645-649.
LANGWORTHY, HENRY GLOVER.—Continued.
Some Observations on the So-called Adenoid Vegetations in Infancy and Childhood. (Development of the Face.) Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 466-468. Selected.
The Business Bureau for Dental Societies. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 750-753.
LANKESTER, FRANK. Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 123-126.
LANPHEAR, O. E. D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 396.
President's Address. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 406-410. Disc. 410-414. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 748-751. Disc. 751-754.
Nuggets of Gold-Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 559-561. Disc. 561-562.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 609.
LANPHEAR, R. D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 472.
LANPHEAR, D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 487.
LARKIN, G. N. Some Methods of Crown and Bridge Work Advocated by Dr. Peeso. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 300-302.
Easily Made Backing. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 206.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 25.
Method of Making a Removable Backing in Metal Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 174. Clinic.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 60.
LAROCHE, WILLIAM TELL. Obituary. Den Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 421.
LARSENEUR, THOMAS L. Devitalization of the Dental Pulp with Arsenious Acid, Treatment of Roots and Root Fillings. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 366-368, 447-450, 486-488.
(Translator.) Casting Plates by Using Pressure. Platschick, M. B. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 549-563. 27 illus. Selected.
LARTSCHNEIDER, JOSEF. On the Occurrence of Foot-and-Mouth Disease (Stomatitis Aphthosa Epizootica) in Man. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 880-881. Selected. Translated.
LaSALLE, C. W. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 752-753.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 762.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 490.
LaSALLE, CLINT W. A New Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 146-147. 9 illus. Clinic.
LASKEY, P. B. D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 70.
LATCHAM, H. E. Conservatism in the Treatment of Non-Septic Disturbances of Dental Pulp. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 193-198. Selected. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 423-427.
LATHAM, VIDA A. Some Pathological Features of the Pulp. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 916-923. 18 illus. Disc. 923. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1129-1140. 18 illus. Disc. 1149-1151.
Cysts of the Oral Cavity: Ranula. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 905-911. 2 illus. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 70-71. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 39-46. 2 illus. Disc. 46-48.
Indications for Scientific Progress in Stomatology. (Oral Surgery.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 127-136. Disc. 136-140.
D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 27-28.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 265.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 338.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1250-1251.
612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 12.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 799-800.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1268-1269.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 17-18.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 53-55.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 101.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1259.
The Necessity of a Medical Education for Dentists. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 410-428.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D613, D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 201-202.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 345.
D781, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 364.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 500.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 33-34.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 565.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2119-2120.
D42, D423, D43, D71, D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1030.
Systemic Conditions in Relation to Oral Symptoms and Sepsis. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1181-1185. Disc. 1185.

LATHAM, VIDA A.—Continued.
A Period of Stress in Childhood. (re Decay). Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 543-546. Selected.
LAU, GEORGE, H. Care of Children's Teeth. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 131-134.
LAUDRY, J. H. Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 19-21.
LAUGHLIN, NORMAN H. Dentistry on the Portuguese West Coast of Africa. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 673-675. Corres.
LAUPPE, A. A. D25, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 612-615.
Start Right. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 167-170.
D25, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 69-71.
D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 399-405.
LAW, HORACE. Adenoids and V-shaped Maxillae. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 479.
LAW, S. HORACE. Case of Leontiasis Ossea. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 69-70.
LAW, WILLIAM G. Malocclusions of Class II. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 42-54. 15 illus. Disc. 84-93. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1-13. 15 illus. Disc. 62-71.
D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 87-89, 90.
Changes Incident to Correcting Distal Occlusions of the Lower Arch. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 27-38. Disc. 38-41. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1103-1115. Disc. 1159-1162. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 848-859. Selected.
The European Orthodontia Society. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 130-131.
The Retention of Class II Cases—The Staple and Hook Sectional Retainer. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 182-187. 10 illus.
Some Principles of Retention. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 111-121. 6 illus. Disc. 121-122. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 211-221. 6 illus. Disc. 265-267.
Some Thoughts Regarding Mouth Breathing as a Cause of Malocclusions of the Teeth. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 109-114. Disc. 114-117. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 918-924. Disc. 972-975.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 58-60.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 148-149.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 872-875.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1177-1178.
D4a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans, 1910, 99.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 123-124.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1040-1041.
LAW, W. J. Asepsis and Antisepsis in Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 394-398. Disc. 398-399.
Some Microscopical Appearances in Arrested Decay. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1009-1011.
On the Termination of the Nerves in the Teeth of the Mammalia. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 45-57. 7 illus. Disc. 57-60. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 481-492. Selected.
The Attitude of the Government Upon the Care of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 296-299. Disc. 299-305.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 743.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 421-422.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 72.
LAW. D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 10.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1016.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1180
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 80-81.
D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1117-1118.
LAWRENCE, J. R. Dental Research Work. Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 163-170. Disc. 170-184. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1092-1099. Disc. 1136-1149. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 93-101. Selected.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 72-73.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 748-750.
The Dental Society—A Necessary Factor in Professional Growth. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 493-499.
LAWRENCE, C. W. The Dental Society—A Necessary Factor in Professional Growth. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 137-145.
LAWRENCE, F. B. Gold Filling Inlay. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1218-1220. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 683-686. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 32.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 467-468, 469.
D24, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 234-236, 237.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 14-15.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 197-198.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 537.
LAWRENCE, F. B.—Continued.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 723.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 810-811.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 277.
LAWRENCE, R. N. D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 63.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 83-85.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 742.
D09, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 823-824.
D64, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 11-12.
LAWS, J. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 367-368.
LAYTON, A. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1087-1089.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 632.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332.
An Attempt to Solve the Difficulty of Treatment of the Teeth of Children attending the Kettering Elementary Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 757-760. Disc. 761. Ed. 778.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1282-1283.
Experience of Dental Inspection and Treatment in the Kettering Elementary Schools—A Scheme and its Result. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 865-870. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 380-381.
612.3, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 310.
LAYTON, T. B. Some General Conditions Resulting from Oral Sepsis. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIII, 1909, 292-294. 3 charts.
LAYTON. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1163.
D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1257.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 35.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1027-1028.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 62-63.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 6-7.
LEA, W. J. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 353-362. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 585-589. Selected.
LEACH, J. A. Teeth of Australian Animals. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 164. Corres.
LEAK, W. H. D242, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 192.
Amobilis Root Canal-Cement. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196. Clinic.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 510.
D222, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 76-77.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 88-89.
D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 157-158.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 243.
The Need of Committees on Oral Hygiene in our Dental Societies. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 624-629.
LEARY, TIMOTHY. Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Its Treatment by Vaccines and Other Agents. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 36-39. Disc. 39-44. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 55-58.
The Common Bacteria of the Oral Cavity, and Lesions Arising Therefrom. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 223-224. Clinic.
The Proper Exercise of the Functions of the Mouth as a Means of Preventing Disease. (Mastication.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 39-44.
Laboratory Exhibit—The Common Bacteria of the Oral Cavity, and Lesions Arising Therefrom. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 107-108.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris from a Bacterial Standpoint. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 121-126. Disc. 126-129. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 169-176. Disc. 248-262. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 52-57. Disc. 95-97.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 150-152.
LEARY. D6, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 964-965.
LEBEDINSKY. Recurrent Bullous Stomatitis. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 639-640. Selected, Translated.
LE BROCQ, C. N. The Therapeutic Committee of the British Medical Association. (re Local Anesthetics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 342-349.
LE CRON, D. O. M. Porcelain, Its Use and Abuse. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 512-517. 706-707. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 900-907. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 319-326. Disc. 326-329. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 174-177. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 169-176. Ed. 155-156.
Crown and Bridge Work. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1141-1147. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 921-927. Disc. 1231-1233. Penn S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 41-47. Disc. 47-50. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 715-722. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 113-120. Selected.
Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 406-409.

LE CRON, D. O. M.—Continued.
Disc. 451-453. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 588-594. Selected.
Cavity Preparation for Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 5-10. 12 illus.
Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 134-145. 13 illus. Disc. 145-156. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 833-834. 13 illus. Disc. 844-855.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 195. Clinic.
D26, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1238-1239.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 72-73.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 89.
Possibilities in Casting Gold. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 308. Clinic.
Dinner given in his honor by the St. Louis Society of Dental Science, Jan. 18, 1910. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 116. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 465-473. 1 illus. 3 portraits. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 239. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 153.
Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 298-301. Portrait.
LE CRON, ROBERT N. Mineral Stains and Underlying Colors. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 700-702. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 273-279. 4 illus.
High-Fusing Porcelain. (re Crowns and Bridges.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 566-570.
Remarks on Casting. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 373-378. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 121-127. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 604-609. Selected.
Hollow Cast Inlays. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 155-159. 6 illus.
LEDERER, WILLIAM J. The Necessity of Medical Training of the Dentist. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, June, 59-64.
LEDYARD, F. K. Gold Crowns with Jenkins' Porcelain Facing. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 321.
LEE, A. P. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 174-175, 177.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1304-1305.
D242, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 810-811.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 22-24.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 107.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. (Penn. S. Den. Soc.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1376-1384. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 5-8.
LEE, ALFRED P. D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 129-130.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 889.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 7-14. Disc. 14-15. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Feb. 11-19. Disc. 19-21. Selected.
D8, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 701-702.
D223, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 858-859.
LEE, C. A. D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 8.
LEE, CHARLES EARLE. Valedictory Address. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 120-122.
LEE, DOUGLAS. Crown and Bridge Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 251-252. Clinic.
LEE, F. A. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 747-751.
LEE, J. M. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 942.
LEE. D661, D615, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 757-758.
LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES. The Antiseptic Action of Metallic Sutures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 263-265. Selected. Ed. 268.
LEEDS, WALTER T. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 719-720.
LEETE, R. H. Dentistry in Eastern Kentucky. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 904-906. Disc. 906-907.
LEFEVRE, GEORGE. Heredity and Environment. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 72-89. Disc. 89-91.
LE FEVRE, WALTER IRWIN. Teeth as Seen with the X-Ray, with a Few Interesting Radiographs Taken in the Mouth. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 756-761. 11 illus. Portrait 756.
LEFFLER, EGBERT T. See Loeffler, Egbert T.
LEFFMANN, HENRY. Address Introductory to the Fifty-First Session of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 1-6.
Antiseptics and Germicides in the Light of Some of the Modern Progress in Chemsitry and Physics. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 287-292. Disc. 293-296.
615.778, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 432-434.
LEGER-DOREZ, H. Work with the Solbrig-Platschick Press. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 409-417, 9 illus. Translated. Selected. 575-599.
A Handful of Methods for Casting Gold Under Steam Pressure in Mechanical Dentistry; the Technique of the Chief Items in the Casting of Gold with the Solbrig Press. Paris: P. C. Ash, 1910.
LEGGE. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 140.
LEGGETT, GEO. H. The Use of Rubber Teeth as Removable Facings for Anterior Teeth in Bridgework. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 22-23. 5 illus. Clinic.
LEGGO, W. A. Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 142-144.
LE GRO, A. L. D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 65-66.
615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 138.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 175-176.
Mission of the Gold Inlay. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 98-101.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 125-126.
D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 245-247.
Reciprocal Interchange of Dental Licenses. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 42-44.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 623-624.
D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 989-992, 993.
D89, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 942-944.
LE GRO, ALBERT L. Latest Developments in the Cast Gold Process. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 114-124. Disc. 124-133. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 545-551. Disc. 551-555.
LE GRO. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1085-1086.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 700-701.
LEHMAN, ALEXANDER S. Prevention of Failures in Prosthetic Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 642-646. Disc. 647-654.
LEHRMANN, A. A Few Words About the Practice of Dentistry Here with that in Russia. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 8-13.
LEIGH, P. T. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 30-33.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 610-611.
LEIGH. D611, 615, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 105.
LEIGHTON, J. W. Electricity in Dentistry. (Laboratory: Appliances: Equipment.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 68-73, 119-126, 4 illus. 177-185, 231-237, 2 illus. 387-391, 2 illus.
LEITNER, DOISIER. A Case in Practice. (Prophylactic Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 503-504.
LEMAIRE, F. Inflammations of the Throat of Dental Origin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 265-267. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 182-183. Selected. Translated.
LEMIERE. Inflammation of the Maxillary Sinus. Penn. Den. Jnl., X, 1906-07, 40-50.
LEMLEY, BURTON. Some Thoughts on Oral Hygiene. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 577-584. Disc. 584-588.
LEMLEY. D242, D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 445.
LEMON, FERGUSON. Epithelioma of Lip and Tongue. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 228-230.
LENHARDTSON, A. Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 779.
Public Dental Hygiene: An Address to the Dental Profession of America. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1351-1353.
LENNHOFF, G. Tuberculous Ulcer of the Gums. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 31.
LENNOX, C. F. Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 333-335.
LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. D6b, 615.84, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 415-416.
LEONARD, GEORGE R. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 778. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 582. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 694.
LEONARD, M. D. Margins, Den. Forum, I, 1908, 77-83. 9 illus.
D221, Den. Forum, II, 1909, 53-54.
LEONARD, N. C. "Pressure Anesthesia" and the Removal of Living Pulps. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 186-193. Disc. 192-194. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 505-510. Disc. 510-512.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 122-123.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 488-489.

LEONARD, N. G. Pericemental Infection and its Relation to Root Filling. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 689-691.
LE ROY, BERNARD R. Colorimetric Analysis of the Saliva with the Clinical Significance. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 757-762. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 746-750. Selected.
LE ROY, L. C. D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 869.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 534-535.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 9-10.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 33.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 896-897.
D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 509-510.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 232-233.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 756-758.
LE ROY, LOUIS C. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 486-487.
D243, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 349-350.
LE ROY. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 782.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 460.
612.31, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 16-17.
575, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 142-143.
LESEMAN, P. B. See Lesemann, P. B.
LESEMANN, P. B. Injurious Consequences of Dental Operations and Precautionary Methods. (Caries.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 536-541. Disc. 541-543. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1175. Clinic.
LE SAUVAGE, E. P. Paper-Roll Attachment for Headrest. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 447. 1 illus.
LESLIE, ANDREW MACBETH. Pioneer Editor and Dental Manufacturer of Missouri and an Active Dental Society Organizer. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 637-641. Portrait.
LESTER, A. V. The Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 13-17. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 51-57.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 333-334.
LESTER, JAMES B. A Jacketed Bridge Dummy. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 118-119. 2 illus.
LESTIER, LARBA. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 10.
L'ESTRANGE, G. S. The Antrum of Highmore. (Diseases.) Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906, 177-187.
LETORD, HENRI. Safety Inlay Holder. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 235.
LETT, ISIDORE. D785, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 48.
Facial Neuralgia in Connection with Abnormal Oral Conditions. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17-20. Disc. 21-24. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 458-461. Disc. 491-493.
D783, D785, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 71.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31, 33.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 494, 495.
Oral Surgery in Dentistry. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, July 13-15.
Diseased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 270-273. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 194-196. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, March, 14-17. Selected.
Surgical Dressing in Oral Operations. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 323-324.
Unique Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 750-752.
LEVER, SIMS. Report on the Dental Inspection of Public School Children. Commonwealtth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 46-47.
Practical. (Fillings; Root Canal Fillings.) Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 212-213. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1050-1052. Selected.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 45.
School Inspection and the Care of Children's Teeth. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 121-123. Disc. 124-131.
Dental Deterioration. (Caries.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 339-342. Disc. Vol. IV, 261.
D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 251.
Dental Inspection in Public Schools. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 61-63. Disc. Vol. V, 249-250.
The Dental Inspection of the School Children's Teeth, and its Importance to the Individual, the Public and the State. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 257-259.
D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 172.
School Inspection. (Annual Report.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 76-77. Disc. 77.
LEVER, SIMS.—Continued.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 61, 62.
LEVER. D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 262.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 227, 229.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 231-232.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 262.
613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 294.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 17-18.
D76, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 38.
D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 74.
615.7812, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 150.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 155.
Attachment for Cleaning Dental Engine—Method of Sharpening Burs, etc. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 38-39.
D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 55-56.
D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 189.
LEVETT. Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine and Extraction of the Pulp by the Application of Chloride of Ethyl. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 108-109.
LEVIN, H. Atoxyl in Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 385.
LEVIN, J. Use of Iridio-Platinum for Regulating Appliances. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 146. Corres.
615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 203.
LEVIN. D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 144.
LEVINGS, A. H. D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 363-364.
LEVY, A. G. On a Modification of a Gas and Oxygen Apparatus. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 89-93. Disc. 93-94. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 241-244. Disc. 268-269. Selected.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 140-141.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 377-378.
LEVY, ISAAC. The Sulphocyanate Factor in Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 987-989.
LEVY, ROBERT. Chronic Suppurative Maxillary Sinusitis. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 70-78.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 130.
LEWIS, A. M. A Strange Phase Against Extension for Prevention. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 566-572. 2 illus.
All Porcelain Crown. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 602. Clinic.
LEWIS, BRANSFORD. Some Unrecognized Responsibilities of Press and State in Conserving Health. Den. Era, V, 1906, 5-29.
LEWIS, EDGAR F. The Baked Porcelain Filling. Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 33-37.
Clinical Experiences with Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 219-225.
LEWIS, E. J. The Selection of Filling Material for Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 87-89.
LEWIS, H. L. The Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 657-666. 16 illus. Disc. 703-720. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 7-14, 15 illus.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 393-394.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 814-816, 817-820, 822.
LEWIS, HENRY MARTYN. Obituary. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 304-305. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 244, 366-367. Portrait opp. 257. Ed. 349-352. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 235. Portrait opp. 100. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 158-159. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 432-433. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 150.
LEWIS, J. M. Amalgam Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 349-355. Disc. 355-357.
D331, D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 319.
D06, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 149.
D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 287-288.
D42, D61, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 347.
613, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 203-204.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 276.
D101, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 305.

LEWIS, J. M.—Continued.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 63.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 234-235.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 346-347.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 108-109.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 147-148, 152.
612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 177-179.
D39, D222, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 251-252.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 290.
D141, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIV, 1910, 293-294.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 417-418.
D14, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 692-693.
LEWIS, J. MONAHAN. Report of Researches into Relations between the Saliva and the Teeth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 31-35. Disc. 35-36.
LEWIS, MORRIS J. D77, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 460.
LEWIS, O. G. L. D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 770.
LEWIS, R. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 69.
LEWIS, S. J. D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 468-469.
LEWIS, SAMUEL J. The Young Man in the Profession. (Ethical Practice.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 143-149.
Some Observations in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 173-177.
LEWIS, WALTER F. The Treatment of Cervical Erosion. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 735. Corres.
LEWIS. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 74-75.
D711, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 80-81.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 27-28.
D231, D331, D323, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 632.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 385-386.
LEYDEN, FRANK C. The Extirpation of the Pulp with Cocaine Vs. Arsenic. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 98-101. Disc. 101-104.
LIBBEY, J. A. D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 159.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 165-166.
D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 227.
D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 337-338.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1154.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 22-23.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13, 14.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 74-75.
LIBBY, ARTHUR A. The Dentist's Influence A Factor in Right Living. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 303-305.
LIEF. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 815.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
LIEVEN. D66, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 108.
LIFSEY, T. A. How to Obtain a Correct Bite. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 496-497.
LIMONT, A. M. Some Points in the Treatment of Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1126-1129.
LIND, C. L. D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 90-94.
LINDERHOLM. D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 132.
LINDSAY, R. A Case of Alveolar Abscess Mistaken for Empyema of the Antrum. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 4-6. 2 illus.
The Recent Developments in the Mechanical Training of the Student. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 161-169. Disc. 178-181.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 591-592.
A Case of Accidental Swallowing of a Denture. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 174-175.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 876.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1036-1037.
D65, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1235.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 430.
D65, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 434.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 490-491.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1063.
D071, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 516.
LINDSAY. (Mrs.) D781, D65, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 206-207.
D072, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 171.
LINDSAY. D63, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 13.
D331, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 639.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 88.
D892, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 143.
D781, D65, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 207-208.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 516-517.
D072, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 171-172.
D74, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 300-301.
D33, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 378-379.
D781, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 526-527.
LINDSLEY, DE COURCEY. 615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 548-549.
LINDSLEY, JAMES H. Silicate Cements. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1060-1065. Selected.
Merits and Shortcomings of Silicate Cements. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 851-854.
LINDSTROM, C. R. D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 839.
LINDSTROM, CARL R. Dental Dispensaries as Sanitary Educators of the Public. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 275-279. Disc. 286-294.
LINDSTROM. D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 96-97.
LINDUP, WALTER. Problem for the Dental Profession. (Rendering Exostosed Roots Suitable for Crown and Bridge Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 49. 1 illus.
LINE, J. EDWARD. The Aging of the Tissues, with Special Reference to Given Forms of Dental Abnormality and Disease. (re Diseases of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 745-748. Disc. 748-752. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 44-47. Disc. 47-52.
Does the "Leaky" Filling Leak? Den. Office & Lab., XXI, 4th. Ser., 1907, 1-6. 11 illus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 202-206. 11 illus.
D65, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 191.
LINGFORD, J. C. The Choice and Dosage of "Locals." Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907, 2, July 18-20.
Finishing Silicate Fillings. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907, 2, July 23.
LINGFORD. A Few Notes on Novocain. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 412-413.
LINK, EDWARD G. President's Address. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 449-451.
LINNELL, P. A. 613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 95-96.
615.7815, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 225.
LINNERT, F. W. Compressed Air, Its Uses in Dentistry. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 289-292.
LIPPINCOTT, J. T. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1065-1068. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 4-7.
Report of the Committee Appointed to Suggest a Plan of Reorganization of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society. Den. Cosmos, L. 1908, 1245-1246.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1252.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 19.
LISCHER, B. E. On the Classification of the Various Forms of Irregularity. Den. Era, V, 1906, 113-122. 5 illus. Abstract.
A Contribution to the Etiology of Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth. Den. Era, V, 1906, 393-400. 8 illus. Disc. 486-491. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 233-240. 8 illus. Disc. 240-244.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 130-134.
On the Necessity for Early Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 20-31. 11 illus.
The Dental Society—Its Influence and Opportunities. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 1-6.
Elements of Orthodontia. (A Laboratory Note Book for Students and Beginners.) St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. 1909.
D4, American Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 12-13.
D09, D.D.S., V, 1910, 15-17.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 21-22.
LISCHER. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 483-484.
D071, Inst. Den. Pen. Trans., 1907, 41.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 484-485.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 101-102.
D07, D09, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 72-74.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 67.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 459-460.
LISTER, J. R. Treatment of Chronic Abscessed Teeth with Bismuth Sub-Nitrate Paste. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, April 3-6.
LITCH, W. F. Alcohol in Mouth Disinfection. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 404-408. Selected.
LITCH, WILBUR F. Valedictory Address. (Commencement.) Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June 28-40.
Address Delivered to the Graduating Class of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 233-236.
The Advancement of Dental Technics and Manipulative Skill an Essential Factor in Professional Progress. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 836-844. Disc. 892-896.

LITCH, WILBUR F.—Continued.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 19-20.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 128.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 172-173.
Inaugural Address. Penn. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1909-10, 1-14.
615.778, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 434-436.
D32, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 854.

LITCH. D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 227-228.
612.31, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 684-685.
D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 663-664.

LITTIG, J. BOND. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 16-17.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 90-91.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 769-770.
D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 867-868.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 826.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 8-9.
Obituary. Odontologist, II, 1906-07, June 21-22. Portrait opp. 5. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 776-777. Portrait 677. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 658. 1 portrait. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 84.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 231-232.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 627-628.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 16.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 74-75.
Memorial Fund. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Jan. 19-20. Mar. 18-20. May 14-15.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 282.
Tablet unveiled in his Memory. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 377. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 488.

LLOYD, G. A. A Review of the Ascribed Causes of Dental Caries. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 256-264. Disc. 282-286.
Porcelain and Dental Alloy. (Gum Work.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 420.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 84.
612.8, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 322.
D43, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 421.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 479.
D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 66.
D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 79.
D223, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 128.
D614, D613, D61, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 246.
What is an Equitable Fee? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1133-1138. Disc. 1139-1141.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 93.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 729.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 33.

LLOYD, J. W. Explosion with Sodium Peroxide. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 80. Disc. 81-82.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 232.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 474.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 31.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 249,250.
D32a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 253.

LLOYD, W. LLEWELLYN. Free Dental Clinics. Dental Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11, Dec. 20-21. Corres.

LLOYD. D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 18.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, E. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1072-1077. Remarks 1088-1089. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 2-7. Disc. 7-8. 1 portrait.
D711, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 138.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1095-1096.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX. 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 230-234. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 930-934. Selected.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd Ser., 1906-07, 15-16.
D614, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 150.
612.31, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 192.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 229.
D221, D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 84-85.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 470.
616.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 753.
Dla, D3a, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 96.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, H. Dla, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 97.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 50.
D14, D141, D142, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 151.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 209.

LOBENSTEIN, SAMUEL. The Maligned Amalgam Filling. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 79-83. Disc. 83-97.
D332, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 270.
Copper Cement. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 115-118.
Some Pernicious Tendencies and Conditions in Present Day Dental Practice. (re Materia Medica.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 504-511. Disc. 511-521.
Free Clinics. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 559-560. Corres.
Kansas City Free Dental Clinic. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 371-372. Corres.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 178-180.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 859.

LOCHERTY, J. B. D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 268.
615.7816, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 129-130.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 179-180.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 250-251.

LOCHMAN, O. G. Porcelain Inlay with Platinum Matrix. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 420-422. 2 illus. Clinic.

LOCKE, JAMES D. Orthodontia, its Significance to the General Dentist. (Causes of Irregularities.) Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 449-455.

LOCKE, W. S. Method of Retaining Teeth after Regulation. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 91-100. Disc. 100. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 984-991. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 791-793. Disc. 793-795. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 276-281. Disc. 281-283. Correction. 374. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 478-485. Disc. 486-492. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 403-405. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 614-622. Disc. 622-625. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 657-660. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 549-551. Selected.

LOCKE. D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 80.

LOCKETT, A. C. Orthodontia. (Etiology: Classification of Cases. Treatment.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1073-1085. 6 illus. Ed. 1092. Disc. 730-731. 1087-1089.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 121.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 166.
D424, D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 214.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 224.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 330.
The Results of Extraction. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 331-340. 26 illus. Disc. 349-355.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 237.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 240.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 265-266.
D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 189-190.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 641-642.

LOCKHART, D. K. A Few Thoughts on Dental Education. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 156-157. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 766-768.

LODER, PERCIVAL E. Dental Caries Causing Functional and Organic Diseases. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 95-103, 165-168. Disc. 190-195.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 163-166, 252. 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 440. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 307.

LODGE, E. B. Some Applications of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 377-380, 5 illus. 1 portrait. Ed. 389.
The Lodge Band Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 198. Clinic.
D601, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 87-91.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 510.
Solid Gold Molar Crown for a Badly Broken-down Root. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 235. Clinic.

LODGE, E. BALLARD. D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 679.
D231, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 801-802.
Serious Nervous Disturbances Due to Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 177-182. 7 illus.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 873-881. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 114-120. Selected.
Some Thoughts Relating to Dental Skiagraphs. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, May, 8-10. 4 illus.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 681-682.
D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1031-1032.

LODGE, G. H. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 419.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 521-523.

LODGE. D8, D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 970.
D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 520.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 399.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1162.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 104-106.

LOEB, MORTON J. Secretions of the Oral Cavity. Penn Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 31-34.

LOEB, VIRGIL. D071, Inst. Ped. Trans., 1908, 97-99.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 439-441.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 520.
LOEB. 615.781, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 373-374.
LOEBENSTEIN, SAMUEL. See Lobenstein, Samuel.
LOEFFLER, EGBERT T. Modern Dental Remedies. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 901-906. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 68-76.
Avoiding Accidents and Failures in Anesthesia. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 17-21.
In the Administration of Anaesthetics, can Accidents and Failures be Avoided? Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 343-346.
Immediate Root-Filling should not be Resorted to in Case the Pulp is Removed by Pressure Anaesthesia. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 397.
A Very Efficient Method for Anaesthetizing the Pulp without the Use of the Pressure Syringe. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 397.
Asepsis Rather than Antisepsis. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1-5. Portrait 1.
Practical Methods of Removing Dental Pulps. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 933-940. Portrait. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 339-340. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 316-318. Selected.
D072, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13-14.
D64, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28.
D64, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 451.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 788.
Is Painless Pulp Extirpation in Every Case a Possibility? Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 665-672. 4 illus.
D14, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 659.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 77-79.
D14, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 498-499.
A Plea for Consistency in the Use of Terms Applied to Local Remedies Classified According to their Pharmacological Action. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 336-343. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 732-737. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 306-312. Selected.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 258.
A Rational Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1034-1043. 14 illus.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 61-62.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 181.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 203-204.
LOEFFLER. D242, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 87-89.
D21, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 121-122.
D072, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 499-500.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 774.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 334.
D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 992.
D25, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 63.
LOESSER, E. J. Root Canal Fillings. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 181-183.
LOGAN, FRANK E. Mistakes and Failures in Bridge-Work and Some Remedies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1093-1103. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 223-235. Disc. 235-250. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 577-586. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 129-138. Selected.
LOGAN, G. F. Treatment Preparatory to Crowning, and Crowning. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 97-102, 182-186, 220-227. Disc. 227-232.
615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 294-295.
612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 685-686.
LOGAN, H. G. Treatment of Patients and Dentists. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 238-242.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 1-5. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 6-11.
LOGAN, J. DOUGLAS. President's Inaugural Address. (Some Observations on Occlusion in Artificial Dentures.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 99-104. 4 illus.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 717-718.
The Richmond Crown. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 85-88. Disc. 101-102.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 488-489.
LOGAN, WM. H. G. Faculty Address. Bur, XI, 1906, 219-225.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 434.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 104.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 384-385.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 394-395.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 837.
Dentists, Magazine, II, 1907, 83-84. Selected.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 159-160.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 89-90.
D661, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 127-128.
LOGAN, WM. H. G.—Continued.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 594-596.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1133-1134.
Cleft-Palate Operation. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 171-172. Clinic.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Certain Acute Destructive Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 971-984. Disc. 984-996. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 605-620. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 480-492. Disc. 513-528.
General Consideration of Syphilis with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis Between Syphilitic and Non-Syphilitic Lesions as Manifested in the Mouth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 177-191. 13 illus. Disc. 191-197. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 799-813. 13 illus. Disc. 852-859.
Hyperemia Caused by Separating with Gutta Percha. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 628-629.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 243-244.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 341-342.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 82-85.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 279-280.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 770-771.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 758-760.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 198.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 689-690.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1142-1143.
LOGAN. D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 517.
LOHMANN, A. Significance of the Sulfocyanates in the Human Saliva. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1167-1169. Selected. Translated.
LOHMANN, H. The Opening up of Root Canals. Den. Era, V, 1906, 169-172. 3 illus.
LOKEY. D89, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 19.
LONDON, J. H. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 452.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 842.
LONG, ELI H. Long's Dental Materia Medicia and Therapeutics. Philadelphia and New York: Lea Brs. & Co. 2nd Ed. Revised and Enlarged. 1905. Third edition, 1909, Philadelphia and New York: Lea & Febiger.
The Professional Man's Disease. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 125-130. Disc. 470-472. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 380-389. Selected.
The Relation of Circulatory Diseases to General Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 813-817. Disc. 942-946.
General Anaesthetic. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 537. Selected.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 57-58.
Dentistry During Pregnancy. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 105-108.
LONG, H. H. Some Reasons of Usefulness. (Antiphlogistine.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 631.
LONG, S. A. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 797-803.
LONG. Syphilitic Necrosis. (re Prosthetic Appliance.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 696. Disc. 698.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 152.
LONGNECKER, C. B. Extensive Contraction and Deformity Following Suppuration of the Inferior Alveolus. (Plastic Surgical Operation.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 63-67, 7 illus.
LONGFELLOW, J. C. A Bandless Richmond Crown. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 308-310. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 319-320. Clinic.
LONGHURST, HENRY B. (Sir.) Made a Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 166.
LONGSHORE, A. B. Obituary. "In Memoriam" Resolutions. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 142.
LONNON, F. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 631.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332.
LONNON, FREDERICK. Reflections. (Drugs.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 16-18.
The Preparation of Cavities &c., for Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 325-328.
Traumatic Injury to the Incisors of Young Patients. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb., 1907, 8-15. Disc. 16-19. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 337-344.
A Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 202-203.
Case-taking in Regulation Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 526-529. Disc. 530.
LONNON. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 84.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 278.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

LOOFBOURROW, G. R. 615, D5 Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 889-890.
LOOMIS, WILLIAM HORTON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 123.
LOOSELY, C. J. An Inhaler for the Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 265-267. 1 illus.
LOPPENTHEIM, WM. P. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 904.
LORENZ, J. H. D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 66.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 390-391.
LORENZE, W. F. Bandless Crowns. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 548-552. Disc. 552. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 897-901. Disc. 901-902. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 30-34. Selected.
LOSSING, M. J. Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, July 3-5.
LOTHROP, ALFRED P. (and Gies, William J.) A Chemical Study of Saliva in Its Probable Relation to the Decay of Teeth. Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., V, 1910, 262-284. Disc. 284-290. 2 tables.
LOTINGA, C. Immediate Pulp Extraction. (Crowning.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 41-42.
615.7816, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 124.
LOTZ, HARRY F. D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 245-246.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1259-1260.
LOUCKS, R. E. 615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 135-136.
LOUDON, J. The Dental School. Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 128.
LOUFBOURROW, G. R. D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 659-660.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 177.
LOUGHEAD. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 255-256.
LOUQUE, GEO. A. A Full Porcelain Bridge and Crown Eliminating all Baking. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 118-119. 8 illus. Clinic.
LOURIE, L. S. D002, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 60-61.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 716.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 739-741.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 382-383.
LOURIE, LLOYD S. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 17.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 892.
Some Common Mistakes in Orthodontia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 121-126. 8 illus. Disc. 126-135. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 997-1002. 8 illus. Disc. 1042-1052. Elliott's Quart., 1908, Jan. 16-20. 8 illus.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 16-18.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 232.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 166.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 104-106.
The First Permanent Molar from the Viewpoint of Orthodontia. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 253-259. 16 illus. Disc. 268-281. Symposium.
D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 765.
LOURIE. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 42, 46-47.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 104-105, 106.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 391-392.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 692-693, 694.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 25-26.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 186-187.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 59-61.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 939-941.
LOVE, JAMES FREDERICK. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1039-1040, 1294. Portrait opp. 1161. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 783. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Nov. 23-24.
LOVE. D072. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March 1909, 15.
D66, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III., 1906-09, March 16.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 85-86.
Application of Modern Surgical Principles to Dental Operations. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 346-349. Disc. Vol. IV, 265.
LOVELACE, G. R. A Quick Method of Replacing Teeth on Vulcanite Plates. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 128. Clinic.
LOVELESS, B. A. A Puzzling Case in Practice. (Pericementitis—Canal Haemorrhage.) Garretsonian, III, 1910-11, Nov. 3-6.
LOVETT, WILLIAM A. Chemistry: Its Relation to Dentistry. A Plea for a Broader and More Scientific Research. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 30-42.
LOVETT, WILLIAM A.—Continued.
Disc. 42-43. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 154-165. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 58-70. Selected.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-64.
D8, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 92.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 108-109.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 115.
Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31-57. Disc. 57-62. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 781-807.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 18-19.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1399-1400.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908, 342-343.
Report of Committee on Investigation of the Dental Needs of the School Children of State Schools. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 165-169.
D031, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1205-1206.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 124-125.
A Porcelain Crown Made from a Plain Rubber Tooth Backed up with Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 126. Clinic.
LOW, F. W. Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 187-191. Disc. 192-194. 1029-1034. Disc. 1034-1040. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 47-53. Disc. 53-60.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 468.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1040-1041.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 70.
D24, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 236.
Method of Building, with Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain, and All-Porcelain Crown, Adaptable to the Root of any Tooth, but Especially Available where the Teeth are Broken Down to the Point that the Adjustment of a Band becomes Painful and Difficult. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 554-555. Clinic.
Beneficent Effect of Potassium Sulphocyanate in Saliva in Preventing Superficial Enamel Decay of the Teeth. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 103-104. Corres. Comment. 121-122. Ed. 207.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 734.
D64, D65, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 738.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 982-983.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 161-164.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1419-1420.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 125-126.
D61, Den. Practice, V, 1908, 7-8.
A Bunch of Statistics—Dry. (Prophylaxis Operations.) Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 47-51.
D221 D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 119.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 686.
Yes—For Short. (Decay.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 761-767. Disc. 767.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 81.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 94-95.
D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 361-362.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 482.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 593, 594-595.
LOW, STUART. D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 560.
LOWE, J. R. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 442.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 577.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 915.
LOWE, W. E. D22a, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 11.
LOWE, WM. ERNEST. Practical Application of Comparative Anatomy. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 28-30. 1 illus.
Dentistry of To-Day. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 19-21. Disc. 21-22.
The Future of Dentistry in New Zealand. (Diet.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 20-23. Disc. 12-14.
LOWE. D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 9, 11.
Presentation of a Souvenir. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 12.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 526-527.
LOWRY, H. S. D42, Den. Era, V, 1906, 489-490.
D42, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 243-244.
D22, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 366.
615.7816, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 374-375.
D332, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 380-381.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 17.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 11.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 809-811.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 659.
LOWRY, S. H. D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 29-31.
LOWRY. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 360, 361.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

LUBBEN, H. W. D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 17-18.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1114-1115.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 454.
LUCAS, C. D. D64, Bur, XI, 1906, 194-195.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 284.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35-36.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 295-296.
D221, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 44.
D221, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 135.
LUCAS, CARL D. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den Summary, XXVI, 1906, 576-579. Vol. XXVII, 681-684.
The Didactic Teaching of Dental Anatomy, Histology and Embryology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 133-142. Disc. 142-151. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 527-536. Disc. 537-546.
The Advantage of Fraternalism among Dentists in the Same Community. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1001-1002.
D071. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 160-163.
LUCAS, CLEMENT. D622. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 18.
D783, Odonto, Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 24-25.
D64, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 107.
LUCAS, R. CLEMENT. The Jubilee of the Dental Charter. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1327-1328. Corres.
LUCE, C. E. D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 46.
D25, D5, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 975.
D714, 617.21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 24-26.
615, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 704-705.
LUCE, CHARLES E. Mandibular Movements and the Articulator Question. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 114-122. 5 illus. Disc. 122-127. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1103-1111. 5 illus. Disc. 1152-1157.
LUCKEY, B. F. D89, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 308-310.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 533-534.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 616-617.
D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 943.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. No paging.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 411-412.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 733-735.
D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 817-818.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 969-970.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 983-984.
D231, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 125-127, 131.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 618-619.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 762, 764.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 859-861.
D89, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
D67, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 366-368.
LUCKEY, FRANKLIN. D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 889.
LUCKEY. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 198, 201.
D22a, 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 259-260.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 788.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
LUCKIE, L. F. The Needs of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 565-568.
Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 6-8. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1089-1091.
Oral Surgery. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1396-1397. Disc. 1397-1403. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 338-340. Disc. 340-347.
Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908, 267-269. Response 269.
LUCKIE, ROBERT K. Response to the Address of Welcome. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 3-5.
D3, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 187-188.
D3, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 23-24.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 173-177. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 3-7.
LUCKIE, S. B. D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 192-193.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1243.
D5, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 68-69.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 690.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 501.
D602, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 602-603.
D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1910, 99-100.
LUCKIE, S. BLAIR. False Statements Concerning Causes of Oral Pathology. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 94-95. Disc. 95-96. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 158-163.
Separating Teeth with Non-Absorbent Cotton and Chloro-Percha. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909. 105-106.
The Way to Extend is to Extend. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 50-52.
The Toothbrush as a Prophylactic. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 333-338. 3 illus.
LUCKIE, T. S. Oral Prophylaxis and the Dentist's Prerogative. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 608-612. Disc. 612-615.
LUCKIE. D22, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 136.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 174.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 30-31.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 38-39.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 19.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 58-59.
D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907 116.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 34.
D72, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 76-77.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 88-89.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 94.
D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 101-102.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 125, 126.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 127.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 187-188.
D61, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 25.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 30-31.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 58.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 73-74.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 84.
LUGG, JAMES. Biographical Sketch. Federal Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 68-70. 1 portrait.
LUKE, THOMAS D. Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. New York and London: Rebman Co., Second edition, 1906. (and Ross, J. Stuart.) Third edition. 1910.
Twenty-two Fatalities which have Occurred Under Ethyl Chloride. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 232-238.
LUKENS, C. D. D42, Den. Era, V, 1906, 486-487.
D42, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 240-241.
LUMBARD, JOSEPH E. D72, 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 742-743.
LUMLEY. D81, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 49-50.
LUNDSTROM, AXEL. The Distinctive Features of Masticating Dentures as Demonstrated by Comparative Occlusion. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 140-146.
LUNDY, W. E. Oxychlorid of Zinc as a Root-Canal Filling. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 28-32. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 252-256.
The Importance of Caring for Temporary Teeth, and Some of the Evils Accompanying the Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Early Life. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 619-622.
LUNDY. D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 103.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 149-151.
D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 558-559.
LUNT, FREDERICK H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1349-1350.
LUPTON, L. C. Oral Prophylaxis under Difficulties. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 346-347. Corres.
LUTHER, B. E. See Luther, R. E.
LUTHER, R. E. 612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1191-1192.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 143-144.
The Proper Use of a Normal and Hygienic Buccal Cavity, and its Effect on the Health and Nutrition of the Body. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 551-558. Disc. 589-592.
D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 361.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 482-483.
LUTHER, RALPH E. A Good Investment. (Recreation.) Den. Forum, I, 1908, 83-87.
LUTHRINGER, J. P. Our Strongest Weakness. (Re Finances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 175-183. Disc. 184-199. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 963-972. Disc. 1001-1016.
A Solid Gold Biscupid Crown. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 951-952. Clinic.
Report of the Committee on Art and Invention. (Operative Appliances; Prosthetic Appliances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 42-47. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 652-658.
D74, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 131-132.
D74, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 958-959.
LUTTROPP, K. J. A Method of Repairing a Shell Crown. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 995.
LUTZ. D423, D76, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 301-303.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

LYLE, H. Improved Mouth-Gag. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 111, 1 illus.
LYMAN, DAVID RUSSELL. The Relation of Dentistry to the Tuberculosis Crusade. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 780-788. Disc. 807-808. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. Not paged. Disc.
LYNOTT, N. J. Extraction. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 573-575.
LYON, W. R. Pressure Anaesthesia. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 20-22.
Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 26-27. 1 portrait.
Dental Education for the Public. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 249-262. Disc. 262-267.
D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 179.
LYON. D072, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XII, 1909, 177.
LYONS, C. J. D071, D232, D33, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 520-523.
D22, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 724.
D33, Den. Regsiter, LXIII, 1909, 448-449, 451.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 255-256.
D2½, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1032-1033.
LYONS, CHALMERS J. Some Objections to the Band and Dowel Crown as Generally Used. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 604-606. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 241-243.
Causes of Failure in the Use and Application of Porcelain. (Crowns; Inlays.) Den. Era, VII, 1908, 347-354. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 220-228.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 108-110.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 146-148.
Cast Cap and Dowel for Badly Broken Down Roots. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 129. Clinic.
The Use of Porcelain in Dentistry. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 58-73. Disc. 73-84. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 364-370. 456-460. Disc. 460-465.
Reflex Pains in the Trifacial Nerve. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 461-467.
The Necessity for Mechanical Retention in Cavity Preparation for Inlays. (Gold.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 29-37. 11 illus.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 66-68.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 451-454.
LYONS, C. T. Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 128. 2 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 218. 2 illus. Clinic.
LYONS, J. W. Gold Inlays. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1151-1157. Disc. 1157-1159. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 500-508. Disc. 508-513. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 534-540. Disc. 540-544.
Address at Dedication of the New Dental Building at Ann Arbor. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 647-650.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 221-226.
LYONS, P. J. Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 4.
LYONS. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 126-129.

MABEE, A. H. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 250-251.
MABER, A. H. Carmichael Attachment. (Gold Inlay Especially Applicable to Cuspids where an Abutment is Required.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 260-261.
MacALISTER, DONALD. (Sir.) Introductory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1065-1073. Selected. Corres. 1132-1133, 1184-1185.
The General Medical Council: its Powers and its Work. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 521-522. Ed. 531-532.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1334-1336.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 566-569.
MacALISTER, DONALD. (Sir.)—**Continued.**
President's Adddress. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1144-1145. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1131. Abstract.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 611-612. Abstract. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 50-51.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. LII, 1909, 555-559.
President's Address. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 429-431.
MACARTNEY, J. CLYDE. American Colleges in South America. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 83-86. Corres. Reply, 205-206.
MacBOYLE, R. E. Address at the College Opening. Bur. XIV, 1909, 165-170.
D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 431-433.
MacCORMAC, JOHN. Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 193-198. 2 illus. 1 table.
Ethyl Chloride in Dental Surgery. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 353-358. 3 illus.
MacCORMAC. Anaesthetics. Den Record, XXVII, 1907, 391-400.
MACDERMOTT, ORMOND J. D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 85.
MACDERMOTT. Progressive Counter Dies. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 274. Clinic.
MacDONAGH, A. J. See McDonagh, A. J.
MACDONALD, A. K. Continuous Gum Work. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 861-868. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 304-309.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 301.
MacDONALD, C. FRANKLIN, JR. (and Smith, H. Carlton.) Oxydase in Saliva. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 346-352. 1 table.
MacDONALD, F. W. The Evolution of the "Inlay" in Dentistry. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 85-88. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 507-510. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 456-460. Selected.
Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 102-106.
Cavity Preparation for Inlays. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 177-186. 4 illus.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 64-65.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 174-175.
D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 79-81.
D223, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 302.
MacDONALD, GEORGE E. A Curious Case of Lead Poisoning. (Shot from eating Game.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 930.
MacDONALD, R. Atomic Radiation and its Possible Bearing on the Dental Pulp. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 80-85. Selected.
A New Method of Obtaining Plaster Impressions in Difficult Cases. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 278-280. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 277-279. Selected. Criticism, 448-449.
A Possible Predisposing Cause of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 299-305. 6 illus.
A Proposed Application of Compressed Antiseptic Gases to Operative Dentistry. (Sterilizing Canals; Bleaching: Alveolar Abscess: Pericementitis.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 737-738.
MacDONALD, VAL. The Position of Dentistry in the Field of Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 154-156.
Local Anesthesia in Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 555-559.
An Interesting Case for Differential Diagnosis. (Case of Loose Tooth Caused by Injury.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 15-17. 1 illus.
Chairman's Address. (Oral Surgery.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 110-112.
Oral Prophylaxis and its Relation to the Prevention of Systemic Diseases. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 151-153.
MacDONALD. D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 463.
D713, D63, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 238.
MacDOUGALL, S. E. Gold Fillings versus Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1043-1046. Disc. 1046-1048.
D322, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 336.
MacDOWELL, J. N. D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 706-709.
MacFARLAND, H. B. F. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 5-6. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 114-115. Response 115-116.
MacGOWAN, J. W. A. Some Considerations in Root Treatment. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 249-257. Disc. 277-278.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MacGREGOR. D22a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 475-476.
MACHAT, BERTRAM B. Facial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1335-1339. 6 illus.
MacKAY, GURDON R. The Ideal and the Real in Dentistry. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 89-94.
MacKAY, H. Somnoforme Administration. Detrey's Improved Inhaler. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 60.
MacKEE, GEORGE M. Indicanuria. A Consideration if its Practical Importance to the Dentist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 193-202. Disc. 202-204.
Plastic Dental Radiography. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 277-281. 17 illus. Disc. 281.
MACKENTY, JOHN EDMUND. Defective Nasal Breathing in Children Due to Conditions Other Than Tonsils and Adenoids. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 28-32.
MacKENZIE, F. Some Tips in Dentistry. (Plate Work.) Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 106-110. Abstract.
MacKENZIE, HECTOR. 613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 618.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 760.
MacKENZIE, RIDLEY. Tumour of the Tongue. (Osteoma.) Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 25.
MacKENZIE. Curious Malformation. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 136.
D63, Den Record, XXX, 1910, 196.
D713, D65, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 237.
Repair of Fractured Front Teeth. (Gold Inlay.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 697. Clinic.
MACKIE, D. 615.7816, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 124.
MACKIE. Aesdentalloy Dentures. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 73-75. Disc. 75.
MACKLEY. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 449-450.
MACKINTOSH, ALBERT I. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 100. Corres.
MacMASTER, DONALD. On the Use of Chloride of Ethyl as a General Anaesthetic in Mouth Operations. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 209-211.
MACMILLAN, J. M. Ground Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 656-658. Clinic.
MACMILLON, J. MATHIESON. Porcelain Inlays. Elliott's Quarterly, 1907, Apr. 4-17. 33 illus.
MacMURCHY, HELEN. The Teeth—Physical Degeneracy in Children. (Emigrants.) Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 491.
Report of Backward School Children. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 244-246.
MacNAMEE, H. Porcelain Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 590. Clinic.
MACNAUGHTON-JONES. D601, 612.3, Odonto. Soc. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 104.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 590-591.
MACRAE, FARQUHAR. Wright's Vaccination for Bacterial Diseases. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 187-190. 1 illus. Disc. 211-213.
MADDEN, JOHN. (Sir.) D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 331-332, 337-338.
MADIN, W. THOMPSON. A New and Easy Method of Making Perfect Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 146-147.
MADISON. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 78, 79, 81.
D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 51-52.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 426.
MAERCKLEIN, B. G. See also. Maercklein, B. J.
D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 66-67.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 167-172, 174, 175-176.
The Surgical Correction of Cleft Palate and Harelip. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1071-1079. Disc. 1120-1122.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 99-100.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 682-683.
D81, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 846-847.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 851-855.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 932-933.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1022.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 979-981.
D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 4-6.
D17, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 66-67.
D17, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 75-76.
D25, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 346-347.
My Endorsement of the Electric Mallet. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 234-237. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910. 339-342.
MAERCKLEIN, B. J. See also Maercklein, B. G.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 507-508.
MAERCKLEIN, R. E. D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 66.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 173, 174.
MAERCKLEIN. D17, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1263-1264.
D221, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 245-246.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 189-190.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 394, 401.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 499-500.
MAGEE, JAS A. See Magee, J. M.
MAGEE, J. M. History of Dentistry in New Brunswick. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 281-288.
The President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 299-301.
Some Considerations Concerning the Development of Jaws, with Especial Reference to Conditions Following Nursing and Those Resulting from Artificial Feeding. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 115-120. Disc. 120-121.
Some Uses and Abuses of Clamps and Separators. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 484-485.
MAGEE, JAS. M. Cavity Preparation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 79, 123-124. Selected.
Conservative Treatment of Biscupids and Molars having Large Cavities in Their Approximal Surfaces. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 80-83. Disc. 84-87. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 462-465. Disc. 626-629.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 183-185.
Impressions of the 1908 Meeting of the C. D. A. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 415-417.
MAGEE. D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 56-57.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 110.
D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 333-334.
D22, D33, D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 281-283.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 335-336.
D25, D33, D22, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 405-407.
MAGGS, W. A. D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 116-117.
Dental Prescriptions. (Mouth Washes.) Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 333-335.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX. 1906, 273.
D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1088-1089.
Some Essentials in Dental Practice. (Instruments and Their Sterilization.) Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 253-255.
Notes on the Extraction of Teeth. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIII, 1909, 258-259.
Vulcanite Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 614-617. Selected. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIV, 1910. 235-237.
D61, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 558.
D61, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 601.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 566.
MAGILL, T. B. What Do We Understand by Graft? Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 216-219.
MAGILL, D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 660.
MAGINNIS, EUGENE. Thoughts for Parents on the Care of Children's Teeth. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 69-72.
A Dentist's Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 141-145. 4 illus.
Adaptation of Separate Dowel Crown, Using the Taggart Casting Method. Northwestern Den Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 71-74. 7 illus.
MAGNUS, E. R. Filling Materials and their Relative Value. (Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 87-89. Disc. 89-92.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 184.
Metal Plates versus Vulcanite. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 157-160. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 149-154.
Inlay Casting System. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 182-183. Disc. 183-184. Clinic.
Visits Brisbane. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 172-175.
MAGNUS. Dental Plate Work. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 328. Disc. 329-332. Abstract.
D3. Australian Den. Cong., (First) Trans., 1907, 159.
D332. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 170.
D22c, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 465.
615.84, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 259.
D2. D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 261.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

MAGNUS.—Continued.
Hollow Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 207-208, 214-216.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 62, 63.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 148, 151, 153-154, 156.
MAGRUDER, H. P. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 133-134.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 507-508.
MAGRUDER. D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 28.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 28.
MAGUIRE, E. C. Somnoform in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 199-206. Disc. 206-208.
MAHONEY. D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 104.
D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 40.
D71, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 188.
D242, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 698.
MAHONY, H. A. D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 296-297.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1312-1313.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 982-983.
MAHONY, H. ALVIN. The Administration of Ethyl Chloride. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 241-245. Criticism, 380. Corres. Reply 433.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 475-477.
MAIR, CHARLES R. The Several Cross Roads Confronting the Dental Post-Graduate. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 45-53.
MAKUEN, G. HUDSON. D43, D751. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 47-48.
D751, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 235-236.
MALASSEZ, L. (and Galippe, V.) Notes on "Enamel Pearls" Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1286. Selected. Translated.
MALCOLM, J. D. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 614-615.
MALLORY, FRED. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 16.
MALLORY, FRED R. A Porcelain Tip. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 1-3. 7 illus.
MALONE. D602. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 7.
MALONEY, JAMES HENRY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1418-1419.
MANHARD, O. H. D39, Den. Era, V, 1906, 132.
MANIER, J. L. Association Brings Relief. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 743-746. Selected. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 775-779.
The Preservation of Devitalized Molars. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 129-131.
MANNING, J. W. Extension Bridges. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 30-31.
Identification by Dental Chart. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 103-104. Corres.
MANNING, W. J. The Chemistry of Plaster of Paris. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 65-69. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 25-30. 1 table. Selected.
MANSELL, T. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 969.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 86.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 283-284.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 479.
"Submarine" Gold Fillings. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 130-131.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 126.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 292.
D71, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1189.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 306.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 365-366.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 733-734.
Replacing an Upper Central. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 28. Disc. 28.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 183.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 688-689.
MARCUSE, MAX. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1274.
MARFAN. Rickets in Relation to Arched Palate and Adenoids. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 523-524. Selected.
MARIE. (and Pietkiewicz.) Bruxomania. (And Diseases of the Nervous System.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 640-641. Selected. Translated.
MARKEL, JOHN R. Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. Elliott's Quarterly, 1906, Oct. 4-6. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 351-354.
MARKHAM, L. M. D242, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 347.
D21a, D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 398-399.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 468.
Points in Casting by the Wax Dispersion Method.

MARKHAM, L. M.—Continued.
(Plates.) Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 659-661. Disc. 661-662.
The Physics of Pressure Casting. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1105-1112. Disc. 1112-1113.
MARKHAM, LEONARD M. Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 93.
MARKHAM. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 876.
D6, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 955.
MARKS, I. J. D332, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XI, 1907, 246.
MARKS, ISIDORE J. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 210-214.
MARKS, L. D072, Australian Jnl., Den. XIV, 1910, 142-144.
MARKS, LAURENCE S. Where and Why a Matrix Should be Used. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 348-350. Disc. 350-351.
A Plea for Posterity. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 27.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 263-264.
MARKS. D232, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 168-169.
D06, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 146-147.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 108.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 416.
MARLOW, G. C. A Few Reasons Why Inlays Should be used in Posterior Teeth. (Porcelain.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 132-134. Disc. 1253-1261.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 843.
MARSH, JOHN. Gold Inlays. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 127-130. Disc. 130-136.
MARSH, J. S. D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1059-1060.
MARSH, J. W. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 221-223.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1140-1141.
MARSH, JOHN W. President's Address. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 56-57.
MARSH, WILLIAM C. D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 626.
MARSH, W. E. Pressure Anaesthesia Without the Use of a Syringe. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 397-399.
MARSH. D33, D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 121, 124.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 288.
D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 352.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 391-392.
D61, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 352-354.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 424-425.
MARSHALL, C. M. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 641.
MARSHALL, F. Partial Dentures and Some Methods of Retaining Them. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 322-325.
MARSHALL, FRANK. The Sweating Process in Relation to Crown and Bridge Work. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-1911, 22-23. Clinic.
MARSHALL, H. G. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 235.
MARSHALL, H. GRIFFEN, D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 53-54.
MARSHALL, JOHN SAYRE. The Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry. Philadelphia & London: J. B. Lippincott Co. Third edition. 1909.
Surgical Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 222-228. Disc. 228-232.
D242, D243, Bur. XI, 1906, 12-13.
D601, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 35.
D615, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 39-40.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 137-138.
Surgical Cleanliness. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 693-699. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 721-728.
Spinal Anesthesia from the Standpoint of the Patient. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 762-766.
Sterilizing Instruments. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908, No. 5, Dec. 18-19. Selected.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 329-332.
A Manual of the Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Face, Mouth and Jaws. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Third edition. Revised and enlarged. 1909.
Received degree of doctor of Science from Syracuse University. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 677.

MARSHALL, M. C. Address of Welcome. Den. Era, V, 1906, 355-356.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 368.
D22, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 366.
MARSHALL. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 106-108.
MARSTON, H. F. Set Prices. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 946-948.
MARTELL. Case of Acute Septic Poisoning and Necrosis. Secondary Haemorrhage. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909, 345-346. Disc. 346-349.
MARTIN, ALBERT E. Anesthesia. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 250-251.
MARTIN, CHARLES. D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 437-438.
MARTIN, CLARENCE. Syphilis in its Relation to the Oral Cavity. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 748-753.
MARTIN, C. A. 572, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 540.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 414-415.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 569-570.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 578-580.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 638-639.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 809.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 878-879.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 573, 576.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 736.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 822.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 912.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 923.
The Crime of the Magnifying Mouth Mirror. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 114-115. Disc. 115-117.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 325.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 405-407.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 423-424.
Mosquito Hemostatic Forceps and Other Contrivances. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 311-312. Clinic.
MARTIN, GEO. S. Metal vs. Vulcanite for Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 296-300.
MARTIN, H. P. Practical Points in Filling. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 345-348. Disc. 348-356. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 472-474.
MARTIN, OLIVER. Porcelain Inlay Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 221-224.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 291-293.
Prosthetical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 43-45. 7 illus.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 552.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 118.
MARTIN, THOMAS F. Carving Cusps for Gold Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 221-222. Clinic.
MARTIN, W. T. A Method of Backing Any of the Six Anterior Teeth for Forming Secure Bridge Abutments. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 46-47. Clinic.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Three Cases of Abscess, a Sequel to La Grippe.) Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 117-119. Disc. 185-189. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 14-16.
D7, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 47.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 34-35.
Anatomical Articulation. Miss Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82.
MARTIN. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 136-137.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 184-185.
D32, D33, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 34-35.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 52-53.
D06, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 61.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 83.
D2a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 287.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 35.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 331-332.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 421.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 488.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 568-569.
D24, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 29-30.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 63.
615.88, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 80.
D5, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 99-100.
MARTINDALE, E. M. See Martindale, E. W.
MARTINDALE, E. W. Method of Constructing Articulated Gold Crown. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 444. Clinic.
A Pressure Anaesthesia Method. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 672. Clinic.
MARVEL, WILLIAM W. Some Considerations in Diseases of the Mouth. (Leukoplakia.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 115-118.
Oral Hygiene, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 873-874. Abstract.
MARVIN, C. A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 777-778. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 581-582. N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1907, 15.
MASON, B. T. Original Ideas in Cast Gold Inlays. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, May, 10-11.
MASON, J. M. D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 49-50.
MASON, R. H. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 49.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 123-125.
MASON, W. G. Address of Welcome on Behalf of the Southern Branch of the National Dental Association. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 9-10. Portrait 9.
MASON. D07, Bur, XI, 1906, 95-96.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 49-50, 52-53.
D04, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 119.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 78-79, 79, 81.
MASSELINK, A. E. D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 471.
MASSELINK, BENJAMIN H. The Advent of Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthesia.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 868-872. 2 illus. Correction 1035.
MASSIE. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 137.
D32, D33, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 35.
MASTER, C. M. Fractures of the Porcelain Inlay Corners. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 60-61.
MASTER. D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 66.
MATAS, LUIS SUBIRANA. Anomalies de l'Occlusion Dentaire et Orthodontie. (Anomalies of Dental Occlusion and Orthodontia.) Madrid, Jose Blass, 1909.
MATHAE, G. H. D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 357.
615.7811, Den. Era, V, 1906, 370.
MATHESON, L. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 373-374.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 57.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 596.
D072, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 629.
D81, Den. Record XXIX, 1909, 757.
MATHESON, LEONARD. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 59-67.
The President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 484-496. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 270-278. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 258-265.
President of the British Dental Association, Personal Sketch. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 943. Ed. Portrait opp, 913.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 178.
Valedictory Address. (Advertising.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 89-91.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 481-484. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 344-345.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 76-77.
D64, Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., L, 1907, 566.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 774-775.
D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 960.
President's Valedictory Address. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 175-176. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 789-790. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 597-598. Abstract.
An Address to Dental Students. (Annual Prize Giving.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 60-65.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 202-209.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 199-200.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 609, 610-611.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 660.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 781.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 427.
MATHESON. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1058.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 667.
D21, D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 689.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 452-453.
MATHYS, ALPHONSE. Wonders of Castings with the Press. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 11-41. 1 illus.
MATTESON, A. E. Restoring a Fractured Tooth. (Crowns.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 396-398. 6 illus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 358-360. 6 illus. Selected.
D232, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1909, 205-206.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 348-350.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1085-1087, 1088.
Porcelain Jacket Crown. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 35. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 409. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MATTESON, D. M. Knowing How. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 445-448. Disc. 448-452.
MATTHEWS, A. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 421.
MATTHEWS, A. A. A Method of Replacing a Porcelain Front on a Crown or Bridge. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1040. Clinic.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 294-295.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 483-484.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1311.
MATTHEWS, C. V. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 585.
MATTHEWS, L. D. Cases in Removable Bridge Work. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 314. Clinic.
MATTHEWS, W. D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 80-81.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 396.
D60!, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 470-471.
Method of Taking Plaster Impressions. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 472-474. Disc. 474-475.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 92.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 178-179.
D72, D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 229-230.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 232.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 182, 183.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 307-308.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 690.
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. Superior Protrusion and Some Methods of its Treatment. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 410-415. Disc. 420-422.
Inaugural Address. (Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 214-224. Selected. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 1-10. 4 illus. Disc. 16-21.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 521-522.
MATTHEWS. D64, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 274.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 259.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 29.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 115.
MAUGHAN, JAMES. Humors of Practice. (Medicine.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1-17.
MAURICE, A. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 584-585.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 623-624, 625.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1037-1038.
MAURICE, ALBERT. The Administration of Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 654-655.
MAURICE, M. A. D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1087.
MAURICE. D072. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 633.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1908, 6-7.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 282.
Regulation Cases. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 654-655. 5 illus.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 329.
MaWHINNEY, ELGIN. Removal of the Scar from an Old Abscess. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 43.
Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 727-731. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 16-20. Selected.
D64, Bur, XI, 1906, 147-150.
Gum Preservation, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Gingivitis and Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 308-314.
Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 9-15. Disc. 15-24. Den Review, XXI, 1907, 637-643. Disc. 664-694. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 15-18. Selected.
D611, Bur, XII, 1907, 118-123.
Sulpho-Carbolic Acid—A Valuable Drug. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 98-99. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 306-308. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 308-310. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 21-23. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscesses. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 146-149. Vol. VI, 1-4, 53-54.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 145-148.
Report of Committee on Post Graduate Courses for Year Ending May 11, 1909. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 66-69. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 715-718.
The Contact Point in Relation to Diseases of the Gum Tissue. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 604-614, 18 illus. Disc. 658-663.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Some Important Considerations for General Practitioners. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1-10, 18 illus. 124-126. Disc. 126-129.
MAXFIELD, F. E. President's Address. (re Public Dental Education.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 4-6. Disc. 6-16. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 481-483. Disc. 483-490.
MAXFIELD, G. A. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 56.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 61-62.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1249-1250.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 16.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 8-9.
615, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 19-20.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17-18.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 840.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 848-849.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 956-957.
D04 Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 20.
615.88, Mass Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 31-32, 33.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 6-7.
D67, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 22-24.
612.31, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 56, 57-58.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 483.
D67, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 492-493.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 502, 503-504.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 10, 13.
MAXFIELD, GEORGE A. Nostrums in Dentistry and the Duties of Examining Boards. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, May 16-20.
MAXFIELD. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 24-25.
MAY, RUEL. D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 90-91.
MAY, W. J. Inaugural Address. Royal Dental Hospital Students' Society. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 117-121.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 66.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 330.
D424. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 29.
MAY, WALTER J. A Method of Filling a Widely-open Apex. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 209-211. 1 illus. Disc. 211. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 564-565. Disc. 565-566.
MAY. D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 211.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 105.
MAYER, H. H. (Rabbi.) The Dietary Laws of the Bible from the Standpoint of Modern Science. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 244-255. Disc. 255-263.
MAYER, J. F. A Combination Method of Making Gold Caps. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 606. Clinic.
MAYER. D221, Den. Register. LXIV, 1910, 244.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 187-188.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 393.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 508.
MAYNARD. D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 90.
MAYRHOFER, B. Principles of a Rational Therapy of Gangrene of the Pulp. Jena: Gustav Fischer. 1909.
McAFEE, S. H. A Plea for Higher Prosthesis. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 149-150. Disc. 181-183. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 45-46. Disc. 46-48.
A Few Practical Points. (Devitalizing Pulps; Crowns and Bridges.) Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, May 1-10. Disc. 10-13.
McAFEE, SAMUEL H. Removable Backings in Crown and Bridge Work: Another Method. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 144-147. 6 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 656-657. 6 illus. Clinic.
Platinum Matrices and Pure Gold in Inlay Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 817-820. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Sept. 14-19. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 757-761. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 66-71.
Twenty-Four Carat Gold Inlays. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 49-53. Clinic.
Proximal Contact. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 939-945.
McAFEE. D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 53.
McALPIN, A. D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 940.
Ascher's Enamel in Combination with Anchor Screw Posts. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 58. Clinic.
Silicate Cement with Reinforcement. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 958-959. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 188. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 461. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McALPIN, A. C. D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 160-161.
D07, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 142.
McALPIN. D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 87-88.
McALPINE, A. D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 655-666.
McAVENNEY, F. A. Dentistry Among the Professions. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 478-479.
McBRIDE, J. H. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 418-421. Disc. 421-430.
McBRIDE, R. D. D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 84-85, 86, 90.
D42, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 62-64, 64, 65.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 62-63.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 877.
McBRIDE, ROBERT D. A Removable Retainer. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 141-147. 7 illus. Disc. 147-151. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1148-1155. 7 illus. Disc. 1176-1180.
McCALL, A. G. Oral Prophylaxis. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 549-562. Disc. 562-580.
McCALL, A. W. Simple Device in the Administration of Somnoform. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 48.
Hydronapthol as Applied to Dentistry. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 65-66.
McCALL, J. A. D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 32-33.
McCALL, J. O. Amalgam Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1433-1434. Clinic.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 76-77.
D221, D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 119.
Report of the Dental Hygiene Council. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1150-1158. 1 chart. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 162-170. 1 table. 1 chart.
D221, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 95.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 590-591.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 193-194.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 203.
McCALL, JOHN OPPIE. A New Bridge Abutment for the Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 402-405. 3 illus.
Empiricism in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 32-37.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling Materials. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 5-11. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 238-247. Selected.
Practical Oral Prophylaxis—An Inquiry. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 67-71.
On a Proposed Dental Hygiene Council. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 1-7.
A Plea for Dental Hygiene in the Schools. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 922-932. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 951-961. Selected. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 199-211. Selected.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 154-155.
On a Chair of Dental Science in the Medical School. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 5-15. Disc. 61-70.
A Reply to Dr. Summa. (The Educational Campaign.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 562. Corres.
McCALL, W. M. Cast Abutments for the Attachment of Bridges. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 88. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 54-55. Clinic.
McCALL. D32, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 571.
D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 654-655.
McCALLIN, SIDNEY. D61, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1052-1054.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1163-1164. Clinic.
McCALLIN, S. G. D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 142-144.
McCANDLESS, A. W. Suggestions as to the Best Method of Using the Taggart Inlay Wax. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 541-542. Corres.
McCANN, GEORGE C. Cast Anterior Bridge Abutments and Variations of the Same for Permanent Splinting of Loose Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 88-89. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 55. Clinic.
McCANNA, HORACE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 191-192.
McCARDEL. D231, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 106.
McCARDIE, W. J. Ethyl Chloride. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 143.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 616.
McCARDIE. 615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 168.
McCARTER, W. A. Gypsum in Kansas. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 175-181. Disc. 199.
The Value of Local Organization. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 26-28. Disc. 28-32.
President's Address. Dental and Incidental. (Status
McCARTER, W. A.—Continued.
of the Profession.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 392-398. Disc. 398-407.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 659.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 176-177.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XV, 1910, 718.
McCARTER, W. A. (Mrs.) D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 557-558.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 725-726.
McCARTHY, J. J. Bad Teeth Vs. Good Health. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 819-822. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 560-566. Selected.
McCARTHY, P. J. Address of Welcome. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 13-14.
McCARTY, W. D. Setting Porcelain Crowns. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 19. Clinic.
McCAULEY, C. M. Oxyphosphate Cements. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1225-1230. Disc. 1265-1266. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 487-492. Disc. 492-493.
Some Points on General Treatment of Local Inflammation. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 105-111. Disc. 111-117. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 3-9. Disc. 9-15.
Why Dark Color Around Amalgam Fillings? Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, June 12-13.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1257.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 472-473.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, July 9-10.
McCLAIN, JOHN A. D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 358.
McCLAIN. D661, D615, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 757.
McCLANAHAN, A. A. Cavity Preparation with Especial Reference to Extension for Prevention. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1116-1119. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 615-620.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 3-10.
McCLANAHAN, F. R. D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 15-16.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 109-110.
General Anesthesia. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 66-74. Disc. 74-77. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 423-431. Disc. 431-434.
McCLEERY. D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 37, 39.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 61.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 726, 727-728.
D242, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 62.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 66.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 140.
McCLENAHAN, J. H. D32a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 580.
McCLENAHAN, J. T. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 586.
Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 341.
McCLURE, JOHN H. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 796, 799.
McCLURE, T. H. The Advantages of All-Carved Bandless Crown in a Short Bite. Bur, XI, 1906, 161-163.
Some Advantages of All-Carved Porcelain Crowns for the Posterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 408. Clinic.
McCOLL. D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 527-530.
McCOLLOUGH. D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 783.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, Not paged.
McCONNELL, D. E. The Relation of the North Carolina Dental Society to the Native Undergraduate. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 90-93.
McCONNELL. Shall the North Carolina Dental Society be Reorganized? N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 118-120. Disc. 120-123.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 21-22.
D423, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 71-73.
McCORDICK, A. D. A Chapter of Don'ts. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 262-263.
McCORDICK, A. E. President's Address. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 102-103.
McCORMACK, R. H. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 362-363.
McCORMICK, S. B. (Rev.) Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1294-1297. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 3-5. Response 5-6.
McCOY, J. C. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 16, 17.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 163-164.
615.781, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 315.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 524-525.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 725-726.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 151-152.

McCOY, JAMES D. Complications Arising from Premature or Careless Extraction of the Deciduous Molars. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 178-180. 4 illus. Disc. 180-181.
The X-Ray in Dentistry and Orthodontia. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 98-99. Disc. 99-104.
McCOY. D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1037-1040, 1043-1044.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 207-209, 211-213.
D223, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 424-425.
McCRACKEN. 613.2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 96-97.
McCREA, J. F. President's Address. (Some Needs of Dental Societies and Their Members.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1230-1235. Disc. 1267-1270.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 286-287.
McCREERY, P. D. The Use of Petroid Cement in "Jiffy" Cement Tubes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 795.
McCRUM, R. H. Some Causes of Failure in Crown and Bridge-Work—Some Remedies. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 824-827. Disc. 827-833.
McCULLOUGH, A. W. Restoration of Broken Down Roots of Bicuspids and Molars by Cast Method. (Crown.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 533. 5 illus.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN S. Tuberculosis Caused by Defective Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 582-584.
McCULLOUGH, P. B. General Infection from Tooth Infection. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 711.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 286.
D222, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 774-775.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1154.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1231-1232, 1233.
D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 942.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. No paging.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 22.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 47-48.
Ground Porcelain Corners with Mechanical Anchorage. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 81-83. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 143-146. 10 illus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 277-281. 10 illus. Selected. Clinic.
612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 688.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 771.
A Method for Repairing Broken Facings. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 481. Clinic.
Aluminum Plate Work. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Jan. 15. Clinic.
Wherein Clinical Evidence is at Variance with Extension for Prevention. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1174-1178. Disc. 1444-1447.
The Vestibule Bow Lower Denture. Being a Method for Restoring Lower Molars of One or Both Sides Without Means for Anchorage Distal of the Space. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 435-439. 3 illus. Disc. 460-467.
D65, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 27.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1424, 1425.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1432-1433.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 127-129.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 46-47.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 74-75.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 597-602. Disc. 602-604. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 609-612. Selected.
D32, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 855.
D002, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 224-225.
D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 101-102.
McCULLOUGH, PIERCY B. A System for the Artificial Substitution of a Single Missing Tooth. (The Supporting of a Central Facing on a Vital Central with a Lug Resting in and Forming a Movable Joint in a Gold Inlay in a Lateral.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 597-607. 6 illus.
The Accurate Adaptation of a Seamless Contoured Cap with the Manufactured Porcelain Crown. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 1-4. 6 illus.
McCULLOUGH. D43, D751, Den Brief, XII, 1907, 458-459.
McCURDY, S. 615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 453.
615.7811, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 447.
McCURDY, S. L. D42, D423, D43, D71, D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1031.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 838.
Syphilis of the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 851-862. 8 illus.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1191.
McCURDY, STEWART L. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2119.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 774.
D712, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 929.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 61-66.
Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. (And a Plastic Operation to Close Naso-Oral Fistula and a New Operation for Mandibular Necrosis.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1255-1257. 9 illus. Disc. 1257-1258. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 546-551. Disc. 551-554. Selected.
D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 498.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 359.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 624.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 821.
McDANIEL, G. T. D25, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 193.
McDERMOTT, O. J. D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 221-222.
Original Method of Making a Removable Bridge. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 206. Clinic.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 60-61.
McDERMOTT. D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 172.
McDONAGH, A. J. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 89-91.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 129-131, 133, 134.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 197. Vol. L, 957. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 14-17.
A Talk on "Pyorrhoea": Its Cause and Cure. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 118-130. Disc. 175-187.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 41-44.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Recession of the Gums. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 410-417. 3 illus. Disc. 417-422. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 4-7. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 456-467. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 533-536. Selected.
President's Address—Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 34-36.
President's Address—Canadian Prophylactic Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 167-173.
President's Address—Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 145-151.
The Educational Report of the Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 353-355.
President's Address. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 211-214.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 202.
McDONAGH. 615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 101-102.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 93-94.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 251-253.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 562-565.
McDONALD, A. J. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 87-89.
McDONALD, B. P. D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 128.
McDONALD, F. W. D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 14.
McDONALD, J. E. Suggestions. (Operative.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 336-338.
McDONALD, J. S. Gold Shell Bicuspid Crown using Steele Facing. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 677. Clinic.
McDONALD, D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 341-342.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 124.
McDONNELL, F. G. Radiograph of an Unerupted Supernumerary Tooth. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 431.
McDONOUGH. D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 442-443.
McDOUGALL, KENNETH. A Plea for Purer Ethics in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 116-118.
McDOUGALL, SAMUEL J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 535.
McDOWELL, J. N. Orthodontia. (Treatment.) (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 1-8, 17 illus. 55-58, 7 illus. 113-116, 7 illus. 175-179, 7 illus. 237-240, 4 illus. 297-301, 7 illus. 427-432, 5 illus. 493-496, 3 illus. 559-563, 5 illus. 625-631, 7 illus. 691-698, 6 illus. Vol. VI, 3-8, 6

McDOWELL, J. N.—Continued.
illus. 63-69, 10 illus. 125-131, 7 illus. 195-200, 4 illus. 264-270, 9 illus.
Orthodontia. (Etiology—Hereditary and Acquired.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 363-366. 3 illus.
Transition of the Occlusion or So-Called Jumping the Bite. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 90-96. 7 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Lower Jaw Retrusion. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 191-195. Selected.
Retrusion and Protrusion of the Lower Jaw. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 284-288. 5 illus. Selected.
The X-Ray. (re Missing Teeth.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 582-591. 13 illus. Selected.
McELHENNEY. See also McElhinney.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 256-258.
D2a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 287-288.
McELHENNEY. (Jr.) D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 552-553.
D242. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 119.
McELHENNY, MARK G. See McElhinney, Mark G.
McELHINNEY, MARK G. Popular Dental Education. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 264-269.
Manual Training—The Mechanical Hobby. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 95-98.
The Relation of Dental Degeneration to the Social System. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 261-269. Disc. 270-272. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 1-10. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 376-380. Selected.
The Delusion of Gum Chewing. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 100-102.
Our Profession. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 185-188.
Lecture on Dental Hygiene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 652-657. Selected. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 179-185.
The Greater Good. (Advertising.) Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 133-138.
Dental Ethics and Advertising. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 232-235.
McELHINNEY. See also McElhenney.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 249.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 325-327.
McELROY, W. P. The Coming Reformation in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 473-478.
McFADDEN, T. W. A Method of Attaching Facings to a Crown or Bridge without Subjecting the Porcelain to the Heat of Soldering; A Method of Preparing a Root and Accurately Adapting a Crown, with either Removable Pin Porcelain or Facing. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 61. Clinic.
McFADDEN, WM. D. Odontalgia. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 620-621.
McFADDEN, W. E. Consideration for the Present Unregistered Practitioner. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 77-79. Corres.
McFADDEN. Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 25-26.
McFADGEN, A. A. Phagedoena of the Mouth Following Malarial Fever. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 1906, 34.
McFARLAND, H. M. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 464.
A Richmond Crown by a New Method. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 732-735. Disc. 735-737.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 914.
McFARLAND. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 192.
McFARLANE, GEO. B. Adjustment of Matrices and Separator for Amalgam Fillings. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1169. Clinic.
McGEHEE, E. L. The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 72-76. Disc. 76-77. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 51-55. Disc. 85-86.
McGEHEE, W. H. O. Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 193-200.
Constitutional Treatment of Dental Diseases. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 364-366.
McGILL, T. B. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 81-82.
McGREGOR, A. D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 489.
McGREGOR, D. D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 288-289.
McHENRY, W. A. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 812-813.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 171-172.
McHENRY, WM. A. Pulp Devitalization and Cocain. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 188.
McINNES. D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 66-72.
McINNIS, S. W. Obituary. Sketches of his Life. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 415-423. 437-439. Ed. Portrait opp. 437. Vol. XX, 351. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 256. Vol. IV, 5-7. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1274-1275. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 151-152. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 40-41. Ed. 48.50. 1 portrait.
McINTOSH, F. H. D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 47-49.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 727-729.
Cast Gold Work. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 89. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 128. Clinic.
Wax Model for Inlay. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 950. Clinic.
D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 100.
D231, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 849.
McINTOSH, HERBERT. The X-Ray in Dentistry. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 335-344. Disc. 344-345.
Progress in Dental Skiagraphy. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 291-300. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 418-420. 4 illus.
Ludwig's Angina Due to Impacted Third Molar. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1092. 1 illus. Corres.
McINTOSH, R. D. 615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 601.
McKAY, F. S. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 11-13.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 679.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 226-228.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1246-1247.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 96-98.
McKAY, FREDERICK S. A Critical Contrast between the Old and the New Schools in Orthodontia. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 805-836. 50 illus. Disc. 886-892.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 34.
Dentistry Must Become a Teaching Profession. (Public Dental.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 716-718.
McKAY, M. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 218.
McKAY, R. Supernumerary Teeth. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 129-130. 4 illus.
McKAY, W. W. Porcelain Inlay, Using High-Fusing Body. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 198. Clinic.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 890.
Matrix Preparation for Porcelain Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 49. Clinic.
McKAY. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 46.
D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 95.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 391.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 632.
D71, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 698-699.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 48.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 70.
McKEE, F. L. D661, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1435-1438.
McKEE, M. J. Treatment of Fractured Maxillary Bones. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 543-546. Disc. 546-554.
McKEE, S. H. Presidential Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 600-601. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 5-7. Portrait frontispiece. Report on, 69.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 46-47.
McKEE, W. A. 615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 209-210.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1019.
Three-Pin Hood Abutment. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 37. Clinic.
McKENZIE, DAN. Adenoids, Deformities of the Palate, and Artificial Infant Feeding. An analysis of Two Hundred and Twenty-two cases. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 159-163. Selected. Translated.
The Relations of Dentistry and Oto-Laryngology. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 713-722. Disc. 739-743.
McKENZIE, J. J. Pus Formation. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 617-623. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 161-169. Disc. 169-172.
McKIM. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 66.
McKINLEY, C. T. Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1909-1910, Dec. 4.
McKINLEY, W. J. Minor Oral Surgery Using Somnoform. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 58-60. Clinic.
McKINNON. D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 64.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 66, 67.
McKIRGAN, ALEXANDER. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1132.
McLANE. D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 620.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McLAUGHLIN, C. P. Impaction of the Third Molar, and the Use of the Elevator in its Removal. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 421-422.
McLAUGHLIN, G. E. D661, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 136-137.
McLAUGHLIN, R. G. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 166-167.
McLAUGHLIN, RICHARD G. What Remedies have we to Propose for the Objectional Methods of Practice of the Present Day. (Unprofessional Conduct.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 121-124.
Dental Hygiene and its Relation to Health. (Mastication.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 170-177. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 93-102. Ed. 134.
McLAUGHLIN, R. H. Letters Worth Reading. (Dental Economics.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 588-589. Corres.
McLAUGHLIN. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 133, 142.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 94-95.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 259-260.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 268-269.
McLAURIN, L. B. President's Address. (School Dentistry.) Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 147-151. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 5-9. Portrait frontispiece.
The Relations of Physicians and Dentists. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 122-126. Disc. Vol. XXX, 28-29. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 24-28. Disc. 28-29.
D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 178, 181.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 14.
The Broadening Influence of Organization. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 260-263.
McLAURIN. D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 184.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 187.
D221, D231, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 13.
617.21, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 18.
McLEAN, GORDON. D2a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 285-287.
D231, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 408.
McLEAN, W. T. Intellectual Dental Progress Needed. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 173-175.
D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 498-499.
McLEAN. D33, D23, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 28-30.
McLELLAN, J. F. Business Methods in Dentistry. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 236-237.
McLENDON, A. P. D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 89.
McLERNON, T. J. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 51-52.
D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 19.
McLERNON, THOMAS J. Removing Pins from Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1208. Corres.
D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 194.
McMANUS, CHARLES. A Proposition for a Dental History. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 687-688.
Report to the International Commission on History of Dentistry. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1906, 69-71.
The Remarkable History of the Profession, and the Splendid Character of the Men of the Past Who Helped to Build it Up. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 157-160. Disc. 160-163. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 495-498. Disc. 498-500.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 57-58.
D242, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 193.
The Educational Influence of the So-called "Dental Meeting", Apart from its Professional or Social Value. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 724-726. Disc. 735-737.
Pierre Fauchard. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1233-1245. 15 illus. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 102-114, 15 illus. Disc. 115-117.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 177.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 511.
A Consideration of Western Dental Philosophy by an Eastern Man. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 373-377.
A Sketch of the History of Dentistry. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 74-80. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 487-494. Disc. 534-542.
McMANUS, HENRY. D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 8.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 840.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 11-12.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 53-54.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 357-358.
McMANUS, HENRY.—Continued.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1124.
McMANUS, JAMES. D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 16.
D8, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 33-35.
D841, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 226.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 239, 241.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 590.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 598-599.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 954.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1223-1224.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 65-66.
D031, D3, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 178-179.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7-8.
D6, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 60-61.
The Lesson of the National Dental Association Clinics. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1002-1007.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1518-1519.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 10.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 16-17.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 46.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 77-78.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 503.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 839-840.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 952.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 955-956.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 966.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1084.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1257-1258.
Dental Education and the Public. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 10-12. Disc. 12-15. Symposium. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 270-275. Disc. 275-283.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 751.
D331, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 21.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 37.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 49-50.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 68-69, 70.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 867.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 873.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 970-971.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 684-685.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 36-38.
D84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 60-61.
A Side Light on Professional Interest. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 821-829. 1 table. Disc. 855-864. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 41-51. 1 table. Disc. 51-61.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 7-9.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 474-476.
D84, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 613-614.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 980-982.
D81, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 34.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 11-12.
D81, Den. Comos, LII, 1910, 472.
McMILLAN, D. J. See also McMillen, D. J.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 599-600.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 618-619.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1909, 48.
McMILLAN, H. W. Ethical Dentistry. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 89-91.
What is Dentistry? Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 319-322.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 394-395.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 96-98.
615.781, 615, 782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 830-832.
D8, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 19.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 40-43.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 764-766.
Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1024-1033. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 231-241. 1 table. Disc. 241-248. Clinic, 273. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 759-770. 1 table. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 842-852. Disc. 863-870.
D22a, Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 8.
D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 993.
McMILLAN, J. D. See also McMillen, J. D.
Some of the Effects of Unscrupulous, Incompetent Dentistry on the General Practice, and will Society Work Remedy Same? Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 14-16. Disc. 17-19.
Optimistic or Pessimistic—Which? Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 129-131.
The Prophylactic Treatment for Poverty in Old Age. (re Financial Success.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 154-161. Disc. 161-166. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 931-938. Disc. 988-993.
McMILLEN, D. J. See also McMillan, D. J.
Taking an Impression. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 353-354.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 433.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McMILLEN, D. J.—Continued.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 481.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 484-485.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 90-91.
Porcelain or Continuous Gum Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 712-719. 6 illus.
D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 91-93.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1907, 152.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 851.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 491-492.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 570-571, 572.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1378.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 68-69.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 57.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 22-24.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 94-95.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 321-322.
Logan Crown, Demonstrating Foil Joint. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 68-69. Disc. 69-72. Clinic.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 437.
D61, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 12-13, 14-15.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 335-336.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 477-478.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 711-712.
McMILLEN, DRURY J. Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 711. 1 portrait.
McMILLEN, J. D. See also McMillan, J. D.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 398.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 567.
McMILLEN, S. T. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 366-367.
McMILLEN. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 79.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 708-709.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 656-657.
D6a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 815.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 799-800.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 644.
McMILLIN. President's Address. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 337-340. Response 340-343.
McNAUGHT, A. A Dental Hospital for Queensland. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 253-256. Disc. 256-257.
McNAUGHT, A. URE. Notes on Dental Legislation in Queensland. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 193-199.
McNAUGHT, WM. A Dental Hospital for Queensland. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 366-370.
McNEIL, D. H. See McNeill, D. H.
McNEILL, D. H. D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 39.
A Simple Method of Restoring a Broken Porcelain Facing. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 408. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 241. Clinic.
D42, D43, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 30.
Obituary. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19-20.
McNULTY, T. P. Re-adapting Ill-fitting Dentures. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1436. Clinic.
McOSCAR. D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1546-1547.
McPHEE, A. L. A Retrospect. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 143-145.
McQUILLEN, D. N. D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 772.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 109, 280.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 67.
McVAY, A. B. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 68-69.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 835-837.
A Well-Arranged Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 23-26. 3 illus.
McWETHY, W. C. Educating the Public Dentally. Northern Ill. Den Soc. Trans., 1907, 6-9. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 118-122.
McWHORTER, E. S. Adaptation of the Logan Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 932-933. Elliott's Quart., 1907, Apr. 18.
McWILLIAMS, J. F. D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 609-610, 626-627.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 483-484.
D04, Western Den. Jnl. XXI, 1907, 499-500.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 19-20.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 13-14.
McWILLIAMS. D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 633-634.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 507.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 67-68.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 94.
MEACHEN, G. NORMAN. The Mouth and Teeth. (re Saliva.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 192-193.
The Care of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 128.
Value of Music as an Aid to Successful Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 640.
MEACHEN, S. NORMAN. See Meachen, G. Norman.
MEAD, C. B. The Relation of Adequate Remuneration to Ideal Dentistry. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 28-32. Disc. 32-33. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 361-364. Disc. 406-407.
MEAD, C. M. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 24.
D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 63.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 193-194.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 228-229.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 742-743.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1010-1011.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1147.
MEAD, WILLIAM B. "In Memoriam" Resolutions. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1050.
MEADE, C. C. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 18-19.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 688-689.
MEADE, CLARENCE W. D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 228.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1100.
MEADORS, J. T. Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Section IV) (National Dental Association—Southern Branch.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1412-1413. Disc. 1413-1415. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 358-359. Disc. 359-362.
Retrospection and Suggestion. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 21-23.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1237-1238.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 304-305.
MEADOWS, J. W. Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 758-759. Clinic.
MEADS, W. EDWARD. Income Tax. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 464-465. Corres.
MEAKER, S. R. D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 366-367.
D072. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 478-479.
MEDALIA, LEON S. Opsonic Therapy in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allied Den. Soc. Trans., IV, 1909, 318-330. Disc. 330-335.
The Therapeutic Value of Lactic Acid Bacteria. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 149-160.
MEDD, W. D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 217.
MEDD. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 17, 20-21.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 43-44.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 201.
MEDER, A. A. A Quick and Thorough Method of Sterilizing Broaches. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 691-692.
MEEKER, CHARLES A. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 485.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 852, 853-854, 855-856.
D06, D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
Some Random Society Experiences. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 959-966. Disc. 979-987.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 336.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 411.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 486-487.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 554.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 737.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 812-813.
The Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Feb. 9-12.
Annual Report of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry in Accordance with the Provisions of an Act Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in New Jersey to the State Society. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, Not paged.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 129-130.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 543.
Banquet given him Jan. 11, 1908. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 190. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 254. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 147.
Dental Association Honors Secretary. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, 18-19. Sept.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 796-798.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 882-883.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, No paging.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. Not paged.
MEEKER. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 202-203.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 32-33.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 68, 69, 71-72, 73, 74-75.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 105, 109-110.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 20-21.

MEEKER.—Continued.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 32.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 467-468.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 53.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 18-19.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 966.
MEERHOFF, C. E. D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 950.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 198-203. Disc. 233-250.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 142-144.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 41-45.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 150-151.
MEGAW, LLOYD F. Principles of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Restoration in the Anterior Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 890-894, 13 illus.
MEGGINSON, WM. D04, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 625-627.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 615-618.
MEGGINSON, W. M. D89, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 153-154.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 46-47.
Annealed Tin and Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1044-1046, 1094-1097. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 686-690.
MEGGINSON. D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 279-280.
MEGUIAR, C. W. The Importance of Detail. (Methods of Teaching.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 689-691.
MEHLIG, C. F. C. A New Silicate Cement Called "Phenakit" for Restoring Decayed Teeth. Especially Recommended for Front Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 960. Clinic.
MEIER, HUGO H. D615, D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1499-1501.
An Antiseptic Root Filling. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 979-980. Disc. 980.
MEINHARDT, EMMA. Instruction and Lectures on Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 267-269.
MEISBURGER, L. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 763.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 491-492.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 734.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 735.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1193-1196. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 48-52.
D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 361.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 367.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1003-1005, 1008-1009.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 138-140, 145.
MELAIK, N. President's Address. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 751-754.
MELENDY, A. R. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1001-1003. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 270-272.
Handpiece for Mechanical Massage of Gums. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 240. Clinic.
MELLERSH, W. F. D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 102-105.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 980.
MELLERSH, W. FRANCIS. On a New Method of Repairing Fractured Crown and Bridge Facings. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 28-31. Disc. 31-35. 5 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 80-82. Disc. 82-83.
Repairing Fractured Crown and Bridge Facings. New Method. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 247-249. 5 illus. Clinic.
An Amalgamator—a Mechanical Device for Amalgamating Alloys. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 1-2. Disc. 2.
Replacing Fractured Facings. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 897. Corres.
Technique of the Porcelain Filling. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 288-298. 18 illus. Disc. 307-313.
MELLERSH. 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 278.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 603-604.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 744-745.
MELZI, URBANO. A Contribution to the Study of Black Tongue. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1163-1165. Selected. Translated.
MENDEL, M. Consolidation after Dental Grafts. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 240.
MENDEL, W. C. 613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 712, 713.
MENDEL. Report of Cases. (Showing the Fallacy of Extraction for the Treatment of Malocclusion.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 97, 1 illus.
MENDELL, G. P. D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 887-888.
MENDELL, GUILHERMENA P. A Corrected Case of Pronouaced Malocclusion of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 820-824. 6 illus. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1021-1025. 6 illus. Selected.
Heredity. (re Malocclusion.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 6-15. Disc. 16-22.
A Reply to Dr. I. B. Davenport. (re Extraction as a Cause of Irregularities.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 154-157.
Rhinology Supplemented by Orthodontia. (re Mouth Breathing.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 188-189. 5 illus.
President's Address. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 1-5. Abstract. Disc. 5-7.
D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 71.
MENDELL. D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 48.
D424, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 181.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 25-26.
MENNEL. Anaesthesia for Minor Operations. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 49.
MENZIES. D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 206.
MERCHANT, M. S. Pressure Anesthesia for Immediate Extirpation of Pulp with Method of Procedure in Filling Root Canals, as Well as Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 22-23. Disc. 23-24.
The Abuse of the Gold Cap Crown and the Advantage of Amalgam Restoration Over It. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 3-4. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 985-986.
D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 6.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Oct. 6-7.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (National Dental Association, Southern Branch.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1250-1252. Disc. 1252-1253.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1114.
D64, D65, Den. Era, IX, 1910, 112-114.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 453-454.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 472.
D5, D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 11-12.
MERDIAN, W. G. Our Erring Brethren. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 52-54.
Our Association. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 175-177.
Alveolar Abscess. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 138-143.
Pulp Formation: Some Reflections on Secondary Dentine; Its Causes and Effects from Irritation, Etc. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 66-70.
Eulogy. (re T. J. Collins.) Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 90-92. Portrait opp. 84.
MERIAM, H. C. D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1254-1255.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 36-37.
D74, Allied Den. Socs Jnl., II, 1907, 140-141.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1183, 1185.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1188-1189.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1280-1281.
D04, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 20-21, 22.
615.88, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 31.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 46-47.
D072, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 72-73.
615, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 80-81, 83.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 191.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 291-293.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 94.
MERIAM, HORATIO C. Compound and Combination Fillings. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 119-131. 32 illus.
The Opportunities of Dental Societies. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 77-82.
D6a, D601, D61. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 79.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 331.
MERIAM. D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., III, 1908, 167, 169.
615.7815, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 316.
613.2, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 303.
MERIDIAN, W. G. See Merdian, W. G.
MERITT, ARTHUR H. See Merritt, Arthur H.
MERIWEATHER, CHARLES L. See Meriwether, Charles L.
MERIWETHER, CHAS. L. The Class of 1900; Its Relation to the Dental Profession. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 353-355.
Extraction of Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 549-550.
What is the Relation to Dentistry to Medicine? Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 214-217. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 604-607. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 635-637.
MERRIAM, H. C. See Meriam, H. C.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MERRILL, A. P. (and White, A. T.) A Dinner to. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 166-167.
MERRILL, C. A. D661, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 127.
D661, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 371-372.
MERRILL, H. C. President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 5-7. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 911-913.
D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 125.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1110.
MERRILL. 615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 57-58.
D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71.
D221, D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 83-84.
D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 102.
MERRITT, ARTHUR H. Ear Trouble and Diseased Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 170.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 91-92.
The Professional Spirit. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 1-4.
Mouth Infection the Cause of Systemic Disease. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 161-163. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 346-348.
D5, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 45-47.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 203-205.
D661, D78, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 224-225.
615.778, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 283-284.
D781, D782, D783, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 288-290.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 148-149, 154.
The Protective Substances of the Blood in Their Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 167-174. Disc. 174-186. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 44-50. Disc. 83-93.
D5, D601, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 343-344.
D2, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 994-995.
D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1003-1004.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1115-1116, 1120.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 134-135.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 74-75.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 121-122.
The Application of Bacterial Vaccines to the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 671-678. Disc. 678-681.
The Combined Surgical and Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 483-485.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 73-74.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 157-158.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 60-61.
D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 87-88.
D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 108-109.
The Local and Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 55-60. Disc. 162-175.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 999-1003. Disc. 1003-1013.
Report of Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 999-1003. Disc. 1003-1013. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 134-138. Disc. 138-150.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 78.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 904-905.
MERRITT. D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 736-737.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 366-367.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 54.
D614, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 62.
D64, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 425.
MERRIWETHER, CHARLES L. See Meriwether, Charles L.
MERSHON, J. V. D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 115.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 226-227.
D76, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
MERTENS, ALEX. A Case of Facial Restoration. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 275-278. 8 illus.
MESERVEY, E. A. What I have Learned from the State Dental Meetings. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 153-156. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 196-203.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 647.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 655-659. Disc. 659-666.
D072, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 25-26.
MESERVEY. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 805, 810-811.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 166-167.
MESS, C. J. D891, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 584.
MESSERSCHMITT, F. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 322-323.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 938-939.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1212-1213.
D423, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 139-140.
Appliances for the Correction of Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196. Clinic.
D43, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 182-183.
METCALF, F. H. D72, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 90-91.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 100-104. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 658-662.
Honolulu as I found it. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 19-21.
METCALF, WILLIAM H. Pain as a Factor in Evolution. (Nerve Anatomy.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 852-858.
METCALF. 615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 54-56.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 77-78.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 134.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 596-597.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 17.
METHVEN, H. F. D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 773-776.
D332, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 430-431.
METHVEN, HOUSTON F. Anatomical Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 317. Clinic.
METRAL, E. An Interesting Case of Fracture of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 91-92. Selected. Translated.
METZLER, C. O. Selection and Assembling of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 642-648. Selected. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 12-19. Elliott's Quart., 1906, July 5-9. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 5-11. Disc. 11-12.
MEWBORN, J. L. The Push of Dioxogen versus the Pull of a Horse-Shoe Magnet. (Removing a Broken Gates-Glidden Drill from Root-Canal.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 335-336.
"It is your Move Next". (Dentists to Spread the Public Health Movement.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 873-878. Ed. 927.
MEYER, J. H. D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 868.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 9.
MEYER, JOHN H. A Combination Plate-Obturator. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 916-919. 8 illus.
Fracture of the Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 390-391.
MEYER, L. A. D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1251-1252.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 567-568.
MEYER. D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 511, 512.
MEYERS, C. G. Re His Claims to be Called the Originator of High Pressure Anaesthesia. Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906, 50.
MICHAEL, B. F. D81, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 807-808.
MICHAELS, JOSEPH PORTER. Biologist, Microscopist, Chemist, Prosthetist, "Know Thy Saliva—To Know Thyself." Biographical Sketch, by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief., XIII, 1908, 438-442. Portrait 437.
MICHAELS. D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 138-139.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1158-1159.
MICHEL, A. Tuberculosis of the Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 891-893. Selected. Translated.
The Value of the Teeth in the Digestion of Food. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1272-1281. 5 tables.
MICHEL. The Topography of the Alveolar Process. Ash's Quart., 1906, 521-548. 16 plates. Translated. Selected.
MIDDAUGH, W. CLAY. Jenkins' Prosthetic Porcelain as Applied to Pivot Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 195. Clinic.
The Use of the Gem Syringe Attachment in Pressure Anesthesia and in the Flushing of Fistulae. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 64-65. Clinic.
Temporary Crowns of Silicate Cements. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 860. Clinic.
MIDELTON, W. J. D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 106-107.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 593-594.
MIDGLEY, A. L. Infectious Diseases of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 328-332.

MIDGLEY, A. L.—Continued.
Fractures of the Maxillary Bones, and Resumé of Forty-three Cases. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 828-831.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 53, 54.
Fractures of the Jaw with Models and Appliances. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 555. Clinic.
Considerations in the Diagnosis of Facial Neuralgia. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 264-272. 7 illus.
A Study of Somnoform Anaesthesia and Summary with Tabulation of Records of Sixty Cases. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 306-311. 1 table. Disc. 311-318.
Further Study of Somnoform Anaesthesia and Summary with Tabulation of Records of One Hundred and Ten Cases. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 42-48. 1 table.
The Value of Radiography to the Dental and Oral Surgeon—Illustrated with Lantern Slides. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 311-316.
Etiology and Diagnosis of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 346-360. 8 illus. Disc. 366-368. Correction 492.
MIDGLEY. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 16-17.
MIEGEVILLE, V. E. Cresyl Formothymol in the Treatment of Caries of the Third and Fourth Degree. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 586-590. Selected.
MIERLEY, C. V. Manipulation of the Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234-235. Clinic.
MILAN, T. M. D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 891.
MILES, ALEXANDER. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
MILES, A. L. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1287.
MILES, ARTHUR L. Experiences with Some of the Newer Methods of Root-Canal Treatment. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 6-8.
MILES, A. W. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 521-522.
MILES, F. J. Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 24-26. 2 illus. Clinic.
MILES, RUFUS E. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 149-150.
MILLARD, G. A. D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 307.
MILLARD. D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 162.
MILLBERRY, GUY S. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 146-149.
Report of the Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 123-126.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 9-12.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Appliances.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 76-83. Disc. 83-86. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 71-78. Disc. 78-82.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 18-22.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 197-198, 198-199.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 420-424.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 784-786.
MILLER, A. F. Technic of a Cast Gold Inlay. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 91-92. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 737-738. Clinic.
MILLER, A. L. D232, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 580-581.
MILLER, C. C. Somnoform. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 32-34. Disc. 34-36.
D67, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 79-80.
D67, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 795-796.
Codrenin as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 705-708.
615.781, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 74-75, 76.
615.7811, 615.7812, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 431-433, 433-434.
MILLER, COUNCILLOR N. Offer of Assistance in paying for Services in Connection with Examining the Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 360-361.
MILLER, GOODMAN A. An Aid in Prophylaxis. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 969.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28-29.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 722.
MILLER, G. VICTOR. The Medical and Dental Professions. (re Legislation.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 337-343. Disc. 343-344. Ed. 361-362.
MILLER, HERBERT C. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 218-220. Corres.
Exhibition of Enlarged Models Made of Paraffin and Japan Wax, Illustrating Cavity Preparation for Filling and Extension for Prevention of Recurrence of Caries. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 305-306. Clinic.
MILLER, H. S. A Method for Investing and Packing a Rubber Denture. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 197. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 481. Clinic.
The Correct Method of Securing the Proper Articulation in the Mounting of Artificial Teeth. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 33-34.
MILLER, J. D63, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 196.
MILLER, JAMES. Local Anaesthesia. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 226-230. Disc. 237-238. Comment, 344. Corres.
MILLER, Q. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 883.
612.3, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 426.
MILLER, W. B. Pyorrhea Pen for Applying Medicaments in Pyorrhea Pockets. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 233. Clinic.
MILLER, W. C. Responsibility of the Individual Dentist towards the State Organization. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser. 1906, 408-410.
Education and Literature. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 82-85. Disc. 88-92.
Dental Education in the Public Schools. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 26-28. Disc. 28-33.
D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 49-50.
Annual Presidential Address. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 12-15.
D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 50.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 83-84.
MILLER, W. D. Preventive Dentistry—Chemical and Mechanical. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 730-731. Selected.
Receives a Grand Reception in Italy. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 737. Selected.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, with Special Reference to the Production of Anesthesia by Pressure. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 16-27. 7 illus. Disc. 27-31. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1185-1192. 7 illus. Disc. 1241-1245. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 2-11. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 187-194. Selected. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 20-26. Selected.
The Farce in Sterilisation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 213-215. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 80-83. Correction 222.
Symbiosis, with Particular Reference to the Bacteria of the Alimentary Canal. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 528-536. Disc. 568-574.
Preventive Treatment of the Teeth, with Special Reference to Silver Nitrate. Den. Era, V, 1906, 144-151. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 53-61. Selected.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1906, 58-61.
D74, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 107-109.
D61, D22, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 123-132.
D07, D072, Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1906, 28-30.
Resignation of. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 402.
Dean of the Dental Faculty of the University of Michigan. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 407-408. Ed. Den. Era, V, 1906, 211. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 614. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 29-30.
Presentation of Fellowship Medal of the Dental Society of the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1023-1024. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 6-7. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 401. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 470-471.
Honored by Kaiser. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 942.
Title Conferred on. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 74.
President's Address. F. D. I. Geneva. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 568-572. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1096-1103. Ed. 1183-1186.
The Wasting of Tooth Tissues variously Designated as Erosion, Abrasion, Chemical Abrasion, Denudation, etc. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 358-359. Selected. Ed. 361-362. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1-23, 15 illus. 109-124, 15 illus. 225-247, 13 illus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 207-212. Selected.

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.
Dentists, Stomatologists, and International Medical Congresses. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 539-540. Corres.
Further Investigations of the Subject of Wasting. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 677-689. 13 illus. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1907, 28-36. 60-61.
The Teeth and Their Care. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1907, 84-88. Selected.
D74, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 208-210.
D22, D61, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 210-219.
Editorial on the Life Work of. Cook, Geo. W. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1049-1051. Selected.
Obituary. Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., II, 1907, 215. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 588. Vol. VII, 118-119. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 358-360. 1 portrait. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 333-334. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 583. Ed. Portrait frontispiece. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 905-906, 994-996, 1004-1006. 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1907, 792. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 997-999, 1009-1014, 1097, 1110. Portrait opp. 909. Vol. L, 103, 192, 395-396. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 746-747, 826. Portrait opp. 673. Vol. XXX, 152-153. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 44-49. 1 portrait. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 16-17. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 715-716. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 122-123. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 474-475. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 377-383. 591-592. Portrait opp. 377. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 962-963, 974, 1052. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 666-667. 753-754, 755, 827-828. Portrait frontispiece opp. p. 609. Vol. XXVIII, 170. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 458. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 633-634. 1 portrait. 785. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 26-27. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 350. Penn Den. Jnl., XI, 1907-08, 18. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 23.
American Memorial. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1305-1306. Vol. L, 876-879. Vol. LI, 621. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 36-37. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 66, 139-140, 551, 616, 723. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 95. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 677-678. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 175-176. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 739. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 143-144. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1184-1187. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 10-14. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 387. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 3-6. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 424-425. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 369. Ed. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 405. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 451, 506. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 505. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 414. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 202. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 504. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 221-222, 257-258, 261-263, Eds. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 630. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, May, 34-35, June 36, July 24-29.
In Memoriam. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 584-593. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 340-350. Selected.
Obituary, by Hoff, N. S. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 952-958. Ed.
Tribute to. Inter. Den. Fed., Trans., 1907, 25-26.
The Life Work of, by Kirk, Edward C. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 131-142. Disc. 149-153. Portraits 149, 153. Ed. 162.
Personal Sketch of, by Black, G. V. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 252-253. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 963-965.
The Education of the Dentist. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 151-159. Selected.
The Personality of, by Hoff, N. S. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 142-148. Portrait of author. 142.
Professor Miller's Contributions to Dental Science, by Mummery, J. Howard. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1092-1103.
The International Memorial to Willoughby D. Miller. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 368-371. Ed. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 84-85, 178, 268, Eds. 216-217. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 411-412, Ed.
Report of Committee on Memorial Fund, by Brophy, Truman W. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 138-140. Disc. 141-143.
A Pilgrimage to his Old Home by Mills, E. C. and Semans, H. M. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 77-83. 9 illus. 166-171, 5 illus. 278-283.
MILLER. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 15.
D84, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 300.
MILLES, W. J. (and Underwood, Arthur S.) An Investigation into the Effects of Organisms up-

MILLES, W. J.—Continued.
on the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (Caries; Suppuration of the Pulp.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1105-1113. Disc. 1113-1123. Selected. Ed. 1132.
MILLIGAN, J. 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 477.
MILLIGAN, JAMES. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 121.
A Review of the Present Views of Dental Caries from the Dentist's Point of View. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 913-923. Disc. 923-927.
MILLIGAN. D1 Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 655-656.
MILLIKEN, GEORGE G. D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 890.
MILLIKEN, SETH M. D64, Allied. Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 230.
MILLIKEN. D22a, Den. Brief. XV, 1910, 278-280.
MILLS, BAUDRY. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 296-297.
MILLS, CHAS. K. Obsessions Regarding the Mouth and Teeth. (Melancholia and Insanity in re Teeth.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1086-1090. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 546-555. Disc. 555-558.
Cavity Preparation, Positive, Rapid, Automatic. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 675-676. Clinic.
MILLS, E. C. D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 284. (and Semans, H. M.) A Pilgrimage to the Old Home of the Late Willoughby D. Miller. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 77-83. 9 illus. 166-171. 5 illus. 278-283.
MILLS, EDWARD C. The Beauman Anchored Denture. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 865-872. 7 illus.
Richmond Crown. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 447-448. Clinic.
A Public Dental Library in the City of Columbus, Ohio. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 96. Corres.
A Little Dental History. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 355-357. Corres.
D09, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 585-587.
D07, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 543-545.
The Bar Extension in Prosthetic Dentistry; A Substitute for Clasps. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 19-29. 15 illus.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 55-56.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 859-860.
What should a Dentist's Competency be and how shall he Accumulate it? Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 983-987.
MILLS, G. A. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 860-861.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-1910, 112.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 15-16.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 216-217.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 769.
MILLS, M. MAY. Hurts. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 555-556. 1 portrait.
MILLS, G. ALDEN. Is It Professional? (Amendment to the Code of Ethics.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 393-394. Comment, 453-454. Corres.
Preventive Dentistry. (Public Dental Education.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 763, 768. Corres.
How Many Have Opportunities; But, Few put Them to Test as the Late Dr. Thomas Evans of Paris, Did. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 44-51.
Who Shall Speak that Word that We Go Forward to Advanced Professional Attitudes? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 104-108.
Hygrology. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 692-695.
Some Comments on "Swan Songs" by Dr. Talbot in the March Dental Cosmos. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 449-450. Corres.
MILLS, W. A. Chloasma Traumatism of the Gingivae Tissue. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 333-334. Disc. 334-335.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 844.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 847.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 601-602.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 107, 604.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1201-1202.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 358.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 366-367.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 40-42.
615, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 343.

MILLS, W. A.—Continued.
D783, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 348-349.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 571, 572-573.
MILLS. D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 944-945.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 133-135.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 49-50.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 598-599.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 720-721.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 853-854.
MILROY. D751, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1171-1172.
MIMMACK, A. E. D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 367.
MINER, LEROY M. S. From the Research Department, Harvard Dental School. (Antagonistic Therapy; Its Laboratory Aspects and Its Application in Septic Processes of the Oral Cavity.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 140-149.
MINSHALL, F. W. Submarine Gold Fillings. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 88-89, 291-292.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 932.
Inaugural Address. (Pain and Anaesthesia.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 646-648.
D65, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 22.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 92-93, 96.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 101-102.
D242, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 376-377.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 423-425.
MITCHELL, D. M. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 398-399.
MITCHELL, GEORGE. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 886-887.
MITCHELL, G. B. Making an Inlay: A Case from Practice. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 315. 2 illus.
Distal Cavities in Deciduous Second Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1049-1050. Corres.
Extracting Abscessed Teeth. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 390-396. Disc. 396-404.
The Care, Treatment and Filling of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts, in the Mouths of Children from Birth to Sixth Year. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 6-12. 2 illus.
MITCHELL, GEO. B. The Young Practitioner and Porcelain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd Ser., 1906, 358-361.
The Porcelain Rod in Dentistry. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 142-151, 39 illus. Disc. 152-157. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 31-40. 39 illus. Disc. 43-48.
Alveolar Infections: Extraction vs. Retention. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 708-717. Disc. 738-740. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 924-941. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Sept. 3-14. Abstract.
MITCHELL, GEO. D. D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 699-700.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 729.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 536.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 487-488.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 556-557.
MITCHELL, GRANT. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 340.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 492.
MITCHELL, H. B. Dentistry in Penal Institutions. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1349-1352.
MITCHELL, HUGH B. A Combination of Bridge and Splint and the Method of Adjustment. (For Loose Teeth.) Stomatologist, X, 1906, 1-5. 6 illus.
Preliminary Considerations in Crowning Teeth. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 50-52.
Disuse as a Factor in the Degeneration of the Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 381-389. Disc. 389-393. Selected. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 209-215. Disc. 216-217. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 509-517. Selected.
MITCHELL, H. H. A Plea for More Ethical College Training. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 557-558. Corres.
MITCHELL, JOHN K. The Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 456-460. Disc. 460, 585-590.
MITCHELL, J. R. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 81-85. Disc. 126-127.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 216-217.
MITCHELL, L. D. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 772-773.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 405-407.
MITCHELL, L. D.—Continued.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 428.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 885-886.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 443.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 577.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 322-323.
D072, Western Den. Jnl. XXIV, 1910, 426.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 478.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 492.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 556.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 707.
MITCHELL, L. G. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 497.
Correct Occlusion in Bridge Work. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 567. Clinic.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 820-821.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 899.
MITCHELL, L. J. D61, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 18-19.
D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 23-25.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 93-94.
D6a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1027-1028.
D33, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1028-1030.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 138.
D25, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 79-80.
D602, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 936-937.
MITCHELL, NELSON. Dental Metallurgy. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 53-54.
Cavity Preparation for Gold Inlay. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 35.
MITCHELL, VETHAKE E. A Third Bicuspid. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 740-741. 1 illus.
MITCHELL, W. Vaccination, a Possible Cause of Dental Degeneracy. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 13-17. Disc. 17-19. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 983-987. Disc. 1027-1028.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 77-78.
Some Failures. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 79-87. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 899-907. Correction 1223.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 56-57.
D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 125-126.
D75, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 129-130.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 65-66.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 871-872.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1110.
D75, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1111-1112.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 122-123.
MITCHELL, W. H. Dental Massage. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 204-206. Disc. 206.
Vibration and Dental Massage. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 219-220. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 104-105. Clinic.
Flexible Lower Denture. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 575-576. Clinic.
MITCHELL. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 27-30.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 50.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 71, 72-73.
D232, D33, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 170.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 708.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 900.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 22-24.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 108.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 85, 86.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 29.
MOAK, S. I. D5, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 584-587.
MOELLER. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1274.
MOFFAT, G. S. Hemophilia. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 865-866.
MOFFATT, R. T. D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 263.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 169-171.
MOFFATT, ROBERT TUCKER. What We Might Do. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 229-231.
Block Carving not a Lost Art. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 329. Corres.
MOFFETT, CHARLES. Empyema of Antrum. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 22-25. Disc. 25.
MOFFETT. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 136.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 77, 81.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 108.
MOFFITT, J. J. The First Time a Cavity in a Tooth is Filled (re Gold Inlays.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 106-117. 22 illus. Disc. 118-119.
MOLATSCH. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 465.
MONELL, S. H. High Frequency Electric Currents in Medicine and Dentistry. New York: William R. Jenkins Co. 1910.
MONFORT, J. B. President's Annual Address. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 199-202.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MONFORT. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 288-289.
D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 344-345, 345-346.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 389-390.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 433-434.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 426.
D64, Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 59-60, 61.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1196-1197.
D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 257-258.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 176.
MONK, CHARLES. D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 20-21.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 968.
MONK, C. J. President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe, Trans., 1906, 5-15. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1175-1185.
MONROE, ALBERT FRANCIS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1350.
MONROE, GRAFTON. See Munroe, Grafton.
MONROE, W. D. D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 114-115.
D242, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 193.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 482.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 511-512.
MONTES, R. A Case of Reimplantation of a Second Molar. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 897-898. Selected. Translated.
MOODY, F. E. D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 492.
MOODY, J. D. A Rational Basis for Computing Dental Charges. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 78-80. Disc. 80-82.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 505-510. Disc. 593-602.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 87, 88.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 159-160.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 527-528.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 6-9.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 809.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 93-94.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 144-145.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 123-124. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 139-140. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 73-76. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 842. Vol. XVIII, 66-68, 121-122. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 98-99.
MOON, E. GILLMAN. President's Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 105-107.
Interstate Fraternity. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 257-258.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 21.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 44-45.
D331, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 62-63.
D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 218.
D61, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 261.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D331, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 266.
MOON, W. D. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1031-1034.
MOON. D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 154.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 275.
MOORE, B. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 979-980.
MOORE, BENJAMIN. The Physiological and Pathological Metabolism of Calcium and Phosphates in Relationship to the Deposition of Insoluble Salts in Formation of Bones, Teeth and Calculi. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 825-831.
MOORE, CHARLES. (Rev.) D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 877-878.
MOORE, CHARLES A. A Sketch of the Organization and Work of the Colorado State Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 327-333. 4 illus.
MOORE, E. C. Models. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 147-152.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 349.
A Universal Interdental Splint. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 37-38.
MOORE, H. J. A Modification of the Open Face Crown. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 37-40. 5 illus.
MOORE, HERBERT T. Care and Preservation of the Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 349-355.
MOORE, J. H. A Modification of the Open Face Crown. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 732-735. 5 illus.
MOORE, J. HALL. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 534-535.
MOORE, J. J. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 569.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 880-881.
MOORE, J. W. Oral Prophylaxis in General Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 479-483. Disc. 494-496.
MOORE, L. H. President's Address. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1198-1201.
MOORE, W. D. N. Gold Inlays. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 142-154. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 265-278. Disc. 323-336.
Indications for Gold Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 288-293. Disc. 293-294. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1247-1249.
Rational Methods of Bridgework. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 101-106. Disc. 106-108.
The Technic Pertaining to the Construction of Metallic Bases for Full Dentures. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1-6. Disc. 45-55. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 204-209. Selected.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 805-806.
MOOREHEAD, FREDERICK B. A Case of Multiple Neuritis of Dental Origin. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 402-406. Disc. 437-445.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 86-87.
D785, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 199-200.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 101.
The Teaching of Oral Surgery in the Modern College of Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 91-97. Disc. 97-117. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 433-439. Disc. 439-461.
What Mouth Conditions may Cause Facial Neuralgia? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1057-1059. Disc. 1060.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 34.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 278.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 565-566.
615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 909-910.
D785, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 996-997.
D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 142.
Papilloma. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 126. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 378-379. Clinic.
The Modern Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 5-13. Disc. 13-19. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 93-100. Disc. 100-105. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 11-19. Disc. 30-36.
Commissions in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 742-744. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
D661, D66, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 553-555, 556-557.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 469.
The Teeth and Alveolar Processes as Points of Entrance for the Tubercle Bacillus. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 495-497. Disc. 497-498.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 194-197.
D89, D22, D32, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 9-10.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1139-1141.
Cleft Palate. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 259-260. Clinic.
MOOREHEAD, W. W. Some Remarks about Pyorrhea. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 9-11. Disc. 11-13.
MOORHOUSE. D04, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 118-119.
MORAN, H. F. S. Bacteriology of the Mouth. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 18-22.
MORAN, H. S. Sterilization or Mummification of the Filaments of the Dental Pulp in Root Canals. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 247-250. Disc. 280-282.
MOREHOUSE. D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 36-37.
D601, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 117.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 861-862.
MORENO, AR. M. ANDO O. Pathological Condition of the Mouth Caused by Artificial Dentures. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 592-595. Selected.
MORESTIN. Death Caused by a Severe Form of Mercurial Stomatitis. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 178-179. Selected. Translated.
MORDAUNT, F. G. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 523.
MOREY, CHAS. D222, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 154-156.
MOREY, C. L. A Local Dental Society. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Dec. 3-7.
MOREY, CHAS. L. D222, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 173-175.
MORGAN, A. H. Dr. Lowe Young's Orthodontia Burner. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 194.
MORGAN, D. Radiography as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 463-466. 5 illus. Disc. 478-480.

MORGAN, GUY. The Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 19-22.
"Fraternally Yours" Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 917-918. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 22-24.
D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 8.
The Treatment of Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 6-9. Disc. 9-17.
D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 10-11.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 474.
MORGAN, HENRY, D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 14-16.
D331, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 27-28.
MORGAN, HENRY W. Dentists' Fees. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 49-55.
The Philosophy of Modern Cavity Preparation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 3-7. Disc. 7-9.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 49-50.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 121.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 12-14.
D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 13-14.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 25-26.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 204.
MORGAN, N. D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 14.
MORGAN, NEWTON. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1284-1285.
D072, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 77-78.
MORGAN, WILLIAM HENRY. The Life and Works of. By Johnson, C. N. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 51-57.
MORGAN. D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1307-1308.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 765.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 26.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 30-31.
D09, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 46-47.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 80-81.
613.2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 98.
D602, D25, D5, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 124-125.
MORIARTY, P. W. Fractures of the Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1195-1199. 6 illus. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 72-77. 6 illus. Clinic.
MORINE, A. B. (Hon.) Newfoundland. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 155-167.
MORINEAU. The Technique of Non-Cohesive Gold Filling, and the Introduction of a New Condenser. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 242-247. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.
MORISON, F. H. The Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 466-468. Disc. 468.
MORISON, J. B. D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 107-108.
MORISON, RUTHERFORD. The Diagnosis of Some of the more Common Ulcers in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1211-1214. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 95-96. Selected.
MORLEY, V. R. On Bite Taking. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 397-398.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 293.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1310.
MORPETH. D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 76, 78.
D06, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 85, 86.
MORRICE. D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 333.
MORRIS, C. S. D72, D242, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 352-353.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 640-641, 642.
MORRIS, HENRY. The Recent Hunterian Oration by him on "John Hunter as a Philosopher." Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 123. Ed.
MORRIS, H. J. Work which Fails. (Fillings; Inlays; Crown and Bridge-work.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 355-358. Disc. 359-361.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 484.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1311-1312.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 295.
On the Comparative Breaking Strains of Different Kinds of Porcelain Incisors, Crowns and Facings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1020-1030. 13 illus.
MORRIS, H. JAS. On Fees and Finance. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 296-300.
MORRIS, MALCOLM, (Sir.) D242, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 523.
MORRIS, P. Mummifying Pulps. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 45-46.
MORRIS, ROBERT T. D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 79-82.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 420-421.
D713, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 366-367.
D71, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 37-40, 46.
MORRIS, WILLIAM E. D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 94.
MORRIS. D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 600.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 743.
D89, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1140-1141.
MORRISON, CHAS. D22, D33, D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 277-278.
D25, D33, D22, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 401-403.
MORRISON, C. F. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 539.
MORRISON, F. S. A Method of Manipulating a Positive Matrix for Inlay Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 216. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 83. Clinic.
MORRISON, J. H. Are Dental Methods as Varied as They Should be? Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 349-355.
D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 16-17.
D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 44-45.
D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 868-869.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 110-111.
MORRISON, N. H. President's Address. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15-21. Disc. 21-24. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 703-709. Disc. 7-9-712.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 887.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
MORRISON, NORMAN H. D74, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 921-922.
Dentistry, Past, Present, and Future. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., I, 1907, 317-324. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 116-123.
D81, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 45-46.
MORRISON, N. L. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 851.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
MORRISON, W. A. A Brief Comparison of Dental Practice in America and France. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 241-249. 4 tables. Disc. 249-252.
The Value of Method in Filling Teeth. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 28-30.
Solbrig Gold Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 143-145. Disc. 145-146.
D84, Australian Jnl. Den. XII, 1908, 142.
612.3, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 171-172, 173.
D841, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 435.
The Care of the Dentist's Sight. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 108-109.
Dental Progress and Legislative Needs. (Chairman's Address; Section Education, Literature and Legislation.) Australian Den. Cong., (Second) Trans., 1909, 164-173.
D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 180.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 207, 234.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 347.
The Proposed Australian (National) Association. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 116-117.
Ethics, Business, Quackery and Humbug. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 406-414. Disc. 414-420.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 106.
MORRISON, WILLIAM ALLDER. Foreword. (A National Dental Congress.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 41-42.
MORRISON. D33, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 21-23.
D3, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 195.
D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 166-167.
D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 39-40.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 62-63.
D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 94-95.
D34, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 133.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 322.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 549.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 25, 26-27.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 141-142.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 256-257.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 290.
D141, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 294.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 386-387, 388.
D14, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 693.
MORROW, A. T. Amalgam. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 161-162. Disc. 162-176.
MORROW, D. E. D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 102.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 185.
MORROW, R. M. The Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 284-286.
MORROW, W. F. Response to Address of Welcome. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 413-414.
MORROW. A Point in the Retention of Lower Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 261-262.
MORSE, R. W. Value of the Dental Society. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 284-286.

MORSE, WELLSLAKE D. The Relation of the Deciduous Teeth and First Permanent Molar to Orthodontia. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 104-111.

MORSE, WILLIAM H., JR. Oral Prophylaxis. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, May 11-12.

The Exclusion of Moisture from the Field of Dental Operations. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Jan. 3-5.

MORSE. D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 103.

MORSHEIMER, C. G. Gold as a Filling Material, with Special Reference to Plastic Gold. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 235-238.

MORTON, C. J. X-Ray Diagnosis in Dental Surgery. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 405-408. 6 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 65-68. Selected.

MORTON, H. G. Report on Enamels. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 350-356. Disc. 401-405.

MORTON, J. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 876.

Articulators: A Criticism of Dr. Frank's Investigations and Experiments. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 909-917. 5 illus. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 439-440.

Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1216-1220.

The Condyloid Path. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 679-690. 13 illus.

615.7816, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 124.

MORTON, JOSEPH. The Origin of Present Day Quackery. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1253-1255.

Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1137-1138.

MORTON, J. P. The Relation of the Nasal and Oral Cavities. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 361-368.

MORTON, T. W. President's Inaugural Address. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 631-632.

MORTON, WILLIAM T. C. Ether Day at Boston, U. S. A., in Commemoration of the Anniversary of the First Use of Ether by Dr. Morton in 1846. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1249.

MORTON. D602, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 73.

MOSER, H. S. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 360, 362.

MOSES, C. D76, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 37.

MOSES, C. H. D8, New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Apr. 1906, 29.

Root Filling. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 49-51.

Some Uses of Porcelain. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 54-57.

Amalgam Fillings and Amalgams. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, Oct. 5-10.

MOSES. D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 10.

D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 143.

615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 235.

MOSHER, DONALD A. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 405.

MOSHER, HARRIS PEYTON. The Influence of the Premaxillae upon the Form of the Hard Palate and upon the Septum. (Comparative Anatomy of the Premaxillae; Causes of Deviations of the Septum.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 88-116. 22 illus. Disc. 116-122. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 481-509. 22 illus. Disc. 509-515.

MOTIS, F. A. A Plea for the Carved Cusp. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 26-34. 13 illus. Comment 125. Corres.

MOTTINGER, C. C. Prevailing Carelessness in the Care of Children's Teeth, and a Way Out of the Difficulty. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 855-857. 1 portrait. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 102-104. Selected.

MOUNCE, W. L. Solidified Formaldehyde in Treating Diseased Root Canals. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 126-128. Disc. Vol. XXX, 29-30. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 29-31. Disc. 31-32.

A Plea for Ethics in the Medicine Closet. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 60-63. Disc. 63-64. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 51-53. Disc. 80-81.

Why does Sepsis Recur in Teeth Treated for Abscess and Filled? Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, June, 13-16.

MOUNTFORD, J. D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 494.

MOUNTFORD. D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 49.

D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 208.

MOUTON. Syphilis of the Maxillae in its Relation to Diseases of the Dental Organs. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 696. Selected. Translated.

MOXHAM, C. G. Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 263-267.

MOXHAM, C. H. See Moxham, H. C.

MOXHAM, H. C. Chairman's Address. (Paraffin for Gum Restorations—To Restore Loss of the Alveolar Process as the Result of Extraction of Teeth.) Section Pharmacological and Dental Medicine. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 143-144. Disc. 144-146.

Gold Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 255-259. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 99.

The Need of Dentists in Our State Institutions. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 49-51.

MOXHAM. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 216, 217, 218.

MOYER, F. J. (Jr.) Obtunding Sensitive Dentine in Gingival Cavities. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 342.

MOYER, G. D. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 565. Clinic.

Amalgam Filling, Demonstrating the Method of Using the Black Matrix in Connection with the Wedelstaedt Tie. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 566. Clinic.

MOYER, W. H. K. On the Advantages of a Good Dental Club. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 515-522.

Preserve the Root. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 28.

Filling in the Bucco-occlusal Surface of a Lower Left Third Molar. (Gold.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 570-571. Clinic.

Gold—Mesio-occlusal Surface Upper Right First Bicuspid. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 609. Clinic.

MUCKLEY, HENRY C. Our Interest in the Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 556-557. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 369-370.

MUELLER, EUGENE. **Zahnarztliche Metall-Technic. Atlas und Lehrbuch.** (Dental Metal Technic. Atlas and Text-book. Leipsic: Carl Ziegenhirt. 1906.

MUELLER, W. H. President's Address. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1135-1138.

MUIR, M. R. D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 124-127, 128-129, 132.

D231, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 551-553, 555.

MUIR. D231, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 542-543.

MULLEN, G. M. Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 740-745.

D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 169-170.

MULLEN, W. H. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 14-15.

D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 50-51.

D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 723-724.

MULLEN. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 868.

D66, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 31.

D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 28-29.

MULLER, PAUL. Tabulation of Three Thousand Extracted Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 962. 1 table. Selected. Translated.

MULLIN, WM. Gold Inlays. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 959-960. Clinic.

MUMMERY, J. H. D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 961.

MUMMERY, J. HOWARD. Presidential Address. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 1-7. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 241-250. Selected.

D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 40.

D101, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 59.

D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 138.

D42, D423, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 29.

D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 44.

Professor Miller's Contributions to Dental Science. (Investigations in re Caries.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1002-1103. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 641-654. Selected. Inter. Den. Cong., (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 51-57. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 678-685. Selected.

D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 81.

D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 925-926.

D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 351.

613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 620.

D1, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 655.

D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 408.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 613-614.
MUMMERY, STANLEY. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 75-76.
D32b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 38.
D243, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 115-116.
611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 736-737.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 49.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 120-121.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 208.
D613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 684.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1067.
613.2, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 9.
MUMMERY, STANLEY P. A Plea for Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 625-627. Corres. 705-706. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1269-1270. Selected.
Hereditary and Dental Diseases. (re Dental Caries.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 108-118. 3 illus. Disc. 119-124. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 680-686, 721-728. Disc. 751-759. Selected.
The Bleaching of Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 962-963.
Plates versus Bridges. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 97-102. 4 illus. Disc. 102-108.
Some Experiments on the Relative Susceptibility of Different Teeth to Dental Caries. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 71-80. Disc. 80-84. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 337-348. 1 table. Disc. 348-356. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1306-1308. Selected.
A Single Upper Central Incisor Lost from Pyorrhea in a Young Lady. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 276-277.
Instrument for Mixing Amalgams. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 603. Disc. 603-604.
MUMMERY. Report of the Miller Prize Commission. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1908, 126-128.
Address. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 777.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 745.
MUNGER, E. H. D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 26.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 959-960.
MUNROE, GRAFTON. Our Younger Patients. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 40-46. Disc. 47-64. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 697-703. Disc. 727-744. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 391-393. Selected.
Extirpation of the Pulp and Filling the Root Canals. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 470-473.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 126-127.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1042-1043.
Exhibition of Two Orthodontia Cases, Models and Patients. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 945-946. Clinic.
An Adjunct to the Rapid Filling of Large Molar Cavities. (Crystallia.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1171. Clinic.
Color. (Porcelain Inlays.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 460-465.
Why Dentists Fail to Make a Success of Practice. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 979-980.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 153-155.
D42, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1030-1031.
MUNROE. D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 518.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 35.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 79-80.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 110, 114.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 344-345.
MUNSON. D332, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 107.
MUNTZ, EMANUEL. Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (In re Dental Caries and the Saliva.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 145-147. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 263-265.
MURDOW, A. H. D61, D23, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1060-1061.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 153.
MURLESS, F. T., JR. See Murliess, F. T., Jr.
MURLLESS, F. T., JR. D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 45-46.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1083-1084.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 12-13.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 34-36.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 54.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 487-488.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 497.
MURLLESS, F. T., Jr.—Continued.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 871-872.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 975.
D4, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 76-77.
D65, D74, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 67.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 731.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1114.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 548-549.
D602, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 42-43.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1029-1030.
The Aetiology of Malocclusions. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 102-104.
MURPHY, JOHN. (and Prytz, A. J.) Notes on a Case of Facial Restoration. (Sarcoma.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 57-58. 3 illus. Disc. 58.
MURPHY, JOHN B. The Analysis, Clinical Course and Present Surgical Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia, or Tic Douloureux. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 973-982. Disc. 1049-1063.
MURPHY, J. M. Our Society. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1123-1124.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 989-997. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 981-986. Disc. 991-993. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 378-383. Disc. 383-386.
MURPHY. D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 96-97.
MURRAY, C. A. Cast Gold Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 417-419.
Porcelain Inlays vs. Silicate Cements. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 474-478. Disc. 493.
D22, D33, D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 280-281.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 373-376.
MURRAY, G. M. P. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 583.
The New Reform Movement. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 291-297. Disc. 297-307.
MURRAY, H. W. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 493-494.
MURRAY, R. W. At What Age should a Cleft of the Palate be Closed? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 219-221. Selected. Ed. 225.
MURRAY, ROBERT. Amalgam as a Filling Material. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 118-121.
MURRAY, W. N. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 377.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 676-677.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1022.
MURRAY, WALTER N. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 380-381.
D332, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 105-106.
MURRAY. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 325.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 332-333.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 455-456.
Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 406. Clinic.
MURTO, W. D. D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1155.
MUSGRAVE, G. W. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 360.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 627.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 500.
MUSGROVE, E. H. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 724-729.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 972-973.
MUTHU, C. D61, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 601-602.
D61, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 559-560.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 567.
MYER, C. W. See Myers, C. W.
MYERS, C. G. Application of High Pressure Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1123-1127. Abstract. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 685-689.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 901.
MYERS, C. W. A Method of Using Diatoric Teeth in Plate Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 341. 1 illus.
A Non-Irritating Vulcanite Denture. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 576.
Vaseline and Carborundum Powder. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 402.
MYERS, N. H. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1155.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 23.
How to Make a Perfect Joint Between Root and Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 198. Clinic.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1433.
MYERS, NORMAN H. Syphilis and its Manifestations, Especially from a Dental Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1397-1401. Disc. 1435-1444.
MYERS, P. NEFF. A Method of Resetting a Bridge Without Removing it from the Mouth where one of the Anchorage Points has become loosened.

MYERS, P. NEFF.—Continued.
Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 215.
A Substitute for Pin Facings in Repairing Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1161. Corres.
MYERS, S. M. D713, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 992.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1114.
D713, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 383-384.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 454.
MYERS, S. S. A Criticism of a Mummifying Paste. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 83. Corres. Reply 84.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 17-18.
MYERS, W. B. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 574.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 29-30.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 425.
MYERS. D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 332-333.
D32, New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 29-30.
D602, D43, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 271.
D321, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 272, 274.

NADEL, M. The Position of the Foreign and of the Non-Qualified Dentist in England. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 112-114, 232-234. Corres.
Fraudulent Dental Diplomas in Russia. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 49-50. Corres.
The Present Situation. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910. 131-133. Corres.
NAISMITH, ALEXANDER. Cleft Palate. (Velum.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 226-232.
D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 107.
Inaugural Address. (Some Points in Cast Metal Work.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 89-94. Disc. 103-104.
D713, D65, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910. 238-239.
NAISMITH. D06, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 646.
NARRAMORE, EDWARD G. D223, Den. Record. XXVII, 1907, 128.
Dental Porcelain and Platinum and the Art of Enameling Upon Metals; Their Theories and Technics Compared. Dentist's Magazine, III. 1908, 653-663. 2 tables. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 683-701. 2 tables. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 405-417. 2 tables.
NASH, B. C. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 89-91.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1135.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 79-80.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 626.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 34.
D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 510.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 32-33.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 468.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1314-1315.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 81-82.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 132.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 56-59.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 238-239.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 255.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 366.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 923.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 564-565.
NASH, H. C. D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 544.
NASH, J. M. Duty of the Dental Association to Educate Public. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 11. Disc. 11-18.
Obituary. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, April, 29-30. May 35. June 33.
NASH, LOUIS. Deformity Due to Extraction of Teeth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 188-189. Disc. 189-190.
NASH, W. CLIFFORD. A Case of Pyopneumothrax due to an Inhaled Tooth or to a Perforation of a Gastric Ulcer; Drainage; Recovery. (Accident of Extraction.) Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 109-111. Selected.
NASH. D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 9.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 9.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 10.
NASON. D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 97, 97-98.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 28-29.
NAYLOR, J. C. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 302-303.
NEALE, H. C. Hollow Metal Cast Crowns. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 235. Clinic.
NEALE, W. H. BREWARD. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 756.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 827, 977-978. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 534. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 29-31.
NEALL, W. H. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1154-1155.
A Demonstration of Old-fashioned Hand-carved Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 606. Clinic.
NEALL, WALTER H. The Practical Dentist. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1240-1245.
NEAVE, B. W. A Talk on Crowns. Australian Jnl. Dentistry, X, 1906, 262-266.
Contour and Polish Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 423-428.
President's Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 183-186.
NEAVE. D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 49.
D61a, D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 80.
D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 145.
D3a, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 49-50.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 56.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 142.
NEBLETT, J. W. Report on Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 520-523.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 14, 16.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 453.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 12-13.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 97.
NEECE, E. C. (Mrs.) The Social Side of Life. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 690-691.
NEECE, W. A. Malpractice. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 253-255.
NEEDHAM, CHARLES W. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 339-341.
NEELANDS, J. Remaking a Plate without a New Impression. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 100.
NEFF, MILTON D. D222, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 183-185.
NEILEY, B. L. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 459-460.
NEILL, C. H. Dentistry an Aid in Medicine and Surgery. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 691-694.
NEILL, L. A. Soldering Crown and Bridge Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 413-414.
NEILL, P. E. D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 102-103.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 132-133.
NELLIS, FRANCIS DAVIS. Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 402. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 216-217. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 266-267. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15-16.
NELSON, J. F. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 814-815.
NELSON, J. J. The Woodward Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 859. Clinic.
NELSON, J. T. The Use of Liquid Rubber in Dentistry. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 575-577. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 360-362.
NESBETT, NORMAN B. The Personal Equation in Dentistry. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 118-123.
NESBIT, L. G. Response to Address of Welcome. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 3-5.
NESBIT, MELVILLE D. The Materia Medica of Dentistry. Penn. Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 42-46.
NESBIT. D8, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 77-79.
616.31, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 45.
NETTLETON, GEORGE E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 66.
NEUMAN, DANIEL S. Tooth Powders—Their Ingredients and Effect on Bacteria. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 149-151.
NEUMANN. A Case of Follicular Cyst of the Mandible. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1101. Selected. Translated.
NEUSTAEDTER, M. The Practicability of the Knowledge of Dentistry for the Physician in General Practice. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, June 36-38.

NEWCOMB, W. E. A Class II Case of Malocclusion Under Retention. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 67-69. 5 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 673-675. 5 illus. Clinic.
NEWCOMET, W. S. D6b, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 241.
NEWELL, CHAS. J. Treatment and Filling of Roots. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 92-95.
D76, New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 25.
NEWELL. D602, D43, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 271.
D64, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 49.
NEWKIRK, GARRETT. Nomenclature of Abscesses. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 645-646. Corres.
Matrix for Packing Porcelain. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 635.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 86-87.
D15, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 228.
Dental Organization in Relation to the State Board of Examiners. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 505-512. Disc. 512-516.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 656-658.
Hand Tools. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 496-505. 4 illus. Disc. 528-530. Correction 876.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 10.
A Short History of the Southern California Dental Association. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 441-444. 5 portraits.
Pathology of the Mouth as Related to the Deciduous Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 73-80.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 96-97.
Comment on Letter of Dr. Kells re "Selection of Filling Materials and Methods of Inserting them when Temporary Work need not be Considered." Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1269-1273. Corres.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 153.
NEWLAND-PEDLEY, FREDERICK. Presentation to. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 419. 1 portrait.
NEWMAN, HERBERT. Diseases of the Gums and Pericemental Membrane. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 901-914.
NEWMAN, T. J. When Crown and Bridge are a Failure. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 356-358.
What Causes Failure in Crown and Bridge Work? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 222-224. Selected.
NEWMAN. D3a, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 113.
D3a, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 52.
NEWMAYER, S. W. School Dentistry Hysteria. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 142-147. Selected. Criticism 171-173. Ed.
NEWSOME, B. Methods of Adjusting the Parts of a Broken Vulcanite Plate, of Plaster Models and Dislodged Abutments in Bridge Work to their proper Places and Retaining Them There. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1215-1216. Clinic.
NEWTON, R. C. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1907, 222-223.
NEWTON, W. H. D072, D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 23.
NEWTON, WILLIAM JUDSON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1177-1178.
NICHOLS, J. W. The Care of Children's Teeth. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 171-173.
NICHOLLS, BROOKE. Notes on the Teeth of Australian Animals. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 307-313. 1 illus. 1 chart. 341-348, 4 illus. 396-405, 6 illus. Disc. 304-306. Vol. XIII, 5-9, 2 illus. 38-43, 3 illus. 82-86, 2 illus. 136-142, 3 illus. 172-176, 2 illus. 204-209, 4 illus. Corres. 164.
612.3, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 173-174.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 339.
Teeth of Australian Aboriginals and School Children's Teeth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 39.
Notes on a Case of Replantation of the Lower Central Incisors. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 61-62. Disc. 62-63.
The Necessity for the Supervision of the Teeth of School Children. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 133-136.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 264.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 286.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 348.
Root Canal Filling. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 377-385. Disc. 385-390.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 144-145.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 289.
D14, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 692.
NICHOLLS. D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 175.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 276.
Bridgework. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 274. Clinic.
NICHOLSON, GEORGE C. The Need of a Code of Dental Ethics. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 176-178. Disc. 178-180. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 321-323.
NICKSON. D25, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 51.
NIERMAN. D751, D08, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1547-1549.
NIES, F. H. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 461-463, 464.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 298.
Lost Castings—Causes and Remedies. (Inlays; Crowns; Full Dentures.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 529-541. 14 illus. Disc. 630-633.
NIES. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 546, 547. Correction 726.
D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 710.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 565.
D32, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 544-545.
NIMS, A. J. D4, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 77-78.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 732.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 549-550.
NOBLE, S. S. D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 550.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 877.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 533.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 22, 24.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 422.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 810.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 436-437.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 571.
D331, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 736.
D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 97-98.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 322.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 554.
An Interdental and Subdental Splint. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 314-315. Clinic.
NOBLE, W. C. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 297-300.
NOBLE. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 784.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 172-173.
D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 107.
NOEL, L. G. A Plea for the More Extensive Use of Non-Cohesive Gold. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1120-1124. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 623-630. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 809-816. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 173-180. Selected.
Difficult Extractions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 573-575.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 130-131. Disc. 131-132. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 700-702. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 453-454. Disc. 490-491.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 472-473.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 217.
D64, D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 229.
The Gospel of Labor. (In General Practice.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 736-746.
Methods of Combining Cohesive with Non-Cohesive Gold or with Tin, or Non-Cohesive Gold with Tin. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 94-101, 10 illus. Disc. 101-104. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 320-326. 10 illus. Disc. 358-360.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 298-299.
Pathology as Taught in Dental Colleges. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 30-33. Disc. 33-34.
Anesthetics for Dental Surgery. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 446-447. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 419-423.
The Management of Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 1-6.
Management of the Teeth and Mouth from the Age of Six to Adolescence. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 950-955. Disc. 966-969. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 62-68. Disc. 68-71.
571, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1417-1418.
571, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 190-191.
A Method of Treating Superficial Softening and Erosion at the Junction of the Enamel and Cementum. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 524-527. 2 illus. Comment, 735. Corres. Western Den. Jnl. XXIV, 1910, 749-751. Selected.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 459-464. Selected. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 73-79. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 89-94.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 61-62.
D602, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 105.
D711, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 123.
NOELL, L. G. See Noel, L. G.
NOGUE, R. A Case of Dental Gemination. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 132-133. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 76.

NOLAN, H. RUSSELL. The Antrum. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 34-37. Disc. 37-39.

NOLAN. D784, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 177.
D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 334-335.

NOLDE, JOHN T. Business Methods. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 278-280.

NOLIN, JOS. Investing and Casting Gold Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 455-459. 3 illus.

NOLIN. D67, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 61-62.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 255.

NORMAN, FREDERICK. The Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 655-657. Selected.

NORMAN, H. W. D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 136-137.
The Repair of a Broken Tooth on Bridge or Pivot. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 586. Clinic.
D71, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1190.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 148.
D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 210.
A Ventilated Pivot. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 412.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 103.
615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 184-185.
Anaesthesia for the Preparation of Cavities. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 372-373.
A Method of Repairing Broken Facings on Crowns. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 696. Disc. 698.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 474-475.
D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 38.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 100.
D242, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 376.

NORRIS, CARL P. True Success in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 216-219. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 67-70.

NORTH, GUSTAVUS. Old Practitioners. (Preparing Cavities.) Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 412-413.
Character. Amer. Jnl, Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 568-569.
Gutta Percha Canal Points. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 630.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 53.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1907, 85.
Take Warning! (re Tooth Extraction.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 169-170, 285.
Repairing Porcelain Facings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 329.
Replacing Porcelain Facings without Removing Bridge or Crown. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1212. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 409-410. Clinic.
Temperaments Govern the Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 326-327.
Temperaments. (re Filling Materials.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 347-348, 424-427. 4 illus. 513-516, 596-598, 648-650.
Polishing Strips. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 401-402.
Care of Burs. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 771.
Silicate Cements. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 127. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 446-447.
Rubber Dam in Difficult Cases. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 781.
Root Canal Points. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 383-384. Clinic.

NORTHCROFT, GEORGE. D42, D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 85-86.
D715, D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 167-168, 171.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 215-216.
An Improved Plaster Plane, and its Use in Orthodontia Model Making. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 686-687. Disc. 687. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 70-71. 2 illus. Clinic, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 105-106.
D61, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 17-18.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 38-39.
D76, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 48-49.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 773.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 755-756.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 409.
D42, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 64.
D65, D715, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 359-360, 363.
D6a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1027.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1159-1160.
D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1255.
D42, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 144.

NORTHCROFT, GEORGE.—Continued.
Orthodontia. (Etiology; Classification of Cases.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 11-23. 8 illus. Disc. 165-169.
On the Removal of Temporary Teeth for Caries. (Cause of Irregularity.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 214. Disc. 214-217.
Regulation Cases. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 655-656. 7 illus.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 64-65.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 76-77.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 121-122.
D42, D423, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 32-33.
An Enquiry into Various Methods of Treatment of Some Abnormal Conditions of the Jaws and Teeth of Children. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 41-56. 16 illus. Disc. 56-66. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 809-824. 16 illus. Disc. 871-880.
Preventive Orthodontics. (Abnormal Position of the Temporary Teeth in Relation to One Another, Directly Traceable to Mal-development of the Jaws of Children before the Age of 6½ Years. Time for Treatment.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 40-46. 18 illus.
President's Inaugural Address. (Aims and Ideals—British Society for the Study of Orthodontia.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 85-88.
Humphrey's Experiment in Ascertaining the Growth of the Jaw. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 112. 1 illus.
A Few Observations on the Mouths of 25 Children from 2¼ to 6½ Years of Age. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 431-432. Disc. 433. Vol. XXX, 116-122. 4 illus. opp. 106 & 107. Disc. 122-126. Selected.
D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 25-26.
D141, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 72.
D07, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 107.
D423, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 116, 117.
D44, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 150.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 166-167.
D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 30, 31.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 113-114.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 236.
D6b, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 239.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 240.
D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 349, 351-352, 353.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 416-417, 418.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 656, 657, 660, 661.
D423, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 739.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 65.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 266-267.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 674.
D423, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 974, 975.
D14, D141, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 881.
D44, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1179.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1187.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 107-109.
Treatment of Cases of Irregularity. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 243. 7 illus. beginning 3rd page of inset following 242. Disc. 243-244.
Treatment of a Case of Malocclusion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 280. Corres.
Adaptation of the Anaglyph. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 427.
The First Recorded Case of Correction of Temporary Pre-Normal Occlusion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 427-428.
D4a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 99-100.
D6b, Amer. Den Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 108-109.
D3a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 125-126.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 139-140.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1016-1017.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 106-107.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 640.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1041.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1044-1045.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1155-1156.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1160.

NORTHCROFT. D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 414, 417.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 278.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 281-282.
D21, D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 688-689.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 56.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 218.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 221-223.
D42, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 432.
D713, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 165.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 106-107.

NORTHCROFT.—Continued.
D41, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 386.
D07, D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 822.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 781-782.
D43, D25, Den Record, XXX, 1910, 192.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 242.
NORTHERN, W. L. Diseases and Treatment of the Antrum. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 107-110.
NORTHROP, A. L. Obituary. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, Oct. 6. Portrait opp, 1. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 770-772. 1 portrait. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1013-1014. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1152-1153. Portrait opp, 1045. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 799-800. 1 portrait opp, 729. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 594. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1003-1004. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 781. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 13-14.
NORTHROP, CYRUS. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 6-8.
NORWOOD, B. I. Replacing Fractured Facings of Biscupids and Molars on Fixed Bridges by Casting Gold Facings. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 252-256. 12 illus.
NOSWORTHY, MRS. Makes Gift of New Hospital to Committee of Exeter Dental Hospital. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 85.
NOTTAGE, GEO. H. President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV. 1907, 577-579.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 9-10.
NOTTINGHAM, T. B. A. Difficult Inlay. (Gold.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 767-768. Corres.
NOURSE. Case of Multiple Sinusitis. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 56.
NOWELL, W. S. D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 211.
Delayed Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 566.
A Case of Gemination in Temporary Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 107-108. 2 illus. Disc. 108-110.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 565-566.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 106-107.
NOWELL, WALTER S. (and Tomes Charles S.) Revisers. **A System of Dental Surgery.** Tomes, John. (Sir.) Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Sons & Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. 1906.
NOYES, EDMUND. Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 803. Selected.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 20.
D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 132-136.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 29-30.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 722.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 801-802.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 907-911.
D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 942.
D09, D07, Bur, XII, 1907, 152-156.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 50.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 71-72.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 116-118.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 119.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 209-210.
D72, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 223-224.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 87-89.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 773-774.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 839.
D8, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1038-1040, 1041.
D09, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1235-1236.
D72, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1244-1245.
Gold Foil Filling. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1217. Clinic.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 565-566.
D81, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 566.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 15-16.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 59-62.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 75-76.
D144, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 511.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 532-533.
D09, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 615-618.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 751-752.
Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 173-175. 233-236. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 195-196, 347-351, Corres. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 132-133, 229-232. Selected. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 105-106, 187-190. Corres. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 204-206. Selected. 346-350. Corres. 350-353. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 111-113. Corres. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 290-291, 374-378, 682-685. Corres. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 225-226. Corres.
Something More, and Important, About Dr. Taggart and the Dental Profession. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 580-583. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 81-84. Selected. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 207-212. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 311-315. Corres.
The Tragedy of the Dental Profession. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 150-151. Corres.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 181-186, 189-190.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 227-228.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 268.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 342-343.
D242, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 993-998, 1002.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1099-1100.
Contact Point from the Viewpoint of Ethics. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 20.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 55-56.
D601, Ill. S Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 167.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 209-210.
D073, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 723.
D07, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 914-916.
D42, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1031-1032.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1148-1149.
NOYES, F. B. Calcification of the Dentin and Enamel Caps. Northwestern Den. Jnl., III, 1905-06, 125-133. 12 illus.
Relationship Between Teeth and Their Osseous Bases. (Heredity; Retention.) Den. Office and Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 129-136. Selected.
A Comparison of Beginning and Burrowing Caries. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 696-701. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 437-442. Disc. 481-486. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 205-209. Selected.
Treatment of Burrowing Decay. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 650.
D141, D142, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 269-270.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 503-509.
D615, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 161-162.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 510.
D141, D142, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1156-1158.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1175.
D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 49-51.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1076-1077.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1087-1088.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 127-130, 135.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 180-182.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 200-202.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 144-147.
D222, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 449-451.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 590-591.
D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1043-1047.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1146-1148.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1232-1234.
The Alveolar Process. (re Normal Occlusion.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 103-124. 26 illus. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 131-148. 26 illus. Selected.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 35.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 43.
A Presentation of Some Conditions of Caries of the Enamel. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 198-226. 38 illus. Disc. 226-230. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 813-841. 38 illus. Disc. 859-863.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 538-542.
D144, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 505-509.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 605-607.
The Structure of Enamel as Related to Cavity Walls. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 516-529. 13 illus.
The Effect of Caries on the Structure of the Enamel as Related to Cavity Preparation. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 747-754. Disc. 770-779, 853-854.
Development and Pulp Treatment of the First Permanent Molar. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 259-263. Disc. 268-281. Symposium. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 214-217. Selected.
D61, 612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 140-145.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 976-980.
The Index of Personality. (Dental Embryology; Development of the Face.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 133-149. 12 illus. Disc. 149-156. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 982-999, 12 illus. Disc. 1025-1033.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1258.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 67.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 364-366.
D65, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 554.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 379-381.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 921-922.

NOYES, F. B.—Continued.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 945.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 823-824.
Importance of Early Diagnosis in Cases of Orthodontia. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 25-36. 11 illus.
D43, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 71-72.
NOYES. D06, Den. Era, V, 1906, 547.
NUGENT, J. C. D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 61-62.
NYCE, JUSTIN ELLIS. Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 325-326. Corres. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 653.
D32a, Den Cosmos, LII, 1910, 579-580.
NYCE. D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 192.
NYMAN, J. E. The Status of the Profession. (Ethics.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 22-30. Disc. 30-38. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1214-1221. Disc. 1221-1227.
The Conduct of a Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 341-350. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 609-619. Disc. 619-629.
D07, Bur. XI, 1906, 87-89.
D64, Bur. XI, 1906, 195-197.
D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 12-13, 15.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 951-952, 953.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 274-276.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 807.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 39-40.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 103-105.
613, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 460-461.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 696-697, 698-699.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1150-1153.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 838.
NYMAN, JOHN E. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 583-584.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 523. 1 portrait.
A Comparison of Gold Inlay Methods. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 724-732. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 697-704. Disc. 711-722. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 359-367. Disc. 367-378. Selected.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 591-593.
615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 453-454.
615.7811, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 447-448.
NYMAN. D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 212.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 46-48, 54.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 724.

OAKLEY-WILLIAMS, P. H. The Father's Grapes and the Children's Teeth. (School Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 502-507. Selected.
OAKMAN, C. H. D24, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 467.
A Case of Hemorrhage Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 759-760.
D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 78-79.
D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 462-463, 465.
D661, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 889-890, 893-894.
OAKMAN, CHARLES H. Cases of Oral Surgery. (Diseases of Antrum: Tumors.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 604-614. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 28-39.
OAKMAN, T. H. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 34-35.
OAKMAN. D82, Nat Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 76.
D66, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 597-598.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 336-339, 345.
OBBINSON. D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 286-287.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den. XIV, 1910, 389.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 415.
OBERWARTH, E. A Contribution to the Study of Hutchinson's Teeth in Their Relation to Syphilis. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 179-180. Selected. Translated.

O'BRIAN, L. A. Contour Gold Fillings which Preserve the Interdental Space without Exaggerating it. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 481-482. Clinic.
Lactic Ferments in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Other Lesions of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 956-958. Clinic.
O'BRIEN, JOHN B. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 358-360.
O'BRIEN, JNO. BERNARD. The Alumnus—What he Stands for, His Relation to the College. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 283-289.
President's Address. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 284-291.
O'BRIEN, W. J. D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 134-135.
O'BRIEN. D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 153.
612.3, 613.2, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 294.
D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 74.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 222-223.
O'BRYON, C. W. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 409.
O'BRYON, J. W. Conservation of Energy. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 456-460. Disc. 460-462.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 731.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 527.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 31-32.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 413-414.
O'CONNELL, GEORGE A. Oral Hygiene and Its Relationship to the Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 90-95. Disc. 95-96.
O'CONNOR, T. P. The Danger to the Public of Allowing Unskilled and Unqualified Dental Practice. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 72-75. Abstract.
ODENEAL, J. D. Method of Resetting Upper Denture when the Bite is Satisfactory. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 620.
O'DONNELL, PATRICK H. (Hon.) Doctorate Address Delivered at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Commencement. Bur, XIV, 1909, 103-106.
O'DUFFY, K. D16, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 961.
O'DUFFY, KEVIN. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 825.
O'DUFFY, K. E. D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 687.
O'DUFFY. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 642.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 300-301.
OGILVIE, WILLIAM. Construction of Porcelain and Gold Crown by Pressure Casting. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 63-64.
O'HARA, HENRY. Trigeminal Neuralgia and its Treatment. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 119-121.
An Explanation of Cleft Palate Operation. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 121.
OHME, B. M. A Few Causes for Not Fitting Plates. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 56-57. Disc. 62-67.
Amalgam Filling. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 74-75. Disc. 75-79.
D713, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 20.
OHME. D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 49.
D602, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 85-86.
O'KEEFE, HUBERT. D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 687.
O'KEEFE, W. E. Pressure Anesthesia and Arsenic. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 994-996.
O'KEEFE. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 642.
O'KELLEY, D. B. The Dentist as a Theoretical and Practical Diagnostician. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 138-139. Disc. 139-140.
OLDS, F. L. The Commercial Laboratory. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 150-153. 3 illus. 1 portrait.
OLIVER, J. A. A Bad Breath, Its Cause and Effects. (Oral Sepsis.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 15-17. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 969-971.
OLIVER, J. C. The Ideal Model. (For a Denture.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 391, 637.
President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 485-489. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 346-349. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 285. Abstract.
612.3. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 426-427.
President, British Dental Association. Cardiff, 1907-08. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, portrait, opp. 529.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 529-531. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 376. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 307-308.

OLIVER, J. C.—Continued.
Address on "School Dentistry." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 107-108.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 585, 586.
A New Method of Impression Taking in Wax. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1182-1183. Clinic.
OLIVER, JOHN CORDELL. The State and School Children's Teeth. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1907, Dec. 6-8. Disc. 1908, Feb. 30-39. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 49-51.
OLIVER, JOHN H. D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 141-142.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 468.
OLIVER, J. PERCY. D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 546.
Dental Defence. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 957-961. Disc. 961-962.
OLIVER, JOHN PERCY. Presidential Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 747-751.
Recipient of Watch in Recognition of his Services as Secretary of Monmouthshire Branch of the British Dental Assn., May 31, 1910. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 574.
OLIVER, R. J. Local Anaesthesia for Dental Purposes and a Comparison with the General Methods. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 337-340.
OLIVER, R. T. 612.31. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 456-457.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 450-451, 456.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 136-137.
D1, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 273.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 378-379.
OLIVER, ROBERT T. Three Years' Service in the Philippines. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 208-224. 6 illus. Disc. 224-230.
Dental and Oral Lesions of Leprosy. (Gingivitis; Pyorrhea, Caries.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 147-158. 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 334-343. 4 illus.
Modern Technique of Apicoectomy: A Radical Operation. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 589-593. Disc. 617-625.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 273.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 345.
A Method of Treating Mandibular Fractures. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1187-1189. 5 illus. Disc. 1189-1191. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 616-622. 5 illus. Disc. 622-625. Selected.
OLIVER. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 297.
612.3, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1113-1114.
612.3, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 386-387.
D072, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 380-381.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 408.
D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 10-11.
OLMSTEAD, A. T. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 67-68.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 834-835.
OLSON, M. W. Extraction of Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 217-221. Disc. 221-224. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1191-1195. Disc. 1242-1245.
The Nightmare—Tomorrow. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 237-240.
O'MEARA, T. J. Tuberculosis in Ireland. (re Diseased Teeth.) Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 474.
O'NEILL. D61a, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 352-354, 356-357.
OPPENHEIM, ALBIN. The Employment of Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 27-37. 11 illus. Translated. Selected.
ORIOLA, JOAQUIN PUIG. The Presence of Teeth at Birth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1104. Selected. Translated.
ORMISTON, F. A. Continuous Gum Work. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 320-321. Clinic.
D81, D82. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 70-72, 74.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 198, 201.
ORMISTON. D24, D243, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 267.
D22c, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 466.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 468.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 275-276.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 56-57.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 62.
615.7816, D611, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 210.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 60.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 216.
Necrosis of the Lower Maxilla. Australian Jnl.

ORMISTON.—Continued.
Den., XIV, 1910, 184. Disc. 184-185, 258. Corres. 218-220.
D33, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 260.
O'REILLY, P. J. The Care of Children's Teeth. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 134-137.
Minor Surgery. (Necrosis; Fractures.) Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 151-154.
O'RORKE, MAURICE. (Sir.) D072, D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 22.
ORR, GEO. O. The Functions of the State Dental Society. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 104-109. Disc. 109-113. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 360-364. Disc. 364-368. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 380-387. Selected.
ORR, H. N. Technique of Implanting a Silver Root Showing Case in the Mouth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 278-279. Clinic.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 329-330, 333.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 339.
The Comparative Stability of Bridges Anchored with Inlay or Crown Attachments. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 401-403. Disc. 430-431, 441-442. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June, 20-22. Selected.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 202-203.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1083-1084.
ORR, H. NELSON. Cast Bridge, using Diatoric Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 954. Clinic.
ORR, H. W. Immediate Root-Filling. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 133-134.
ORRISON, J. E. D22a, D23, D332. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1213-1214.
ORTMAN, M. J. Formalin and Tricresol for Putrescent Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 284. Corres.
ORTON, F. H. D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 494.
ORTON, FORREST H. D8, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 378-379.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 226-227.
ORY, OSCAR J. The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 123-124.
OSBORN, F. S. Is it not Best to Insert Metallic Fillings in Cement-Lined Cavities? Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 692-695.
OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Evolution of Mammalian Teeth. To and From the Triangular Type. Gregory, W. K. (Editor.) New York and London: The Macmillan Co. 1908.
OSBORN, J. L. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 876.
OSBORN, L. See also, Osborne, L.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 307.
D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 17.
Treatment of Abnormal Fraena Labii. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 81. Disc. 82.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 309-310.
OSBORN, LEWIS. D64, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 325.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 304.
Clinical Notes on Silicate Fillings. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 9-13. Disc. 29-33.
Inaugural Address. (The Position of the Dentist in Relation to the Public and the Profession.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 677-680. Disc. 688-696.
OSBORN, L. J. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 422.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 72-73.
OSBORN. D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 743.
OSBORNE, FRANK S. An Easy Way to Repair a Broken Facing. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 923-924. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 485-486. 4 illus. Clinic.
To Vulcanize a Rubber Plate on a Tin Die. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 423-424. Clinic.
OSBORNE, J. R. A Few Flaws in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 569-573.
Some Experiences in Dental Casting. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 134-136. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 690-692. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 528-530. 5 illus.
OSBORNE, L. See Also Osborn, L, D223, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 128.
D72, D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 230-231.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 520-521.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 732-733.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 249.
OSBORNE. Recent Advances in the Physiology of Salivation. Mouth Mirror, Australia, II, 1908-09, 11-14, 21-23. 2 tables.
OSBURN, RAYMOND C. The Effects of Brachychephaly and Dolichocephaly on the Teeth of Man. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 517-526. 8 illus.
OSLER. Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, June 31.

OSTERBERG, G. M. Treatment of Putrescent Pulps with Trikresol and Formalin. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 13-14.
OSTERHELD. D61a, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 346-350.
OSTERHOUT, C. D. D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 320-321.
OTTOFY, LOUIS. Free Dental Service in the Public Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 565-570. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 594-603. Selected.
The Teeth of the Igorots. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 689-695. 16 illus. Corres. 1352-1353.
Dental Clinics in Manila: Schools, Prison, Hospital, and Orphanage. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 887-893.
OTTOLENGUI, R. Questions at Issue Between the Faculties Association and the Dental Examiners' Association. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 805-809. Selected.
D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 313.
President's Address. (Orthodontia—The Specialty.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 3-10. Disc. 10-20.
A New and Valuable Method of Making Matrices. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 260-261.
What the Dental Editor Thinks. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 347-351.
The Ankylosis of Living Teeth. With a Report of Successful Treatment of One Case. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 681-690. Disc. 690-694.
Why and How I Fill Children's Teeth with Gold. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 254-264. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 450-459. Disc. 496-512.
The Secret of the Success of Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 685-686. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 26-28. Selected.
Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 806. Selected.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 157-158, 160.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 172-174. 180-181.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 485-486, 487.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1209.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 509, 511-512.
D423, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 135-136.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 683-684. 1 portrait.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Etiology and Treatment of Cases in Class II. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 85-99. 16 illus. Disc. 100-104. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 495-509, 16 illus. Disc. 510-514, 583-588.
The Purposes and Accomplishments of Modern Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1128-1132. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 50-55. 1 portrait. Disc. 55-60. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 661-664. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 492-501. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 30-36. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 218-225. Disc. 225-235.
After Ten Years. Being an Account in Part of the Experiences of the Editor; a Narrative of his Hopes, Aspirations, Trials, Tribulations, Successes, Failures, Joys and Sorrows. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 3-57. 65 portraits.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 625-626, 628, 629.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1053-1054.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 938.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 337.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 812.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 886-887, 892.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 967-968.
D23, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 30-31.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 68-69.
D231, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
D43, D45, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 41-43.
Gutta-Percha Tape for the Humane Wedging of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 858. Clinic.
Personal Sketch. Bur, XII, 1907, 177-178. Portrait opp. 141.
Twice Honored: Received Honorary Degree of L.L.D. from Valparaiso University, and Title of Honorary Member from Odontological Society of France, with Diploma of the Society. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 789.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 32-34, 36-37, 37-38.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 129-131, 134-135.

OTTOLENGUI, R.—Continued.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 261-263.
D223, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 252-253.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 393.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1107-1108, 1111.
D42, D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1390-1391.
D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 166-167.
D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 778-779, 783-784.
D42, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 118-119.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
The Rational Use of the Cast Gold Inlay. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 60-69. Disc. 69-77. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 802-810. Disc. 865-872. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 536-550. Selected. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 149-161. Selected.
Honor to. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, June 8.
The Sphere of the Dentist in the Field of Orthodontia. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 818-822. Disc. 948-951. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 940-944. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 206-211. Selected.
Lame Teeth. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 260-263. Selected.
D22a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 28-32, 37, 38.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 990-994.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1196-1199.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 59-61, 61-62.
Widening the Molar Region. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 119-121. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 121-123. 1 illus. Clinic.
The Education of the Public. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, March 14-20.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 462-463, 467-468.
D073, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 682-684.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1373-1374, 1375.
D231, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 166-167, 168-169.
D24, D242, D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 235.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 573-579, 592-593.
The Free Dental Clinics. Den. Scrap Book, IV, 1910-11, Dec. 1-3. Corres. 20-21.
OTTOLENGUI. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 43.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 45.
D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 95.
D07, Bur, XI, 1906, 89-93.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 768, 772, 775-776.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1117-1119.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1124-1125.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 823-824, 831-832, 832-833.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 283-284.
D2, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 23-25.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 39-40, 45.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 55-56, 57, 58.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 18-19, 20.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 34.
D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 52-53.
D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 73-74.
D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 83.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 113.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 191-192.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1171, 1172.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 388, 390.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 403-404.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 527.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 554-564, 571-572, 576.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 632.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 716, 717-718.
D602, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 972-973.
D45, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 41-43, 46.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 373-375.
D71, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 699.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 17-18, 19.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 178.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 83-86, 89-90, 91, 92, 93.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 14-15.
D42, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 40-41.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 84-85.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

OTTOLENGUI.—Continued.
D101, D42. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 119-120.
D231, D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 746-747.
D45, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 145-147.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 739.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1276-1277.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 106-107, 114.
D223, D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 214, 215.
D16, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 261-262.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 298-300.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 360-361.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 388-389.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 430.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 544-546, 549.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 617-618, 623.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 789-790.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 791, 793.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 865-867.
D24, D243, D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
D42, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
Address Before Combined Dental Societies. (In re the Three Societies.) Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 67-72.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 50-51, 51-52.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 10-11.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 31-32, 32-33.
D4a, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 66-68.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 102-103.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 579-581.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 721, 722.
D74, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 864.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 123-124.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 129-130.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 261-262.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 445-447.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 512-513.
D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 709-710, 711-712.
D71, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 41-42, 45-46.
D891, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 85-86.
D43, D24 Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 31-34, 42.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 65-66.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 80-81.
D09, D. D. S., V, 1910, 14-15.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 19-20.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 106, 107-108.
D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 261-263.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 272-274.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 372, 378.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 460-461, 464.
D891, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 630.
D231, D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 856-859, 867.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 943, 944, 945-946.

OVEY, WILLIAM. Some Theories of Cusp Evolution. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 441-453. 6 illus. 1 table.

OWEN, EDMUND. D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 992.
D602, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 391.
The Causes, Effects, and Treatment of Dental Diseases in Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 15-20. Disc. 109-124. Selected.

OWEN, G. H. Some Problems of the Mouth. (Cavity Formation: High Polish; Friction.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 337-341.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 23-25.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 399-400.

OWENS, J. R. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 565-570.
Treatment of Abscessed Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 762-764. Clinic.

OWENS. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 522-523.

OWRE, ALFRED. Ethics. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 344-347. Disc. 378-379, 479-481.
Preparation of Cavities in Proximal Surface of Incisors Involving the Loss of the Incisal Angle. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 539-547. 32 illus.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1267.

OWRE, ALFRED.—Continued.
Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 8-9.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 225-226.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 366-367.
Thoughts on the Gold Inlay. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 317-321. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 340-346. Selected.
A Timely Thought or Two. (Status of Dentistry.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 637-644.
Dentistry and the Needs of the Dentist. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 830-837. 911-916.

OWRE, A. R. D07, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 488.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 490.

OXNER, WARREN C. Dental Fee. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 532-536.

PACKARD, ELMER M. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 760-761.

PACKWOOD, E. S. The Contact Point. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 303-312. 7 illus.

PADEN, C. M. Somnoform Anesthesia. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 262-273. Disc. 274-276. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 584-587.
Somnoform Versus Other Anesthetics in Dental Practice. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 32-44. Comment 479-482.
A Comparative Study of the Physiological Action of Anaesthetics. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 344-349, 5 illus. 414-420, 4 illus. 483-490, 3 illus. 4 tables. 554-567, 5 illus. 2 tables. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 359-364, 5 illus. 569-575, 4 illus. Selected.
Medico-Legal Aspect of the Administration of Anaesthetics. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 361-365.

PADGETT, F. J. An Unusual Fracture of the Maxillae. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1209-1210. 1 illus. Disc. 1210.
An Interesting Replantation Case. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1256. Disc. 1256-1257.
A Case of Deficiency of the Permanent Dentition. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 27-28. Disc. 28. Clinic.

PADGETT. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1030.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 66-67.

PAGE, SIDNEY. Some Suggestions as to our Duty to the Profession and to the Public. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 93-97.

PAGE, T. D. D072, D602, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 830.
615.7816, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 124.

PAGE, T. DILKS. Some Cases in Practice. (Epithelioma: Septic Absorption.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 178-182. Disc. 206-208.

PAGE, W. E. D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 64.

PAGUE, FRANK. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 658.

PAGUE, FRANK C. D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 730-733.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Treatment. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 22-27. Disc. 27-28.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 68-69.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 732-733.

PAKENHAM, W. Address to Graduating Class of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 238-243. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 225-231.

PALIN, J. H. D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 588.

PALM, H. F. D601, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 192.

PALMER, A. H. D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 560-561.

PALMER, CORYDON. The Oldest Dentist in the World. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 425.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 449-450.

PALMER, C. JENNISON. Convenient Crucible Tongs. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 567.

PALMER, C. LUCEY. A Step Toward Rational Diet. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 675-679. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 439-444. Selected.

PALMER, E. C. D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 228-229, 230.
Casting Inlays by Means of the Ordinary Blow-Pipe and Moldine. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 173-174. Disc. 174-183.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 738-739.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PALMER, E. CARLTON. D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 665.
PALMER, G. B. D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35.
D41, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 48-49.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 38.
D41, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 499-500.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 874.
D231, D232, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 27-28.
D231, D232, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1024.
PALMER, GEORGE B. Technique of Taking Plaster Impressions for Orthodontia. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 55-56. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1180. Vol. L, 275. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 217-218. Clinic.
PALMER, JAS. D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 982-983.
PALMER, JAS. G. D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 859-860.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 546.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 893.
Obituary. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, 4-5. May.
PALMER, LACEY. D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 8.
PALMER, STEPHEN. Porcelain Art. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 607. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 261-263. 7 illus. Clinic.
Restoration by Porcelain of the Lower One-Third of a Central Incisor. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 632-634. 5 illus.
Office and Residence of. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 943-944. 5 illus.
PALMER, THOMAS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1153-1154.
PALMER. D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 128.
Porcelain Usefulness in Dentistry. (Veneers; Crowns.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 236-237. Clinic.
(and Gleason.) A Mexican Dental Office. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 102.
PARE, J. W. A New Local Anaesthetic. (Novocain.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 120-131. Disc. 131-132.
Further Experience with Novocain. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 353-360. Disc. 365-368.
The Methods of Procuring Successful Dental Analgesia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1340-1341. Abstract. Comment. Vol., XXXI, 1909, 215. Corres.
Success in Practice. (Manners.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 458-460.
PARE. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 134-135.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 467.
PARFITT, J. A. The Permanence of Tooth Fillings. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIV, 1910, 251-253.
PARFITT, J. B. Porcelain Restoration of Front Tooth Corner. (Inlay.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 529-531. Clinic.
Anatomical Articulators. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 370. Corres.
The Normal Arch and Some Factors in the Aetiology of Dental Irregularity. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 330-332.
Some Points in Connection with the Temporary Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 566-571. Selected. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIII, 1909, 305-307.
The Correlation between Mandibular Movement and Tooth Form. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIII, 1909, 113-116.
Novocain. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 381-382.
PARFITT, M. J. B. Some Mechanical Principles of Every-Day Practice. (Extraction of Teeth; Condensation of Cohesive Gold.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 34-49. 9 illus. Disc. 50-54. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 52-60. Disc. 83-87. Selected.
PARK. D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 280.
PARKER, C. B. D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 776.
PARKER, C. S. Asheville Resolution. (Interchange of Licences.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 42-44. Disc. 45-46.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 167.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 660-661.
PARKER, FRANCIS M. The Future Dentist. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 441-444. Disc. 444-458.
PARKER, F. W. The Removal and Repair of Shell Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 288-289. Clinic.
Solid Gold Inlay Without Investment. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 233-234. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1218-1219. Clinic.
PARKER, HARRY. The "L. D. S."—An Admitted Fallacy. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 86-89.
PARKER, HORACE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1217-1218.
PARKER, JOHN L. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 5-6.
PARKER, RALPH W. Saving Children's Teeth by the Use of Oxyphosphate of Copper Cement. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 947-948. Clinic.
PARKER, RUSHTON. Effect of a Denture after Excision of the Upper Jaw and Septum Nasi. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 603-605. 2 illus. Selected.
PARKER, W. H. Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 115-120. Disc. 120.
PARKER, W. R. Why Cohesive Gold-Fillings Fail. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 197-198. Disc. 205-206. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 262-264. Disc. 264.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 343-346. Disc. Vol. IV, 264-265.
D25, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 251-252.
Do Not Use Peroxide of Hydrogen for Pyorrhea. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 129.
D3a, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 49.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 97-98.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 175-176.
Gysi Articulator. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 240. Clinic.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 199.
612.8, Australian Jnl. Den. XIV, 1910, 334.
PARKER. D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 257.
D61, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 261.
D7, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 265.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 262.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 14.
Orthodontic Appliances Exhibited. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 177.
D232, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 271.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 56.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 123.
PARKHURST, C. E. D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 8.
PARKHURST, CHARLES E. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 92-95.
D072, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 507-510.
PARKINSON, B. D. D331, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 735-736.
PARKINSON, D. T. D81, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 808.
PARKINSON. D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 98-99.
PARKS, A. K. Oral Hygiene. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 133-136.
PARMELE, GEORGE L. D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 72-73.
PARMENTER, F. The Relation of the Dentist to the Physician. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 72-77.
PARR, H. I. Process Patents. (re Gold Inlays.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 194-196.
PARRAMORE, T. H. Is it Desirable that the Dentist be an M. D.? Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 742-744.
PARREIDT, JULIUS. **Hand-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry.** Third Edition. Leipzig, Arthur Felix. 1906.
The Opsonic Treatment in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1022-1023. Selected. Translated. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 576-578. Selected.
PARREIDT. Present State of Dentistry in Germany. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 289-293.
PARRES. D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1257.
PARRIS, R. S. Gutta-percha as an Impression Material. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1307-1308. Disc. 1308.
D13, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 28.
PARRIS, R. STANWAY, Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1086-1087.
All-Porcelain v. Collar Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1115-1117.
An Attempt to Improve the Fit of Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 189-190. 5 illus.
Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 92.
PARROTT, ARTHUR H. Anesthesia in Conservative Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 861-872. Vol. XXXI, 1201-1209. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 145-154. Disc. 181-183.

PARROTT, J. ERNEST. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 963-968. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 365.
Valedictory Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 295-296.
PARSHALL, HOMER E. D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 64-66.
PARSONS, CARL G. Prolongation of Anesthesia with Hypervolatile Anesthetics. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 938-940.
PARSONS, D. Antral Abscess. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 419.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 84.
D65, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 580.
Case of Acromegaly. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 460.
Two Long Lower Canines. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 522.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 305.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 366.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 732.
PARSONS, J. G. The Nose and Throat Specialist and the Dentist. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 386-392.
Draining in Antrum Cases. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 823-830. 2 illus.
PARSONS, STARR. Dental Sanitation. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 757-759.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 30.
PARSONS. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 883.
D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 135-136.
612.8, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 322-323.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 479.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 30-31.
D611, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 34.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 310.
D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 365.
PASQUETH, J. C. D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 621-622.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 495.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 650-651.
PATCHIN, E. L. Contact in High Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 401.
Cement as a Retainer for Metal Fillings. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 914.
PATERSON, A. Hough Porcelain Crown. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 61-62.
Oral Prophylaxis and Pyorrhoea. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 43-48. Disc. 49-50. 57-58. Clinic.
PATERSON, ALEX. Low Fusing Porcelain. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 12-14. Disc. 15-16.
Amalgam: Its Uses and Its Abuses. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 122-124.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 157-158.
PATERSON, HERBERT J. D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 122.
PATERSON, W. B. D071, D82, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 584-586.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 771.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 408.
D711, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 32.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 589.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1017-1018.
D711, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 68.
D81, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 203.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 660-661.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 756.
D65, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1235.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 427.
D072, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 429.
D65, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 434.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 319-324. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 772-776.
PATERSON. The Expression of the Emotions. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 318-319. Disc. 322-324.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 108.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 56.
PATON, D. MONTGOMERIE. Suggested Instructions for the Use of Anti-Diphtheritic Serum for Dental Purposes. (Abscess Pyorrhea; Root Canal Treatment.) Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 46-47.
PATON, MONTGOMERY. D65, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 42-44.
PATTEN, C. C. D41, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 48.
D41, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 499.
PATTEN, CHAS. C. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 100-101. Corres.
PATTEN, J. M. See Patton, Joseph M.
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER. See Paterson, Alex.
PATTERSON, C. J. D61, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 355.
PATTERSON, F. W. D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 659.
PATTERSON, G. H. The Legal Position of the Unregistered. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 191-194.
PATTERSON, GEO. H. Dental Politics. ("Specially Qualified.") Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 435-437.
PATTERSON, J. D. Rules for the Use of Amalgam. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 9.
Prophylaxis. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 148-153.
Biographical Sketch, by Thorpe, Burton Lee, Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 1-3. 1 portrait. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 758-761. 1 portrait.
The Gingival Border. (re Gingival Disorders.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 657-663. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 661-667. Bur, XI, 1906, 103-109. Disc. 145-157, 194-204.
The Personal Equation. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 94-101. Disc. 101-107. Correction 222.
The Hub of the Universe. (The Dental Universe.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 181-185. Disc. 196-198.
D07, Bur, XI, 1906, 93-94.
613, 616, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 472.
615.7816, Den. Era, V, 1906, 482.
D42, Den. Era, V, 1906, 489.
D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7-8.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 77-78.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 93-94, 96, 97.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 25-27.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 122.
D33, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 20-21.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 647-648.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 903-904.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 12-14.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 84-87, 88-89, 90, 96.
D232, D33, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 168-169, 170.
D72, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 194.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 546-547, 552-553.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 619-620.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 694-695.
Resigns as Editor of the Western Dental Journal. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 448. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 218. Ed.
Guest of Fraternal Dental Society of St. Louis, and at Dinner of St. Louis Auxiliary Supreme Chapter of the Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 280-281.
Reply to the Addresses of Welcome. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 13-15. Portrait 13. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 385-386.
Neglected Points. (Fillings.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 417-422. Disc. 422-430.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 551-552.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 488.
D5, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 13-14.
D42, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 243.
615.7811, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 264.
D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 359, 360.
615.7816, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 372-373.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 613-615.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 68.
575, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 66-67.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 24-25.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 411.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 487-488.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 581-582.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 645-646.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 873-877, 887-888.
Complimentary Dinner to by "The Odontographics" of Kansas City, Feb. 9, 1907. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 267-271. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 158-162.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 157. 1 portrait.
Report of Special Committee on Oral Hygiene. (National Dental Association.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1367-1369.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 470-479. Disc. 479-496. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 296-303. Selected. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 470-476. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 358-363. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 351-355. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 130-135. Selected.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 392-393.
D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 536-537, 538.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 69.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 75-78.
D06, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 136-137.
D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 143.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PATTERSON, J. D.—Continued.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 26-27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 77-80.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 84, 85-86, 88, 89-90, 91.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 42-43.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 95.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 401-403.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 426-428, 429.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 552-554.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 639-640.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 795-798.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 851-853.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1289-1291.
D7, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1411-1412.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 402-403.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 420-422.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 36.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 159-162.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 176-177.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 212-213.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 203-206.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 470.
D06, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 482-483.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 867-868.
D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 102-104.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 337-339.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 427.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 439-441.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 515-517.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 895-898.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 901-902.
Heredity. (Hare-Lip; Irregularities.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 549-553. Disc. 553-558.
D223. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 8.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 73-74.
D072, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1910, 55.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 190-192, 198.
D64, D66, D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 283-285.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 591-592.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 90.
613.2, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 258.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 407-408.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 636.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1910, 658-659.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 798-799.
PATTERSON, W. T. D072, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 628.
PATTERSON. D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 34-36.
D61, Den. Era, V, 1906, 40.
D07. Den. Era, V, 1906, 484.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 64-65.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 797-798.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 378-379.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 129-130.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 370-373.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 441-442.
D071, D232, D33, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 523-524.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 876-877.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 256-258.
PATTON, A. W. See also, Patton, E. W.
The Cleaning of Instruments. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 59-62. Disc. 62-67.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908, 375.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 115-116.
PATTON, E. W. See also, Patton, A. W.
Extension for Prevention with Its Histology, Bacteriology, and Pathology. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 96-102. Disc. 106-110.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 55.
PATTON, J. A. Anaesthesia, with Special Reference to Somnoform. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 554-558.
PATTON, JOSEPH M. Anaesthesia and Anesthetics. Chicago: The Cleveland Press. 1905.
PATTON, D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans, 1906, 51-52.
D22a, Ala Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 114.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 159.
PAUL, EDGAR W. An Abnormality. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 128-129. 2 illus.
Anesthetics. Den. Practice. VIII, 1910. 1-11.
PAUL, LUTHER G. Syphilis of the Mouth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV. 1909. 173-182.
PAUL, O. D223, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 186.
PAUL, OSCAR. Supernumerary Lateral Extracted During Orthodontic Treatment. Commonwealth Den. Review. VI, 1908-09, 297.
PAUL, W. O. Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Australian Den. Jnl., XIII, 1909, 168-169. Disc. 169-170.
PAUL. Inlay Attachment. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 125. Clinic.
PAUTRIER, M. Cervical Actinomycosis. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 60.
PAWELZ, G. H. The Cause of Porosity in Vulcanite. Den. Era, V, 1906, 225-228.
PAWLOW, IVAN P. The Huxley Lecture—Physical Faculties or Processes in the Higher Animals. (re Salivary Glands.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 993-996.
PAYFAIR, TRACY M. Preparation of Proximal Cavities Involving Incisal Angles for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 573-574. 1 illus.
PAYLING. D04, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 119-120.
PAYNE, J. LEWIN. D13, D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 258.
Odontomes. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 97-100. 4 illus.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 961.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 135.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 467-468.
The Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 137-138.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 119-120.
D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 562-563.
A New Interdental Splint. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 161-165. 3 illus. Disc. 165-166. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 778-781. Disc. 781-782. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 109-110. Selected.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 7.
D781, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 119.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 105-106.
(and Eyre, J. W.) Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and the Treatment of the Disease by Bacterial Vaccines. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 29-46. 5 tables. Disc. 53-55, 61-70. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 153-164; 195-204, 5 tables. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 495-496. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 206-214. Selected.
D601, 612.3. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 110.
D14, D141, D142, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 150.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 598.
D1, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 656.
PAYNE, M. A. Cast Contour Fillings on a Dowel. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 835-836.
PAYNE, D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 77-78.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 134.
PAYNE-PHILPOTTS. D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 10.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 13, 14.
PAYNTER, GEORGE J. Human Odontography. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 50-51. Clinic.
PAYSON, W. S. Anchorage of Alloy Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 209. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 101. Clinic.
A Positive Method for Anchoring Alloy Fillings and the Use of the Matrix. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 757-763. 5 illus.
PEABODY, C. MAURICE. The Everyday Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 874-877. 8 illus. Disc. 889-891.
PEACH, H. D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 11-13, 17-19, 22.
615, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 156.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 184.
D332, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 277-278.
612.3, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 293.
615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 352.
D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 172.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 199-200.
D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 275.
PEACH, HENRY. Practical Points. (Longitudinal Fracture in a Lateral Incisor; In Crowning.) Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 71-72.
Concerning Diagrams. (Descriptive Writing.) Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 146-147.
A Palatine Aneurism. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 171-172.
The Dentist's Catechism. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 250-252.
The Dental Act Amendment Bill. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 36.
Political. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 210-212. Disc. 216-218.

PEACH, HENRY.—Continued.
D32, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 45.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 127-128.
D221, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 153.
D8, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 247.
D07, D81, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 13-14.
Extractions. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 25-28, Disc. Vol. IV, 266.
The Esthetic Effect of Light Upon Gold Fillings, and the Consideration of Cavity Extension for this Object. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 106-107. Disc. 107-108.
Granting of the Letters L. D. S. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 122-131. Disc. 117-121, 131-137.
L. D. S. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 280-282. Disc. 282.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 228-229.
Solbrig's Method of Gold Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 108-110. 4 illus. Clinic.
Presentation to. (Gold Medal for the Best Original Effort in Dental Research or Invention first publicly shown at the 1908, Brisbane Dental Conference.) Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 268.
Rolling Gold. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 298-299.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 22-23.
D82, D81, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 72-73.
615.7812, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 151.
Passive Hyperemia. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 232-233. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 48-49. Disc. 55-56.
President's Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 78-80. Disc. 80-82.
An Experiment in Fees Pathologically Considered. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 114-115. 1 table. Disc. Vol. V, 1909-10, 276-277.
Testimonial to. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 50-53.
PEACH. Casting Appliance. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 229-230. Disc. 230-232.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 17.
Suggestions Apropos the Uses of a Cleat. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 43. Clinic.
D072. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 77.
PEACOCK, C. N. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 71.
PEAKE, G. A. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 121-122.
D76. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 563-564.
PEAKE. D65. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1235-1236.
PEARCE, FRANK J. Stomatitis in Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 385-395. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 789-791. Selected. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1906, March 3-13. Disc. 13-16.
PEARCE, R. M. D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 52-54.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 731-734.
D06, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 5-8.
Success with Children. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 57.

PEARSALL, W. BOOTH. Some New Laboratory Tools and Instruments. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 678-682. 10 illus. Disc. 682-683.
Rotary Burnishers, an Unbreakable Die, and a New Articulator. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1136-1140.
D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 416.
D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 728.
D072. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Dec. 19.
Experience, Observation and Invention. (re Laboratory Instruments.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 6-8.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 329-330.
Standardization of Dental Materials and Appliances. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 444-450. Disc. 688-690.
The Teeth of Pithecanthropus Erectus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 869-873. 3 illus. Disc. 873-874.
A New Bur. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1907, No. 2, July 13-15.
D42, D43. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 343.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 550.
D43. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 811-812.
D223, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1067-1068.

PEARSALL, W. BOOTH.—Continued.
D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 351.
Porcelain Tooth Form and its Defects. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 650-653. Disc. 653-654. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 435-437.
Improvements in Impression Trays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 697-698.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 95-97. Corres.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 74-76.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 57-58.
Anatomical Considerations in the Use of Impression Trays. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 58-60. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 372-376. Disc. 376.
Professional Status and its Defence. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, May 1st, 241-245.
The Dentists Act as Viewed by Unterrified Common Sense. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 486-492.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 106.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 63-65.
Research by Dentists. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 55-60. Disc. 60-61.
Is the British Dental Association Well Organized for its Work? Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 566-575. Disc. 575-577.
613.2 Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 254.
PEARSALL. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 225.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 168.
D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 746.
PEARSON, A. A. D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1417.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 366.
PEARSON, CHARLES E. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 244-248.
D22, D33, D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 278-280.
D25, D33, D22. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 403-405.
PEARSON, H. L. A Little Mistake and How to Correct It (In Packing Rubber for Plates.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 37.
PEARSON, N. A Problem in Practice. (Abscess and a Live Pulp.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 55-56.
PEARSON, R. MEYNELL. A Qualified Practitioner's Independent View of Unregistered Practice. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 728. Corres.
Free Trade in Dentistry. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 769-771. Corres.
PEARSON, W. H. Adenoids and Their Relation to Orthodontia. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 192-195. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 271-273. Selected.
PEARSON. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 135.
D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 417-418.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 76.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 45.
D2a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 288.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 135-137.
D231, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 24.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 20-21.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 280-282, 338-340.

PEASE, CHARLES G. Why, of all Men, the Professional Man Should Not Smoke. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 175-177.
PEASE, J. GRANT. D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 682.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 296.
Nervous Exhaustion and its Attending Dangers. (re Dentists' Health.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 830-832.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 217.
PEASE, JOSEPH LORAN. D222, Pacific Den. Gaz. XIV, 1906, 168-172.
D222, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 150-153.
Cements, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 643,654. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 289-301. Disc. 301-307.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 165-170. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 733-737.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 31-33.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 516-519.
PECK, ARTHUR E. The Advantage of the Swage System for Porcelain Inlay. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 427-430. Disc. 430-446.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 375-377.
Points of Difference Between the Swaged and Burnished Systems. (Porcelain Inlays.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 96-98. Disc. 98-100.

PECK, ARTHUR E.—Continued.
Instrumentation of Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 1-6. 10 illus.
The Taggart Cast Gold Inlay System and Some of Its Applications. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 881-888. Selected. 9 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 705-711. 9 illus. Disc. 711-715.
Important Steps to a Successful Gold Inlay. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 503-508. 9 illus. Disc. 508-511.
Cast Gold Inlay Suggestions. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 780-782.
PECK, A. H. Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 409-415.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 818-819. 1 portrait.
The Value of Association. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1030-1034. Disc. 1053-1060. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 36-41. Disc. 41-49.
President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 29-35. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 40-46. Report of Committee 50-51.
State Reciprocity in Dental Practice Licensing. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 563-565. Disc. 565-566.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1288-1289.
D61, 612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 145-147.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 158-159.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 980-982.
A Good Set of Teeth One of the Most Important Attributes to Man. (The Teeth in Regard to Health.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 157-163. Disc. 163-170. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 999-1006. Disc. 1033-1040.
D24, D242, D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 232-233.
PECK, ADELBERT HENRY. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 447-450. Portrait.
D64, D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 390.
D64, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 514.
PECK, C. D. The Miller Porcelain Crown. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 37-38. 10 illus. Clinic.
PECK. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 17, 24.
PEDERSEN, VICTOR C. Syphilitic Manifestations in the Oral Cavity; Prophylaxis, and a Plea for the Study of the Disease by Dental Students. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 115-124. Disc. 124-130. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 580-591. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 327-334. Disc. 368-373. Vol. LI, 58. Corres. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 184-196. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 224-229. Selected.
PEDLER, H. Man-Eating Tigers and Defective Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 245-246.
PEDLEY, GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 325-326. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 334-335. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 266-267.
PEDLEY, J. K. A New Form of Elevator. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 237. 3 illus.
PEDLEY, R. D. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 632-633.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1094-1095.
D66, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1906, March 13-14.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Dec. 6.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 14.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, April 14.
PEDLEY, R. DENISON. Inaugural Address. (School Dentistry.) School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, March 1-10. Disc. 10-11. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 289-299. Selected.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, June 15.
A Useful Lecture. (Food and the Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 203.
Food and the Teeth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 123.
(and Harrison, Frank.) **Our Teeth: How Built up, How Destroyed, How Preserved.** London: Blackie & Sons. 1908.
D6. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 111-112.
D61, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 584-585.
Plagiarism. (Comment on "Treatment of Children's Teeth," by Cornelius, W. H.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 366. Corres.
Dental Disease and the Medical Profession: Their Relationship to Public Health. (re Medical Inspection of School Children.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 530-535. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 356-363. Selected. Ed. 364-365.
PEDLEY, R. DENISON.—Continued.
The Value of Teeth in the Human Economy. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 729-730. Corres. Selected.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1039-1040.
PEDLEY, TOM F. The Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 559-567. 10 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 249-256. 8 illus. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 36-43. Selected. Comments 8. Selected. 176-177.
PEEBLES, AUBER. D072, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 469.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 474-475.
Method of Restoring Bicuspid Roots to Usefulness. (Crowns.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 720. Clinic.
PEEBLES, HENRY E. A Man who took the Initiative in Missouri Dentistry. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 754-758.
PEESO, FRED. A. Advantages and Disadvantages of Fixed and Removable Bridge Work, and Why the Latter is Superior to Fixed Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 201-208. 7 illus. Disc. 208-218. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 513-516. 7 illus. Selected.
Conservatism as an Ideal in Bridge-Work Restorations. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1185-1190. Disc. 1378-1379. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1551-1559. Selected. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 51-57. Disc. 57-59. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 629-632. Selected. Bur, XIV, 1909, 3-11. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 23-29. Selected. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 1-8. Selected. Elliott's Quart., 1909, Jan. 8-14. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 917-919. Selected.
Crown and Bridgework, Past and Present. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 332-336. Disc. 369-379. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 124-130. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 593-598. Selected.
PEETE, J. W. D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 112-113, 115.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 377.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 480-481, 482-483.
A Plea for the Baby Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 547-549. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 819-821. Selected.
PEIRCE, C. N. A Brief History of the Founding of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June 1-3.
Obituary. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, June 8. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 417-418, 423-425. 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 767-768. 1 portrait opp. 661. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 556-557. 1 portrait opp. 481. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 109. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 379-380. Selected.
PEISLEY, W. S. The Scientific Construction of Artificial Dentures. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 41-43. Disc. 43-46.
Fixed Bridge Attachment. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 282-283. Clinic.
PEISLEY. D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 188-189.
PELKEY, J. A. Syphilitic Lesions of the Oral Cavity. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 12-17. Disc. 34-36.
PELTON, R. M. The Use of the Pyrometer in Fusing Porcelain. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1024-1031. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 841-847. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 631-638. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 450-457.
PENBERTHY, J. W. Better Therapeutic Education of Dentists. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 443-445. Disc. 486-490.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 287-288.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 493-494.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1269-1270.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 241.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 25.
PENDLETON. D6a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 816.
PENFOLD, W. M. Her Third Set of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1148-1149. Corres.
PENNINGTON, J. A. Removable Bridges with Gold Inlay Abutments, Saddle and Vulcanite Attachment. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 77-81. 9 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 154-157. 9 illus. Clinic.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 42-43.
PENTECOST, P. I. D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 30-31.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 290-291.

PERKINS, HAROLD. On Acute Mania Following Gas Anesthesia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 224-225. Disc. 225.
PERKINS, H. G. D891, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 333.
PERKINS, JOSEPH L. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 216.
PERKINS, MILES J. An Open Letter to Dr. O. W. Huff. (re "Thou Shalt not Kill"—re Devitalization. Vol. VII, 783-786.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 105-107, 392-396. Corres.
PERRY, E. J. Roach's New Opaque Dental Porcelain. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 520-522. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 23-27. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 348-352. Disc. 379-391. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, May 14-18. Selected.
Roach's Mouldaire Porcelain. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 157-167. Disc. 167-174. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 868-878. Disc. 931-938.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 268.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 627-628.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 710-712.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 808-809.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1027-1028.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1255-1256.
D17, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1262-1263.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1276-1277.
Address at Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the College. Bur, XII, 1907, 241-242.
Partial Dentures. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1195-1198. Disc. 1245-1255.
Invention, Device, the Cast Gold Inlay (and Dr. W. H. Taggart.) Dental. Review, XXI, 1907, 1060-1062. Criticism 1172-1173. Corres.
A Few Points for Retention. (Ethics.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 289-291.
Partial Crowns. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Dec. 21.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 40-41, 45-46.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 330.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 341-342, 347, 348.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 461-463.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 652-653.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 666-668.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1154.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 294.
The Imagination as a Factor in the Sale of Professional Services. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 553-557. Disc. 597-610.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 63.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 65-66, 69.
D3a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 225-227.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 237-238.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 425-427.
Dinner given him September 12, 1908. Bur, XIII, 1908, 191-192. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 885.
From Dentistry to Farming. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 312-320. Selected.
PERRY, GEORGE B. Decide for Yourself. (Fees.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 553-554.
PERRY, KING S. Adenoids and Their Relation to Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 747-752.
PERRY, LESLIE. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 386.
PERRY, S. G. D6a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 572.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 584-585.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 770-771, 774-775.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1040.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 826-828.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 69-70.
A Discussion of the Merits and Demerits of the Gold Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 392-395. Disc. 395-398.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1060-1061.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1166, 1169-1170.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 54-56.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 15-16.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 29-31.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 77-79.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 94-95.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 152-154.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 284-286.
D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 510-511.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 612-613.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 632-633.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1011-1012.
615.7816, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 107.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 41-45.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1909, 221-223, 229.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 589-591.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 713-716.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 229-233.
D073, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 684.
PERRY, S. G.—Continued.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 768-769.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1282-1286.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 83-87.
PERRY, SAFFORD G. Sectional Gold Inlay. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 78-79. 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1204-1211. Disc. 1286-1298. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 88-96. Disc. 96-110.
Gold Inlay. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1094-1095. 2 illus.
Ethics. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 133-143. Disc. 207-217.
PERRY. D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 102.
Mouth Washes. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 115-117. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 855-857.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 108-109.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 177-178.
D6, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 849-850.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1276.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 31, 32.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 466-467.
PETERSON, H. D. 615.781, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 44-45.
PETREY, F. Dental Education. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 122-126.
PETTIBONE, E. L. The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 167-171. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 721-724.
PETTIT, J. W. The Possibilities of Closer Cooperation between the Dental and Medical Professions. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 102-107. Disc. 107-114. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 798-803. Disc. 850-857.
PETTIT, W. R. D323, D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 38-39.
PETTY, R. E. A Method for Producing Perfect Joints in Gum-Section Plates. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 356-357. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Dec. 30. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 442.
PEVEY, CHARLES KENDALL. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 440.
PFAFF, WILHELM. Text-Book of Orthodontia for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry. (With a History of Orthodontia.) Dresden: Central Depot of Dental Hygiene. 1906.
PFAHLER, G. E. The Roentgen Rays in Oral Surgery. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 432-433, 2 illus. Disc. 433.
The Use of the Roentgen Rays in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 970-975. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 916-923. 8 illus. Disc. Vol. LI, 238-243. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 76-83. 8 illus. Disc. 84-89. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 770-773. 8 illus. Disc. 774.
PHELPS, GEORGE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1294-1295.
PHELPS, WM. C. D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 360-361.
PHERRIN, J. B. Difficulties of Pressure Anesthesia. Elliott's Quart., 1907, Oct. 9-10.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 606-607. Clinic.
Another Medicinal Aid in Prophylaxis. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 962-963. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 180-186.
PHERRIN, J. D. See Pherrin, J. B.
PHERRIN. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 393-394.
Gold Filling in the Disto-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left Second Bicuspid. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 409. Clinic.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1200-1201, 1203-1204.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 176-177.
PHILBROOK, B. F. The Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 152. Corres.
Report on the Taggart Inlay Litigation. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 59-64.
PHILBROOK, WARREN C. Dental Registration Acts. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 144-151.
PHILIPS, R. F. See Phillips, R. F.
PHILLIPS, D. R. D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 772-773.
PHILLIPS, DEAN R. Anterior Bridge, Concealed Attachments, Two-tooth Effect in Three-quarter Space. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1220. Clinic.
Chromatics. (re Porcelain Inlay.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 393-404.
PHILLIPS, E. J. M. Cyst of the Mandible. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 200. Disc. 201-202. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 555-556.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PHILLIPS, E. J. M.—Continued.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 203. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 558-559.
PHILLIPS, FRANK L. Orthodontia and Facial Orthopedia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 149-153. 4 illus.
PHILLIPS, H. Practical Method of Paralleling Bridge Abutments without Devitalization. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 860. Clinic.
PHILLIPS, J. H. Dental Education for the Public. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 147-150. Disc. 178-183. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 10-13. Disc. 14-20.
One Form of a Crown that Can be Used as a Bridge Abutment. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 59. Clinic.
The Amalgam Filling from a Practical Standpoint. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 168-174. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 65-70. Disc. 71-75.
Large Castings. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82.
PHILLIPS, J. T. A Method of Fitting Lower Plates. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 95-96.
PHILLIPS, R. F. Considerations in Retaining Loose Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 229-230.
Rigidontia: The Art of Holding Loose Natural Teeth Firmly. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 497-505. 7 illus. Correction 704.
Another Step in Rigidontia and Some Suggestions as to Bridgework. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 565-568. 2 illus.
PHILLIPS, SYDNEY P. Multiple Telangiectases. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 38-39.
PHILLIPS, THEODORE. The Use of All-Porcelain Teeth in Vulcanite Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 402-408. 8 illus.
Useful Methods of Making the Rugae on Plates. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 418.
PHILLIPS, T. C. D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 981.
PHILLIPS, THOMAS C. Treatment of Pyorrhea. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 51-53.
D8. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 243-245.
PHILLIPS, T. S. Preparation of Matrix for Cavities Extending under the Gum. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 533-534.
PHILLIPS, WENDELL C. D7, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 207-209, 212.
PHILLIPS. D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 71.
D072, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 7.
D21, D31, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 984-985.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 38.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 40-42.
D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 9-10.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 37-38.
D2, D602, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 24.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37.
D5, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 98-99.
PHILPOTS, GEO. E. P. Root Fillings. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 358-361. Disc. 361-362.
The Effects of Civilisation on the Dental Organs. (Caries; Malocclusion.) Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 338-346. Disc. 346-348.
D07, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 28.
Local Anaesthetic. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 10.
Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 13. 1 portrait.
D072, D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 22-23.
Ethyl Chloride. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 44-52. 3 illus. Disc. Vol. V, 265-266.
Notes at the Fifth International Congress at Berlin. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 295-296.
Experiments with Amalgam and Aluminum. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 43-46.
Constitution of Metals and Their Significance for Dental Amalgams. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 246-250. Disc. 250-253.
PHILPOTS. D242, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 137-138, 139, 140.
D6a, 612.1, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 215.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 289, 292.
D781, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 70-71.
D781, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 203.
D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 287.
D22b, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 350-351.
D65, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 41.
D84, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 141-142.
612.3, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 171.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 175, 176, 177.
613, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 203.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 275-276.
D161, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 304.
D841, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 435.
PHILPOTS.—Continued.
D141, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 293.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 388, 390.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 415, 416.
PICKBURN. D8, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 268.
PICKERILL, H. PERCY. Salivary Calculus in the Submaxillary Gland. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 18-20.
The Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1326-1327. Corres.
The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 125-126.
A Chair of Dentistry Established. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 74-75.
His Career and Plans. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 31-32. 1 portrait.
Cocaine. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 53.
Matters Affecting Dental Education in New Zealand. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 103-106. Disc. 107-109.
Radicular Aberrations. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 145-161. 19 illus. Disc. 161.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 129-130. Corres.
A Note on a Case of Ichthyosis Gingivae. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 733-735. 3 illus.
The Antiseptic Value of Fillings and Dressings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1185-1196. 12 illus.
The Medical Aspect of Dentistry and the Necessity of Dental Instruction for Medical Students. (Dental Pathology.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 193-209. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 109-115. 4 illus. Selected. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, 125-132. Selected.
A Simple Method of Treating Certain Fractures of the Mandible. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 11-13. Selected.
Stomatology in the Medical Curriculum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 315-316. Corres. Ed. 364.
PICKERILL. D78, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 426.
First Impressions on Arrival in New Zealand. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 47-48.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 18.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 19.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 54-55, 56-57.
PICKLES, S. L. Report of Case of Fractures of Facial Bones. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 126-127.
PIDGEON, JOHN. Haemorrhage after Extractions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 93. Reply, 189, Corres.
PIERSON, L. G. D601, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 82.
PIERCE, CHAS. C. Some Thoughts Upon How We Practice and Why. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 11-12.
PIERCE, FRANK DERBY. Over-Specialization. (re Rest.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 638-640.
PIETKIEWICZ, W. B. A Case of Acute Pulpitis Close to the Apex. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 776-778. Selected.
PIETKIEWIEZ. (and Marie.) Bruxomanis. (And Diseases of the Nervous System.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 640-641. Selected, Translated.
PIKE, WILLIAM J. The Treatment of Children's Teeth in Public Schools. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 487-490.
PILCHER, WM. Dental Hygiene. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 258-262.
PILCHER, W. H. Ethics in Conduct of Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 638-645. Disc. 645.
PINCOTT, A. A Few Impressions Gleaned at the First Australian Dental Congress. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 143-146. Disc. 146-149.
The Educational Advantages of a Dental Hospital. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 335-338. Disc. 338-339. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 53-55.
D072. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 262-263.
PINCOTT. D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 135.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 177.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 276.
PIPER, HENRY H. The Deepening of Professional Consciousness. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 5-13.
PIPER, JAMES R. A New Dental Journal. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 258-261. Disc. 263-265.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PIPER, O. H. Cavity Formation with Reference to the Theory of Extension for Prevention. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 39-42.
PIPER, W. A. Casting of Aluminum Plates by the Hand Centrifugal Method. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 139-140. 2 illus. Clinic.
PIPER. D22a, Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 8-9.
PIPPIN, R. N. A Review of Some of the Phenomena Produced by the Application of Heat to Certain Materials used in Dentistry. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 341-349.
Some Important Duties of the Dentist. (Ethics; Public Dental Education.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 287-291.
Gold, Some of its Physical Properties and Dental Uses. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 619-626. 7 illus.
President's Address. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 57-60.
PIPPIN, P. N. See Pippin, R. N.
PIRIE, HOWARD. D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 45.
PITOT, M. E. Method of Anesthesia for Hypersensitive Dentine. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 712-715. Selected.
PITT, GEORGE NEWTON. Tetanus. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIV, 1910, 27-36. 1 table.
PITTS, A. T. Dental Dispensaries. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 68-71.
PITTWOOD, W. H. Causes of Malocclusion. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 371-379.
PLACE, B. F. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1155. D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 23-24.
PLANCK, HENRY. D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 305.
PLATSCHICK, B. Solbrig's Pliers for the Fusion of Gold Inlays Under Pressure by the Wax Dispersion Method. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 337-352. 29 illus. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 448-462. 28 illus. Selected.
Recent Improvements for the Accurate Control of the Fusion of Porcelain. (Porcelain Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 385-391.
The Work of Joseph Audibran. (Porcelain Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 322-324. Selected. Translated.
A Review of the "Manual on the Art of the Dentist" by Jourdan and Magiolo. (Published at Nancy, January, 1807.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 525-527. Selected. Translated.
Fused Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 970-980. 22 illus. Clinic.
Casting Plates by Using Pressure. Larseneur, Thomas. (Translator.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 419-437. 22 illus. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 549-563. 27 illus. Selected.
The Construction of Crowns. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 489-501. 29 illus. Selected.
Some Applications of Solbrig's Pliers. (In Re Crown Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 6-14. 21 illus.
The Solbrig-Platschick Press for the Casting of Metals Under Steam Pressure. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 199-238. 79 illus.
PLATSCHICK, C. Dentistry in Italy. The "Instituto Stomatologico Italiano." Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 759. Corres.
PLATSCHICK, M. B. Aluminum. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1233-1237. Translated. Selected.
PLATSCHICK. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 728.
PLATT, FRANK L. The Use and Abuse of Amalgam as a Filling Material. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 344-347. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 648-654. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 163-168. Disc. 168-175. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 145-149. Disc. 150-156. Selected.
Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 144-147.
Etiology and Diagnosis of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 220-222. Disc. 228-232.
A Unilateral Lower Denture. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 232-233.
Painless Dentistry. (Pressure Anesthesia; Sensitive Dentin.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 440-443. Disc. 443-445.
612.3. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 9-10.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 138-139.
D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 362-363.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 76-77.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 88.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 98.
D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 306-307.
PLATT, FRANK L.—Continued.
Report of the Committee on Ethics. Calif., S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 51-53. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 372-374.
Report of the State Central Committee in Dental Legislation. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 462-465.
Professional Opportunity. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 652-656. Disc. 656-659.
The Treatment of Teeth. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 798-801. Disc. 801-802. Disc. Vol. XVI, 14-16. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 560-563. Selected. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 13-14. Selected.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 8-10.
D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 233-235.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 301-303.
Porcelain Inlays in Gold Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd Ser., 1908, 147-148.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education for the California State Dental Association. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 81-83.
Report on Dental Legislation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 128-133. Disc. 133-136.
Some Anomalies of Dental Education. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 223-228.
Dental Prophylaxis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 365-368.
The Relationship of Dentistry to Medicine. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 721-730. Disc. 730-733.
Report of the Committee on Dental Legislation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 130-134. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 792-795.
Gingivitis. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 509-512. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 94-97. Selected.
Antrum Case. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 837.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 69-72.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 733-736.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 838-839.
Dental Prophylaxis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 189-191. Disc. 191-193. Clinic.
Dental Literature. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 424-428.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 216-217.
D24, D242, D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 233-235, 236.
Demonstration of Local Anesthetics for Painless Removal of Pulps, Preparation of Cavities, and Extraction of Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 299. Clinic.
PLATT, J. L. Remuneration for Dental Services. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 555-556.
PLATT, 615.781, Calif., S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 56-58.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 120, 121.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 149-150, 150-154.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 12-17.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 102-105.
PLUMLEY, A. G. G. Dental Pathology. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 270-274. Disc. 274.
Adenoids in Relation to the Growth of the Maxilla. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1011-1016. Disc. 1016.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1188-1189.
Silicate Fillings. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 183-187. Disc. 209-211.
PLUMLEY, D611, 615, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 105.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 933.
PLUTSCHOW, OTTO, D601, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 442-443.
A Case of Concealed Oblique Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 46-48.
POAD, W. T. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 102. Corres.
POECHER, F. C. A Simple Method to Obtain Palate Rugae on Vulcanite Prostheses. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 185.
POGUE, JAMES WOOD. Science of Practice Building. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 644-654. Questions and Answers, 654-657.
POLACK. D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 108.
POLLITT, PATON, Prenormal Occlusion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 242, 3 illus. Disc. 242.
POLLITT. D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 191. D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 638-639.
POND, L. R. Somnoform as an Operative Anesthetic. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 220-226.
Tooth Shades and Moulds for Artificial Dentures. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 683-687. 13 illus.
POND, D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 91.

PONS, RAMON. Treatment of Thrush. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 787. Selected. Translated.
Treatment of Gangrene of the Mouth. (Noma.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 964-965. Selected. Translated.
PONT, A. Study in Porcelain Cements. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 15-20. Translated. Selected.
PONTE, FRANCISCO. Case of Restoration of one-half of the Left Mandible. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1329-1332. 6 illus.
POOL, EUGENE H. A Discussion of the Common Tumors and Cysts of the Maxillae. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 232-246. 11 illus. Disc. 284-294.
POOL, E. ION. D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906 415-416.
POPE, J. L. D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 92.
POPE. D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 176.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 40.
D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 57-58.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 70-71.
D38, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 33-34.
D06, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 34.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 38.
PORRE, R. J. An Abnormal Case Caused by a Rubber Plate. Den. Digest XVI, 1910, 494-495.
PORT, G. (and Kaposi, H.) Surgery of the Oral Cavity. A Compendium for Medical and Dental Students. Wiesbaden: J. F. Bergmann. 1906.
PORTER, F. C. Ground Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 152-154.
School Dentist and the Family Dentist. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 275-276.
PORTER, M. F. D751, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1536-1543.
PORTER, ROSS. How to Grind an Ordinary Seamless Hypodermic Needle so as to Make Contact Easy in High Pressure Anesthesia. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 439-440.
An Old Mechanical Principle, that is Often Neglected in the Fitting of Artificial Dentures. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 90-92. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 68-70. Clinic.
Wax Models for Gold Castings. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 235. Clinic.
PORTER. D221, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1308.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 27.
PORTERFIELD, E. E. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 873-875.
PORTUONDO, R. H. Rational and Permanent Surgical Treatment of Blind Abscesses. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 31-36. Disc. 36-40. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 765-770. Disc. 785-789.
D8, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 15.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 699-700.
POST, C. E. D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 225-228.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 11, 12.
POST, CHARLES E. D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 200-201.
POST. D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 121-122.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 135.
POSTON. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 386, 392-393, 397.
D61, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 355.
D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 424, 427-428.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1203.
POTTER, NATHANIEL BOWDITCH. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 162-166.
POTTER, PETER. Relational Anatomy of the Head and Face as Illustrated by Coronal Sections. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 137-146. 11 illus.
POTTER, W. H. The Need of Endowment for Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1246-1247. Disc. 1247-1251. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 12-13. Disc. 14-18.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 62.
D05, D89, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 51-52.
The Teeth of Public School Children: How Can They be Improved? Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 46-55. 2 tables. Disc. 94-108.
A Case of Epidermoid Carcinoma of the Inferior Maxilla. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 363-364. Disc. 364.
D1, D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 272-273.
The Dental Hygiene Council of Massachusetts. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 620-622. Disc. 622-626. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 508-510. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 57-59. Disc. 60-68. Ed. 55-56. Selected.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 190-192.
POTTER. D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 140-141.
615.7815, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 313-314, 316.
POTTERF, S. D. A Method of Taking Impressions for Full Dentures by the Use of Modeling Compound and Plaster. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 180-181. Clinic.
POTTLES, ALEXANDER. The Gold Tooth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 78-79.
POTTS, HERBERT A. D785, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 997.
D67, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1060.
Injection of Alcohol for Tri-facial Neuralgia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 268, 1909, 230-231. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 954-955. Vol. XXIII, 1162-1163. Clinic.
D77, Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 13-15.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 100.
D661, D66, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 557-558.
An Apparatus for Maintenance of Anesthesia During Operations in and About the Mouth. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 76-78. 3 illus.
D77, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 100-102.
The Teeth as an Important Factor in Pathogenesis. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 492-494. Disc. 497-498.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 369-371.
D77, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 30-32.
D77, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1061-1063.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 825-826.
POUNDSTONE, GEORGE C. Conditions of Saliva in Relation to Caries. The Value of the Contact Point. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1045-1047.
D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 425-426.
The Silicate Cements. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 58-62. Disc. 62-69. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 459-464. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 760-764. Disc. 940-947.
POWELL, GEORGE S. Dental Education of the Public. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 154-155.
POWELL, H. R. Centrifugal Casting Force. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 106-107.
POWELL, LLEWELLYN. 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 91-92.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 450-451.
POWELL, T. E. D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 138-140.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 913-915.
POWELL, T. ELHANAN. Relative Food Values. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 913-916. Selected. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 229-232.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 191-194. 259-263, 2 illus. 331-334, 397-399, 1 illus. 463-466, 19 illus. 535-537, 2 illus. 601-603, 4 illus. 669-672, 6 illus. Vol. VII, 5-9, 6 illus. 73-78, 4 illus. 137-140, 203-206, 267-269, 335-338, 6 illus. 405-407, 545-548, 3 illus.
POWER, JAMES E. The Relation of Systematic Diseases to the Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 334-338. Disc. 338. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1013-1024.
The Importance of Early Recognition of Epithelioma. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 56-60.
Oral Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 65-77. Disc. 77-86.
Oral Sepsis. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 593-598. Disc. 598-601.
The Aims of Higher Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 32-45.
Clinical Reports of Some Cases of Oral Surgery. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29 illus. No paging. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 307-324. 29 illus.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 592.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 860-861. Clinic.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 47-49.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1085-1087.
D67, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 73, 74, 75.
Pregnancy as an Etiologic Factor in Dental Disease. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 498-500. Disc. 500-501.
Some Practical Considerations in the Treatment of Inflammation. (Inflammatory Process; Pathology of Abscess Formation. Incisions; Injections, etc.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 382-386. Disc. 389-390.
The Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 349-365. 17 illus. Disc. 365-369.
Ideals in Professional Life. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 59-64. Disc. 125-133.
D781, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 364.
D04, D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 484-486.

POWER, JAMES E.—Continued.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 750-751.
D67, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 491-492.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 620-621.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 998-1000.
D67, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 683-684.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 180-183.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 205-206.
D601, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 62-64.
D2, D3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 23.
The Therapeutic Indications in Dental Inflammation. (Abscessed Teeth.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 18-27. Disc. 27-28.
Some Cases of Stomatologic Interest. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 987-996. Selected. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 56-63. Disc. 63-70. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1074-1080. Disc. 1111-1117.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 4-10. Disc. 11-13. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 351-357. Disc. 357-359.
D42, D423, D43, D71, D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1030.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 710-711.
D67, D77, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 587-590.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 88-90.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 341-347. Disc. 355-371. Selected. Ed. 325-328. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 728-732. 757-759, Ed. Disc. 819-826.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 497.
D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 497.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 610.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1190.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1258.
D65, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 551-553, 554.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 622-623.
POWER. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 473-474.
POWERS, G. L. Rational Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 527-532.
POUND, C. J. Practical Research in re Germicides. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 163-165.
PRAED, A. (Miss.) Recurrence of Decay in Molars and Bicuspids. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 50-53.
PRAED, ANNIE. How to Make an Electric Furnace at Home. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 163-165. Disc. 165-167.
PRAGER, PAUL. Identification by Palate. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 353. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 236-237. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 253.
PRATHER, W. J. The Maxillary Sinus—Pathology and Surgery. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 40-44. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 458-462.
Obituary. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 718-719. Portrait 649. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 196-197.
PRATT, E. W. D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 105-106.
D72, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 733-734.
PRATT, EDWARD W. D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1014.
Obituary. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 4.
PREEDY. D24, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 225.
PREISWERK, GUSTAV. Atlas and Epitome of Dentistry in Saunders' Hand-Atlas Series. Warren, George W. (Editor.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders. Munich: J. F. Lehmann. 1906. Second edition. 1908.
Text Book and Atlas of Prosthetic Dentistry. Munich: J. F. Lehmann's Verlag. 1906.
An Interesting Historical Sketch of Dentistry in Early Times. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 417-419. Selected.
PRENTISS, E. B. An Ideal Abutment for Small Bridges. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1159-1160. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 590-593. 5 illus. Clinic.
PRENTISS. D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 13.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 952.
PRESSLY, P. A. The Value of Education to the Dentist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 156-157.
PRESTON, ARTHUR E. Arsenical Devitalization. Garretsonian, III, 1910-11, Nov. 7-8.
PRESTON, C. H. A Sketch of the Evolution of Man. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 58-64. Disc. 83-85.
D76, D423, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 35-36.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 144-146.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 416-418.
PRESTON, N. E. A Simple Method of Making a Two Piece Gold Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 185. Clinic.
PRESTON. A Case of Periostitis. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 187-188. Disc. 188.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 99.
PREVOST, S. B. D69, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 798.
PREVOST, SAMUEL B. Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 1. Portrait.
PRICE, C. REES. The Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 364-365. Corres.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 277.
PRICE, FRANK. D231, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 469.
PRICE, F. D. A Plea for Electricity in Dentistry. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 54-55, 87-91, 2 illus. 129-133, 4 illus. 169-174. 3 illus. Ed. 69.
A Real Benefactor. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 460.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 107.
PRICE, J. W. The Relation of Adenoids to Deformities of the Dental Arch. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 716-719. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. LIII, 1910, 942-946. Selected.
PRICE, L. Gold Filling. Mouth Mirror, Australia, II, 1908-09, 18-19. Clinic.
Operative Dentistry. (President's Address, Section Operative Dentistry.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 88-90.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 78.
D43, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 169.
PRICE, W. A. D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 327-328.
D43, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 509-510.
D221, D222, D231, D232, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 31-32.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 281.
615.85, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 709-710.
D602, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 40-42.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1028-1029.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 633-634.
PRICE, WESTON A. Less Painful Dentistry. (Management of Patients.) (Cont. from 1905.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 349-354, 433-439.
The Shading of Porcelain to Match the Tooth Substance by the Help of the Pyrometer. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 443. Clinic.
What to Do with Gold Crowns. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 443. Clinic.
The Advantages and Disadvantages in Casting Gold Inlays Under High Pressure with the Presentation of a Simple Electrical High Pressure Casting Device. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 797-801. Disc. 801-802. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 407-410. Selected. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 36-39.
Mechanical Method for Correction of Facial Expression. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 300.
The Laws Determining Casting or Fusing Results, Their Control, and a New and Rational Technique. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 338-345. 2 tables. 420-425. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 363-379. 2 tables. 3 illus. 400-412, 1 illus. Reply 413-415, 1 illus. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 233-248. 4 tables. Selected.
The Detailed Technique for Making Dental Restorations on Artificial Stone Models. (Gold Inlays.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 393-406. 13 illus. Disc. 406-410. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 930-945. 13 illus.
Casting Gold Inlays and Artificial Stone. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 221-227. 4 tables.
Advantages of the Artificial Stone Method for Making Dental Restorations, with Methods for Its Use. (re Gold Inlays and Fillings.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51-63. Disc. 160-163. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 215-225. Disc. 225-229.
The Correction of Occlusion, Articulation and Facial Expression by Lengthening the Bite, by Means of Crowns, Bridges and Inlays. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 337-349. 17 illus.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 105.
Making Inlay Restorations by the Artificial Stone Method. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 119-121. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Local Work. (Education and Oral Hygiene.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 435-437. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 560-563.
Some Advantages of the Stone Model Method in Making Gold and Porcelain Restorations. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 17-27, Disc.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PRICE, WESTON A.—Continued.
27-28. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1015-1023. Disc. 1024.
Casting to Models, Its Advantages and Technique. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 681-711. 14 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 727-734.
The Laws Determining the Behavior of Gold in Fusing and Casting. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 101-133. 13 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 133-134.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 463.
PRICE. D232, Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 464-466.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 134.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 264-266.
D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 939-941, 942.
D232, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 407-409.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 97.
Gold Filling. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 312-314. Clinic.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 173.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 251.
PRIDEAUX, W. de C. A Case of Rupture of a Gastric Ulcer while in a Dental Chair. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 91-92.
A Case of Vertical Fracture through the Mandible and Canine Tooth. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 92-93. 2 illus. Disc. 93.
A Case of Vertical Fracture Through the Mandible and Canine Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 539-540. Disc. 540. Selected.
PRIDEAUX. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 449.
PRIEST, CHAS. A. The Use of Amalgam in Restoring Badly Broken-Down Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 224.
PRIESWERK see Preiswerk, Gustav.
PRIME, J. M. Ethics, Professional and Business. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 66-69. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 143-147.
D25, D5, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 57-58.
D25, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 136-137.
A Plea for the Interproximal Space. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 797-805. Disc. 805-817. 10 illus.
President's Address. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 10-12. Disc. 12-16. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 720-722. Disc. 722-726.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 167-168.
PRIME. D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63, 64.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 154-155.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 853.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 142-143.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 659-660.
PRIMROSE, FREDERICK. Extensive Bridging after Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 335-337. Disc. 337-342. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 20-23. Selected.
PRINGLE, G. W. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 763.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 940.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 945.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 491.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 483.
PRINZ, HERMANN. Anesthesia: How it should be Taught. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 444-447. Disc. 447-457. Den. Era, V, 1906, 60-63.
The More Recent Peroxides: Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application. Den. Era, V, 1906, 229-234.
The Rational Principle of Local Anesthesia. Den. Era, V, 1906, 401-407. Disc. 481-483. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 545-551. Disc. 551-552. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 257-263. Disc. 263-265.
Silver Nitrate—A Pharmaco-Therapeutic Study. (Application in Dentistry.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 522-529.
The Oral Manifestations of Diabetes Mellitus. Den. Era, V, 1906, 570-574. Selected.
Treatment of Accidents of Anesthesia. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 33-39. Disc. 39-47. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 400-406.
D61, Den. Era, V, 1906, 42.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 600-601.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 498-499.
Dental Formulary. Published by the author. St. Louis. 1907.
PRINZ, HERMANN.—Continued.
"Pressure" Anesthesia. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 250-254. Selected.
A Rational Method of Producing Local Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 926-934. Disc. 1008-1017. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 585-607. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 93-103. Disc. 103-114. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 45-66.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 82-85.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. 1909.
Report of the Committee on Proposed Alteration in the United States Pharmacopia. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 796.
D07, D09, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 70-72.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 424-427.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 520-521.
The Therapeutics of Pulp Mummification. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 547-557. Disc. 557-565.
D24, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 136-138.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 160.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 761-762.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 795-797.
PRITCHARD, W. B. Remarks on Ethyl Chloride. A Warning. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 116-117. Disc. 138.
PRITCHETT, D. S. Obituary. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 106.
PRITCHETT, T. W. Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX. 1906, 804. Selected.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 108.
D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 136-138.
615.781, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 461-462.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 264-265.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 506.
615.781, 615.782, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 841-842.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 911-913.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 198-200.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 463-464.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1231-1232.
Use of Cement in Starting Gold Foil Fillings. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1214-1215. Clinic.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 62-63.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 91-92.
D2, D1a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 246-248.
D3a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 227-229.
D09, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 618-619.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 767-768.
D1a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 868-870.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 129-130.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 866-867.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1101.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 65-66.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 170.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1039-1040.
PROBYN, P. J. (Major.) Oral Sepsis in the Services. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 873-885.
PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J. A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics. London: Longmans, Green & Co. Second edition, 1909.
PROCTOR, MINNIE S. Original Method of Using Steele's Facings in Orthodontia. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 237-239.
PROFFIT, JAMES H. Dental Art and Science. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 778-779.
PROSEUS, F. W. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 943-944.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 763-764.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 492-493.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 343-344.
D2, D3, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 460-461.
PROSSER, A. J. D33, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 831.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 644.
PROTHERO, J. H. D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 283-284.
D32, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 623-624.
The Detrimental Physical Properties of Expansion and Compression of Plaster of Paris. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 245-248. Disc. 248-257. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 22-26. Disc. 26-37. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 20-23. Selected.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 3-14. Disc. 14-21. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 461-471. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 342-352. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 97-108. Disc. 108-115.
D09, D3, Bur, XII, 1907, 102-104.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 34-35.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 43-44.
D06, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 20.
D32a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 430-433, 436.
Physical Properties of Plaster of Paris. Penn. S.

PROTHERO, J. H.—Continued.
Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 88-89. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 67-68. Clinic.
Arrangement and Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 163-171. Clinic.
Some Phases of Prosthetic Procedure. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 95-111. 33 illus. Disc. 112-115. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 887-904. 33 illus. Disc. 941-945.
The Anatomic Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 179-198. 52 illus. Disc. 223-233. Correction 461. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 4-23. 37 illus. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 112-127. Selected.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 244-245.
D32, Den. Review, XXII 1908, 66-67.
D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 779-780.
What Points in Crown Construction are Essential to the Preservation of the Health of the Peridental Membrane? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 397-399. Disc. 425-426, 440-441. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 525-527. Selected.
Restoration of Contact in Crown and Bridge Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 687-689. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 14-15.
PROUD, P. J. D61, Odonto, Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 82.
Dilaceration in a Superior Incisor. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 385-386. Disc. 547-548.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 352.
PROVOST. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 235, 237-238.
PROW, F. J. 612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 458.
612.31, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 381.
PROW, FRED J. A Few Unusual Cases. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 38-44. Disc. 44-48.
Necrosed and Carious Bones. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 863-865. Disc. 868-872.
Wound of the Palate and Severe Alveolar Abscess. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 865-866. Disc. 868-872.
Abscess with Fistula. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 867.
Fracture of the Left Side of Superior Maxillary. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 867-868. Disc. 868-872.
PRUDEN, W. H. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 618.
PRUDEN, WM. H. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 798.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, no paging.
PRUDEN. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 299.
PRUDHOMME, JEHAN. Disturbances Accompanying the Difficult Eruption of the First Molar. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1206-1208. Selected. Translated.
PRUETT, W. L. Our Shortcomings. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 349-353.
Pathology. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 285-287.
PRUYN, C. P. A Plea for the More Conservative Use of Anesthetics, Narcotics and Sedatives in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 389-393. Disc. 393-395, 430-435, 460-463. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 89-94. Disc. 94-110. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 786-791. Disc. 828-844.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 257-259.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 392-393.
D611, Bur, XII, 1907, 126-127.
D09, D07, Bur, XII, 1907, 157-158.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 23.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 53-54.
D06, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 109-110.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 89-90.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 693.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 776-777.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 101-102.
Study of Amalgam. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1215. Clinic.
Amalgam. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 138-140. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 645-647. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
D09, Bur, XIII, 1908, 48-51.
D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 364-365.
D221, D61, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1044-1045.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 21-22.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 110-111.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 220-223.
D09, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 576.
D07, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 853-854.
D22, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1092-1095.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 125-126.

PRUYN, C. P.—Continued.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 163-165.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 397.
D243, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 956-957.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1033-1034.
PRUYN, CHAS. P. D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 501.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 90-91.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 925-926.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 69-74. Selected. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 305-311. Disc. 329-345.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 180-186.
Will Gold and Porcelain Inlays Replace Gold and Amalgam Fillings? Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 23-27. Disc. 28-33. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 625-629. Disc. 629-634.
Would the Profession Serve Their Patients Better if they use More Amalgam Fillings Instead of Gold Inlays? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 314-317. Disc. 339-352. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, May 20-23. Selected.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 580-586.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 55-57.
D81, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 782-785.
PRUYN. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 49, 50.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 74.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 106.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 15-16.
PRYTZ, A. J. Arsenical Necrosis. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 77-80. Disc. 80-81.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 139.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 168.
Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 79-82.
Inaugural Address of President. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 67-69.
Somnoform. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 271-275. Disc. 275-277.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 174.
D101, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 305-306.
Shopping in Dentistry. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 64-66. Disc. Vol. V, 262-263.
(and Murphy, John.) Notes on a Case of Facial Restoration. (Sarcoma.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 57-58. 3 illus. Disc. 58.
The Effect of Local Anaesthetics upon People's Moral Courage. (Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 201-203. Disc. 203-204.
President's Valedictory Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 372-375.
D04, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 335-337.
PRYTZ. D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 292.
D06, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907 146.
D42, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 166.
D223, D242, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 288.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 338-339.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 77.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 285-286.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 107-108.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 145-146.
612.31, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 180-181.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 387-388.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 415.
PUCKETT, J. W. Treatment of Putrescent Root-Canals. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 59-61. Clinic.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 814.
PUGH, H. T. D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 600-601.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, April 10-11.
PUGH. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1040-1041.
PULLEINE, R. The Antrum. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 116-121.
D76, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 38.
PULLEN, H. A. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 17-18.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 675-676.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 890-891.
D71, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 80-82.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 232-233.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31-33, 35.
612.31, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 58.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 494-495, 497.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 504.
D71, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 427-429.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 18-19.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1241-1242.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 769-770.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 91-92.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PULLEN, H. A.—Continued.
Conservation of Resistance Values in Anchorage in Orthodontia. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 317-318. Clinic.
PULLEN, HERBERT A. Some Considerations in Retention. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 21-40. 26 illus. Disc. 41-49. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 779-791. 13 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 287-306. 26 illus. Disc. 386-394. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 454-458. Selected.
Mouth Breathing. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 998-1014. 35 illus. Disc. 1209-1214. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 117-135. 35 illus. Disc. 135-141.
Normal Occlusion Vs. Normal Dental Relation. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 603-612. Disc. 612-613.
President's Address. (Comparative Value of Materials for Construction of Appliances.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 3-15. Disc. 15-28. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 159-163. Disc. 165-169. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 19-31. Disc. 103-115.
Some Advances in Orthodontia Technique and the All-Gold Appliance. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 39-47. 3 illus. Disc. 48-51. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 349-356. 3 illus. Disc. 499-502.
The Import of Certain Etiological Factors in Treatment in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1301-1321. 36 illus. Disc. 1386-1392. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 91-113, 36 illus. Disc. 113-120.
The Molar Clamp Band and its Construction. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 903-908. 10 illus.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 565-570.
Contribution to the Knowledge of Retention in Class II. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 44-59. 21 illus. Disc. 59-68. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 924-939. 21 illus. Disc. 939-948.
Some New Features in Orthodontia Appliances. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 257-260.
PULLEN, RALPH NEIL. Early Corrective Treatment of Malocclusion. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 908-915. 12 illus.
PULLEN. D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 52.
D43, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 183-184.
D42, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 38-39.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 85-87.
D16, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 261.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 11.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 29-30.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 259-260.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 447-449.
D09, D. D. S., V, 1910, 15.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 82-83.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 20.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 104-105.
PULLMAN. 612.31, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1271.
PURCELL, T. E. Dental Cements. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 726-729. Disc. 729-735.
PURDIE. A Case of Swallowing a Denture. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 175.
PURDY, J. H. Teeth—A Factor in the Problem of Race Regeneration. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 40-43.
PUSEY, W. A. Syphilis. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 436-438. Selected.
D661, D66, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 543-550.
PUTNAM. D601. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 593-594.
PYLE, CLARENCE E. Dentistry Versus Medicine. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 880-882.
Tooth Preservation by the Card System. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 496-497.
PYPER, P. A. D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 127-128.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 864-865.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 64-65.

QUARLES, R. W. President's Address. (A Plea for More Aggressive Organization.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 457-459.
QUATTLEBAUM, E. G. D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 345-346.
QUATTLEBAUM, E. G.—Continued.
D41, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 386-387.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1402-1403.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 121.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 145.
QUATTLEBAUM, J. M. The Value of Education to the Dentist. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 141-143.
QUEDENFELDT, PAUL B. H. Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 473-474.
Gold Fillings Contra Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 602-603.
QUIGLEY, J. J. Amalgam and Its Uses as a Filling Material. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 58-62.
QUIMBY, C. E. Facial Mal-Development. (Report of a Case.) Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 97-99. Selected.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 221-222.
QUINBY, HENRY CLAY. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1013. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 617.
QUINCEROT, CH. L. Manual of Dental Therapeutics. Paris: Vigot Freres. 1905.
QUINN, M. F. D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 18-19.
President's Annual Address. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 12-14.
QUINTERO, M. J. President's Address. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 5-8. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 644-647.
D423, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 115.
An Exceptional Case of Facial Plastics. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 127-129. Disc. 129-131. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1040-1042. Disc. 1111-1112.
D423, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 973.

RABEN, W. H. See Reaben, W. H.
RABELL, C. FRANCIS. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 347-348.
RADCLIFF, B. T. Cutting out Fissures. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 514.
RAFFENSPERGER, E. A. An Interesting Case. (Astigmatism and Pain in the Jaw.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 440-441.
RAICHE, F. E. Quick Control of Pain and Disease Without Drugs by Use of the Leucodescent Light. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 549-553.
The Value of Light Energy in Dental Practice. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 71-80. Disc. 80-85. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 42-51. Disc. 80-86.
RALSTON, R. H. Some of My Chief Difficulties in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 510-513. Disc. 516-525.
RAMAGE, LEVI J. Gold Inlays Vs. Gold Fillings. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 81-83. Disc. 83-86.
RAMALEY, M. CURTIS. The Rationale of Root-Canal Filling. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 516-522.
RAMBO, S. D. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 629-630.
D22, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49, 50.
Dental Education. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 101-102. Disc. 102-119.
RAMELLI, E. H. A Method of Replacing Facings on Bicuspids and Molar Bridges. Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, April 6-7. 2 illus.
Investigation of Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 559-560. Corres.
Report of Committee on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 800-809, 902-910.
RAMSAY, W. B. The Extraction of Teeth. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 47-50.
How Are we to Make the Members of the Dental Profession Observe the Laws of Ethics? N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 79-80.
RANDALL, A. S. President's Inaugural Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 72-76.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 110.
RANDALL, GEO. W. Conservative Dental Surgery. (re Preparation of Cavities.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 126-130. Disc. 130-132.
The Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 126. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RANDALL, GEO. W.—Continued.
President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 6-9.
RANDALL, W. M. Cohesive-Tin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 690-693. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 446-450.
Utility and Technique of Cast Inlays. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1097-1104. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 26-33. Disc. 33-36.
Taggart Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 23. Clinic.
RANDALL, WM. M. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 122-124.
D071, D232, D33, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 516-518.
RANDALL, W. MARCUS. D221, D231, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 181-182, 184-185.
D231, D221, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 10-11, 13-14.
RANDALL. D64, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 22-23.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 121.
D422, D61a, D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 118.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 28-29.
D7, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 49.
D09, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 51.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 47-48.
D72, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 70-73, 74.
D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 104.
D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 113.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 148.
D76, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 161.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 28.
RANDOLPH, THADDEUS F. Obituary. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 86. 1 portrait, frontispiece.
RANKEN. D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 850-851.
RANKIN, J. C. (and Symington, Johnson.) **An Atlas of Skiagrams Illustrating the Development of the Teeth.** London: Longmans, Green & Co. 1908.
RANSOM, JOHN R. B. Obituary. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 86, portrait.
RAPER, HOWARD R. Heredity as a Cause of Dental Anomalies. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 620-623.
Degenerate Types from a Dental Viewpoint. (Abnormalities of the Teeth.) Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 687-690. 14 illus. 1 portrait. Correction 872. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1496-1499. Disc. 1499-1508.
D231, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1368-1370, 1373.
The Dentist. (Cash Value.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 832-835.
The Action of Formocresol. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 559-561. Correction 689.
RAPP, J. J. Another Use of Carborundum Powder. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 341.
RASMUSSEN, A. T. Some Thoughts on the Surgical Side of Dentistry. (Asepsis; Sterilization.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 465-475.
RASMUSSEN. D17, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 69.
D17, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 78-79.
RATHBONE, W. R. Obituary. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Jan. 25-27.
RATHBUN, CHARLES. Two Twenty-Five Years Old Experiments. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 51-52. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1020-1021.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 37-38.
D071, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 140.
D65, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 786-787.
D071, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1160.
RATHBUN, H. Why we should have a Hobby. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 306-307.
RAUH, SIDNEY J. Dentistry for the Masses. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 530-537. Disc. 537-542.
RAWLINGS, G. A. President's Address. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 103-105.
RAWLINS. D61a, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 350-352.
RAWSON, H. P. Modeling Artificial Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 329-332. Disc. 332-333. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 28-29. Disc. 29-30.
RAWSON. D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 74, 81.
RAWSTHORNE. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 249.
RAY, H. B. Diseases of the Palate and Their Treatment. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 55-66. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 615-627. Selected.
RAY, HOWSON. D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 419-420.
RAY. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 18-19.
RAYMOND, H. C. D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 76-78.
D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 461-462.
RAYMOND, HENRY C. Porcelain as a Filling Material. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 87-90. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 506-510. Selected.
RAYMOND, HENRY I. (Major.) D041, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 330-331.
RAYMOND, WILLIAM A. The Value of Early Diagnosis. (Pathological and Surgical Cases.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 929-931. Disc. 931-932. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 76-79. Disc. 79-80. Selected.
REABEN, W. H. Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 56-60.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 153-156. Disc. 136-137. Vol. XXVIII, 1907, 159-162. Disc. 187-190. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 31-34. Disc. 34-35. 1907, 20-23. Disc. 23-26.
Narcotile. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 192-194.
Surgical Dentistry. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 42-47. Disc. 47-50. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 5-10. Disc. 34-37.
Uses of Denatured Alcohol. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 324-325.
How to Make an Electric Furnace. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 476-477.
How to Make an Electric Gold Annealer. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 547-548.
How to Make a Gold-Casting Machine. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 619-620.
615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 125-129. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 33-37. Disc. 37-39.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 40.
REABEN, W. R. See Reaben, W. H.
REABEN. D22, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 135.
D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 181.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 29-30.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 46.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 32.
D24, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 29.
READ, HENRY. Facial Expression from the Point of View of the Artist. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 145-148.
READ, STANLEY. Report on Translucent Cements. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 563. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 278-279.
Heredity in Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 453-454. Corres.
To Repair Amalgam Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 436.
Treatment of Unregistered Practitioners. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 546. Corres.
READ, T. G. The Teeth and Flour. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 404-405. Selected.
READE, R. J. Bandaging. (re Fractures.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 300-303.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 131-133.
Are the Board of Directors a Responsible Body? (Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.) Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 221-224.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 365-368.
D072, Den. Practice, V, 1908, 97-100.
Preliminary Requirements in Dentistry in Ontario. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 87-91.
READE, ROBERT J. The Barton Bandage. (Case of Dislocation of the Lower Jaw.) Den. Practice, I, 1906, 5-6. 2 illus.
The College of Dental Surgeons of Saskatchewan. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 50-52.
On What Terms is Affiliation Desirable? University of Toronto.) Den. Practice, III, 1907, 1-4. Ed. 33-35. 35-36.
Necrosis of the Palate. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 134-137.
Regarding Dentistry as a Faculty of the University of Toronto. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 175-177.
READE. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 45-46.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 87-88.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 417-418, 419.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 267-268.
READER, J. CLYDE. Amalgam: Its Use and Abuse. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 306-307.
The Dentist and the Physician. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 372-375.
D8, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 36-37.
READER. D61, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 382, 384.
READING, R. FAIRFAX. Oral Sepsis. (Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 42-47. Disc. 47-50.

READING, R. FAIRFAX.—Continued.
Some Failures in Treatment. (Abscesses; Pyorrhea.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 54-59.
The Bulb Obturator and Its Construction. Commonwealth Den. Review, VIII, 1910-11, 1-4.
READING. D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 55.
D65, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 60.
D781, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 71.
D61a, D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 81.
D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 89.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 129.
D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 145.
D3, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 159.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 171.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 153.
READY, R. L. Hemorrhage from Extraction. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 673-674.
REAM, E. W. Dental Credulity, Avarice and Professionalism. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 207-210. Disc. 211-212.
REAM, F. K. Diagnosis, Classification and Surgical Treatment of Cases of Impacted Lower Third Molar Teeth. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 683-691. 11 illus.
D07, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 9.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 649.
Impacted Teeth and Methods of Extraction; Classification, Accidents to be Avoided, Instruments and Anesthetic. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 975-981. Elliott's Quarterly, 1908, Jan. 7-11.
The Value of Skiagraphy in Dental Practice. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1116-1122. 21 illus.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen in Dental and Major Surgery. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 907-909. Disc. 909-910.
Commissions in Dentistry. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 748-750. Disc. 763-772. Symposium.
REARDON, J. P. A "Sensational" Case. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 92-94.
RECORDON. Some Considerations in the Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 71-73. Disc. 73.
REDARD, CAMILLE. Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 623-626. 1 portrait.
REDARD. Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Remains of Pulps. (Filling Root Canals.) Klotz, Carl E., Translator. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 373-374.
REDERER. D61a, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 354-356, 357-358.
REDIER, J. Note on the Pathogenesis of Dental Root-Cysts. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1343. Selected. Translated.
REDMON, C. E. D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 66-67.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 799-800.
D221, D232, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 36.
D221, D232, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 296.
612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 459-460.
612.31, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 382.
REDMOND, C. E. see Redmon, C. E.
REECE, J. S. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 210-211.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1150.
REED, C. B. D81, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 377-378.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 412.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 405-406.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 556-557.
REED, CHESTER BURNS. Biographical Sketch. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 97-98. 1 portrait. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 157, 1 Portrait.
REED, EMMA T. D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 94.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 166-167.
REED, J. G. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 18.
REED, J. H. Slab for Mixing Cement. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 42.
REED, J. HOWARD. D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 360-361.
REED, L. G. D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 84-85.
REED, W. L. D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 430.
D22, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 366-367.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 615-616.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 488-489.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 649.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 73.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 99.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 641-642.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 513.
Porcelain Molar Crown with Cast Base. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 748.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 636.
REED, W. S. D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 426.
REED. D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 102, 103.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 199.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 751.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 51.
D33, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 452.
REELHORN, C. W. Temporary Plates. Den. Summary. XXVII, 1907, 649.
REESE, GEORGE W. Our Ideal. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 123-126. Disc. 130-132.
REEVE, NORMAN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1153.
REEVES, A. T. Relation of the Dentist to the Child, Parent and Specialist. (re Habits and Dental Irregularities.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 111-112. Disc. 116-119.
REEVES, J. B. A Good Investment Material. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 548.
REEVES, S. G. Platinum Porcelain Banded Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1067-1068.
REEVES, W. T. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 117-118.
Why the Profession should Adopt Porcelain as Standard Filling Material. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 24-31. Disc. 31-34. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 166-173. Disc. 173-177.
D232, Bur, XII, 1907, 90-93, 98-99.
D23, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 627-630.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 92-93.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 330-331.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 928.
What About Porcelain. (Inlay Work.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 27-37. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 235-245.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 174-175.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 695-696.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 221-222.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1251-1252.
REEVES. D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 454.
REGAN, CHARLES W. Gold Inlay and Cast Work. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 50-51.
REGAN. D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 58.
REGISTER, H. C. The Operating Coat and Operating Stool. Den. Brief. XI, 1906, 76-78. Disc. 78-81.
Implantation of Incisor Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 253. Disc. 253-254.
Clinical Observations on Dental Caries and Pyorrhea Alveolaris with Reference to Treatment. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 294-301.
Application of one or two Ligatures in Placing a Clamp upon a Tooth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 710-711.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 284.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 348.
D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 556-557.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 612-613.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 607-608.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 50.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 158, 159-160.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1152-1154.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1242-1243.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 20-22.
D5, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 67-68.
D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 216-217.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 458.
612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 685.

REGISTER, H. C.—Continued.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 691.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1069.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 391-392.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
D32, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 41-42.
Pneumatic Influences in Relation to the Prevention and Treatment of Oral and Tooth Diseases. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 97-107. Disc. 108-110. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 840-849. Disc. 849-851.
The Inter-relationship of Medicine and Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 9-10. Disc. 12-15. Symposium. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 264-269. Disc. 275-283.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 750.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 117-118.
D76, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 476-477.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 681-683.
Pressure System for the Destruction of Tooth Pulps. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 810. Disc. 810-811.
The Physico-Prosthetic Crown and Bridge, with Reference to Fundamentals. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 973-981. 4 illus.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 522.
REGISTER, D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 92-93.
D781, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 770-771.
D602, D25, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 210-211.
D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 779-780.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
REHFSUM. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 636.
REICH, P. Das Irregulaere Dentin der Gebrauchsperiode. (The Irregular Dentine of the Formative Period.) Gena: Gustav Fischer, 1907.
REICHERT, C. S. Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 342.
REID, H. M. Dinner given in his honor by Members of the Faculty of the College of Dentistry at the University of Minnesota. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 470. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 638.
REID, J. C. Gutta Percha for Filling Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 13.
REID, J. G. D82, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 151.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 167-168, 169-170.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 261-262.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 705-706.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 809.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 925-926.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 931-933.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1035-1036, 1036-1037.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1113-1114.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1275-1276.
Roach's Moldable Porcelain. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 283-289. Disc. 337-350.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 22-23.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 955-956.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 471-472 .
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 662-663.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 692-693.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1260.
Pathology and Therapeutics in Dentistry. (With Cases Cited and Method of Treatment.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 158-159. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 768-769.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 17-18.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 88-89.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 169-170.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 27-28.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 68.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 238-239.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 252-253.
D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 352-353.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 433-434, 436-437.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 534-535.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 598-599.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 690-691.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 765.
Inlay Practice. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 407-411. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June 22-26. Selected.

REID, J. G.—Continued.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 170-171.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 364-365.
D61, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 567.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 664.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 28.
613.2, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 96.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 157.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 503-505.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 721-722.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 924-925.
REID, T. C. Management of Putrescent Pulp and a Permanent Root Filling. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 414-416. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 742-743.
REID. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 39-42.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 50-52.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 66, 69.
D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 106, 107.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 519-520.
D602, D25, D5, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 123-124.
REIMOLD, JOHN A. Banquet For. Penn. Den. Jnl., XI, 1907-08, 77-80. Portrait opp. 63.
REINFREID, C. G. D331. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 68.
REINHARDT, A. C. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 816-821.
REISS, W. ASHFORD. A Harelip Operation. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 83-84. 4 illus.
REISSNER, ALBERT. Eczema of the Lip and the Role of Certain Mouth-Washes in its Etiology. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 321-322. Selected. Translated.
REITZ, R. B. D891, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 87-88.
REITZ, RALPH B. D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 369-371, 375.
REITZ. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 771.
D891, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 632-633.
REMBERT, GEORGE W. Demonstrating the Weaver Automatic Obtunder. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 63. Clinic.
RENALDS, W. R. Bridge Work Construction on Sanitary Principles. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 93-96. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 411-413. Clinic.
D2, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1414-1415.
D2, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 360-362.
Hollow Cast Inlays and Crowns, Anchored to Teeth Without the Use of Pins. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 125-126. Clinic.
RENKENBERGER, F. E. Simple Casting Apparatus to Make Taggart Inlay. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 227-228. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
D072, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 802-803.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 684-686.
RENSHAW, I. D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 490-491.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 188-190.
D32, D321, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 321.
615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 183-184.
RENTON, E. L. Thoroughness in Dental Practice. (In re Taking the Bite; Fillings.) Penn. Den. Jnl., XI, 1907-08, 63-66.
RENZ, S. J. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 83.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 729-730.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 873.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 424-425.
613, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 562.
REOCH, N. G. A Plea for a Proper Appreciation of Occlusion. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 684-685. Disc. 685-686. 1 illus.
REOCH, NORMAN G. Use and Application of Inter-Maxillary Force. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 61-75. 24 illus. Disc. 76-82. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 531-545. 24 illus. Disc. 613-619.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 108-109.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 583-584.
REOCH. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 135.
REQUA, H. D. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 15-16, 19.
RETALLACK. Innocent Antral Tumours Simulating Malignancy: Tumour of the Mandible of Doubtful Diagnosis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 425-426. Disc. 426.
RETTES, A. Porcelain Molars and Bicuspids. (Crown Work.) Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 233-237. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 37-42. Selected.

RETTGER, LEO F. Bacteriological Reports on Kolynos. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 926-936. 1 illus.
REVELL, A. L. Fracture of the Superior and Inferior Maxillae. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 378-382.
REVELL. D3a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 305-307.
REYBURN, JOHN E. (Hon.) Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 3-4.
REYNARD, A. H. Cleanliness in and About the Office. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 359-361.
Plate Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 26-27. Disc. 28-34.
REYNOLDS, C. B. Pin-Locked Cast Gold Inlays in Abutment Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 814-816. 4 illus.
REYNOLDS, C. J. Gold Filling—Watt's Crystal Gold. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 60. Clinic.
REYNOLDS. 615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 59.
RHEA, C. O. Artificial Enamel. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 877-880.
RHEIN, J. H. W. D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 709.
RHEIN, M. L. Treatment of Loosened Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 258-261. 13 illus. Disc. 264-265. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 781-786. Disc. 797-800. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 531-535. Selected.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Bur, XI, 1906, 1-9. Disc. 9-17. Selected.
Kalium-Natrium Treatment of Root-Canals. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 213-215.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1991-1992.
D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 28.
D1, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 194.
D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 10-12, 15-16.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 83, 84.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 181-182.
D3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 869-870.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 949-951, 953-954.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1248-1249, 1251.
612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 12.
D601, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 35-36.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 136.
D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 363.
D421, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 916-917.
D661, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1162-1163.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1270-1271.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 14-15, 18.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 218-224.
D3, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 10-11.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 52-53, 57.
D4, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 66-71.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 82-83.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 167-170.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 100-101.
The Technique of Pulp Removal and Root Treatment Associated Therewith. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 91-92. 1 illus. Clinic.
Inlays. (Gold.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 140-142.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 52-54.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 189-191.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 299-305.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 626-628, 629.
D614, D613, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1292-1295.
D4, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 387-389.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 401-402.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1058-1059.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 335.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 713-714, 715-716.
D06, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 48-49.
D613, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 80-84.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 369-371, 372.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 34-36, 37.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 131-132, 133.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 149-152, 156-157.
Dental Education. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 275-277. Disc. 277-279.
Army Dental Legislation and the American Medical Association. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 142. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 556-557. Corres.
Root Radiography. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 833-855. 49 illus. Disc. 864-869. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged. 49 illus. Disc.
Resolutions re Dental Corps of the Army. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 501-502. Corres.

RHEIN, M. L.—Continued.
Services of the Dental Corps of the Army. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 707-708. Corres.
Dentists in Army and Navy. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 33-34. Corres.
D243, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 345-348, 351.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 33.
D64, D65. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 389-390.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2120.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1108-1110, 1110-1111.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 908, 1116-1120, 1122-1123.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1131-1134.
616.31, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1429-1430.
D613, D614, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 180-184.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 81-83.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 41.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 184-185.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 137.
D2, D3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 21-23.
D84, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 61-66.
D64, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 512.
Porcelain Roots for Multi-Rooted Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 95-96, 10 illus. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 134-135. 10 illus. Clinic.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-1909, 97-99, 103.
Pathological Lesions of the Living Pulp Under Gold Shell Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 984-987. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 561-565. 4 illus.
A Retrospect of the Congresses at Berlin at Budapest. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 801-808. 1 portrait.
The Treatment of Inaccessible Root Canals. Ohio S. Den. Trans., 1909, 81-88, 14 illus. Disc. 88-90. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 701-709. 14 illus. Disc. 709-711.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 443-444.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 710, 711, 712.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 713, 714.
D22a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33-35, 38-39.
D63, D64, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 48-52.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 91-92.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 594-597.
D84, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 614-618.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 848-849, 851, 853.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 994-996.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1099-1100.
D63, D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1104-1108.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1192.
D031, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1205.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1207-1209.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1292.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1326.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32-33, 36, 38.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 124.
D611, 615.84, 615.7816, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 133-135.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 163.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 211-212.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 144.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 155.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 303-304.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 871.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 15-17.
D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 109-110.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 471-482. 6 illus.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 81-86, 92, 94-95.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 251-254.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 609-610.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 13-14.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 72-73.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 334-336.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 463-467, 468.
D073, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 684-685, 686.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 905-906.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1136-1138, 1140.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1374-1375.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1395-1397.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 372-374.
D231, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 167-168.
D24, D242, D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 228-232, 235-236.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 71-74.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 130-132.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 147-148.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 347, 349.
D072 Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 540-541.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 623.

RHEIN, D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 577-580, 1137-1138.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 773-774.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 830-831, 832.

RHEIN.—Continued.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1170-1171.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 17.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 72-75.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 229-230.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 867-870.
D74, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 864-865.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 125-129, 136.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 918-921.
RHEINHARDT, A. G. D225, D22c, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 720.
RHOADES, FREDERICK A. The Effect of Mind Over Body. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 703-708. Disc. 709-711.
RHOADES, J. HOWARD. The Right of a Dentist to Compensation. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, April 4-7.
Dental Jurisprudence. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 604-609, 689-700. Disc. 701-702.
RHODES, W. A. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1164-1165.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 35.
D713, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1210.
D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1256-1257.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1117-1120.
Valedictory Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1264-1265.
RHODES. D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 8.
RHOME, BYRON I. (Chairman.) Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 487-490.
RHONE. D23, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D231, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 179-180.
RICARD, D. Tooth Extraction in a Chinese Compound. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 217-218.
RICARD, D. G. Where Toothache Reigns Supreme. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 364-366.
An Up-Country Toothache. (Anecdote.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 773-774.
Dentistry in an Early Mining Camp. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 121.
Dinisulu's Toothache. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 367.
Dental Surgeons on Fashionable Ocean Liners. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 81.
RICARD, TENNYSON. Dental Versus Medical Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 441-443.
RICE, C. E. D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 92-93.
RICE, EARLE C. D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 92.
RICE, E. V. D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 167.
D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 760-761.
RICE, J. T. D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 583.
RICH, A. C. A Method of Making a Removable Bridge Plate. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 123-127. 3 illus.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1027.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 44.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 155-156.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 46.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1132-1133.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 67-68.
RICH, AMOS C. Mummification of the Pulp. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 214-225. Disc. 244-257.
RICH, CELIA. D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1416.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 365.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 213-214.
RICH, JOHN B. D65, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 291-293.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 536-539.
Obituary. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Sept. 15-16. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1176-1177.
An Incident in the Life of. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 466-467.
RICH, S. L. D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1378.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 57.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 970.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 85.
RICHARD, J. C. Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 92-95. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 108-110.
RICHARD-CHAUVIN, M. Reform of Mineral Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1027-1029. Selected. Translated.
RICHARDS, E. S. To Secure Dryness in Labial Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 533.
RICHARDS, F. W. President's Address. (Valedictory.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1054-1056.
A Plea for the Care of the Children's Teeth and a Report of the Work Done for the Children in the Elementary Schools of Birmingham. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 744-755. 8 tables. Disc. 755-757. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 427-428. Disc. 429.
RICHARDS, G. F. D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 23-24.
RICHARDS, GEORGE L. D76, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 614.
RICHARDS, G. OLIVER. Presidential Address. (School Dentistry.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 368-373. Disc. 373-374.
RICHARDS, WALTER. Diatoric Teeth in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 197. Clinic.
RICHARDS, WILLIAM MARTIN. The Effect of Nasal Disease on the Teeth. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 101-104.
The Original Case of Mouth Breathing and Its Proper Treatment. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 33-35.
RICHARDS, WM. P. D32, D3, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 615.
RICHARDS. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 206-207.
615.7811, 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 448-449.
D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 201.
D22a, 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 260-261.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 730-731.
RICHARDSON, E. Y. Dental Caries and Alveolar Inflammations as Etiological Factors in Systemic Disease. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 347-354. Disc. 354-355.
RICHARDSON, F. G. Seamless Gold Crown. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 604. Clinic.
Cast Gold Inlay—Mesio-disto-occlusal Surface, Upper Right Second Biscupid. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 603-604. Clinic.
RICHARDSON, L. E. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 326.
Making and Setting of a Cast Gold Inlay in the Disto-occlusal Surface of an Upper Right First Biscupid. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 412. Clinic.
RICHARDSON, MAURICE H. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1356. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 3-4.
RICHARDSON, U. M. The Bandless Porcelain Crown. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 56-58. Disc. 65-68.
RICHARDSON. D22c. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 427.
RICHTER, GEORGE. The Sources of Infection. (Germs.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 70-74.
RICHTER, ROBERT. Silicate Cements. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 226-236. 3 illus.
RICHTER, R. G. D76, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 847-849.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 935.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 961-962. 1 illus. Clinic.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 493-496.
RIDDETT, CECIL G. Plaster Impressions. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 245-249.
RIDING, J. W. Orthodontia. (Some Practical Examples.) Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 23-24. 1 illus.
RIEGNER. The Physiology and Pathology of the Maxillary Movements. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 397-416. 19 illus. 1 table. Translated. Selected.
RIETHMUELLER, R. H. (and Hough, Horace.) The All-Porcelain Jacket Crown. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1258-1265. 5 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 47-52. Selected.
RIETHMÜLLER, RICHARD H. Recent Studies on Novocain. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 821-827.
RIGGLE, J. H. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 310, 312-313.
RILOT, C. F. Models of Tooth Tumors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 39.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 782.
Presidential Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 104-109.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 575-576.
RILOT. D614, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 387-388.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 636-637.
RION, CROXTON, L. Formalin and Tricresol in Combination in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 158. Corres.
RIPPON, C. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 759-764.
Teeth of School Children. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 202.
D73, D74, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 146-147.
D07, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1162.
Inlays of Porcelain and Gold. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 737-742. Disc. 742-745.

RIPPON, C.—Continued.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 300, 302.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 421.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 79.
D22, D23, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 359.
D72, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 441.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 483.
RIPPON, CHAS. Pressure Casting, Dentures, Crowns and Inlays. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 302-303. Clinic.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1112-1113.
RIPPON. D242, 615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 346.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 851.
D783, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1021.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 587.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 293-294.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1310-1311.
RISDON, E. FULTON. Plaster Impressions for Orthodontic Purposes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1131-1134. Selected. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 131-134.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 45-49.
RISDON. D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 572-573.
RISHWORTH, J. N. The Relationship Between the Dental and Medical Professions. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 48-50.
RISHWORTH. D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 9, 11.
613.2, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 13, 13-14.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 18.
D64, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 49.
D07, New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 55-56.
RITCHEY. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 290.
RITCHIE, S. G. Heredity and Malocclusion. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 101-107. Disc. 107-113.
The Legitimate Sphere of Silicate Cements. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 369-371.
RITCHIE. D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 378.
RITTER, FRANK G. A Report on the Use of Somnoforme. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 55-57.
Response to Toast at Golden Anniversary Banquet —Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June, 26-27.
RITTER, J. W. Somnoforme: Its Use and a Few Personal Experiences with It. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 200-207. Disc. 207-217. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 101-107. Ed. 111-112. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 972-979. Disc. 1016-1026.
D72, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 222-223.
D72, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1243-1244.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 750-751, 754.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 74-75, 78.
RIVERS, B. D. Combination Gold and Cement Filling. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 699. Clinic.
Cements—Their Application. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 152-156. Disc. Vol. XXX, 30. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 32-37. Disc. 37-38.
RIVERS, W. C. The Relation of Dental Conditions to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 608-609. Selected.
RIX, T. G. D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 622-623.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 703.
RIZER, G. E. The Ethical Professional Man. Den. Brief. XII, 1907, 440-441.
ROACH, F. E. Some Principles in Furnaces. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 894-899. Disc. 938-948.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlay. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 281-284. Disc. 284-292.
D64, Bur, XI, 1906, 198-199.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 172-174.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 97, 97-99.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 283.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 388-389.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 936-938.
A Splint for Lower Incisors. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 761-762.
Porcelain. (Inlays.) Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 1-11. Disc. 11-24.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 478-479, 480.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 94.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 345-347.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 649-650.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1153-1154.
D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1250-1251.
Moldable Porcelain, Showing its Uses and Manipulation. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 513-514. Clinic.
Pontoon Bridgework. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1221. Clinic.
Cast Base Porcelain Crown. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 297-301. 8 illus.

ROACH, F. E.—Continued.
The Adaptation and Fixation of Partial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 1-15. 19 plates. Disc. 16-26.
A Simple Method of Changing the Colors and Modifying the Shades of Artificial Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 115-120. Disc. 120-133. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 803-809. Disc. 857-870.
How Would you Restore a Lost Upper Lateral if the Central and Cuspid have Vital Pulps and no Decay? (Fixed Bridgework.) Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 399-401. Disc. 429-430. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June 17-19. Selected. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 54-58. Disc. 58-69. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 121-126. Selected. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 193-198. Disc. 198-200. Selected.
D23, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 100.
D231, D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 849.
Address and Clinic on Mineral Stains. (For Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 284-295.
The Practical Applications of Casting to Prosthetic Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 309-327. 19 plates.
Casting as Applied to Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 741-750. Disc. 795-812.
D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 212.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 397-398.
D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 48-50.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 178-179.
D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 383-384.
D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 692.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 919-921.
ROACH, FINNIS E. Porcelain Inlays. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 999-1008. Selected. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 43-51.
ROACH, F. EWING. A New Fusible Cement. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196-197. Clinic.
Conserving the Natural Teeth in Supplying Partial Dentures. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 34-39. 12 illus. Disc. 40-47. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 17-23. 12 illus.
Method of Splinting Loose Lower Incisors. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 65-66. Clinic.
ROACH, JOHN E. See also Roche, John E.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 30-31. 2 illus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 761-763. 2 illus. Clinic.
ROACH. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 85-87.
D33, D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 121-123, 124, 125.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 133.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 390-391.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 436-437.
D33, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 35.
D331, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 599.
D33, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 33-34.
ROBBINS, C. D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 70-71.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 6.
ROBBINS, CORNELIUS. D615. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 205-206.
D232, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 232-233.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 561.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 700-701.
D13, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 356.
The Use of Silver Cylinders in Amalgam Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 531. Clinic.
An Improvised Porcelain Inlay Tip. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 61-62. 6 illus. Disc. 62-63.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 154-158.
ROBBINS, E. M. D07, Tri-State Den. Review, II, 1906, 44-46.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 88-89.
ROBBINS. D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1906, 414-415.
Detachable Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 684-685. Disc. 685-686.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 278-279.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 65.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 764-765.
D424, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 157.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 368-369.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 254.
D13, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 548.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 576.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 727.
ROBELYER, E. E. D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 573.

ROBERTS, C. A. My Success with Children's Practice. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 27-29.
ROBERTS, G. ARTHUR. Results Following the Extraction of Permanent Teeth. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 81-84.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 402. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 652. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 505. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 205-206. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 614.
ROBERTS, H. E. D602, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 163-164.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 286-287.
D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 557.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 606-607.
D64, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 217.
D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 690.
D61, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 392-393.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 174, 178, 182.
D76, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 476.
Hemorrhage. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 809.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 129.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 173.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 280.
D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 625.
D64, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 679.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 341.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 347-348.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 523-524.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 65-66.
ROBERTS, HOWARD E. D06, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 165.
ROBERTS, J. B. The Surgical Management of Complicated Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 494-495. Selected.
ROBERTS, JOHN B. D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 455-456.
ROBERTS, J. G. Some Hindrances to Professional Progress. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 237-243. Disc. 243-245.
ROBERTS, J. P. D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 307-308.
Inaugural Address. (Our Status and the Wage-Earning Classes.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 697-702. Disc. 729-734.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 96.
D32a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 474-475.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 520.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 368-369.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 28.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 33.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 248.
ROBERTS, W. B. D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 15.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 8-9.
ROBERTS. D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 52-56.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 131-133.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 483-484.
ROBERTSON, GEORGE M. D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
ROBERTSON, G. P. Anesthetics in Dentistry. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 941-946. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 7-11.
ROBERTSON, J. Q. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 565-566.
ROBERTSON, L. P. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 9.
Anchorage Pins for Large Porcelain Restoration. (Inlays.) Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 869-871. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 8-11.
Address of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 5-6.
The Importance of Teaching Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 6-10. Disc. 10-20.
D222, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 11.
A Plea for the Porcelain Inlay. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 464-466. Disc. 466-468.
An Easy and Practical Method of Expanding the Arch. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 3-5. 1 illus. Disc. 5-7.
D713, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 993.
D75, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 994-995.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1105-1106.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1115.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1254.
D64, D65, Den. Era, IX, 1910, 111-112.
D713, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 385.
D75, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 389.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 436-437.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 455.
ROBERTSON, L. P.—Continued.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 469.
D65, D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 9-11.
ROBERTSON, T. M. Every-Day Occurrences in the Office. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 631-633.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 627.
Dentistry—Present, Past and Future. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 497-501.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 29.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 809.
ROBERTSON, V. OTIS. (Hon.) Address. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 103-110. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 3-10.
ROBERTSON, W. A. Reflex Neuroses. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 668-677. Disc. 744-745.
Method of Root Restoration. (Crown.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 636-637.
ROBERTSON, W. N. You and We (What Dentistry can do for Medicine and Vice Versa.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 112-118. Disc. Vol. V, 262.
612.8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 333.
ROBERTSON. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 61.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1253.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 14-15.
ROBINSON, B. F. Obituary. Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906, 31.
ROBINSON, C. H. The Minnesota State Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 446-449. Disc. 490-495.
D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 484.
Gold Filling in the Distal Surface of an Upper Right Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 411-412. Clinic.
ROBINSON, CHARLES W. The Use of Oval Wire for Lower Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 242-246. 5 illus.
ROBINSON, FIELD. D33, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 23.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 93.
D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 103.
D33, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1028.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 137-138.
ROBINSON, F. S. Gold—Mesio-occlusal Surface, Upper Left Lateral Incisor. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 603. Clinic.
Gold Filling in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of an Upper Left First Molar. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 611-612. Clinic.
ROBINSON, G. Successional Incisor Teeth Erupted After the 17th Year. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 1906, 32-33, 33. Ed.
ROBINSON, M. J. Of the Tube Tooth in Connection with Pivots: The Application of the Solbrig-Platschick Press. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 573-575.
ROBINSON, PERCY J. H. Address: Unregistered Practitioners. Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 17-23, 128-158. Vol. III, 15-28. Vol. IV, 19-33.
ROBINSON, R. D. D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1365-1366.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 148-150.
ROBINSON, RAY D. D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 81-82.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 90. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 658.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 715-719.
The Movement of Teeth Bodily. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 151-153. 2 illus.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 22.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 212-213.
ROBINSON. D6b, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 102-103.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 715-716.
D221, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 244.
D24, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 245.
D602, D43, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 271.
D321, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 272.
ROBJOHN. Dental Accountancy. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 175-176.
ROBSON, A. W. MAYO. D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 758.
ROCHE, JOHN E. See also Roach, John E.
Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 454-455. 2 illus. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 103-104. 3 illus. Clinic.
RODGERS, C. F. A Warning. (Platinoid and Iridiumoid in Bridge-Work.) Den. Summary XXVII, 1907, 167-168.
RODGERS, C. W. D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 307-308.
D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 313-314.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1250.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RODGERS, C. W.—Continued.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 16-17.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 65-66.
615, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 16-18.
D3a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 243.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 183-184.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 845-847.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1189.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1288-1289.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 47-48.
D43, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 96-97.
D39, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 125-128.
RODGERS, CHARLES W. New Form of Sectional Crown for the Restoration of Badly Broken Down Molars. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 815-816. 7 illus.
RODGERS, F. D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 166.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 485.
RODOLF, C. F. The Inlay Principle as Adapted to Individual Porcelain Crowns. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 62-64.
D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 65-66.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 166-167.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1254, 1260.
RODOLF, C. T. D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1021.
RODOLPH. D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 101.
RODWAY, B. 575, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 84.
RODWAY, B. J. Dental Deterioration and its Causes. (Caries; Nutrition.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 160-170. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 1-9. Disc. 28-29, 90-97.
A Difficult Diagnosis Elucidated by X-Rays. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 134. * Disc. 134-135.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 190-191.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 644.
Necrosis. Fusion of Teeth. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 325-326. Disc. 326.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 149.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 104.
D71, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 188.
Cleft Palate. (Obturator.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 373-374.
Dental Examination and Treatment in Elementary Schools. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 402-407. Disc. 415-426.
RODWAY, L. The Principle Cause of Caries. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 162-164.
ROE, F. D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 309-310.
ROE, F. A. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 326.
Casting Gold on Porcelain. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 304-305. Clinic.
ROE, J. NEWTON. 612.31, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 322-325.
ROE, JOHN O. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 850-855.
ROE, N. J. D67, D77, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 585-586.
ROE, W. J. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 40-41.
D43, D751, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 45-47.
D751, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 233-235.
The Co-operation of the Orthodontist in the Surgical Treatment of Cases of Cleft of the Lip, Alveolar Process, and Hard and Soft Palates. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 48-60. Disc. 60-62.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1387.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 27-28.
ROE. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 84-85.
D33, D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 123-124.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 289.
ROESSLER, R. Sugar the Cause of Tooth Decay. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 869-873. 1 table. Disc. 881-889. Replies 914-917. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged. Disc.
ROGERS, ALFRED P. Art in Model Making. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 666-675. 13 illus. Disc. 675-680.
The Correction of Facial Inharmonies. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 22-30. 15 illus. Disc. 30-40. 9 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 850-852. Disc. 852-859, 930-935. 15 illus.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 16.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 41-42.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 685-686.
Critical Comparison of Methods in Orthodontia. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 97-106. Disc. 134-136.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 231.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 386-387.
A Consideration of Infra-Occlusion. (Etiology; Treatment; Retention.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 27-38. 16 illus. Disc. 38-44. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 248-259. 16 illus. Disc. 259-265.

ROGERS, ALFRED P.—Continued.
Some Important Truths Regarding Orthodontia. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 69-72. Disc. 72-78. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 697-700. Disc. 727-732.
D4a, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 69. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 540-544. Disc. 544-550. Selected.
The Use of the Inclined Planes in the Correction and Retention of Malocclusion. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 69-80. 12 illus. Disc. 80-84.
The Treatment of Some Interesting Cases of Malocclusion. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 42-48. 12 illus.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 264.
ROGERS, ARTHUR P. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 191-193.
ROGERS, D. L. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 301-302.
Proposed Legislation. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 652-654. Corres.
ROGERS, FRANK. D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 799-800.
ROGERS, G. P. D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 126-127.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 350.
ROGERS, GRACE P. The Graduate Dentist Versus the Dental Nurse. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 647-653. 1 portrait.
A Plea for the Adoption of Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 597-606. Disc. 606-618. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 732-740. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 60-66. Disc. 66-72. Selected.
Oral Prophylaxis. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 141-145. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 643-647. 715-721. 799-809. 9 illus.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 14-24. Disc. 24-29. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 774-784. Disc. 784-789. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 434-446. Disc. 446-453.
ROGERS, P. H. A Treatment for Pyorrhea. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 12.
ROGERS. D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 686-687.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 79-80.
D101, D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 119.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 589.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 99-100.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 521.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 441-442.
D101, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 512.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 457-458.
ROHDE, ROBERT H. Fletcherism Explained by Fletcher. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 732-741.
ROHLAND, C. B. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 22-23.
D09, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 76-83.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 254-255.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 724-725.
D09, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 816-822.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1136-1137.
A Method of Making the Retention of Inlays in Their Cavities More Secure. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 81-82. 2 illus. Clinic.
The Inlay Idea: Its Place in Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 564-567.
D22c, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 191-194.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1223-1227.
The Cements and Gutta Perchas as Filling Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 896-902. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 132-137. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 639-644. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
A Sermon on the Lack of Ambition Along Intellectual Lines in the Profession. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 70-79. Disc. 79-86. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 687-697. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 718-727. Disc. 754-761.
Our Little Patients. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 6-16. Disc. 87-102.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 24.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 203-205.
D06, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 578-579.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1084-1085.
Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 887-888. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1049-1050. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 829-830. Portrait 831. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 765.
ROJO, JOSE J. Treatment of the Displacement of the Inferior Maxilla, Caused by the Partial Resection of the Body of the Bone. (re Treatment with Orthodontic Appliances.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 145-156. 17 illus. Den. Items

ROJO, JOSE J.—Continued.
of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 679-690. 17 illus.
613.2, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 13.
Dental Occlusion in Cases of Partial Resection of the Body of the Inferior Maxilla. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 560-564.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 122.
ROLLAND, G. Somnoform. A Report of its Use as an Anesthetic During the Last Ten Years. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 176-183.
ROLLER, O. P. President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 9-32. Disc. 32-37. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 567-587.
The California State Dental Association. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 448-449.
Report of Committee on Dental Prosthesis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 42-44. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 693-695.
ROLLER. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 78, 79.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 120-121.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 133-134.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 597, 598.
ROLLINSON-WHITAKER, ROY H. Concerning Cranial Neuralgias. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 193-209. 212-213, Ed. Corres. 264.
ROOD, F. M. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 944.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 757-758.
ROOD. D331, D22, D321, Den. Practice, II, 1907, 221.
D32, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 568-569.
ROOT, G. F. A Few Thoughts in Connection with the Care and Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 160-163. Disc. 163-165. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 603-606. Disc. 606-608. Selected.
D6, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 558.
D65, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 91-92.
ROOT, J. P. Richmond Metal. (For Crowns.) Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 12-14.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 15.
The Fallacy of the Great Amalgam Fallacy. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 167-173.
How Much Orthodontia should the General Practitioner do? (Reply to Dr. Dewey's Article.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 796-797.
City or Village. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 832-834.
D07, Bur, XI, 1906, 94-95.
D04, Bur, XI, 1906, 197-198.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 105-106.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 93-95.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 379-380.
613, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 461-462.
The Only Way. (Individual Systems.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 170-172.
In Answer to N. K. Gerhart. (re Some Amalgam Queries.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 336-337.
The Selection of Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 724-725.
Cast Gold Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 822-825.
Pyorrhea—The Subduing, the Prevention, the Treatment, from the Standpoint of an Amateur. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 868-873. Disc. 873-892. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Feb. 11-15. Selected.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 616-617.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 410.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 489-490.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 566-568, 571-572, 573, 577.
Chemical Porcelain. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 523-527. Disc. 527-540. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 408-412. Disc. 413-432.
Time. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 6-10.
Evolution, Prophylaxis and Other Things. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1397-1414. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 750-766. 7 illus. Disc. 778-785. Correction 966. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908. Not paged. 7 illus. Disc.
Silicate Cements. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 149-155. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 101-107. Disc. 107-109.
Criticism on "A Resume of the Restoring Materials." Den. Era, VII, 1908, 366-368. Corres.
Manipulation of Silicate Cements. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 119-121.
The Use and Abuse of Sand-Paper Strips. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 334-335. 1 illus.
Plastics. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 656-659. 3 illus.
D32, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 733-734.

ROOT, J. P.—Continued.
D3, D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 616-617.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 618, 621.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 867-868, 869.
D24, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908. Not paged.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 560.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 643.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 802-803.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 873-874, 878.
The Prophylactic Evolution of Man. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 590-608. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 487-503. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 49-66. Selected.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1112-1113.
D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 108.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 340-341.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 583-584.
D66, D781, D661, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 900.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 864.
Manipulation of Silicate Cements. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 700-703. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 292-294. Clinic.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 422-423.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 708-709.
ROOT, JOSEPH P. D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 582-584.
ROOT. D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 794.
D42, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
D33, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 23-24.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 252, 254.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 489-491.
ROSE, C. Deficiency of Mineral Salts and Degeneracy. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 135-137. Selected. Translated.
On the Average Time of Eruption of the Permanent Teeth in Man. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1461-1462. 1 table. Selected. Translated.
ROSE, F. Remarkable Sequel to Extraction. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 477. Disc. 477-478.
An Unerupted Canine. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 582-583.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 478-479.
D65, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 579-580.
D891, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 581-582.
A Novel Adhesive. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 522.
D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 16-17.
ROSE, FREDK. A System for Making Flat Teeth Detachable and Universally Interchangeable. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 865-872. 6 illus. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 516-520. 5 illus.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 282-283.
"Two-Part" Backings. For Making Pin-Teeth Detachable and Interchangeable. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, No. 2, 1907, July 9-12. 2 plates. 1908, Apr. 9-11. 5 plates. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 385-391. 11 plates. 1 chart.
Two-Part Backings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 670-671. Clinic.
A System of Replaceable and Interchangeable Porcelain Facings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 361-363. 2 plates. Disc. 363-364.
ROSE, F. E. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 325.
ROSE, HARRY. Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (How to make a Plate to Replace the Loss of One or Two Front Teeth, the Patient having an Otherwise Unbroken Arch and Perfectly Sound Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 925-928, 973-976. 4 illus.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Ethics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1069-1072.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 49-52, 102-105, 145-148, 195-199.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (Spiral Springs, Their Use and Abuse.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 241-245.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (The Suersen Obturator for Congenital Cleft Palate.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 289-294. 3 illus.
Hints to the Student and the Young Practitioner. (Taking Impressions.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 385-388, 481-484, 577-579, 625-629. 4 illus.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (Obtaining the Correct Articulation of the Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 971-974, 1019-1021.
Hints to the Student and Young Practitioner. (The Art of Cold Packing.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1115-1118.

ROSE, HARRY.—Continued.
Given a Testimonial by the Staff of the National Dental Hospital and College. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 326-327.
Hints to Students and Young Practitioners. (Dental Mechanics.) London: J. P. Segg and Co.
ROSE, J. A. Some Evidences of Organic Evolution. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 577-592. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1047-1058. Selected.
ROSE, J. E. D22c, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 422-423.
ROSE, S. F. D66, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March, 14-15.
Case of Torsion. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1907, Feb. 6-7.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, Dec. 13.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 188-189.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., 1910, Nov. 10.
ROSE, SAMUEL F. Hospital Dentistry for Children. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 658.
ROSE, W. S. D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 170-171.
Co-operation in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 730-734. Disc. 734.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 55.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 159.
Reinforced Porcelain-face Shell Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 57. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 980-984. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 40-45.
A Case of Novocain Poisoning. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 333-334.
ROSEMAN, W. F. D74, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 922.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 649.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 868-869.
The Early History of the Nebraska State Dental Society. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 181-183. Disc. 183-185.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 29-30.
ROSEMAN, W. S. Little Things. (re Personal Hygiene.) Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 24-27. Disc. 27-28.
Attention to the Hands. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 713-714.
Do Not Use Tobacco. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 714. Disc. 715-716.
Some Practical Pointers. (Fillings.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 714-715.
Our Relation to Our Colleagues. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 715.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 812.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 51.
ROSEMAN. D3, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 195.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 63.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 41.
ROSENBERG, AUGUSTUS. A New Method of Electroplating. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 153-154.
ROSENBLUM, MORRIS. Facial Neuralgias and Their Treatment. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08. Oct. 3-7.
ROSENHAIN, W. Recalescence Phenomena in Fusing Silicates. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 251.
ROSENTHAL, E. D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 123-124.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1108.
Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 777-778.
ROSENTHAL, EDMUND. On the Importance of Regular Attention to Children's Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 214-216.
D43, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 61-62.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 876-877.
D42, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 124-125.
ROSENTHAL, J. M. D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 900-902.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 91-92.
ROSENWASSER, H. B. One Method of Using Steele Facings on Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 743-744. 2 illus. Clinic.
ROSS, A. O. D44, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 489-490.
D221, D222, D231, D232, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 31.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 89.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 633.
D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 710.
D24, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1031.
ROSS, A. R. The Bacterial Efficiency of Certain Mouth-Washes. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 81-89. 3 tables. Disc. 89-97. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 892-900. 3 tables. Disc. 900-
ROSS, A. R.—Continued.
908. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 5-13. 3 tables. Disc. 13-16. Selected.
D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 248.
D602, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71-72.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 211-212.
ROSS, D. D. D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 337.
ROSS, D. N. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 229.
ROSS, NORMAN. Dead Pulps and Their Sequelae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 906-911. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 328-333. Disc. 333-342. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 47-53.
ROSS, F. W. FORBES. The Abuse of "Charity" by Hospital Staffs. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 394-397. Corres.
ROSS, J. STUART. (and Luke, Thos. D.) **Anesthesia in Dental Surgery.** Third Edition. London: Rebman. 1910.
ROSS, GEORGE G. Some Thoughts on Malignant Growths of the Mouth and Lips. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 705-712. Disc. 769-773.
ROSS, J. F. Restoring Gum Tissue with Porcelain Gum Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 554. Clinic.
ROSS, T. M. Dental Education in the Public Schools and How it should be Enforced. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 169-172.
ROSS. D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 79.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 26.
ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN. D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1990.
D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 27.
D67, D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 926-927.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1267-1268.
ROTHCHILD, A. D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 98.
ROTHMAN, A. (and Bilsko, G.) **Experiments on Tooth Implantation.** Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 802-803. Selected. Translated.
ROUGHTON, E. W. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 145-151.
ROURKE, W. EDGAR. Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 61-66.
ROUSSEL, GEORGE A. Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Crown and Bridge Work. Paris: Octave Doin. 1906.
ROUSSEL. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 759.
ROUTLEDGE, W. G. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1151. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 587-588.
ROVIDA, CAMILLO. The Barring of the D. D. S. in Italy. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1184. Corres.
ROWDYBUSH, R. F. The Modern Dentist and his Equipment. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 416-420.
ROWELL, W. N. Do We Strictly Adhere to our Code of Ethics? Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 8-10.
The Business Side of Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 29-31.
ROWELL, 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 613.
ROWLAND, N. de H. Dental Jurisprudence. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 231-242. Disc. 246-247.
ROWLETT, A. E. The Interdependence of Prophylaxis and Orthodontics. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 159-168. Disc. 189-193.
ROWLEY. D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 479.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1087-1088.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 691-692.
ROWNTREE. D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 7.
ROXBY, J. B. Human Anatomy. (Its Fundamental Importance as a Study.) Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, Jan. 4-7.
ROY, J. N. Empyema and Maxillary Sinusitis—Diagnosis and Treatment. Harwood, Frank. Translator. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 418-429. 4 illus.
Primary Melanosis of the Palate: Naso-Buccal Fistula of Recent Sarcomatous Origin. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 1-7. 1 illus.
ROY, MAURICE. On Certain Special Forms of Necrosis of the Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 319-320. Selected. Translated.
ROYCE, A. E. D42, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 351-352.
ROYCE, E. A. 613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1276.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 259.
The Sequel of Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1127-1131. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 892-896. Disc. 942-960.
D232, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 337.

ROYCE, E. A.—Continued.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 868-869.
D32, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 68-69.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 250-251.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 120-125.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 857-862.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 58-62.
Paints and Enamels. (Shades of Teeth.) Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 876-880. Disc. 919-927.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 159-160.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 509-510.
ROYCE, FREDERICK C. A Protest Against Open Faced Crowns. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 493-494. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 692-694. Selected.
ROYSTON, J. D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 693-694.
ROYSTON, T. D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 305-306.
ROYSTON. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 180-181.
RUBEY, S. C. A. A Recent Opinion of Missouri Supreme Court. (Holds the Dental Law Constitutional and Affirms the Decision of the Lower Court.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 172-174. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 266-268.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 631-632, 632-633.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 504-505, 506-507.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 73.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 90.
D07, D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 100-102.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 428-429.
RUBEY. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 25-26.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 19-21.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 635.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 645.
RUBRIGHT, M. M. Repairing Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 890-891.
RUDD, A. W. The Mind of the Child. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-1910, 223-232. Disc. 219-220.
RUDDELL, H. P. D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 7.
RUDOLF. D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1076, 1077.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 32, 33.
RUGGLES, S. D. President's Valedictory Address. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 592-593.
Painless Application of Arsenic. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 540. Selected.
A Good Impression. (System.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 344-345.
A Good Investment. (Safe.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 888-890. 1 illus.
615, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 624.
A Crown Whose Band Remains Invisible. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 306-307. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 244-245. Clinic.
Practical Points on Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 367-369. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 355-358. Disc. 358-359.
Phases of Improvement in Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1153-1155. Dics. 1205-1207. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 121-124. Disc. 124-126.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1291-1292.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 163.
D6, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 79-80.
Accuracy in the Manipulation of Investing Materials. P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910, Sept. 7.
How a Dentist should Invest Money. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 952-955.
D6, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 719.
Accuracy in the Manipulation of Investing Materials. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 458. Clinic.
RUHLIN, C. A. Restoration of Badly Broken Down Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 286. Clinic.
RULE, O. T. D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 56-57.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 976-977.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 5.
D22a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 36.
D65, D74, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 65-67.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 979.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 997.
D601, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1113-1114.
RULE, R. W. Dentistry: Its Relation to Health. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 149-157.
RUNDLE, V. M. (and Beemer, Horace I.) Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 209-210. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 102. Clinic.
RUNGE, F. C. Method of Soldering Gold Inlays. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 574-575.
RUNYAN, A. C. The Relation of the Dentist to the Parent, the Child and the Specialist. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 472-474. Disc. 474-479. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 390-391. Disc. 391-392.
RUNYAN, A. C. Dental Education in Our Schools with Stereopticon. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 787-799. 12 illus. 884-893. 19 illus. Disc. 893-896.
D33, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 440-441.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 507-508.
The Necessity of Popular Dental Education. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 185-189. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 788-794. 7 illus. Disc. 794-795.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1087.
D231, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 561-562.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 703.
How Dentists are Educating Patients. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 112-114. Selected.
RUNYAN. D42, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 362.
D07, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 746.
D43, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 803.
D25, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 62.
RUPERT, J. A. Success or Failure of Humanitarian Methods. (Cavity Preparation.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 746-749. 1 portrait.
Why Painless Dentistry? Elliott's Quarterly, 1906, Jan. 6-8.
Save that More Noble Contention. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 253-256.
A Simple and Accurate Method of Taking the Bite and Assembling a Bridge. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 234. Clinic.
RUSH, E. G. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 91-92.
RUSHTON, W. D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 117.
D73, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 416.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 274.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1092-1093.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 11-13.
D33, Odontolog. Soc., Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 32.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 216-217.
Care of the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 619.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 344.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 82.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 756.
Notes on the Extraction of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 101-103. Disc. 103. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 710-712. Disc. 712-713.
D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 71-72.
D32b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 38-39.
Case Treated by Symmetrical Extraction. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 239-240. Disc. 240.
Abstract of a Government Report on the Teeth of Public School Children in New South Wales. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 646-650. 1 table.
D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 353.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 419.
D602, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 433.
D423, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 740.
A Case of Painful Attrition. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 118-120. Disc. 120-121. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 680-682. Disc. 683-685. Selected.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 67.
D102, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 154.
Orthodontia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 213-214. Corres.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 257.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 641.
RUSHTON. D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 280.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 685.
D21, D31, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 689.
D1a, D3a, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 96-97.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 55-56.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 168.
D424, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 157.
D614, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 388.
D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 30.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 255.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 726-727.
D421, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 45.
D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 191-192.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 244.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 668.

RUSS, ALVA A. Obituary. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 598-599.
RUSSELL, CARLTON N. A Case in Oral Surgery. (Carcinoma.) Garretsonian. II, 1909-10, April 10-12.
RUSSELL, R. J. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 422.
RUSSELL. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 778.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 980-982.
RUST, CARL H. A Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 1045-1048. 3 illus.
RUST, D. N. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 582-583. Response 583-584.
RUTHERFORD, F. P. Acute Alveolar Abscess. Den. Brief. XII, 1907, 89-90. Disc. 90-93.
RUTTLOFF, CARL. Pyocyanase. (For Pyorrhea: Abscess: Stomatitis.) Klotz, Carl E. (Translator.) Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 455-459. Selected.
RUYL, J. B. D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 708-709.
RUYL, JAS. P. A Plea for More Art in Dental Prosthesis. (Crowns: Dentures.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 184-191. 8 illus. Disc. 220-226.
RYALL, E. CANNY. 615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 615-616.
RYAN, C. M. Artificial Enamel Filling. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 400. Clinic.
RYAN, E. P. Dental Conditions in Oklahoma. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 167-169.
RYAN, E. P. R. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 809-810.
RYAN, F. J. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 211.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1150-1151.
RYMER, SAMUEL LEE. A Reminiscence. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 629-630. Ed. 633-634.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 282-284. 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 904. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 248-249. 1 portrait opp., 201. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 162.

SACHES, W. See Sachs, Wm.
SACHS, WM. Dr. Ollendorf's System of Cast Gold Bridges. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 173-178. 14 illus. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 310-316. 14 illus.
D221, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 159-160.
The Mechanical Fastening of Teeth Which are Greatly Loosened Through Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 176-181. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.
D232, D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 357.
A New Method of Casting. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 152-155. Disc. 155-158. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1155-1158. Disc. 1180-1184. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 122-125. Selected.
Gold Inlays as Abutments for Bridges. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 58-64. 11 illus. Disc. 64-72. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 428-435. 11 illus. Translated. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 880-887. 11 illus. Disc. 928-936.
A Collarless Pivot Tooth. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 531-536. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1036-1037. 2 illus. Selected. Translated.
D8, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 12-13.
D8, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 696-697.
SACKETT, H. T. Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 718-720. Disc. 843-846. Ed. 961-962.
SADLER, F. W. A Device for Making a Plaster Model and Articulator in One Mold. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 764-766. 6 illus.
SADLER, R. O. D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 610-611.
The Manhattan Platinoid Screw for Extraction and Building up of Frail Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 591. Clinic.
SAGAR, A. H. Artificial Nose and Palate. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 238-239. Clinic.
SAGE, FRANK W. Can Dentistry be Made Over? Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 476-486.
The Day of Fads in Dentistry. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 808-811. Selected. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 829-832.
Pitfalls in Daily Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 204-208, 562-564, 709-712.
SAGER, ARTHUR E. Address of Welcome. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 577-578.
ST. JOHN, C. E. The Rational Medicinal Treatment of Putrescent Root-Canals. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 50-52.
ST. JOHN. D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 812.
SALAMON, HENRY. Atlas of Stomatological Bridge and Regulation Work. London: W. Lockwood & Co. 1909.
SALE, CHAS. E. Causes of Failure of Amalgam Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 401-404. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 75-78. Selected.
SALISBURY, L. A. The Rationale of Root Canal Treatments and Fillings. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 98-104. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 909-915.
Prevention and Treatment of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1488-1490. Disc. 1490-1496.
D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 18.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 44-45.
SALTER, GEORGE BELL. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 972-973.
SALVAS, J. C. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 740.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 281-282.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 73-74.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 223-224.
SALVAS, J. CLARENCE. Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 725-731. 11 illus. Disc. 772-774. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 105-110. Selected.
Traumatic Lesions Incident to Crown and Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1046-1049. Disc. 1068-1070. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 17-20. Disc. 20-22.
Pericemental Inflammation. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 793-799.
SAMPLE, W. S. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 28.
SAMPLE, WILLARD S. D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 886.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 664.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 180-181.
SAMPLE. 615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 574, 577-578.
SANDBLOOM. D221, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 161-162.
D232, D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 358-359.
SANDERS. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 884-885.
SANDERSON, R. S. An Interesting Point in Silicate Cements. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 21-22.
SANDERSON, R. STUART. Silicate Cements. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 74-76. 1 table. Disc. 87-89.
D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 489-490.
SANDERSON, W. A. Porcelain Crown with Cast Gold Base. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 141.
SANDERSON. D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 173.
D071, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 179.
D892, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 143-144.
612.3, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 270-271.
D6b, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 90.
Osteoma of the Palate. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 102.
D331, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 102.
D33, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 377-378.
SANDUSKY, F. R. Restoration of Tissues Lost from Necrosis by Means of Gold, Porcelain and Vulcanite Saddle Bridge. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1209-1212. 4 illus. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 51-53.
SANFORD, GEORGE B. A Method of Making a Porcelain Filling without a Metal Impression. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 340-341.
SANGER, R. M. The Shell Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 379-381. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 264-266. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 131-133. Disc. 134-141. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 66-67. Selected.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 310-311.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 484-485.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1024.
D232, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 41.

SANGER, R. M.—Continued.
The Sanger Half-Collar Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 185-187. 15 illus. Clinic.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1193-1194.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 333.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 569-570.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 984-985.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63-64.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 129.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 83-85.
SANGER. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 198-199.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 620.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 130.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 466.
SANS, D. JOSE RIBERA. Resection of the Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 266-267. Selected. Translated.
SANTO, A. E. The Treatment of the Teeth of Children Under Ten Years of Age. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 293-298. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 55-58. Disc. 58-67.
SARRAZIN, JULES J. Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 363-368.
Loose Teeth. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 436-437. Correction 531.
Riggs Disease. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 539-550.
SATCHELL, E. K. A Method of Repairing Porcelain Facings. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 181-182. Disc. 182.
D76, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 37.
SATCHELL. D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 330.
D61a, D72, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 81.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 103.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 127.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 62, 63.
SATTERLEE, FRANCIS LE ROY, Jr. The X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 260-275. 34 illus. Disc. 342-348.
What Radiology Means to You. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, Feb. 3-8. 1 portrait.
Notes on X-Ray. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, May 3-8.
SAUNDERS, A. H. Mechanical Work in Hospital Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1045-1046.
SAUNDERS, S. P. The Devitalized Pulp. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 855-856.
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 972.
SAUSSER, E. R. Porcelain Veneering. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 196-197. Clinic.
SAUSSER, EMERSON R. A Practical Method of Obtaining Platinum Gold Matrices for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 401. Clinic.
D231, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 889.
SAUSSER. D661, D615, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 757.
SAUVEZ, E. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1036-1043. Selected. Ed. 1051-1052.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1038-1043.
SAUVEZ. Dental Education. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1908, 40-48. Translated.
Treatment of the Stumps of Broken or Decayed Teeth. (Root-Filling.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 296-297.
SAVAGE, ALFRED S. A New Feature of Modern Dentistry. (Bridge Work.) Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, May 8-16. 14 illus.
SAVAGE, GEORGE E. President's Address. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 266-272.
SAWAYA, FARRIS S. Perfect Construction of a Rim for a Gold Plate. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 810-814. 13 illus.
The Influence of Deciduous Teeth and Adenoids on Malocclusion. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 466-472.
SAWERS, F. H. 615.781. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 943.
SAWYER, A. J. Removable Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 184-185. Clinic.
To Band a Root so that the Gold will Restore Accurately the Contour between the Root and the Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 161-162. Vol. L, 1434-1435. Clinic.
To Replace a Broken Facing on a Bridge in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 162. Clinic.
SAWYER, A. J.—Continued.
One-Tooth Bridge. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1434. Clinic.
SAWYER, A. T. To Construct a Removable Bridge from Sound Cuspid to Second or Third Molar. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 633-634. Clinic.
SAWYER. D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 210-212.
SCANNELL, DAVID D. Cancer in and About the Mouth at the Boston City Hospital. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 231-239.
The Application of Dental Hygiene to the School System. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 307-313. Selected.
SCHAEFER, P. Soldering of Gold, and the Causes of Checking of Soldered Porcelain Facings. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 404-405.
SCHAEFER. D82, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 39.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 21.
SCHAEFFER-STUCKERT, F. Take Care of Your Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 166-168. Selected. Translated.
The Progress of Dental Hygiene in Germany. Guye, Paul. (Translator.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 690-700. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1062-1063.
SCHAFFNER, H. L. An Easy Method of Forming and Anchoring Hollow Cast Inlays by the Use of Which we Avoid the Excessive Cutting of Cavity Walls. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 100-108. 19 illus. Disc. 108-110. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 126-134. 19 illus. Disc. 190-191.
SCHAFFNER, H. S. D242, D243, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 18-19.
D24, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 966-967.
SCHAFFNER. D21, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 82-83.
D21, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 69-70.
SCHAMBERG, M. I. X-Rays in Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 734-736. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 341-346. 16 illus. Disc. 347-349.
The Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 15-24. 29 illus. Disc. 40-45.
The Uses of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 591. Disc. 591-593.
The Treatment of Suppurative Affections of the Face and Neck Emanating from the Mouth. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 29-35. Disc. 35-36.
D751, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 260.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 267.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1990.
D17, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 28.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 264.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 338.
D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 923.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 57.
D73, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 254.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 287.
D612, D61, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 480.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 598.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 679-680.
612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 11.
D615, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 40.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 136-137.
D07, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 364.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 797.
D67, D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 927.
D144, D63, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1149-1150.
D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1271-1272.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 859-860.
D601, D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 939-941.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 100.
D15, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 229-230.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 197. Clinic.
An X-Ray Demonstration. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1237-1238. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 56-57. Clinic.
The Extraction of Teeth a Surgical Procedure. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 354-357. 9 illus. Disc. 398-403.
615.7816. Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., II, 1907, 132-133.
D74. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 138-140, 145-146.
D7, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 200-210.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SCHAMBERG, M. I.—Continued.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 975-977.
D72, D65, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 939-940.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1260-1261.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 527.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 735-736.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 887-889.
D7, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 100.
D45, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1907, No paging.
D72, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 402-403.
D13, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 57-58.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 93-94.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 127-129, 132-133.
Dentistry as a True Specialty of Medicine. (Chairman's Address.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 7-8. Disc. 12-15. Symposium. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 260-264. Disc. 275-283.
Cast-Metal Method of Applying a Splint. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1126.
Minor and Major Oral Surgery. (Surgical Pathology—Inflammation and Suppuration.) Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 161-169. 3 illus. 321-328. 10 illus.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D781, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 364.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 500.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 202-203.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 79-80.
D74, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 281.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 609-610.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 631-632.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1105-1107, 1110.
D781, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1370.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 465-467.
D6b, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 864-865.
D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 48-49.
D24, D243, D64, D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
Suppurating Sinus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 457-458. 2 illus.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 758-760.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 10-11, 14-15.
D71, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 42-44.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 130-132.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 171-173.
D24, D243, D65, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 360-361.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIV, 1910, 1189, 1190.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 330-331.
D713, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 622, 624.

SCHAMBERG, M. J. see Schamberg, M. I.

SCHAMBERG. D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 268.
D23, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
D781, D782, D783, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 290-293.
D231, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 179.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 109-110.
D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 781-783.
D6, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 850.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, Not paged.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 597-598.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 333-334.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 252.

SCHAUFLER, WILLIAM GRAY. Dental Inspection of School Children. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 969-971. Disc. 971-974. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, No paging. Disc.

SCHEELE, A. (and Dohen.) A Study in the Signs of Degeneracy. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 880-881. Selected. Translated.

SCHEFF, JULIUS. Removal of Difficulties when Searching for the Root-Canals of Molars. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 1-4. 4 illus. Translated. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 514-518, 4 illus. Selected.
Death of the Dental Pulp after Subgingival Injection. Smith, Thomas F. A. (Translator) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, May 1st, 245-256, May 15th, 433-448.

SCHEFF. Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1074-1075.

SCHELLING, CARL. D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 37-38.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 78.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 41.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 134.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 524.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 106.
A Case of Fracture of the Mandible set with a Silver Splint made by the Casting Process. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 51-52.
Two Cases of Suppuration in the Maxilla. (re Difficult Extractions.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 113-114. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 673-674. Selected.
A Case of Neuralgia due to Impacted Lower Wisdom Teeth, in which Skiagrams helped the Diagnosis. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 114-115.

SCHELLING. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser. 1905-06, 192.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 58-59.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 167.
D32, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 107.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 117.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 679.

SCHEMBS, JOHN J. Quick Method of Repairing a Fractured Denture. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 824. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1910, No. 7, Mar. 20-21.

SCHERER, W. H. The Cast Inlay. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1559-1567. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 14-23. Disc. 23-25.
Cast Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 22. Clinic.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 499-500.

SCHERER. D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 60-61.

SCHEUER, ARTHUR. Stanno-Percha. Den. Era, V, 1906, 64-65.
Two New Filling Materials—Sponge Tin and Cement. Elliott's Quarterly, 1907, Jan. 6.

SCHILLINGER, E. A. Method of Retaining Gold Fillings by Means of Posts in Devitalized Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 74. Clinic.

SCHLEGEL, G. S. D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 71-72.
Porcelain Crown with Cast Base. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 350. Clinic.

SCHLEGEL, GEORGE S. An Ideal Bicuspid or Molar Crown. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 526-527.

SCHLEMMER, ANTONY. The Removal of Hidden Roots or of Such as Have Been Broken Off Short. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 626. Clinic.

SCHLESINGER, HERMAN. Selection of Artificial Teeth to Imitate Nature. Odontologist, VII, 1910-11, Nov. 5-6.

SCHLOENDORN, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 768-769. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 360-361. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 310-311.

SCHMAMINE, TOHL. Two Remarkable Cases of Pulpitis Partialis: A Histological Study. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 553-563. 4 illus. Translated. Selected.

SCHMIDT, J. D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 376-377.

SCHMIDT, J. A. D23, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 705-708.

SCHMIDT, JOHN A. D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 51-52.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 188-189.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 711-713.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 224-227.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 367-369.

SCHMIDT. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 546.

SCHMIDTMANN. Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1067-1068.

SCHMITZ, M. L. Reply to "What Would you Do in This Dentist's Place?" (re Cost and Income.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 845. Corres.
Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Septic Pulpitis and Putrefaction of the Dental Pulp. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 356-361. Selected.

SCHNARR. D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 422-423.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 456, 458.
D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 322.
SCHNEER, J. B. A Retrospect. (re Dentistry.) Odontologist, VII, 1910-11, Dec. 3-6.
SCHNEIDER, A. E. D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 207.
The Porcelain Jacket Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 232-234. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 34. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1165-1166. Clinic.
SCHNEIDER, ADOLPH E. A Symposium Favorable to Porcelain Jacket Crowns. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 605-608.
SCHOENBAUM, G. L. The Simplest Method of Making Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 539-542. 6 illus.
SCHOLL, C. R. Canada Balsam. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, April 12-13.
SCHOMO, C. S. W. D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 356-357.
SCHOOLEY, H. M. A Method of Making Soldered Gold Crowns from one Piece of Metal. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 846. Clinic.
SCHOOLEY. D232, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 588.
SCHRAMM, GEORGE VIALL. Anesthesia of Upper Incisors and Canine Teeth by Intra-Nasal Application of Cocaine. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 112-114.
SCHREIER, EMIL. Is the Dentist Entitled to a Share in the Outcome of His Mental Work, or Does Everything in Dentistry Belong to the Dealers in Dental Goods? Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 658-660.
SCHREIER. Correction in Dr. J. P. Buckley's Article "Reply to the Digest of Mayrhofer's Book." Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 491.
SCHREINER, W. L. A New Method of Starting Gold Fillings. Elliott's Quarterly, 1906, July 9.
SCHRODER. On Crown-Work, With Especial Reference to the Mechanical Treatment of Crowns and Roots. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 537-563. 34 illus. Translated. Selected. 1909, 1-27. 31 illus. Translated. Selected.
Immediate Prosthesis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1350-1351.
SCHULTZ, W. F. A. The Pathology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris and its Causation, with Suggestions of Treatment. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 61-71. Selected.
SCHWABE, E. A. Antral Empyema. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 85-88. Selected. Ed. 69-70.
SCHWARTZ, GEO. W. Selecting the Shade. (Porcelain Inlays.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 333-354.
Splints for Loosened Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 81-84. 5 illus.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 608-609.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 482-483.
D09, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 71-72.
D09, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 97.
SCHWARTZ, J. M. Impromptu Talk on Extraction. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, Nov. 3-7.
SCOTT, J. C. A Practical Demonstration in Coloured Bas-Relief. Life-Sized Facial Models of the Four Basal Temperaments. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 16-19, 4 illus. Disc. 19-20.
SCOTT, J. N. Some Uses of the X-Ray in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 186-189.
SCOTT, S. L. Dental Chemistry. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 54-57. Disc. 57-58. Den. Chemistry, XXVIII, 1907, 12-14. Disc. 33-34.
SCOTT. D22, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 135-136.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 20.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 517-518.
D44, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 609-610.
D231, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 90.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 94.
D5, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 100.
SCOTT-FOSTER. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 207.
SCOTT-KEMMIS. See Kemmis, W. Scott.
SEAGER, H. L. Some Frailties of our Patients. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 41-46. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 654-658.
SEAGER, HAROLD L. President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 9-18. Disc. 18-22. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 411-420. Disc. 420-424.
SEALEY, T. 613, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 204.
SEARCY, B. S. Recreation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 222-225.
SEARL, A. C. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 599. Clinic.
A Complex Cavity in the Mesio-occlusal Surface of the Upper Right First Molar. (Gold.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 566-567. Clinic.
Malleting. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 610-611. Clinic.
SECCOMBE, H. D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 373-374.
SECCOMBE, WALLACE. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 251-255.
The Education of the Public in Relation to Dentistry. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 47-50. Ed. 83-84.
Indentureship and the College. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 139-141. Ed. 177-178.
Dental Educational Work in Ontario. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 579-581.
Dental Ethics. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 139-144.
SECCOMBE. D81, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 46-50.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 332.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 436-437.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 453-454.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 255-256.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 573-574.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 163-165.
D04, D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 269-270.
SEEGER, U. M. Vaporous Urine and its Evil Results. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 183-185.
SEELEY, ROY M. Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 9-10. Response 11-12.
SEIBERT, E. G. 616.2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 573-575.
SEIP, H. S. D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 99-100.
SELLERY, I. B. D43, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 370-371.
SELLERY, IRA BENSON. The Attitude of the General Practitioner Toward Orthodontia. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 85-87. 1 portrait.
SEMANS, H. M. The Fusing of Porcelain for Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 354-356.
Isolation of Work Area. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 617-619.
615.781, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 39-41.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 68-69.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 304-305.
D231, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 166-167.
D072, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 469-470.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 422-423.
How to Teach Clinical Operative Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 171-180. Disc. 180-197.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 52-53.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 134.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 167.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 475.
How to Teach Clinical Operative Dentistry. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 571-580. Disc. 580-598.
Report of Commission on Text-Books. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 38-39. Disc. 39-53.
Faults of Infirmary Practice and Their Correction. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 156-163. Disc. 164-184.
Limitations and Uses of the Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 562-565.
Oxychloride of Zinc as a Canal Filler. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 984-985.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 508.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 870-871.
My Experience with Somnoform as an Anesthetic in Dentistry. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 145-148. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 450-452.
(and Mills, E. C.) A Pilgrimage to the Old Home of the Late Willoughby D. Miller. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 77-83. 9 illus. 166-171. 5 illus. 278-283.
A Patient's Idea of Lack of Giving a Proper Conception of Dentistry by Dentists. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 967-969.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 12-13.
SEMANS. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 101.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 457.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 66.
SENN, ALBERT. On Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 169-176. 9 illus.
SENN, NICHOLAS. Obituary. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 111-112. Ed.
SERVICE, C. S. Some Uses for "Dentalone." Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 625-627.
SEVIER, C. A. An Interesting Case of Rigg's Disease. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 630-632.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SEVIER, CHAS. A. President's Address. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 610-615.
SEWARD. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 760-761, 765-766.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 731.
SEWILL, HENRY. The Prospects of Medical and Dental Law Reform. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 47-48. Corres.
The Pharmacy Bill and Medical Registration. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 277. Corres.
Quackery. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 147-148. Corres.
SEXTON, H. C. Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 10-13. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 650-653.
A Plea for the Incipient Quack. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 40-51. Disc. 51-61. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 95-106. Disc. 106-116.
Care of the Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 320-324.
Barrels and Bungholes at the State Meeting. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 821-823.
A Sermon on Saliva. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 20-30. Disc. 31-33. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 205-212. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 440-455. Disc. 455-460. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 370-380. Disc. 380-382.
Three Popular Dental Fallacies. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 730-731.
Some Obstacles of Country Practice. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 969-973.
SEXTON. D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 101-103.
SEYBOLD, JNO. W. Our Little Patients. (Management.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 561-563.
SEYMOUR, ROBERT. Gold Inlays. Penn. Den. Jnl., IX, 1905-06, 115.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 181.
D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 664.
Casting Machine. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1436. Clinic.
Casting Base Plates of Aluminum and Watt's Fusible Metal. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 13-17. 5 illus. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 188-192. 5 illus.
The Cast Aluminum Plate. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 951-954. 4 illus. Clinic.
SHACKLEFORD, W. D. Keeping up with the Profession. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 462-463. Disc. 464-468.
SHACKLETTE. D25, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 110.
SHAFFER, W. H. D231, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1370-1371.
D89, D891, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 593-594.
D243, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 980.
SHANASY, W. THEO. Some Methods in Conservative Practice. (Root-Canal Fillings.) Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 283-313. Disc. 268.
The Evils of Extraction. (re the Sixth-Year Molars.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 74-80. Disc. 80-81. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 328-329.
Ag. NO_3. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 98-99.
The Tongues we Meet in Dentistry; or Character Sketches in the Profession. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 190-200.
612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 35-36.
615.7816, 615.781, Australian Jnl. Dentistry, XIII, 1909, 306.
Substances Used in Filling Root Canals. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 236-238.
SHANASY. D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 125-126. 615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 203.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 142-143.
SHANBELLE. D22c, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 467.
SHANKLAND, J. WILBUR. Fractures of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 675-689. 7 illus.
SHANNON, E. H. Some Practical Points about Porcelain. (Inlay.) Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 298-299. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 426-429.
An All-Porcelain Crown for Bicuspids and Molars. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 351-354.
What I Still Think of Porcelain Inlay. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 88-90.
SHANNON, G. H. Right-Angle Automatic Mallet. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1431. Clinic.
SHANNON, H. A. Non-Cohesive Gold and Some of its Uses. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 19-22.
Impressions and Impression Materials. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 78-79.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Non-Cohesive Gold in Cervical Third to One-Half of Approximal Cavities. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 885-887. 12 illus.
D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 22.
D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 94-95, 96-97.
D4, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 100-101.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 710-711.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 25-26, 27-28, 2 illus.
D43, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 39-40.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 646-649.
A Case of Orthodontia. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 58-59. Clinic.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 814.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 170-171.
SHARP, C. H. D78, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 362.
SHARP, JAS. G. Anatomy of the Maxillary Sinus. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 217-219. Disc. 228-232.
Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 137-144. Disc. 144-157. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 1-7. Disc. 7-19.
Supplementary Report on Surgery. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 166-170.
President's Address. (Education.) Den. Fac. Assn. Amer. Univ. Trans., 1908-11, 4-6.
Report of Committee on Literature, Education, Art and Invention. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 118-122. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 9-13.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1399-1401.
A New Era in Dental Educational Standards. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1211-1217.
The Obstacles to Our Educational Progress, and Their Correction. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 183-189. Disc. 189-203.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 773-780.
SHARP, WALTER N. Light. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 692-695.
SHARPE, J. G. Education Progress in America. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 187-189.
SHARPE, O. C. Are These the Oldest Forceps in the United States? Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 230. 2 illus.
SHATTUCK, F. 615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 136-137.
SHATTUCK, G. S. Biographical Sketch. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 133-134. Portrait opp. 124.
D072, Michigan S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13.
SHATTUCK. D8, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 76-77.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 101.
D072, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 773-774.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 457.
SHAW, BERNARD. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 472.
SHAW, D. M. The Fit of Plates and Their Retention. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 587-589. Clinic.
Teaching Methods in the First Six Months of Mechanical Training. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 105-113. 4 illus.
Mixture of Gases in Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 283-284. Corres.
Everyday Art and Craft. (Dentures.) Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 585-598. 7 illus.
Swaging by Hammer and by Screw-Press. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 265-272. 2 illus.
An Unnoticed Adaptation in the Forms of the Deciduous Teeth of Man. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 460-468. 9 illus.
Cast v. Swaged Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1285-1286. Clinic.
Soap Solution in Plaster of Paris Work. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 407-410. 1 illus.
Some Varieties and Uses of Clasps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1235. Clinic.
SHAW, R. F. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 466.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 808-809.
D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 994-995.
SHAW, R. T. Professional Fellowship. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 483-487. Disc. 487-492.
SHEARER, G. W. Dentistry in the Public Schools. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 918-919. Disc. 919-924.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 574-575.
SHEARER, WILLIAM LETE. A Case of Oral Surgery followed by Orthodontia. Den. Summary XXVII, 1907, 28-30. 2 illus.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SHEARER. D322, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 46-47.
SHEDDEN, A. W. A Few Hints on the Arrangement of a Dental Surgery, and Some Points of General Economy for the Beginner. Elliott's Quart., 1906, April 6-9.
SHEEHAN, D. E. Cocaine Solutions. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 648-649.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 629-630.
SHELDEN, FRANK E. Facts that Should be Known. (Prevention of Malocclusion.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 361-364. 2 illus.
SHELDON, FRANK. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 570.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 565.
SHENNAN, L. STORROW. D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 172.
D802, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 142-143.
SHENNAN, THEODORE. A Survey of the Rise and Progress of the Science and Art of Dentistry. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 381-397. 18 illus.
SHEPARD, L. D. D8, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43-45.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 860-862.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37-39.
SHEPLER, HOWARD H. Antral Empyema: Its Causes and Complications. Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 149-154.
SHEPPARD. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 299-300.
SHERIFF, E. W. D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 559-560.
SHERIFF. D602, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 760.
SHERMAN, E. C. Compressed Seaweed as a Medium for Separating Natural Teeth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 429-430.
Invisible Attachments for Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 431-432.
Cement as a Model on Which to Swage Matrix for Gold Inlay. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 432.
SHERRADEN, W. H. D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 725.
SHERRADEN. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 11.
SHERRILL, R. G. Porcelain as a Filling Material. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 42-45.
SHERRINGTON, C. S. Notes on Certain Reflex Actions Connected with the Mouth. (Secretions and Movements of the Mouth.) Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 263-266. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 785-790.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 983.
SHERRY, J. STEPHEN. Phenomena of General Anaesthesia. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 113-114.
SHERWIN, F. D. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 649. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 112, 114. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 68-69. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 66-67. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 165, 169.
SHERWIN. D22c, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 144.
SHERWOOD, J. A. Cavity Preparation and the Shading and Setting of Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1048-1050. Disc. 1050-1052.
SHIACH, G. R. D07, D073, Odonto. Soc. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 96-97.
SHIBLEY, D07, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 488.
D82, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 491, 492-493.
SHIELDS, N. J. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 776-777.
SHIELDS, NELSON P. Painless Removal of Unexposed Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 614-616. Disc. 616-622. Corres. 794-795.
SHIELDS, N. T. Case of Impacted Bicuspids. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 54-57. 3 illus. Disc. 57-58. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 277-281. 3 illus. Disc. 281.
SHIELDS, NELSON T. Pyorrhea and the Splinting of Loosened Teeth. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 191-192. Disc. 192-194. Abstract.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1133-1134.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 78-79.
D33, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 136.
Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 185-188. Disc. 188-194. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 48-51. Disc. 51-58.
Treatment and Filling of Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1044-1045. Disc. 1192-1197. N.Y.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 60-61. Disc. 62-68.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 978.
Formation of Calcified Centers Within the Dental Pulp—Treatment—Construction of Permanent Splints and Bridges. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 161-165. Disc. 165-170.
D33, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 262-263.
SHIELDS. D13, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 682.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 768-769, 772-773.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 824-826, 830.
D4a, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 76, 79-80.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 95, 96.
D11, D12, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 283.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 633.
SHILDER, CLEM. D602, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 67-70.
D602, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 207-210.
SHIMURA, SEIMARO. Process of Making a Cast Gold Cusp. (Of Crowns and Bridge Work.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 258-259. 4 illus. Clinic.
SHOEMAKER, JOHN V. A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with Especial Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs. Sixth Edition. Revised. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co. 1907.
SHORBOCK, J. ISHERWOOD. Report on School Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 485-487. 1 table.
SHORBOCK. D81, D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Feb. 30-31.
SHORT, W. N. A Plea for the Deciduous. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 251-256.
SHOTWELL, F. A. President's Address. Den. Scrap Book, II, 1908-09, Sept. 2-7. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 6-14. Disc. 15-31.
SHOTWELL. D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 68, 76.
SHRIVER, HENRY W. Obituary. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 42-43. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 731.
SHRIVER. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 386, 395.
D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 67.
SHRUBSALL, FRANK C. D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1905-06, 115-116.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 271-273.
SHUFORD, T. E. American Versus English Dentistry. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 620-624.
SHUMAKER, C. T. A Reply to "Mississippi Resolutions on Ethics." Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 189-191.
615.7816, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 29-31.
SHUMAN, MYRON B. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 506. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1020. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 557. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 109. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 589.
SHUTTLEWORTH, T. Artificial Dentures: Their Scientific Occlusion. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 46-49. Disc. 49-50.
The Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 133-134. Disc. 134-135. Abstract.
SHUTTLEWORTH. D332, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 56.
D39, D222, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 250-251.
D14, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 289-290.
D141, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 294.
D243, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 389, 390.
D14, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 692, 693.
SHULZE, W. H. D09, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 19.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 445-447, 448.
572, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 540.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 552.
Children's Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 561-564. Disc. 564-574.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 398-399.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 875-876.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 400-401.
SHULZE, WILLIAM HEISTER. Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 235. 1 portrait.
SIBLEY, F. L. D44, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 333.
SIBSON, A. B. Some Defects and Irregularities in the Development of Permanent Teeth, with Notes on a Case of Complete Absence of the Permanent Set. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 49-52. 2 illus.
Two Cases of Epulis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 370. Disc. 370-371.
SICHEL, MAX. Obituary. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 859-860. Portrait opp. 793. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 197-198.
SIDDAL. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 522.
SIDDALL, J. F. Obituary. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 930-931. 1 portrait.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SIDEY, T. K. The Petition of the Unqualified Dental Assistants. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 48. Corres.
Our First Honorary Life Member. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 77-79. 1 portrait.
The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 126-127.
SIEBERST, WILLIAM HALL. The Alimentary Canal is Thirty-Two Feet Long—You Control only the First Three Inches of it. Control it Well. (Public Education in the Care of the Teeth.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 528-530.
SIEBERT, W. Cataphoresis. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 353-358.
SIEBERT. 615.7816, 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 307.
SIEFKIN, C. W. Tooth Extraction. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 803-805.
SIEFKIN, C. WESLEY. Why Some People Fear the Dentist. (Preparation of Cavities.) Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 39.
SIEGEL, R. Device for Wrapping Smooth Broaches in the Process of Root Canal Treatments. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 125. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 377-378. Clinic.
SIFFRE. Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 779.
SIGLER, I. B. Some Thoughts on the Needs of the Young. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1105-1107. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 11-13.
SILK, J. F. W. 615.781, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 167. D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 758.
SILK. 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 93-94.
615.781. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 449-450.
SILL, E. MATHER. A Study of Malnutrition in the School Child. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1981-1985. Disc. Vol. LIII, 712-714. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 227-233. 1 table. 344-346, 1 table. Disc. 346-349. Abstract.
SILVERMAN, S. L. Does Miscegenation Cause Dental Irregularities? Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 476-480. Correction, 627.
SIMMONDS, GEO. Folk Lore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 150-156.
SIMMONS, B. G. Modern Prophylactic Treatment with the Co-operation of the Patient. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 461-463.
SIMMONS, E. L. Method of Making a Bridge with Removable Facings, Using the Old Style Facings. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 84. 4 illus.
SIMMS, HAROLD. Some Observations on the Bacteriology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 164-177. Disc. 178-184. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 529-538. Disc. 566-571. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 878-879. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 437-442. 502-505. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 746-757. Selected. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 142-150. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 241-249. Disc. 274-276.
Some Experiments on the Action of Formalin and Other Root-Dressings. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 99-115. Disc. 115-118. 12 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 577-587, 625-631. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1457-1458. Selected.
D661, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 345-346.
SIMMS, W. 613.2, D61, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 94-95.
Dental Education. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1157-1161. Disc. 1161-1163.
Various Instruments in Crowning and Notes Thereon. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 116-118. Disc. 135-136.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 742.
SIMMS, WILLIAM. The Dental Curriculum. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 651-652. Corres.
The Factor of Pain in Dental Surgery. (re Cavity Preparation.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 107-115. Disc. 135-137.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 124-125, 126.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 184-186.
Adjustable Handpiece. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 318.
Method of Securing Dentures. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 318. Disc. 320-322.
A Method of Wire Attachment for Retaining Partial Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 900-901. Clinic.
The Eruption of the Teeth Considered Especially with Reference to Cases of Superior Protrusion.
SIMMS, WILLIAM.—Continued.
Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1238-1246. 8 illus. Disc. 1246-1249.
D321, D323, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 735-736.
Unusual Case of Extraction. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 37.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 371-372.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1062-1063.
D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 421-422.
D071, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 515-516.
SIMMS. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 363-364.
D22, D23, D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 359-360.
D34, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 411-412.
SIMON, JULES. Death of an Infant Following the Extraction of a Congenital Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1165-1166. Selected. Translated. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 615.
SIMON, W. (and Base, Daniel.) **Manual of Chemistry.** Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. Eighth edition. Revised. 1905. Ninth edition. Lea & Febiger, 1909.
SIMONDS, J. L. Obituary. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 75.
SIMPSON, CLARENCE O. The Younger Brother in the Profession. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 486-488.
SIMPSON, H. L. (and Hartz, Henry J.) The Evil Effects of Nasal Obstruction Upon the Teeth. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 107-110.
SIMPSON, H. N. What Causes the Decay of Teeth. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 88-90.
SIMPSON, H. O. See Simpson, O. H.
SIMPSON, H. T. Cambridge Dental Institute for Children. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 129-133. Disc. 171-172.
SIMPSON, O. H. A New Swaging Device. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 635-637. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 287-291. 7 illus. Clinic.
A Method of Absolute Adhesion for Dentures. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 751-753. 3 illus.
Retaining Upper Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 435.
Plate Work. (Questions and Answers.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 250-255.
A Method to Strengthen and Support a Loose Tooth. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 563. 2 illus.
A Medley of Experiences. (Inlays; Fillings; Crowns.) Den. Era, VII, 1908, 231-237. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 168-174.
A Novel Casting Device. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, April 20. Selected.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 566-567, 572-573.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 879.
Relief Areas in Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 749-750. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 200-201. 1 illus.
A Combination Cast Crown. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 521-523. 6 illus.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 79-80. Portrait opp. 79. Comment 226.
(and Ballou, E. H.) A Simple Method of Making a Backing for a steel Facing. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 452-454. 4 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 342. 4 illus.
Some Essentials for the Success of the Young Practitioner and Description of Unique and Original Ideas in Dental Equipment. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 917-927. 5 illus. 1 portrait.
More Attention Should be Given Prosthetic Dentistry. (Swaged Plates.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 564-568. 2 illus.
SIMPSON, R. L. A New Anterior Bridge Abutment: A Chalk Talk. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 488-490. 9 illus. Disc. 490-493.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 968-969.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1216-1217.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 47.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 32-33.
SIMPSON, RICHARD L. Unbanded versus Banded Crowns. Conn. S. Den., Assn. Trans., 1908, 10-14. 5 illus. Disc. 14-23. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 817-821. 5 illus. Disc. 861-869. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 735-739. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 810-816. 5 illus.
Manipulation of Root-Canals and a System of Technique. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1080-1084. 7 illus.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1291.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 162-163.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 64-65.
SIMPSON, R. S. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 249-255.

SIMPSON. D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54-55, 56, 57.
SIMS, CHARLES. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 852-853. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 815. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 509. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 466.
SIMS, D. P. The Mechanical Side of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 189-195. Disc. 195-196.
SIMS, J. D. The Management of Children's Teeth. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 629-632.
Ethical Relations Between Professional Men. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1043-1047.
SIMS, ROY L. Dental Work in the State Children's Department, South Australia. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 162-163.
SIMS, S. C. Physical Welfare of the Dentist. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 10-16. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 263-265. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 153-159.
SINCLAIR, JNO. A Little Dental History. (To the Dental Profession — Dr. Beer's Patent Gold Crowns for Covering Broken or Decayed Teeth.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 213-215. 355-357. Corres.
SINCLAIR, J. A. Crown and Bridge Work: With Special Reference to Cast Fillings and Abutments. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 92-95. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 12-14. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 519-521. Selected.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 23-25.
SINCLAIR, J. N. See Sinclair, J. A.
SINCLAIR. D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
SINGLER, J. M. 615.781, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 75-76.
615.7811, 615.7812, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 433.
SINTON, W. K. Advantages of Cement Linings Under Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 309-310. Clinic.
SITHERWOOD, G. D. D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 430.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 40-41.
D073, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 680.
SITHERWOOD, GEO. D. To Swage, Turn, Rim and Etch Aluminum Plate. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 36-38. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 221-223. Selected.
Making an Aluminum Plate. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 93-95. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 245-248. Selected. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 72-75. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 296-297. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 204-207. Selected.
615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 210-211.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1019-1020.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 210-216.
D09, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1236-1241.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 78-79.
D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 754-755.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 128-129.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 865-866.
D32, Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 65.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 66.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 168.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 944.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1037-1038.
A Banded Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 266-267. Clinic.
SKEEN, P. A. The Arkansas State Dental Association. (re Organization.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 460.
Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 989. Disc. 989-991. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 375-376. Disc. 376-378.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 998.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 411-412.
SKELTON, C. R. An Outlook. (School Work.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, June, 19-21.
SKELTON, LEONARD LAWSHE. Obituary. Bur, XI, 1906, 109-120. 1 portrait opp. 103.
SKIDMORE, LUTHER W. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 204, 205. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 248. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 420. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Bull., II, 1906, 22. 1 portrait. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 301-302. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 433. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 310. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 172-173.
SKIDMORE, WILLARD. Extraction of Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 264-265.
SKINNER, F. H. D232, Bur, XII, 1907, 97.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 653-654.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1221-1222. Clinic.
A Precautionary Measure. (re Anesthetics.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 175.
SKINNER, F. H.—Continued.
To Prevent Strangling During Extraction. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 138.
A Precaution in Extracting. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 311.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 207.
D602, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 90-92.
D331, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 436-437.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1087-1088.
Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1171. Clinic.
D072, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 140-142.
D242, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 381-382.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 667-668.
SKINNER. D24, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 245.
SKIPP, GEORGE MASH. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 381-382.
SKIRVING, A. A. SCOT. Observations on Oral Syphilis. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 203-211. Disc. 223-224.
D601, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 674.
SLABAUGH, F. W. The Relative Merits of Vulcanite and Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1065-1068. 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 224-227. Selected.
SLADE, HAROLD. Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 78.
SLADE. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 965-966.
SLATER, W. K. D23, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 28.
D223, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 250.
SLAUGHTER, N. G. 615.8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 69-70.
D81, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 56.
D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 35.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 113.
SLEEP, FREDERICK. Haemorrhage after Extraction. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 258-261.
A Past Act and Present Actors. (Quackery.) Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 495-498. Abstract.
A Successful Surgical and Prosthetic Treatment of a Case of excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveolar Processes of the Jaws. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 18-26. 9 illus.
SLEEP. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 406.
SLOAN, A. C. Immunity—Is it Possible? Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 35-40.
Physiological Chemistry in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 713-718. Disc. 718-719.
SLUDER, GREENFIELD. Suppuration of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 119-122.
SMALE, MORTON. The L. D. S. Jubilee. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1323-1325. Ed. 1325-1326. Corres. 1327-1328. Report on 1329-1334. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 30-32.
(and Colyer, J. F.) **Dental Surgery and Pathology.** (Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth.) Longmans, Green & Co. Third edition. 1910.
SMALE, W. Repairing Facings to Metal-Backed Crowns. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 95-96. Correction 106.
SMALES, F. B. Prophylaxis. Tri-State Den. Record II, 1906, 178-181.
SMALL, WALTER H. A Layman's View. (Care of Teeth in the Schools.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 875-876.
SMART, W. C. D75, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 994.
D75, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 388.
SMARTT, T. F. Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, March 8-10.
SMATHERS, WEXLER. Somnoforme, the Ideal Anaesthetic for the Dentist. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 141-148. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 392-400.
SMATHERS. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 27.
SMITH, ADOLPHE. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 472.
SMITH, A. A. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 126-127.
A Mouldable Matrix. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 227 Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 237-238. Selected.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 44-46. Disc. 46-54. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 92-93.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 174.
SMITH, A. G. D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 161-163.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 682-683.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 65-66.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 943-944.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SMITH, ANDREW J. Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 260-261. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 406. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 342-343.
SMITH, ARTHUR G. Casting a Gold Cope for Detached Post Crowns. Elliott's Quart., 1908, July 4-6. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 218-220. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 15-17. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 352-354.
D23, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 343-344.
SMITH, B. HOLLY. Reply to Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 4-5.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 334-335.
D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 337.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 491-492.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 605.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 842-843.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 846-847.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1228-1229.
612.3, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 36-37.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 759-760. 1 portrait.
Recreation for the Dentist. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 717-721. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 659-663. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 513-516. Selected.
Evolution in Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 861-864. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, No paging.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 740.
First Vice-President, Jamestown Dental Convention. Personal Sketch. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 595-596. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 1-3. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 142-144. Corres.
Dental Education. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 173-176.
Some Needs of the Hour. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1279-1282. Ed. 1333-1337.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 250-251.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 360.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 365.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1085-1086.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 56-57.
D613, D614, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 110.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1095-1097. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 4-5.
The Public Duty of the Dentist. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 789-793. Disc. 793-800.
Personal Requisites in Practice Building. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 959-961.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 54-55.
D072, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1910, 55-56.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 189-190.
SMITH, CARL C. Adjusting a Matrix for Gold or Plastic Fillings. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 70-71. Disc. 71-73.
SMITH, CH. E. A Few Examples of Retaining Plates for Pyorrhea. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 245-247. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Prosthetic Treatment of Two Cases of Pyorrhoea. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 289-292. 6 illus. Opp. 302. 7 illus.
The Prosthetic Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Irregularity. (Crown Work.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1065-1066. 8 illus.
SMITH, C. L. Impressions and Models for Rubber Plates. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 4-5. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 44-46.
Mistakes I have Made. (re Fillings; Plate Work; Fees.) Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 4-9. Disc. 9-10.
SMITH, CHAS. L. Micro-organisms of the Mouth. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 753-757. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 9-12. Selected.
SMITH, C. W. (and Barnes, A. E.) A Case of Oral Sepsis with Peculiar General Symptoms. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1153-1154. Selected. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 545-546. Selected. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 32-34. Selected.
SMITH, DONALD. Anno Domini 1907. (President's Inaugural Address.) Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 172-174. Australian Jnl. Den. XI, 1907, 177-181.
Notes on a Case of Impacted Lower Wisdom. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 61-62.
D07, D81, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 13.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 54.
D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 90.
D23, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 96.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 126-127.
SMITH, DONALD.—Continued.
D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 135.
D3, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 159-160.
D332, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 172.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 117-121, 135-137.
615.781, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 350-351.
D8, Australian Jnl., Den., XII, 1908, 210.
SMITH, D. C. Has the Status of Cements Changed since the Introduction of Silicate Cements? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1031-1037. Disc. 1037-1045. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 201-207. Disc. 207-214. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 419-422. Disc. 422-425. Selected.
SMITH, D. D. Pericemental Abscess. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 203-211. 5 illus. 1 portrait.
The Necessity of Reform in Dental Teaching. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 538-541. Abstract. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 542-564. Disc. 564-582. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 117-136. Disc. 136-145.
Points of Difference. (Theories of Dentistry.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 156-180. Disc. 225-243.
Two Days with the "Father of Oral Prophylaxis". By Van Deman, Wm. H. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 561-563.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 37-59. Disc. 59-61. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 287-297. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 2-26.
Oral Prophylaxis. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 129-142. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 513-526. Disc. 526-532.
Alveolar Pyorrhea and Its Treatment. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 79-88. Disc. 88-98. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 206-218. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 264-274. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, May 3-17. Selected.
D65, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 510-512.
The Sources, Distribution and Relative Importance of the Dual Life in Human Teeth. (re Oral Sepsis.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 435-446.
Practical Treatment of Mouth Pyorrhea. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 597-613.
SMITH, DAVID DELOS. Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 391. 1 portrait.
SMITH, DEWEY D. An Electric Heater. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 243-244. 1 illus.
Laboratory Light. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 800-801.
Removal of a Broken Gates-Glidden Drill. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 888.
"Hollow Wire". (Compressed Air.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 910.
SMITH, E. A. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1138.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 83.
SMITH, EDWARD J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 126-127.
SMITH, ERNEST A. A Manual on Dental Metallurgy. London: J. & A. Churchill. Third edition. 1910.
SMITH, EUGENE H. Extraction of Permanent Teeth. (Its Bearing on the Hygiene of the Mouth and a Proper Procedure in the Treatment of Some Cases of Malocclusion.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 3-18. 24 illus. Disc. 54-74. 18 illus.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1247-1248.
D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 30-35.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 14.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 59-60.
An Instance of the Endowment of a Dental School. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 283. Corres.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 71-73.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 852-854.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1186.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 42-43.
The Pioneer. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 277-278.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 193-195.
Report of Educational Committee. Dental Faculties, Assn. of Amer. Univ. Trans., 1908-11, 8-10. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1401-1402.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 39.
D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 356-357.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 819-820.
SMITH, E. W. The Porcelain Filling. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, March 3-7.
Orthodontia. (Diagnosis; Treatment.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, March 3-9.
Inlays. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, March 3-8.

SMITH, E. W.—Continued.
Therapeutics. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, March 3-8.
SMITH, FRANK. D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 75.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 91.
SMITH, F. E. Manipulation and Insertion of Ascher's Artificial Enamel. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 959-960. Clinic.
SMITH, FRED E. Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 338-340. Disc. 340-341.
SMITH, F. ELLERTON. Dangerous Tooth Powders. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 252-253.
SMITH, F. L. D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 130-132.
SMITH, F. MILTON. D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 266-267.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 263.
D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 268-269.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 141.
D23, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 110.
SMITH, FRED MILTON. Young Men Wanted. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 97-99.
SMITH, F. W. Crown and Bridge Work Methods. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 579-582.
Experiences in Practice. (Oral Surgery Cases.) Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 894-896. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 4-6.
SMITH, FREDERICK W. Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 102-103.
SMITH, GEORGE. Obituary. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 250.
SMITH, G. ELLIOT. D61, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 601.
D61, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 559.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 567.
SMITH, G. MARSHALL. D21, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 591.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 592.
SMITH, G. T. Root Canal Filling. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 309-310.
SMITH, GUY VINTON. Porcelain Bridges without Removal of the Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1098-1100.
SMITH, H. A. 615.8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 69.
D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 500.
D04, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 284-285.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 254.
615.83, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 286.
D06, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 318.
D89, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 678-679.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 607-609.
D07, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 628-629.
SMITH, HENRY A. Banquet given in Honor of 50th Anniversary in Practice. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 269-275. 1 portrait.
SMITH, H. CARLTON. Lecture-Notes on Chemistry for Dental Students. New York: John Wiley & Sons. London: Chapman & Hall. First Edition. 1906.
The New Silicate Cements, or Artificial Enamels. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 196-200. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 92-96.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 183.
615, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 18-19.
615, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 847-848.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 15.
612.31, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 57.
Appliances Used in Testing Amalgams, Cements, Etc. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 161. Clinic.
612.3, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 242-243.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 489-490.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 502-503.
(MacDonald, C. Franklin, Jr.) Oxydase in Saliva. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 346-352. 1 table.
612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 214-219. 222-223.
D61, 612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 284-285, 288.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1270.
SMITH, H. L. Troubles in Plate Work. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1051-1052. 1 portrait.
A Syllabus on Dr. Kirk's Lecture. (Chemical Erosion.) Penn Den. Jnl., XI, 1907-08, 98-101.
SMITH, H. T. A Method of Teaching Orthodontia. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 121-124. Disc. 124-126.
Methods and Equipment for Bedside Dental Treatment. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 888-891.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 457.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 104.
D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 499.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 60-62.
D222, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 287-288.
SMITH, H. T.—Continued.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 252-253.
The Taggart Gold Inlay—A Word of Caution. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 630-631. Reply 882-883. Corres.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 414-416.
D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 143.
D073, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 162-165.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 193-195.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 202.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 90.
D073, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 480-484.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 594-595.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 603.
D221, D33, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 53.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 470.
D33, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 655.
Rapid Cutting of Dentine and Enamel with Carborundum Powder. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 340. Clinic.
SMITH, JOHN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 388-393. 404-405, 544-545, 585-586. Portrait opp., 387. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 430-431. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 332-335. 1 portrait. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 236-238. Ed. 278.
SMITH, JOHN C. Fitting and Setting a Logan Crown. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 300.
SMITH, JULIAN. Pyorrhea. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 3-7. Disc. 7-11.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July, 18-19.
Response to Addresses of Welcome. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 9-10.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 17-18.
D713, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 10, 11.
Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 366-367. Response on, 367.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, July 5-9. Disc. 9-10.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1252-1253.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1254.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 466-467.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 469-470.
SMITH, J. ALLEN. Thoughts on Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 85-87.
SMITH, J. L. D232, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 533.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 421.
D25, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 23.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 332-333.
SMITH, J. P. Professional Business Methods. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 48-55.
SMITH, J. W. Response to Welcome Addresses. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 342.
SMITH, K. C. D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 371.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 49-50, 53.
SMITH, KARL C. A Method of Constructing Porcelain Inlays in Restoring Contours of Incisors, Using a Section of Porcelain Tooth in Combination with High or Medium Fusing Bodies. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 51-53. 1 illus.
SMITH, L. A. Standard of Measurement in Dentistry. (re Orders for Plate Teeth.) Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 178-179. Disc. 179. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43. Disc. 43-44.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 107-110. 1 portrait. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 3-6.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 188, 189.
617.21, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 19-20.
D243, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1292.
D25, D61, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 185-186.
D601, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 189.
D243, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 163-164.
D61, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 25-26.
D601, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 40.
615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 52.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 36-37.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 41.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82.
SMITH, L. N. D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 167.
SMITH, LEE S. Professional Life from a Business Standpoint. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 119-123.
SMITH, MARSHALL. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 844.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 848-849, 849-850.
SMITH, M. C. D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 34-35.
D785, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 47-48.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1252-1253.
D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 37-38.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SMITH, M. C.—Continued.
D43, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 508.
President's Address. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15-20. Disc. 20-22.
D783, D785, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 70-71.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 856-857.
613.2, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 303.
D7, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1414.
SMITH, P. St. C. Thoughts at the Chair. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 125.
Dental Fees. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 253-256.
SMITH, RAYMOND R. (and Catlett, Mallory.) Difficult Extractions Under Somnoform Anesthesia. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 297-298. Clinic.
SMITH, S. MacCUEN. The Accessory Sinuses and Their Relation to Stomatology. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 467-475. Disc. 475-478.
SMITH, THOMAS F. A. (Translator.) Materials for the Study of Causative Stomatology. Szabo, Joseph. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1-9.
(Translator.) Death of the Dental Pulp after Subgingival Injection. Scheff, Julius. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, May 1st, 245-256, May 15th, 433-448.
SMITH, T. LEDYARD. A Plea for Dignified Dental Fees. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 303-307. Disc. 307-313.
Factors of Success in Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 84-91.
Palatine Extension of Proximal Cavities in Incisors Vs. Wedging. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 349-353. 7 illus.
Factors in Success in Dentistry. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 87-89. Disc. 89-90.
The Relation of Commerce and Trade Journals to Dentistry. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 36-39. Disc. 50-61.
Root Scalers and Amalgam Working Instruments. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 10-13.
The Relation of Professional Dentistry to the Commerce of Dentistry. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 698-702.
The Unassociated Dentist. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 758-765.
Some Comparisons. (re Professional Fees.) Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 123-125. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 167-169, 507-508, 693-695.
SMITH, T. SYDNEY. Permanent Control of the Alveolar and Gingival Diseases. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 63-67. Disc. 68-73. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 728-732. Disc. 732-737.
SMITH, W. C. D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 307.
D601, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 165.
Method of Making a Gold Inlay. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 218-219. 4 illus. Clinic.
D601, D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 116-117.
D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 154.
SMITH, W. GUY. Decayed Teeth and Appendicitis. (Points the Pupils of our Public Schools should know Regarding Them.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 134-137.
SMITH, W. RAMSAY. Further Study in the Structure and Development of Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 122-123. Disc. 124.
Some Rare Abnormalities in Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 913-918. 21 illus. Selected.
The Evolution of Man's Teeth, Founded upon a Study of the Development of the Teeth of the Australian Aboriginal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 918-924. 1 illus. Selected.
Further Observations on the Development of the Teeth of the Australian Aboriginal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 925-934. 4 illus. 1 table. Selected.
The Aborigines of Australia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 963-986. 1009-1021. Selected.
SMITH, W. T. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 713.
Some Suggestions for Accelerating Dental Operations. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 359-360.
SMITH, W. W. D2, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 91, 92.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 762.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1050-1051.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 489-490.
Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 728-736.
D33, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 134.
SMITH. D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 330, 331.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 39.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 186.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 138.
SMITH.—Continued.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 249.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 54.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76.
D07, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 85.
D43, D64, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 147-148.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 454-455.
D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 8.
Inaugural Address. (Dental Dept. Univ. of Pennsylvania.) Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 10-14.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 894-895.
SMITHERS, C. E. To Remove Model from Articulator. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 294.
SMITH-HOUSKEN. Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1074.
SMREKER, ERNST. Manual of Porcelain Filling and Gold Inlay. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt., 1909.
A Contribution to the Method of Filling Teeth with Cast Gold Inlays. Translated by Blum, Theodore. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 515-523. 7 illus.
SNELL, C. A. D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 248-250.
SNELL, NORRIS. Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1283-1287.
A Method of Crowning Badly Broken Down Molars and Bicuspids. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1291-1292. Disc. 1292.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 26. Abstract.
SNELL. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1028-1029.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 63-64.
SNOW, G. B. D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1061-1063.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 56-58.
D32, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1381-1382.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 85-86.
SNOW, GEO. B. The Count System in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 66-68. Corres.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 33-35.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 88-91.
The Present Status of the Articulation Question. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 635-647. 9 illus. 1 portrait. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 811-818. 3 illus. Selected .
The Articulation of Full Artificial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 825-848. 30 illus. 1 portrait. Ed. 854. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1131-1154. 21 illus. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 232.
Partial Anchylosis of the Mandible. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 37-41. 4 illus.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 70-71.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 129-132.
SNOWDEN, LEONARD C. The Contact Point. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, June 17-19.
SNYDER, C. L. Method of Anchoring Bridge for Restoration of Lower Incisor Lost Through Absorption. Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 281-282. Clinic.
President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 1-3. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 42-44.
Artificial Enamel. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 946-947. Clinic.
SNYDER, H. C. D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1087.
SNYDER, W. D. D8, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 633-634.
SOASH, S. D. My Idea on Construction of Bridgework. Den. Era, V, 1906, 455-459. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 375-379. Disc. 379-381.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 9-10.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 652-653.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 797-798.
SOASH. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 645-646.
SOLBRIG, K. M. O. D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 108-109.
Casting Plates Under Pressure. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 159-163. Disc. 163-164. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1158-1162. Disc. 1184-1185.
D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 190.
SOLBRIG, O. Some Considerations on the Causes of Abnormalities of Third Molars. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 94-106. 12 illus. Disc. 106-110. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 131-143. 12 illus. Disc. 207-210.
Casting Gold Inlays. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 97-102. 17 illus. Disc. 102-104. Den.

SOLBRIG, O.—Continued.
Cosmos, L, 1908, 293-295. 6 illus. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 103-105. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 112-118. 17 illus. Disc. 140-142.
Some Everyday Applications of Casting Under Pressure. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 709-716. 30 illus. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1158-1168. 30 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 895-896. Selected. Translated.
D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 66-68.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 930-931.
SOLBRIG, S. O. Prophylactic Treatment of Fissures and Pits of the Enamel. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 73-79. 7 illus. Disc. 79-83. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 887-893. 7 illus. Disc. 936-940. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Oct. 19-23. Selected.
SOLECKI, J. H. 615, D5, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 887-888.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 478-479.
SOLENBERGER, A. R. Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 661-667. 7 illus.
Prophylaxis in Maxillary Sinusitis. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 736-743.
SOLLY, ALBERT A. Mouth Breathing, its Cause and Effects. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 368-371.
SOLOMON, F. H. Neuralgia. Odontologist, II, 1906-07, March 3-5.
SOLOMONS, R. N. (and Cathcart, R. S.) Operation for Correcting the Deformity of Undeveloped Lower Jaw or Receding Chin. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 505-515. 11 illus.
SOMERVILLE-WOODIWIS, W. Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1329-1332.
D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 876.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1056-1057.
D86, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 323.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 581.
SOMMERVILLE-WOODIWISS, W. See Somerville-Woodiwis, W.
SONTAG, A. F. Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 725-727. Ed. 732-733.
SOPER, HORACE W. The Relation Between the Oral Cavity and Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 865-868. Selected.
SOPER, T. M. The Early Manifestations of Dental Caries and Preservation of the Teeth. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 250-251.
SORBER, O. M. Scenes, Incidents and Curious Things of the Philippine Islands. Dentist's Magazine, IV, 1909, 35-43. 5 illus. 1 portrait.
SORDOILLET, J. Dental Ectopy and Nasal Suppuration. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 413-414. Selected. Translated.
SOULE, E. M. Sodium Dioxid. (An Obtundent of Sensitive Dentin.) Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 950.
SOUTHWELL, CHARLES. On the Packing of Gold in the Average Cavity. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 904-910. Disc. 938-942. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 591-594. Selected.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 53-54.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 154-155.
The Compressed Air Test for Adaptation. Condensing Gold. The Power Methods. (re Mallets.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 248-258. 1 illus.
(Conducted By.) Competitive Gold Filling Clinic in Bovine Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 261-264.
Regarding the Concerted Gold Filling Clinic in Cavities in Bovine Teeth Before the Illinois State Dental Society May 18, 1910. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1124-1133. 1 table.
SPAHN, C. A. A Method Facilitating the Study of Malocclusion. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 189-192. 4 illus.
SPAIN, HAROLD G. A Critical Aspect of Modern Dental Education. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXII, 1908, 386-390. Corres. 419.
SPALDING, E. B. D071, D07, Den. Register, LV, 1906, 578-579.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 433-434.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 143-144.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 185-186.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 67.
D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 237-241.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 345, 349-350.
D14, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 497.
SPALDING, EDWARD B. The Need of Oral Prophylaxis and Some Results Obtained by it. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 337-346. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 417-426. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 184-188.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1001-1002.
Oral Prophylaxis as a Special Field of Work in Dentistry. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 115-122. Disc. 123-136. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 909-915. Disc. 915-927.
SPALDING. D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 349-350, 350-351, 355-356.
D332, D43, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 443-444.
D14, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 658.
D071, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 895-896.
SPARGUR, F. J. Mistakes of City Dentists. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 148-152. 1 portrait. Disc. 153-154. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 41-46. Disc. 46-49.
Dental Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 731-736. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 278-282.
About Health. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 122-125. Selected.
Tin—Tin and Gold. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 716-719. Disc. 719-720.
SPARGUR. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 524-525.
SPARKES. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 134.
SPARKS, FRED D. Root Canal Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 817-820. Disc. 820-821.
SPARKS, R. E. To Remove Cotton Wound Around a Broach. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, April 26.
SPARREVOHN, H. R. A Suspected Case of Ludwig's Angina. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 734-736. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 645-646. 2 illus.
SPAULDING, E. B. See Spalding, E. B.
SPAULDING, E. D. D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 246-247.
SPAULDING, J. H. The Treatment of Enlarged Foramina and Perforations with Lead. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 71-73.
Admission of Foreign Students in the Colleges of this Association. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 82-84. Disc. 84-92.
D221, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 136-137.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1103-1104.
SPAULDING, JOHN H. Solbrig's Porcelain Jacket Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 219-221. Selected.
SPAULDING, W. A. D6b, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 110.
D6b, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1046.
SPAULDING, W. G. L. President's Retiring Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 230-231.
Amalgam Inlay. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 266. Clinic.
D231, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 408-409.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 168.
SPAULDING, W. H. Some Ideas I Have Found to be a Help in Practice. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 412-413.
SPAULDING. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 788-789.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 139.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 178.
D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 57-58.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 113.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 59-60.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 20.
SPENCE, STEWART J. Taking the Impression. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 703-704. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 410-412.
Experiments with the New German Cements. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1113-1116. 1 portrait.
Making the Model. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 435-437.
Taking the Bite. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 463-467. 493-494. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 1007-1011. 1 portrait.
The Articulating Frame. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 540-542.
Arranging the Teeth on the Wax-Trial Plate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 577-579.
Flasking. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 605-607.
Ideal Articulation. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 562-566.

SPENCE, STEWART J.—Continued.
Experiments in Plate Adaptation. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 248-252.
Opening Flask, Packing, Vulcanizing. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 1-4.
Finishing the Plate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 29-31.
Experiment in Porcelain to Determine if Sudden or Gradual Heating or Cooling Causes Cracking. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 986-990. Correction 999-1000. Ed. Comment, Vol. III, 135.
Ideal Articulation of the Teeth Considered in Relation to Porcelain Dentures. (re Porcelain Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 437-444. 3 illus. 518-525. 7 illus. 637-649. 13 illus.
Concerning Reforms in Articulators and Porcelain Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 119-125. 2 illus. 1 portrait.
The Expansion of Plaster. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 124-125. Reply 352-353. Corres.
SPENCER, ARTHUR W. A Question Regarding Fees. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 477-478. Corres.
SPENCER, FRANK ROBERT. Obstruction of the Nose Due to Dentigerous Cysts. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 605-609.
SPENCER, H. C. The Cause and Prevention of Recurrent Decay. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 261-275. Selected.
SPENCER, R. L. A Combination Filling. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 73-74.
Obstinate Pulpitis. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 181-183.
SPENCER, STEWART J. See Spence, Stewart J.
SPENCER, W. A. 612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1433.
Twentieth Century Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1089-1092.
SPENCER, W. B. Obituary. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 192.
SPENCER. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 522.
SPICER, A. H. D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 10.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 952-953.
SPIELER. Coincidence of Chronic Tetany with Trophic Disturbances on the Lens and the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 204.
SPIES, W. F. Pyorrhea Cases Under Treatment with Dentinol and Pyorrhocide. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 301-302. Clinic.
SPILLER, J. E. The Dental Uses of Paraform. (Dressing for Root Canals: Sensitive Dentine.) Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 41-42. Disc. 42-44.
(and Campion, G. G. Proportions of the Normal Dental Arches. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 61. Corres.
Treatment of Cases of Irregularity. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 240-241. 3 illus. Disc. 242.
SPILLER. D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 330.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 113.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 419.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 657.
D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 192.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 635, 637, 638, 639.
SPITZER, BERTOLD. On a Most Rare and Peculiar Affection of the Gum. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 4-10. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.
SPOKES, SIDNEY. Oral Sepsis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 216-219. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 200-209. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 233-239. Selected. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 121-124. Selected.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1908, 7-8.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March 1909, 16.
D72, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1909, 13.
Food and the Teeth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 463-465. Selected.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 114-115.
D6b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 45.
D17, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 141.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 716.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 110-111.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 188.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 598-599.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1067-1068.
D61, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Dec. 37.
SPOKES, SIDNEY.—Continued.
A Case of Pneumococcal Stomatitis. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 11-12. Disc. 12.
613.2, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 9.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., IV, 1910-11, 17.
SPOONER, F. B. To Mend a Broken Engine Cord. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 495.
Management of Gingival Cavities where Rubber Dam cannot be Applied. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 495-496.
How to Get a Fusible Metal Impression of One Tooth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 496.
Some Reflections. (Attitude Toward Patients.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 660-665. Corres.
Dentistry in 1958. (A Glimpse Into the Future.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 926-930. Vol. XXIX, 68-71, 144-147, 217-220, 313-317, 400-403, 485-490.
Repairing a Broken Bridge. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 621-622.
Practical Ideas. (Plaster Spatula.) Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 691. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 32. Selected.
Plea for National Board, so Dentists May be Free. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 688-689.
SPOONER, JOHN ROACH. Discoverer of the Use of Arsenic for Pulp Devitalization and Early Experimenter in Porcelain. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 316-319. 1 portrait.
SPRAGUE, H. A. D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 396.
SPRAGUE, WM. C. Popular Talks on Law. (Landlord and Tenant.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 54-56, 110-112.
Popular Talks on Law. (Contracts.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 390-392, 445-448, 500-504. Vol. VI, 53-56, 110-112, 166-168.
SPRAGUE. D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 487.
D241, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 308.
SPRAWSON, EVELYN. Methods of Recording Dental Operations in Residential and Elementary Schools. School Dentist's Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Nov. 2-9. 1 table. Disc. 9-12.
SPRAWSON, E. C. Oral Hygiene. (Oral Sepsis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1117-1131.
SPRAWSON. D61, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Dec. 38.
SPRIGGS, E. I. D101, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 58-59.
SPRING, J. F. D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 77.
SPRING, W. A. D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 10-11.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 92-93.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1025-1026.
D65, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 136-137.
Gold Fillings Versus Gold Inlays. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 132-134. Disc. 134-140. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1032-1035. Disc. 1101-1107.
D232, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 96-97.
D32, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 165-166.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 967-968.
D32, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1186-1187.
D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 38.
D331, D332, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 54, 56.
D25, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 81-82.
D65, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 787.
D331, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 792, 793-794.
D602, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 938.
SPRINGTHORPE, J. E. Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Aust., IV, 1910, June 3-4.
SPRINGTHORPE. The Relations Between the Medical and Dental Professions. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 245-246. Abstract.
Anaesthetics. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 204-207. Disc. 207, 214-215, 234-236.
Address of Welcome. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 314-315, 318-319.
SPURGEON, J. S. Operative Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 21-25.
Orthodontia. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 148-151.

SPURGEON, J. S.—Continued.
Orthodontia. (A Study of Well-known Facts.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 389-392.
Retrospective and Prospective. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 17.
SQUIRE, D. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 108-110.
SQUIRE, DANIEL H. The Preparation and Filling with Gold of Proximo-Occlusal Cavities in Superior Bicuspids. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 109-117. 9 illus.
The Relative Merits of the Cast and the Malleted Gold Filling. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 108-114. Disc. 115-120. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 219-228. Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 57-63. Disc. 91-95. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 96-101. Selected.
SQUIRES, G. B. Report of Committee on Dental Medicine. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 79. Disc. 79-84. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1181-1182. Disc. 1182-1186.
A Word to Advertisers and Our Readers. (re Nostrums.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 3-4.
The Dentist's Duty Toward Ethical Medicine. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 318-327. Disc. 360-371.
Tolcan—a Matrix Adapter. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 70. Clinic.
A Quick and Accurate Method for Preparing Seamless Gold Caps. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 70-71. Clinic.
SQUIRES, G. BRENTON. The New Pharmacopeia. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 10-16. Disc. 16-21. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 840-845. Disc. 845-850.
Dental Medicine. (Proprietary.) Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 23-31. Disc. 31-37.
Dental Trade Journals and the Nostrums. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 55-67.
SQUIRES, R. M. Better Work and Better Prices. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 57-61.
What We Sometimes Forget. (Chemistry and Metallurgy.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 78-79.
SQUIRES. D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 167.
STACK, RICHARD THEODORE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1294-1298. 1 portrait. Corres., 1328-1329. Den. Surgeon, 1909, 677-678. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 72-73.
STACY, W. H. The Business Side of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1024-1026.
STAFFORD, MORT E. Shall We put a Price Upon Our Work in Advance. Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 146-147.
STAFFORD. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 84.
STAHL. D4, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 7-8.
STAINER, C. B. Restoration of the Maxilla Following Radical Operation for Sarcoma. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 228.
STAINTON, C. W. A Review. (Short History of the Profession.) Den. Practice, III, 1907, 87-99.
STAINTON, CHARLES WESLEY. Obituary. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 526-527. 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 794-795. 1 portrait opp. 721. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 718-719. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 432. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 32. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 15.
STALDER, J. M. Care and Treatment of the Mouth and Teeth During Pregnancy. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 1-7. Disc. 8-12.
D223, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 305-307.
Supplementary Report of the Committee on Chemistry and Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 127-130.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 153-156.
STANDEN, J. A. D232, D22, D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 103-104.
STANDEN, J. ARTHUR. Practice Holding. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 239-240.
STANLEY, E. H. The Evolution of the Retainer. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 602-609. Disc. 609-610.
STANLEY, L. E. Orthodontia. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 246-250.
STANLEY, N. A. D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7.
An Easily Constructed Porcelain Crown for Molars. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 156-157. 3 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 331-332. 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 161. 2 illus. Clinic.
STANLEY, N. A.—Continued.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 839.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1186-1187, 1188.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1191-1192.
D64, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 43-44, 45-46.
D64, 613.2, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 58.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 31.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71-73, 74, 75.
D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 84.
The Use of the Matrix. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 56. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1180-1181. Clinic.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 66.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 619-620, 621, 622.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 494.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 626.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1219.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 41-42.
D22a, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 35-36.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 11.
612.3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 24.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 251-252.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 363.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 478-479.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 996.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 359-360.
President's Address. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 5-7. Disc. 7-14.
President's Address. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 254-259.
STANLEY, R. B. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 159.
D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 174-176, 178.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 888-889.
D44, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 194-197.
D4, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 90.
STANLEY, ROLOF B. D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 41-43.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 63-64.
STANLEY. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 76-78.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 106, 107-108.
D331, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 518.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 613-615.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 694, 695-696.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19-21.
D602, D25, D5, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 125-126.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 26.
STANTON, F. L. D80, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 434-435.
D8, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 158-159.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 142-143.
D7, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 212-213.
D33, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 30-31.
D05, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 263-264.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 894.
STANTON, FREDERICK LESTER. D421, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 17-18.
Orthodontia Diagnosis. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 154-160. 5 illus. Disc. 189-203.
Distal Occlusion of the Deciduous Teeth. Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 44-48. 9 illus. Disc. 48-49.
President's Address. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 416-420.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 714.
The Teeth in Respiration. (re Mouth Breathing and Irregularities.) Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 211-218. 8 illus. 281-289. 21 illus.
STANTON. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 71. 575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 89-90.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 24-25.
STAPLE, A. H. Taking Sectional Impressions in Composition. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 690. Clinic.
STAPLES, C. W. Bacteria of the Mouth a Factor in Systematic Diseases. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 34-39. 4 illus. Disc. 72-79.
STAPLES, GEORGE S. The Use and Abuse of Crown and Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 3-4.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 8.
Thoroughness. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 24-25. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 919-920.
D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 7.
D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 8-9.
D4, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 8-10.
D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 1909, 24.
A Warning Against Dental Fads. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1253-1254. Disc. 1254-1255. Nat. Den.

STAPLES, GEORGE S.—Continued.
Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 468-469. Disc. 469-470.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1257.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 473.
STAPLES, G. W. Orthodontia. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Dec. 6-8.
D242, D243, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 23-24.
Lining Badly Fitting Vulcanite Dentures. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Dec. 3-4.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Feb. 19-22.
Concerning Orthodontia. (Methods of Procedure.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 28-30.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 990-991.
D4, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 376-377.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 5.
STAPLES, G. WALLER. Repairing a Broken Pin Facing with a Steele's Facing. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 26-27.
A Plea from the Laboratory. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 18-20. Disc. 20-26.
Some Fatherly Counsel Regarding Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 8-13. Disc. 13-16.
STAPLES, J. M. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 821.
STARBUCK, A. W. The Preparation of Cavities for Porcelain Inlays. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 175-177.
Porcelain Versus Gold as a Filling Material. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 447-448.
The Present Status of Porcelain in Dentistry and its Future. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 841-842.
Bubbles in Porcelain. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 357-358.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 499.
Porcelain Inlay. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 162-165. Disc. 165-170, 849-950. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1211-1212. Clinic.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 325.
Manipulation of Porcelain for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 610-612.
Porcelain and Gold Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 951-953. Selected. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 11-18, 21 illus. 114-118, 19 illus. 170-175, 6 illus. 261-264, 5 illus. 354-357, 9 illus. 423-426, 12 illus. 518-521, 4 illus. 591-593.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 59-60.
Some Phases of the Cast Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 940-942. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 419-424. 7 illus.
STARBUCK, WILLIAM COFFIN. Introduced Use of Ether in Spain. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 671. Selected.
STARBUCK. D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 149-150.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 848-849.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 13-14.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 395-397.
STARK, W. T. Bridgework. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 268-269. Disc. 269-271.
STARKEY, J. N. Aetiology of Irregularities of the Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 324-328.
Some Aspects of Oral Hygiene. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 9-14.
STARKEY, W. A. The Aetiology of Dental Caries. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 354-361.
STARKWEATHER, C. S. A Method of Obtaining Pressure in the Construction of Porcelain Crowns. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 92-93. Clinic.
Clay Pipes and Gold Inlays. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 17-18. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 455-456. Clinic.
Potassium Sulfocyanate Experiments in Prophylactic Dentistry. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 300-301. Clinic.
STARR, A. R. D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 342-343.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 484.
D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 456-457.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 624.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 141-142.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 31-32.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 155-156.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 379-381.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 611.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1121-1122.
A Method of Making Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 852-854. Clinic.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1312-1314.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1327.
STARR, A. R.—Continued.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 88.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 774-775.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 79-81.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 156.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 467.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 769.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1393-1395.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 127-130.
STARR, ALFRED R. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 977-978.
Remarks for the Odontologist. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Dec. 1-4. 1 portrait.
Cavity Preparation. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, Jan. 3-12. 4 illus. Portrait 5.
My Trip Abroad. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Nov. 3-10. 1 portrait.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, April 3-10. 1 portrait.
A Chapter of Don'ts. (re Operative Dentistry.) Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, 45-46. June.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 183.
STATHAM, J. L. On a Method of Stopping Carious Teeth. (Mineral Enamel.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 631-632.
STATON. D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 9.
STEARNS, CLAYTON H. The Clinic. (re Society Work.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 316-318. Disc. 364-368.
STEELE, JOHN. Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 600-605.
Accurate Adaptation to Badly Decayed Roots in Crowning. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 542. 3 illus.
STEELE, W. E. Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene in Public Schools. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 498-499.
STEELE. D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 45.
STEEVES, ALICE M. Gilmer's Method of Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1288-1289. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 744-747. 3 illus. Clinic.
The Report of Two Cases of Infantile Scurvy. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1991. Disc. 1991-1992. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1160-1162. Disc. 1162-1163.
The Physician's Duty to the Child from a Dental Standpoint. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 258-260.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVI, 1906, 1990.
D67, D17, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 927.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla and Treatment. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 55-57. 1 illus.
D07, D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 13.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 500-501.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 277.
Fracture of the Mandible at Symphysis. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 859-860. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 128. Clinic.
Dental Hospitals. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 889-890.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 61-62.
STEHR. Contributions to the Question of Dietetics. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1024-1027. Selected. Translated.
STEIN, ALEX W. Valedictory Address. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, June 35-44.
STEIN, JOHN BETHUNE. Some Names Linked with Dentistry. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, Oct. 3-4. Portrait opp. 5. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 1-2.
A Review of the Lymphatics. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, April 3-18. 1 portrait. 11 illus.
A Study of the Maxillae with Regard to Their Blood and Lymph Supply. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 649-665, 25 illus. 729-749. 61 illus. 809-828, 19 illus. 889-910, 20 illus. Vol. XXI, 1-20, 17 illus. 81-99, 19 illus. 161-173, 10 illus. 401-416, 13 illus.
A Preliminary Report on the Condition of the Teeth, Resulting from Extirpation of the Contents of the Mandibular Canal in a Dog. (Facial Neuralgia.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 533-535. Disc. 536, 585-590. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 947-950. Disc. 950. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 325-331. 6 illus.
How Can We Make the Student of Dentistry Appreciate the Value of Histology and Physiology to Dental Science? Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 122-133. Disc. 134-156.
576, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1430.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 461-462.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 83-84.

STEINBOCK, FRED'K W. Dentinitis from Diabetes. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1166-1168. Corres.
STEINEM, PAULINE. (Mrs.) D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 278-279.
STELLWAGEN, T. C. D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 43-44.
D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 88-89.
STEMMLER, L. A. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 366.
Backing Facings and Gold Corners on Porcelain Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 335. Clinic.
STENMARK, T. O. The Word "Dentist" as a Title, and its Application Abroad. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 37.
STEPHAN, J. F. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 587-592. 1 illus.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 685.
STEPHAN, LOUIS. D17, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1261-1262.
STEPHAN. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 942.
D232, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 409-410.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 268.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 188-189.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 404.
STEPHENS, EARL G. Apical Pericementitis. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 147-150.
STEPHENS, F. H. Badly Decayed Root Restored with Porcelain. (A Case from Practice.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 156-157.
Anterior Crowns, with Special Reference to the Richmond Principle. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 335-339. Disc. Vol. IV, 1907-08, 266-267.
STEPHENS, J. E. R. Dentistry, Ancient and Modern. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 264-267.
STEPHENS. D242, Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 280-281.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 257.
D4, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 267.
D8, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 268.
D3, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 160.
D232, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 101-102.
D602, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 143-144.
STEPHENSON. 615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 185.
STERN, DAVID. Drugs; Their Uses, Abuses and Measurements. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1231-1238.
Slipjoint Attachment to Handpiece for Moistening Grindstone. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 311-312. Clinic.
The Metric System of Weights and Measures. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 170-179. Disc. 179-182.
STETTENHEIMER, LUDWIG. Maxillary Fracture. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 37-42. 3 illus. Translated. Selected.
Palatine Defect. (Prosthetic Restoration.) Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 42-48. 6 illus. Translated. Selected.
STEUERWALD, C. A. Pulp Treatment—Devitalization. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 300. Clinic.
STEVENI. D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 232.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 690-691, 694.
STEVENS, A. A. Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Fourth Edition. Thoroughly revised. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. 1905.
STEVENS, ALONZO H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 535.
STEVENS, H. 615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 236.
STEVENS, HENRY J. Obituary. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 3. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1014.
STEVENS, HORACE. D611, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 130.
D33, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 134.
D721, D711, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 347-348.
STEVENS, HORACE E., Jr. Pressure Anaesthesia. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 131-137. Disc. 137-141. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 218-222.
STEVENS, MOORE. D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 176.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 849.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 795-796.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 883.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, no paging.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
STEVENS, WALTER AUGUSTUS. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 317. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 41.
STEVENS. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 813.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
STEVENSON, F. A. Opening Lecture in the Dental Department, McGill University, Montreal, Sept. 29, 1906. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 361-367.
Dental Standards in the British Empire. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 59-60. Disc. 60-62.
STEVENSON, F. ARNOLD. The Profession in Canada. (Dominion Den. Council.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 753-754. Corres. Ed. 839-840, 854-860.
STEVENSON, HAROLD C. Some Features of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 731-734.
STEVENSON, HARRY ADLAI. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1468.
STEVENSON, W. R. Reflex Neurosis. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 15-18.
STEVENSON. D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 57.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 112.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 253-254.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 340.
STEVERINO. A Simple Method of Diagnosing Incipient Stomatitis in the Course of Mercurial Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1162-1163. Selected. Translated.
STEWART, A. A. Relation of Bacteriology to the Practice of Dentistry. (re Sterilization.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 407-414. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 92-100. Selected.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 65-66.
STEWART, CAMERON R. Dental Atomizer for Keeping Pyorrhoea Pockets Clean. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 374-377. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 971-974. 1 illus.
Crown and Bridge Brush Holder. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 377-378. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1022-1023. 1 illus.
Paper Disc Mandrel. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 378-379. 1 illus.
STEWART, CHARLES. Some Recently Acquired Specimens from the College of Surgeons' Museum. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 132-134. Disc. 134-136. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 466-467. Disc. 467-469.
Obituary. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 587.
STEWART, G. B. An Earnest Plea for Professional Ethics. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 147-149. Disc. 174-176. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 36-38. Disc. 38-40.
STEWART, GEO. B. Porcelain Crowns, Using Facings and Prosthetic Porcelain. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 49-51. Disc. 54-57. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 775-778. Disc. 792-795.
STEWART, GEORGE IRVINE. Oral Sepsis in its Connection with Throat Disease. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 365-368. Selected.
STEWART, H. T. D64, D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 231-232, 232-233.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 310-311, 311-312.
Bridge Work in Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 514. Clinic.
Riggs' Disease Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 367-375. Disc. 375-377. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 109-115. Disc. 115-117.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1240-1241.
D3, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1394.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1415-1416.
D89, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 85, 86.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 308.
D3, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 312-313.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 364-365.
D33, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 94-96.
STEWART, HOWARD T. Restoring Facial Contour and Closing Opening of Palate after Operation for Removal of Superior Maxillary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1166-1169. 7 illus.
D33, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 974-976.
Removable Bridge Work in Cases of Riggs' Disease. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 127. Clinic.
Some Phases of Riggs' Disease. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 193-200.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1266-1267.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 506-508.
STEWART, J. D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 730.

STEWART, J. MORRIS. A Case of Curious Malposition of an Upper Canine. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 173-174.
Inaugural Address. (The Berlin International Dental Congress.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 15-21.
STEWART, LEE K. Preparing the Matrix. (Porcelain Inlay.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 352-353.
D32a, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 770-772.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 933-934. Clinic.
STEWART, MORRIS. D892, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 143.
STEWART, W. A. D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 82-83.
STEWART. D07, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 39-40.
D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 521-522.
D7, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 48-49.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 36.
STEWENI, G. H. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 983.
STEWENI. D32a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 474, 475.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 731-732, 733.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 32.
D322, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 365.
STEYNOR, H. Ivory Points. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 29-30. 8 illus.
STEYNOR, HERBERT. The Constitutional Factor in Degeneration of the Teeth. (re Vaccination.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 731-737. Ed. 1078. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 967-974. Selected.
On the Need of a True Perspective in Life. (Valedictory Address.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 196-199.
STICKEL. D6a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 815-816.
STICKNEY, R. H. Prescription Writing. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 143-147. Disc. 147-150.
STIFF, F. W. An Appeal. (School Dentistry.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 255-257.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 449.
Abolish the Dental Degree! Why? How? Den. Era, VI, 1907, 238-242. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 183-187.
The Dentist's Duty and Responsibility. (Public Dental Education; Hygiene.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 803-806. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 137-140.
D32, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 970-971.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1909, 45-47.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 85-86.
What Medicine and Dentistry Need. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 563-565. Disc. 565-566.
The New Dental Law in Virginia. Den. Summary XXX, 1910, 496-500. Corres.
STIFF, FRANK W. Dentistry as a Branch of Medicine Should be Practised Under the M. D. Degree. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 21-27. Disc. 73-95.
STIFF. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 29.
STILL, GEORGE F. Hospital for Sick Children. (Infantile Scurvy.) Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 389.
STILL. D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 992.
STILLMAN, PAUL. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 762.
STILSON, I. B. D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 36.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1077.
D25, D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 33.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 69-70.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 870.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 5-6.
D84, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 613.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 979.
STILSON, J. B. See Stilson, I. B.
STIRLING, R. A. Cancer as it Affects the Mouth. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 195-202. Disc. 202-204.
The Differential Diagnosis of Syphilitic Conditions of the Mouth. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 112-115.
STOCKER, D. H. The Uses and Value of the Examination Chart. (re Filling.) Dentist's Record, VI, 1910, 120-122. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 240-242.
STOCKS. D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 126.
STOCKTON, C. S. D89, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 307-308.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 851-852.
D06, D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
STOCKTON, C. S.—Continued.
D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 485-486.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 810-812.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 621.
D07, D25, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 783.
D25, D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 592-593.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 763-764.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 847-849.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
D04, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 12-13.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 799-802.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 887.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, no paging.
STOCKTON, CHARLES S. Interchange of License. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 154-155.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 66-69.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 212-216.
STOCKTON. D23, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, no paging.
D231, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 178.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 786-787.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 53-54.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 863-864.
D89, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
D661, D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 807.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 812-813.
D601, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
STOCKWELL, C. T. D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 149-150.
The Relation of Diet to Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 808-814. Dis. 1191-1192. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 49-57. Disc. 57-58. Den. Practice, III, 1907, 106-115. Selected.
STOCKWELL. Local Anaesthesia. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 351-355.
STODDARD, BENJAMIN B. Obituary. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 4.
STOECKELY, J. A. A Simple and Easily Made Button for a Small Cleft in Hard Palate. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 82. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 652. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 122-123. Clinic.
STOFFER, J. E. When to Devitalize. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 286-288.
STOKES, P. S. A New Automatic Gold Mallet Plugger. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1041. Clinic.
STOKES, PERCY S. The Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1172-1179. Disc. 1179-1181.
STOKES, W. R. Removal of Salivary Calculus. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 3-4.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July, 16-17.
Refitting Badly Fitting Vulcanite Dentures. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 19-20. Clinic.
Given Dinner. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 38-39.
STOKES, WALTER R. Crown and Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 34-35.
STOKES. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Feb. 34-36.
STOLTE, HERMAN. Etiology and Treatment of Acute and Chronic Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1-15. 4 illus. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 190. Selected.
Modern Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 679-692. 732-740. 776-791. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 729-756. Disc. 847-864.
STONE. Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 158-162. Disc. 165-170. Clinic.
STOOKSBERRY, W. T. Desensitizing the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 425-426.
Desensitizing the Pulp by Pressure Anesthesia, its Removal and Filling of the Root. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 401.
Desensitizing and Removal of the Pulp under Pressure Anesthesia, and Filling of the Root-Canal. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 58. Clinic.
STOPPANY, G. A. Cleft Palates and Obturators. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 118-122. Disc. 122-126. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1035-1039. Disc. 1107-1111.
STOREY, J. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 632.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332-333.

STOREY, J. C. D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 291-292.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 171-173.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 303.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1181.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 291-293.
D242, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 80.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1309-1310.
STOREY, J. CHARLES. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 933.
Notes on the Establishing and Carrying Out of Dentistry—on the Premises—for a Large Industrial Firm. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 102-104. Disc. 104-108.
STOREY, J. E. A Dream of Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 297-299. Corres.
Some Things in Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1255-1257. Disc. 1257-1260. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 471-472. Disc. 472-476.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1110.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 441-442.
STOTE, A. B. D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 29.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 116.
STOTT, J. C. Obituary. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 125.
STOTT, H. W. Why I Use Porcelain. (Inlays.) Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 182-183.
STOUT, ANNIE G. (Mrs.) Personal Sketch, by Truman, James. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 39-41. 1 portrait.
STOUT, GEORGE C. The Borderline Between Dentistry and Laryngology. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 32-39. Disc. 39-47.
D21a, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1384-1385.
613, D21a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 24-25.
STOWE, G. A. Dental Caries in Relation to Cavity Preparation. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 21-23.
STOWELL, C. F. B. A Difficult Case of Extracting. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 75-76. 1 illus. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VIII, 1910-11, 57-63. 8 illus. 1 table.
STOWELL, F. B. Ethyl Chlorid—A General Anesthetic for Minor Operations. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 57-60.
STOWELL, SIDNEY S. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1134-1135.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 79.
STRAIGHT, MILTON B. Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 738-739. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 940-941. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 59-60. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 20-22.
STRAIN, H. E. D71, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 47.
D65, D711, D712, D713, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 871.
Report on Dental Science and Literature. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 6-10. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 354-358.
STRAITH, S. D8, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 70-76.
Anaesthetics. Odontoblast, XII, 1906-07, 73-80. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 271-275. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 112-135. Disc. 135-139. 217, Ed. 218-222, Corres.
The Lower Third Molar and Its Removal. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 10-15. 2 illus.
STRAITH. D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 349-350.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 350-352.
STRANG, ALGY F. See Strange, Algy F.
STRANG, C. W. D26, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 12.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 951.
The Practical and Conservative versus the Esthetic and Ideal. (Crown and Bridge Work; Fillings.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 61-64. Disc. 64. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 615-618. Disc. 618.
D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 7.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 35-36.
D22a, D22, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 84-85.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 51-52.
D32, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 68.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 627-628.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 972-973.
D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1379.
D332, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 58.
D2, D3, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 15-17.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 92-93.
D72, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 106-107.
STRANG, C. W.—Continued.
Method of Making Combination Fillings. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 19-21.
D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 6-7.
D223, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 15-16, 16-17, 18.
D04, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 979-980.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 985-986, 986-987, 988, 989-990.
D81, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32.
D81, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 470.
STRANG, CLINTON W. D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 88-89.
STRANG, R. H. W. D43, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 34-35.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1075-1076.
D423, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 33-34.
D41, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 49.
D423, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 495-496, 497-498.
D41, Den. Cosmos., L, 1908, 500.
D4, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 72-74.
Preventive Dentistry in its Relation to Malocclusions. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 457-466. 9 illus. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 24-31. 9 illus. Disc. 32-39. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 797-803. 9 illus. Disc. 869-875.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 727-729.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 544-546.
STRANG, ROBERT H. W. The Scope of Modern Orthodontia. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 317-325.
D101, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 27.
STRANG. D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 59.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 529.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 70.
STRANGE, A. F. Deciduous Teeth—Their Importance and Care. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 293-297.
STRANGE, ALGY F. Abscesses and Their Treatment. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 494-500. Disc. 500-501.
A Few Stepping Stones Towards Success. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 296-300.
D61, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 541-543.
Creating a Demand and Establishing a Practice. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 114-119.
STRANGE, E. B. Ethics or Honesty in the Profession. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 760-761.
STRANGWAYS, L. To Obtain Bite in Edentulous Cases. P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910, June 8.
For Sensitive Dentine Round the Necks of Teeth Rubbed by Bands of Plates. P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910, June, 8.
Tips in Operating. (Diagnosis.) P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910, Dec. 7-9.
STRANGWAYS, LUDLOW. Where the Scottish Proposals Fail. (Dental Act.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 401-406. Disc. 406-409.
Our Position in Dental Politics—a Reply. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 569-570. Corres.
Consideration for the Unregistered. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 118. Corres.
STRATTON, GEO. A. Report of a Case of Fracture of Both Superior and Inferior Maxillary Bones. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 946-949.
STRAUCH, AUGUST. Strange Rites at the Altar of the Goddess Kali in Calcutta. Bur, XII, 1907, 12-16, 128-131.
An Excursion into Ceylon. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 483-493.
STRAUSSBERG. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 134.
STREET, H. H. Restoring the Contour of the Anterior Teeth by Using Gold Inlays Faced with Artificial Enamel. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 401-402. Clinic.
STRICKLAND, ISAAC. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1218. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 748.
STRITCH, SEYMOUR. Dentistry and Syphilis. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 389-398. Ed. 411.
STROM. D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 103-104.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 461-462
STROMIER, J. H. Cavity Preparation. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 580-588. 13 illus.
STROMIER. D06, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 646.
D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 278.
D221, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 327.
D231, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 103.
STRONG, H. A. The Medical Profession in Ancient Rome. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 134-148. Disc. 176.

STROUT, B. H. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 114-115.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 458-459.
STROUT, BYRON H. Preparation of Cavities for Filling. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 215-216. 8 illus.
STROUT, B. M. D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 413-414.
STROUT. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 59-60.
STRYCKER, L. W. The Art of Dental Casting. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 675-679. 7 illus. 1 table. 735-739. 3 illus. Cont. in Vol. XVII.
STUART, ANDERSON. Address of Welcome, First Australian Dental Congress. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 82-84. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 45-49. Responses 49-51.
D07, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 28.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 25.
STUART, JEROME. 613.2, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 255-256.
STUART, STANTON A. Combination Gold-Faced Platinum Crown with Porcelain Cusp and Face. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 310-311. Clinic.
Bicuspid Crown for Bridge Anchorage. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 169, 4 illus. Clinic.
Dummy for Bridge-Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 169-170. 3 illus. Clinic.
Bicuspid Crown for Raising Bite. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 170. 1 illus. Clinic.
STUART, W. C. D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 178-179.
D5, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 186.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 14-15.
D25, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 29.
STUART, W. T. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 66-71.
STUART. D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 148-150.
615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 52.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 41.
STUBBLEFIELD, D. R. President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 17-23. Disc. 23-33. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 393-399.
Can a Dental Student Build a Good Character and Get Professional Training at the Same Time? Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 106-107.
Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 17.
STUBBLEFIELD, R. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 41-46.
STUDY, C. A. The Use of Antiphlogistine in Dentistry. (Alveolar Abscess.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1908, 267-268.
STURM, E. W. Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 375-376.
STURRIDGE, E. D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 706.
D33, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 32.
Sealers. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 152.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 82-83.
STURRIDGE, ERNEST. A Case Demonstrating a Point in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 62-65. 4 illus. Disc. 65-68.
STURRIDGE. Suppurating Periodontitis in Displaced Teeth. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 200.
D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 76.
615.84, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 35.
615.84, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 762.
D783, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 49.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 62-63.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 110.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 208.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 250-252.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 598.
STUTTAFORD, H. A New Method of Repairing Bridges Without Removal from the Mouth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 802-803. 2 illus.
STYLES, EDWIN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 182.
SUBER, J. E. Some Thoughts on Advancing the Association. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 58-60. Disc. 60-61. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 9-11. Disc. 34-35.
SUBIRANA, M. The Teradontograph. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 265-266. 5 illus. Selected. Translated.
SUDHOFF. Dental Forceps in Antiquity. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 14.
SUGG, T. J. The Dentist Who Guarantees His Work. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 563-564.
SUGGETT, A. H. Impressions for Orthodontia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 105. Clinic.
SUGGETT, ALLEN. Orthodontia—The Importance of Normal Occlusion. (Cases in Practice.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 784-788.
Report on the Condition of the Teeth of School Children in San Francisco. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 347-349.
SUGGETT, O. L. Syphilis of the Mouth. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 282-287.
SUHR. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 521.
SULLIVAN, H. H. Conceal your Art by your Art. (Crown and Bridgework.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 61-65. 6 illus.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 36.
D42, Den. Era, V, 1906, 488-489.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 465-466.
Seamless Gold Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 440-445. 2 illus.
D42, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 242-243.
D22, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 366, 367.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 624.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 634.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 497.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 507.
Little Things that Make a Dentist. (Prosthesis.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 41-43.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 18-19, 20.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 11-12, 14.
SULLIVAN. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 644, 646.
SUM, WM. N. The Care of Children's Teeth. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, May 3-11. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 248-255.
SUMERLING, A. N. Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 872-875. Disc. 875-876.
SUMERLING, B. J. Embryonic Dental Cyst. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 305-306.
SUMERLING. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 297-298.
SUMMA, RICHARD. General Practice and Orthodontia. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 147-152. 4 illus. Western Den. Jnl. XXI, 1907, 181-184. Selected.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Teeth and their Osseous Base. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 493-502. Disc. 503-513.
Some Thoughts Concerning the Contact of the Teeth. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 71-74. Disc. 74-79. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 373-375. Disc. 375-379.
Some Practical Points in Orthodontia for the General Practitioner. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 664-668. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1203-1205. Selected. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 663-666. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 434-437. Selected. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 248-252. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., 3rd. Ser., 1908, 80-83. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 18-21. Selected.
D421, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 16.
D42, D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1386-1387.
D42, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 114-115.
Personality, Management and Skill Needed, Not Advertising. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 795-797.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 849-850.
The So-called "Dental Educational Campaign" a Professional Danger. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 310-313. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 205-206. Reply 562. Corres.
Pulp Mummification. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 675-677. Corres.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 201-202.
D4a, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 254.
D64, D66, D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 288.
SUMMA. D424, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 180-181.
D423, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 25.
SUMMERLIN, W. A. A Method to Insure Suction in Flat Mouth Dentures. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 491-492. 3 illus.
SUMMERLING, A. M. D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 687.
SUMPTER, EUSTACE WYATT. Obituary. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 250.
SUNDBERG, ISAAC. Are we Living up to our Possibilities as a Profession? Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 164-170.
SURMAN, J. D. D32a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 376.

SUTCLIFFE, C. F. Inaugural Address. (The Dental Profession.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 623-628.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 119-122. Disc. 125-126.
Regulation Case. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 89-90.
An Epulis. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 90.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 409-410.
SUTHERLAND, B. S. Pathologic Conditions of the Third Molar. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 191-194.
SUTHERLAND, F. H. D6, D7, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 931-932.
D6, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 79-80.
SUTHERLAND, J. A. D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 109.
SUTHERLAND, KEITH. Soldering. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 72-73.
SUTPHEN, H. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, June 12-13.
SUTPHEN, H. S. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 857.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 813.
D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 819-820.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 981-982.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 127-128.
SUTPHEN, HERBERT S. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, March 7-8.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 968-969.
D231, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, no paging.
SUTPHEN. D07, D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 199.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 620.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 70.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 409-410.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 110.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 56-57.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 810-811.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
SUTTON, HARVEY. The Necessity for Dental Inspection. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 133-142. 1 table. Disc. 142-152.
SWALES, S. W. N. Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 817-824. Disc. 824-825.
SWALES. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 641.
SWANN, ALEX. The Dental Profession of South Australia. (A Prospective and Retrospective Glance.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 393-400.
Prosthetic Attainments. (Dentures.) Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 341-344.
SWEENEY, A. W. The Rule of the Minority. (re Dental Laws.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 69-76.
Interchange of License. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 228-230.
Dental Statutes and License Interchange. A Reply to Critics. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 630-635.
SWEENY, A. W. See Sweeney, A. W.
SWEET, G. BRUTON. Dental Caries and Disease in Childhood. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910, 50-53.
SWEETLAND, FREDERICK A. Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 77-78.
SWEETNAM, J. W. D64, Michigan S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 27-28.
D64, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 450-451.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 787-788.
SWIFT, A. L. Report of the Committee on Practice. (Dental Society of the State of New York.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 87-89. Disc. 89-94.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 772.
D243, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 348-349, 351.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1127-1129.
D221, D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 45-46.
D071, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 892.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 591-592.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 716-719.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1191.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1321-1322, 1325-1326.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 772.
612.3, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 143.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 149-150, 154-155.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 123-125.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 65.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 93-94.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 196-198.
SWIFT, A. L.—Continued.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 460.
D073, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 682.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 915-917.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1134-1136.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 69-71.
SWIFT, ARTHUR L. D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 25-26.
D223, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 461-463.
SWIFT, M. B. Inveterate Tic Douloureux and Its Treatment. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 13-17.
SWIFT. D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 110.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 157.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1123.
SYKES, H. W. Alveolar Injection Syringe. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 78.
SYKES, JNO. F. The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. (How it Applies to Dentists.) Mouth Mirror, II, 1906-08, 105-106.
SYKES. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 518.
Porcelain as a Filling Material. New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 112.
SYME, W. S. D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 563.
SYME. Disease of the Frontal Sinus. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 52.
SYMINGTON, JOHNSON. (and Rankin, J. C.) **An Atlas of Skiagrams Illustrating the Development of the Teeth, with Explanatory Text.** London: Longmans Green & Co. 1908.
The Development of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 957-960. Disc. 960-961.
SYMINGTON. D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 819-820.
D751, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1171.
SZABO, JOSEPH. Materials for the Study of Causative Stomatology. Smith, Thomas F. A. (Translator.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1-9.
Experimental Investigations into Methods of Root-Canal Filling, with Special Consideration of Paraffin. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 60-61. Selected.

TAFT. D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1114-1115, 1119.
TAGGART, W. H. D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 246-248, 249-251.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 379-380.
D31, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 938-941.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1128-1132.
A New and Accurate Method of Making Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1117-1121. Disc. 1162-1172. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 2-14. Disc. 14-20. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 55-62. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 126-132. Selected.
The Arrival of the Fittest. (Wonderful Gold Inlay Method.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 230-231.
Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 949-958. 17 illus. Disc. 967-971. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 17 illus. Disc. No paging. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 600-605. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1115-1119. Disc. 1150-1159.
Cast Gold Inlays, Bridges, and Plates. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 61-65. 1 portrait. Disc. 66-70.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 332-333.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 76-79.
D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 325-328.
D32a, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 433-435.
D331, D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 644-646.
D32, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1249-1250.
Principles of Cast Gold Inlays. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 803-812. Selected. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 313-325. Selected. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1238-1251. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 626-638. Disc. 639-643.
The Possibilities of Cast Metals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 246-

TAGGART, W. H.—Continued.
250. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, May 9-14. Selected.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 38-39.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 170-172.
D231, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 55-58.
D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 609-610.
D073, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 615.
D22, D221, D222, D223, D224, D231, D232, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 691-693.
D22, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1049-1051.
Cast Inlay. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 386-390. Disc. 390-394. Clinic.
Technique of Making Inlays, and of Investing and Casting with the Taggart Casting Machine. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 267-277. 16 illus. Disc. 291-302. Clinic.
The Man of the Hour. The Inventor of the Cast Gold Inlay. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 505-509. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 625. 1 portrait.
(Personal) The Tragedy of the Dental Profession. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 174-176. Selected. 195-196, 347-351. Corres. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 194-196, 459-460, 1211-1214, Eds. 290-291, 274-278, 682-685, 464-466. Corres.
Resolutions by the Northern Illinois Dental Society re Machine. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 37-39.
Believes in Higher Compensation. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 554.
Pertaining to Gold Inlays. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 198-199.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 158-159.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 584-585.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 795-799, 807.
TAGGERT, C. C. D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 49.
TALBERT, C. E. Wiring and Reswaging a Gold Plate. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 339. Clinic.
TALBOT, C. W. The Relation of the Dentist to the Rhinologist. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 694-697.
TALBOT, EUGENE S. Developmental Pathology. Chicago. 1905.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 261-264. 1 table. Disc. 264-265.
Developmental Pathology and Tooth Decay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 97-109. Selected. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 98-102. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 553-554. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 837-841. Disc. 859-861. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, Disc. No paging. Selected.
Errors in Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 731-739. Disc. Vol. XLIX, 71-78. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 669-683. Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49-59. Disc. 59-66. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 406-420. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 880-897. Selected.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication; Etiology. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 557-567. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1199-1210. Disc. 1249-1253.
Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication as Indicated by the Urine and Blood Pressure Diagnosis. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 787-797. Disc. 797-800.
Therapeusis and Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis Due to Autointoxication. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 897-907. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 915-924. Disc. 939-945. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. Disc. No paging. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 404-413. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 431-441.
Interstitial Gingivitis, or Scorbutus. Den. Era, V, 1906, 529-534.
Interstitial Gingivitis, or So-Called Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Jan. 8-9.
D1, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 194.
D63, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVII, 1906, 923.
D072, Den. Cosmso, XLVIII, 1906, 1248.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1252.
612.3, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 9.
D6, D7, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 136.
D421, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 915-916.
D144, D63, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1150.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 33-34.
612.3, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 97-98.
Acid Auto-Intoxication and Systemic Disease the Cause of Erosion and Abrasion. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1225-1233. Disc. 1291-1300. N. Y. S.

TALBOT, EUGENE S.—Continued.
Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 69-78. Disc. 78-89. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 196-201. Disc. 201-202. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 164-177. Disc. 177-192. Selected.
D751, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLVIII, 1907, 826.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XLIX, 1907, 1519-1520.
D84, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1261.
The Effects of Excessive Blood Pressure in its Relations to Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 471-473. 1 illus. Clinic.
Stomatology in its Medical Aspect. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 729-735.
Swan Songs and Degeneration of American Dental Colleges. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 232-239. Ed. 419-424. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 476-489. Reply 489-494. Ed. Selected.
Acidosis, Indicanuria, Internal and External Secretions: The Effects upon the Alveolar Process and Teeth. (Gingivitis; Abrasion; Erosion.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 947-954. Disc. Vol. LI, 1908, 93-97. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 187-196. Disc. 196-201.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 9.
D071, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 33.
D64, D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 390.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 2119.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 277-278.
D76, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 206.
D64, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 512-513.
Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 42-47. 1 portrait.
Etiology of Face, Nose and Jaw Deformities. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1020-1023. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium.
Bone Pathology and Tooth Movement. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LII, 1909, 1023-1026. 8 illus. Disc. 1030-1031. Symposium. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 58-63. 7 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Interstitial Gingivitis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 153-155. 1 illus. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 138-142. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, March 11-14. Selected.
Progress of Stomatology in Europe. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 322-323. Vol. LII, 1909, 325-326. Corres.
Sense and Nonsense as Taught in American Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 422-429. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 730-741. Selected. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Nov. 13-21. Selected. New Zealand Den. Jnl., V, 1909-10, 86-95.
Hard and Soft Teeth. (re Value of Filling Materials.) Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1147-1152. Disc. 1196-1204. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 53-59. Disc. 59-69.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 443.
615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 453.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 710.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 712, 713.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 714-715.
D712, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 928-929.
D76, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 99-100.
D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 89.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 126-129.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 709.
Medal Awarded to. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 15-17.
Rip Van Winkles in American Dental College Faculties. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 298-303.
Oral Hygiene and American Dental Schools. (re Student Training.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 647-654.
How Shall the Stomatologist be Educated? Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 329-340. 4 tables. Disc. 355-371. Selected. Ed. 325-328. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 721-728. 4 tables. 757-759, Ed. Disc. 819-826.
Care of the Mouths of School Children. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 517-519.
The Quality of Service Rendered. (Dental Education.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 990-992.
D601, D661, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 497.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1168.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1858-1859.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 79-80.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 95-97.
D65, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 553-554.
D072, 613.2, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 346-347.
D64, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 573-575.
TALBOT, W. O. The Influence of Adenoid Hypertrophy on Occlusion of the Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 999-1004.
A Case of Double Resection of the Mandible. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 94-95. Disc. 95. Den.

TALBOT, W. O.—Continued.
Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1002. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 631-632. Disc. 632. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 608. Disc. 608-609. Selected.
Finishing Fillings. Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 109-113. Disc. 133-136.
Teaching Oral Hygiene in the Public Schools. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 184-187.
D15, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 513.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 890.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 114.
Orthodontia. (Cases Under Treatment.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 148. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 48. Clinic.
Some Thoughts in Orthodontia Relative to the Deciduous Teeth. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 59-61. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 71-73. Disc. 83.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 481-482.
D4, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 55-57.
D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 257-258.
Clinical Experience and Observations in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 851-855. Disc. 1266-1267. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 501-506. Disc. 506-508.
The Mississippi Resolutions on Ethics. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 54-58. Reply 189-191. Answer 192-196.
D75, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 994.
D75, Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910, 388, 389.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odontologist, VII, 1910-11, Oct. 10-13. Selected.
TALBOT. Finishing Fillings. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 23-28. Disc. 28-31.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 185.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 53.
D6, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 70.
D07, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76.
D6, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 37-38.
D89, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 83-84, 85.
D65, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 187-188.
615, Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 189-190.
617.21, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 19.
615, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 24.
D243, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 31-32.
D7, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 49.
D09, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 51.
D24, Den Headlight, XXX, 1909, 29.
D64, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 37.
D65, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LV, 1910, 1258.
TANGUY, T. VICTOR. Prevention and Treatment of Cocaine Poisoning in Dental Practice. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 366-380. 2 tables.
Examination of a Patient, previous to the Administration of Nitrous Oxide: Physiognomical Diagnosis; Diatheses and their Indications: General Appearance of a Patient. Mouth Mirror, IV, 1910-12, 41-47.
TANIUCHI, KANEMATSU. The Review of Dentistry in Japan. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 88-91. 1 portrait.
TANNER, B. S. New Theory of Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 110-111.
TANNER, T. Inaugural Address. (A Brief Review of Mechanical Dentistry in this Country during the Past Century.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 561-567. Disc. 575.
D32, D321, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 320-321.
TANZER, FERDINAND. The Increased Intradental Blood-Pressure. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 221-223. Translated. Selected.
TANZEY, H. G. D64, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 357-358, 360.
TABLER, PAUL S. The Dentist and the Law. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, March 3-6.
The Dentist as a Witness. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, April 13-16.
Anaesthesia from a Legal Standpoint. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, May 17-19.
Dental Malpractice. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, June 41-44.
TASHIJIAN, H. H. The Color Problem in Porcelain. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 602-608. 8 illus. Disc. 608-609.
TATTERSALL. D072, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 418.
TAYLOR, ARTHUR G. The Application of Electricity as a Curative Agent in the Treatment of Diseases of the Teeth and Jaws. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 126-128.
TAYLOR, BARRON J. P. A Method of Repairing Bridge. Cottrell's Den. Chronicle, 1908, No. 4, Apr. 15-16.
TAYLOR, B. L. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 742.
TAYLOR, BRUCE L. Riggs' Disease. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 829-833. Disc. 833-836. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 206-211. Disc. 211-215. Selected. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 431-433. Disc. 433-435. Selected.
TAYLOR, C. H. A Plea for Organization and Education. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 153-160.
Anesthetics in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 412-418.
TAYLOR, CHARLES. A Removable Post as Fast and Strong as an Irremovable One. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1192-1193. Comment Vol. XLIX, 100.
TAYLOR, C. R. The Duties and Obligations of the Members of State Boards of Dental Examiners. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 127-131. Disc. 132-156. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 863-867. Disc. 906-931.
Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 802-803. Selected.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 21-22.
D07, D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 27.
D002, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 54-57, 62.
615.7815, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 214.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 269-270.
D002, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 504-505.
D04, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 723-724.
D002, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 734-736, 741-742.
615.7815, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1023-1024.
Obituary. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 992-993. Portrait opp., 897. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 94-95. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 20. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1042, 1050-1052. 1 portrait. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 161-162. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 355. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 48, 106. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 101. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 43. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 266. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 255. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 151.
TAYLOR, G. L. Seamless Crowns. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 45.
TAYLOR, F. T. Advertising Problems. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 253-255. Disc. 261-263.
TAYLOR, FRANK T. D072, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 59-60.
TAYLOR, FREDERICK G. What we Lack. (re Payment of Bills.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1104-1108.
TAYLOR, HORACE. Presentation to. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 142-143.
TAYLOR, J. A. A Method of Tipping Molars and Bicuspids, using Steele's Interchangeable Teeth. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 355.
TAYLOR, J. B. Gold Filling. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 899-902.
TAYLOR, J. L. D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 385-386.
TAYLOR, J. N. Some Recently Introduced Drugs in Dental Practice. (Obtundents.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 100-104. Disc. 105-106.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1180.
D75, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 82.
TAYLOR, J. NEWSOME. Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 442-443.
TAYLOR, L. D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1027.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Sept. 7.
TAYLOR, L. C. D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 30-32.
The Effects of Heat in Combining Cement and Gold for Hygienic Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 557. Clinic.
D74. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 144-145.
D221, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 26-27.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 960-961.
Methods of Filling Small Cavities in Children's Front Teeth. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 159. Clinic.
D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 55-56.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 976.
Dentistry, Past, Present, as Seen by a Modern Hygienist. (Preventive Dentistry.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 205-209. Disc. 209-217. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 42-45.
D602, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1027-1028.
TAYLOR, LEVI C. Relative Value of Some of the Different Methods of Filling Teeth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 46-49. Disc. 49-51. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 502-506.
Oral Hygiene. (Prophylaxis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 80-84. Selected.
Some Modern Thoughts Along the Line of Oral Hygiene. (Prophylaxis.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 147-150. Disc. 453-455.

TAYLOR, LEVI C.—Continued.
Some Things We Should be Responsible for to Our Patients. (Prophylaxis.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 256-264.
Combination Metal and Cement Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 483-484. Clinic.
The Junior Phase of the Hygienic Filling, Specially Adapted to Small Cavities in the Teeth of Children Eight or Ten Years of Age. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 398. Clinic.
The Combination of Alloy and Cement. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 104-105.
Cocain and the Rubber Dam. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 331.
Ethics. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 720-722.
Impediment in Speech improved by Orthodontic Procedure. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 105. Corres.
TAYLOR, LUCY B. The First Woman Dentist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 650. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1315.
TAYLOR, MERVYN ROSS. Nasal Obstruction and Consequent Mouth-Breathing — Its Relation to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 839-843.
TAYLOR, W. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 147-148.
TAYLOR, W. F. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 203-204. 1 portrait.
TAYLOR, WALTER J. President's Address. California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 9-17. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 73-81.
TAYLOR, WM. ROBB. Inter-Dental Splints. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 230-231. 3 illus. Disc. 237-238.
TAYLOR, W. T. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 420-421. Disc. 421-423.
TAYLOR, W. W. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and its Treatment. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 35-37. Disc. 37-43.
TAYLOR. D21a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 439.
D241, D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 303-306.
D331, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 419.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 135-136.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 130-131.
D07, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 17-19.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 134.
TAYLOR-GENGE, T. President's Address. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 424-425.
TEAGUE, B. H. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 630.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 39.
D22, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 50.
D221, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 98-99.
TEAGUE, B. HAMMETT. Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 6-9. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 75-79.
TEAGUE, JESSE A. Crown Posts that Fit. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 154-155. 3 illus.
TEAGUE, N. A. Dental Chemistry. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 14-19. Disc. 19-21.
Pathological Conditions During Dental Evolution. Care of Children's Teeth. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 72-76. Disc. 76-87.
TEAGUE. D24, D243, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 66.
TEBBITT, E. R. The Importance of Good Occlusion. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 805-811. Disc. 811-813. Ed. 824-825. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 351. Disc. 351-352.
TEBBITT. Necessity of Taking a Model of the Mouth before Proceeding to do any Work in it. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 244-245. 2 illus. opp. 243.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 530.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 243-244.
TEBBUTT, E. S. Trifles that Tell in Dentistry. (Ethics; Finance.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 298-303.
TEBBUTT, E. SPENCER. The Hammond Splint. Mouth Mirror, Australia, I, 1907-08, 2-3. 1 portrait.
TEBBUTT. D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 291.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 63.
TEETER. D242, 615.7811, 615.84, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 116.
TEFFT, C. R. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 22-23.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 711.
TEGENER, F. B. Reflex Pain of the Facial Nerves in Relation to the Teeth. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1029-1031.
TELLIER, JULIEN. Cysts of the Maxilla of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 499-501. Selected. Translated.
TEMPLES, J. M. Methods of Educating the Public to Dental Necessities. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 110-113.
TEMPLETON, J. G. D64, Indiana S. Den Assn. Trans., 1908, 83.
D64, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 304-305.
TENCH, J. M. Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 73-79.
TENNANT, W. E. Anaesthesia. (Local; N_2O.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 996-1000.
Comments on General Practice. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 735-741.
TENNEY, L. S. A Few Experiments with Gold. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 979-982. Disc. 1027-1039.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 265-266.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1114-1115.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty. Twenty-Sixth Annual Opening of the Chicago College of Dentistry. Bur, XII, 1907, 235-241.
D232, Bur, XII, 1907, 87-90.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 464.
Cohesive Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 945-950. Selected. Den Review, XXII, 1908, 660-666. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.
Cohesive Gold. (Fillings Vs. Inlays.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 155-160. Disc. 160-176.
What Material Holds First Place in the Treatment of Dental Caries? Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1047-1049. Disc. 1049-1051, 1061.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 255.
D42. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 357.
TERRELL, J. M. (Gov.) Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 1-2.
TERRY, T. H. The Treatment and Filling of Children's Teeth in Extreme Cases. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 659-663.
TERRY. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 521.
TETER, C. K. Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen: Its Possibilities and Practicability as a General Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1140-1147. Disc. Vol. L, 53-55. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 66-69. Disc. 69-72.
615.7811, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LI, 1908, 909.
D04, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 13-14.
D751, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 84.
TETER, CHAS. K. 615.85, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 808-811.
Nitrous Oxide. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 32-35, 124-129, 174-180.
Thirteen Thousand Administrations of Nitrous Oxid with Oxygen as an Anesthetic. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 448-453. Disc. 453-454. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 434-447. Disc. 447-449.
D601, Amer. Med Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 714.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 774.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 15-17. Disc. 17-21.
TETER. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 521.
TETRICK, G. L. Thoroughly Trained Fingers. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 31-33.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 31.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 572-573, 576-577.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 32-33.
THATCHER, C. A. Some Professional and Business Suggestions. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 12-18. Disc. 18-19.
THEW, T. W. A Remarkable Case of (Presumably) Cocaine Intolerance. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 156-157. Ed. 163.
THEW, WILTON. The Barnes Tube. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 428.
Some Impressions of Orthodontics During a Short Tour in America. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 624-628. Disc. 639-643.
THEW. D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 661.
"Jeweller's Turn." Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 602.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 636, 637, 638.
THIELEN, B. F. The Need of Dental Instruction in the Public Schools. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Jan. 4-8.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Nov. 7.
Cast Gold Inlay. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 20. Clinic.
The Homeopathic Theory Concerning Amalgam. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 1-10. Disc. 10-14.
D4, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Aug. 5-6.
The Duty of the Dentist—Is He Fulfilling It? Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 494-498. Disc. 498-500.

THIELEN, B. F.—Continued.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1115-1116.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1252.
D223, Den. Cosmos. LII, 1910, 1265-1266.
D423, D73, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 455.
D232, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 467.
D223, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 492-493.
THIELEN. D22a, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Sept. 8.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, July 21.
D64, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Oct. 4-5.
THIERSCH, W. D332, D231, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 65-66.
D231, D332, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 928-930.
THIERSCH, WILHELM. Immobilization in Advanced Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 447-454. 14 illus.
THIERSCH. Usefulness of Gold Inlays in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 796. Clinic.
THIRD, JAMES. Progressive Facial Hemiatrophy, which Involves the Mouth and Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 130-132. Selected.
THOMAS, C. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1239. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 176-177.
THOMAS, E. A. The Dentist that Grows. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 58-61. Disc. 61-65. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 137-140. Disc. 140-143.
Prophylaxis. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 508-512.
Dentistry Relative to State Wards. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 861-867. Disc. 867-870. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Jan. 21-28. Disc. 28-32. Selected. Ed. 34-35.
Educating the Educators. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 59-64.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 168-169.
Restoration of Fractured Roots. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 315. Clinic.
THOMAS, H. J. Some Conclusions arrived at after Examining School Children's Teeth, having Reference to the Inter-Departmental Committee on Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children Attending Public Elementary Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 294-296. Disc. 296-297.
THOMAS, JOHN D. Extraction of Teeth: Local Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 665-676. 3 illus. Disc. 740-744.
Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia and Its Asphyxiating Accompaniment. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, May 6-9.
THOMAS, J. W. Fractured Maxillaries and Manner of Treatment. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 25-29.
THOMAS, T. W. D661, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1438-1439.
THOMAS, W. HENDY. Inaugural Address. (Food and the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 149-154.
THOMAS. D331, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 67.
THOMPSON, A. F. A Few Remarks on "New Anaesthetics". Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 211-216. Disc. 225-227.
THOMPSON, ALTON HOWARD. Dental Lesions Among the Ancient Peruvians, Mexicans and Mound-Builders. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 422-436. 1 illus. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 952-966. Selected.
Culture for Middle Life. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 765-772. Disc. 772-774.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 196.
D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 199.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 379.
572, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 540.
D89, D891, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 620-621.
Personal Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 607-608. 1 portrait.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 411-412.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 424.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 734-735.
Jumping the Bite in Senile Abrasion. (With Crown and Bridge.) Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 28-30. Disc. 30-31.
Pre-Darwinian Evolution. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 265-276.
Comparative Anatomist, Archaeologist and Anthropologist. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 765-770. 1 portrait.
Anthropology and Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1068-1072. Disc. 1093-1095. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 273-278. Disc. 278-281. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 727-734. Disc. 734-737.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 400.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 491-493.
THOMPSON, ALTON HOWARD.—Continued.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 558.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 724.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 876.
The Psychology of the Tool Using Faculty. (Evolution.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 65-69. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 882-886. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 420-426.
Biographical Sketch of Darwin, Charles. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 73-88. 1 portrait. Ed. 124.
The Evolution of Tools. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1402-1408. Disc. 1418-1419. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 183-190. Disc. 190-193.
Banquet given in honor of, by the Shawnee County Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 947. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 77. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, supplement p. 5. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 44-46.
Advertising the Dental Profession. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 108-110.
D421, D751, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 553-554.
D38, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 718-719.
THOMPSON, A. J. From the Layman's Standpoint. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 246-249.
THOMPSON, BRYCE. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 78.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den. XIV, 1910, 146-147.
THOMPSON, C. N. Reflected Shadows Accompanying Porcelain Fillings. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 124-129. Disc. 129-130. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 438-443. Disc. 490. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 506-514. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 287-294. Selected.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 253-254.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1135-1136.
Cavities for Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 361-371. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 24-35.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 112-114.
D32, D33, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 941-944.
Experiences with Cast Metal. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 213-221. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1214-1222. Disc. 1251-1257.
THOMPSON, F. President's Address. New Zealand Den Jnl., II, 1906-07, 112-117. Disc. 117-120. Portrait opp. 69.
THOMPSON, F. W. The Teeth of Our Children. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Jan. 1906, 11-20.
Dental Ethics. New Zealand Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, Apr. 21-29. Disc 29-30.
D12, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 20.
Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 107-114.
THOMPSON, G. D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 30.
THOMPSON, GEORGE. See Thomson, George.
THOMPSON, H C. D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 604.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 585.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 593-594.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 606.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 610.
Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene. (Union Meeting at Baltimore.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1206-1209.
D072, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1205.
D232, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 250.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 360-361.
D072, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 47-48.
THOMPSON, HENRY H. Construction of Porcelain Crowns Without Models. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 562-574. 20 illus. Selected.
THOMPSON, J. A. An Incident in Practice. (The Extraction of an Impacted Lower Third Molar.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 94-96.
THOMPSON, J. M. D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 16.
Incidents in Porcelain Work. (Filling.) Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 177-184. Disc. 184-187.
D232, Bur. XII, 1907, 94-95.
D232, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 32.
D33, Michigan S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 34-35.
D232, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 174-175.
D331, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 598.
Individuality in Porcelain Crown Work. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 720-728. 8 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 329-337. 8 illus. Disc. 380-391.
D33, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 33.
Description of an Interesting Case Restored by All-Porcelain Bridge and Bridges upon Cast Bases. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 523-526. 5 illus.
D33, D232, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 73-76, 81-82.
D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 127-128.
D232, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 460-461, 463-464.
D232, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 608-609.
D43, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 803-804.

THOMPSON, J. M.—Continued.
Porcelain. (Crowns; Inlays.) Den. Era, IX, 1910, 133-142.
How to Create a Demand for High Class Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 948-950.
THOMPSON, W. B. Special Dentures to Overcome a Deformity caused by the Extraction of Opposing Molars and Bicuspids. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1267.
THOMPSON. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 784-785, 790.
D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 477-479.
D8, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 68-70.
D242, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 90-91.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 173-174, 179.
D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 353-354.
615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 279.
D232, D331, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 334.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 347.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 242.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 330.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 833-834.
D64, Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 211-212.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 453-454.
D64, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 433-434.
D25, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 64.
THOMSON, B. 615.7816, 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 306.
The Manufacture and Liquifaction of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 167-168.
THOMSON, GEORGE. D33, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser. 1906-07, 32.
The Extraction of Teeth and its Relation to Their Mesiodistal Approximation. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Dec. 1909, 4-12. Disc. 13-14. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 145-153. Disc. 188-189.
D66, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, March 1906, 16.
D71, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Feb. 1907, 18.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, Sept. 7, 1909.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 77-80.
D33, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 82.
Alveolar Abscess in the Tooth of a Dog. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 33-34.
D07, D073, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 97.
Some General Observations. (On Dentistry.) Australian Den. Con. (Second) Trans., 1909, 180-183.
Gingival Margins. (Fillings.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 364-369. Disc. 369-370.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 240.
Case Showing the Result of Extraction of the Six-year-old Molars. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 156. Disc. 157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 725-726. Disc. 726-728.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 82.
D24, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 225.
613.2, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 252-254.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 576-577.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 351-352.
D421, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 43-44.
D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 190.
D61, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Dec. 36-37.
THOMSON, G. K. The Dental Education of the Public and School Children. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 125-130. Vol. XX, 355-365. 1 chart. Disc. 365-378. Den. Practice, V, 1908, 89-97. 1 chart. Disc. 97-103.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 440.
THOMSON, H. M. 612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 460.
612.31, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 382.
THOMSON, HORACE M. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 51-54.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 106-109.
THOMSON, H. S. D322, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 493.
THOMSON, JOSEPH S. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 505. 1 portrait. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 385.
THOMSON. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 76.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 132-133.
D421, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 112.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 110.
D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 62.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 407.
THOMSON-BOYD. D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 91-92.
THORN, C. H. D223, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Oct. 7.
THORNE, E. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 631-632.
D8, D072, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 332.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 590.
D072, D8, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 626-627.
THORNE, EDWARD. A Plea for Progress. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 422-428.
A Plea for Propaganda. (Public Dental Education.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 689-696.
The Treatment of School Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1036-1039. Disc. 1039-1045.
D06, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 576.
THORNE. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 84-85.
THORNTON, A. E. D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 82.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 98.
THORNTON, A. W. Response to the Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 16.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 208-212, 217-218.
If Not—Why Not? (Ideals.) Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 546-550.
A New Specialty. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 415-417.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 37-38.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 171.
Some Things in Prosthesis. (re Crown and Bridgework.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 432-437. 8 illus.
A Sermon Discussed. (re "Empiricism of Bridgework" and "Public and Private Dental Services for Children.") Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 554-558. Corres.
No Selfish Motive. (Attention to School Children's Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 594-595.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 167.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 171-172.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 205.
THORNTON. D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 210-211.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 218.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 256.
D223, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 423.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1041-1042.
D231, D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 610.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 63-64.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 168.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 322.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 331.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 374, 375.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 421.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 441.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 452-453.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 18.
614, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 270-271.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 106.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 270-271.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 526.
THORPE, BURTON LEE. Oral Hygiene a Necessity to Health. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 802-805. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 403-405. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 837-839.
Biographical Sketch of John Deans Patterson. Kansas City. Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 1-3. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 758-761. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Dunning, Edwin James. Pioneer Dentist, Lover of Art and Nature and Shakespearian Delineator. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 42-48. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Harwood, Daniel. An Early Practitioner of Boston, who did Much to Perfect the Manufacture of Porcelain Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 227-236. 3 illus. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Spooner, John Roach, Discoverer of the Use of Arsenic for Pulp Devitalization and Early Experimenter in Porcelain. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 316-319. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Wells, Horace—Humanity's Greatest Benefactor, the Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 375-385. 1 illus. Portrait 376. 437-446. 2 illus. Den. Practice, I, 1906, 7-20, 53-57.
Personal Sketch of Guerini, Vincenzo — Surgeon Dentist of Naples; Author of "Guerini's History of Dentistry from the Most Ancient Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century." Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 507-514. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Brown, Jesse Philip Henry—The Most Prominent Dental Pioneer of Georgia Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 571-574. 1 portrait.

THORPE, BURTON LEE.—Continued.
Personal Sketch of Leslie Andrew Macbeth—Pioneer Editor and Dental Manufacturer of Missouri and an Active Dental Society Organizer. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 637-641. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Wildman, Elias—Expert Maker of Porcelain Teeth, Chemist, Metallurgist, and Prominent Dental Teacher and Practitioner. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 692-700. 3 illus. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Peebles, Henry E.—A Man who took the Initiative in Missouri Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 754-758.
A Brief Review of the Prominent Pioneer Manipulators of Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 389-399. 1 illus. 17 portraits.
The Oldest Dental Society. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 934. Corres.
The Organizers of the Missouri State Dental Association. (Report of the Committee on History.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 577-594.
The Man and the Hour. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 353-358.
Manual Training an Essential to Dental Education. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 195-197. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 902-905. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 469-471.
Weak Points in Post Crowns and How to Overcome Them. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 7-10. 3 illus.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 449.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 36.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 432-433.
D09, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 161-162.
Oral Sanitation. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 73-78. 4 illus.
Personal Sketch of Peck, Adelbert Henry. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 447-450. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Black, Greene Vardiman—The Leading Contributor to Modern Scientific Dentistry. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 518-529. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Personal Sketch of Miller, Willoughby D. In Memoriam. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 584-593. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 340-350. Selected.
Personal Sketch of Darby Edwin Tyler. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 676-682. Portrait.
Personal Sketch of Field, George Lindsey. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 830-833. Portrait.
History of the Movement. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 1-2. Portraits of officers. Frontispiece.
D09, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 498-499.
D04, Den. Era, VI, 1907, 619-621.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 492-494.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 650-651.
Biographical Sketch of Talbot, Eugene Solomon. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 42-47. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Andrews, Robert Rollins—Dental Scientist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 95-101. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Kirk, Edward Cameron. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 247-252.
Biographical Sketch of Williams, James Leon—Man of Letters, Artist Scientist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 295-310. Portrait 296. 3 illus.
Don'ts for Manipulators of the Silicate Cements. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 341-343. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VI, 1908-09, 68-69. Selected. Ash's Quarterly 1909, 71-83. Selected.
Biographical Sketch of Burkhart, Harvey J.—Organizer, Executive and Parliamentarian. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 373-375. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Michaels, Joseph Porter—Biologist, Microscopist, Chemist, Prosthetist. "Know Thy Saliva—to Know Thyself." Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 438-442. 1 portrait 437.
Biographical Sketch of Taggart, William Herbert—The Man of the Hour. The Inventor of the Cast Gold Inlay. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 505-509. 1 illus. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Bond, Thomas Emerson—One of the Founders of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery; the Pioneer Teacher and Author of Dental Medicine. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 571-574. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Cutler, Samuel Prentis—Pioneer Experimenter and Teacher in Microscopy. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 629-632. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Bowman, George Alexander—With Fifty Years of Active Dental Practice to his Credit. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 701-704. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Thompson, Alton Howard—Comparative Anatomist, Archaeologist and Anthropologist. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 765-770. 1 portrait.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1357-1358. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 5-6.
Contributions of Pioneer Dentists to Science, Art, Literature and Music. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 217-225. 8 portraits. 293-302. 10 portraits. 370-376, 9 illus. 459-464. 13 portraits. 575-585, 12 portraits. Disc. 585-587. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 183-193. 7 portraits. 257-269, 10 portraits, 360-369, 9 portraits, 438-446, 15 portraits, 529-543, 13 portraits. Disc. 543-546. Portrait.
Pioneer Missouri Dentists. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 57-65. Disc. 65-74. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 81-91. 21 portraits. Disc. 91-100.
The History of the National Dental Associations of the United States. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 315-337.
D072, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 113-114.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 642.
Biographies of the Founders, Prominent Early Members and Ex-Presidents of the Missouri State Dental Association. (Pamphlet.) 1909.
History of Dental Surgery. (Vol. II—Biographies of Pioneer American Dentists and their Successors.) Koch, Charles R. E., Editor. Chicago: The National Art Pub. Co. 1909.
Biographical Sketch of Hunter, Wm. M.—Early Experimenter in Continuous Gum Work and Expert Metallurgist. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 56-59. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Turner, Vines Edmund, President of the National Dental Association, 1909. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 197-198. Portrait frontispiece.
D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1204-1205.
D072, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 385-386.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 423-425.
Banquet given in honor of, by the St. Louis Society of Dental Science. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 81. Dentists' Record, V, 1909, 82.
Biographical Sketch of. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 321-322. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of LeCron, Daniel Oliver Middlekauff. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 298-301. 1 portrait.
Biographical Sketch of Crawford, James Young. Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 367-371. 1 portrait.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 481-482. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 440-441. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 572-573.
Biographical Sketch of Haskell, Loomis Pomroy—Pioneer Prosthetist and Expert in Continuous Gum Work. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 882-887. 1 portrait.
President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1097-1101. Report on 1231-1234. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 24-29. Report on 7-10.
THROOP, C. W. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 56-57.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 111-112.
D612, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 64.
D612, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 200-210.
THURBER, S. W. D781, D782, D783, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 286-287.
THURSTON, FREDUS A. A Defense of the Ingrates (?) Who Cast. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 309-311. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 464-466.
Why Cast? Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 78-80.
TICHY, J. Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canal with Sodium and Potassium. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1175-1176. Clinic.
TIDINGS. D32a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 660.
TIGNER, E. A. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 26.
Response to Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 3-4.
D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63-64.
TIGNER, GEO. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 49.
D222, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 36.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XL, 3rd. Ser., 1909, 24.
D07, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 113.
TIGNER, G. S. D031, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1095-1096.
D65, D711, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1408.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 285-286.

TIGNER, G. S.—Continued.
D65, D711, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 352-353.
D602, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 968-969.
D602, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 70-71.
D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 48-49.

TIGNER, GEO. S. D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 29-31, 32.
D072, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 64-65.
Response to Address of Welcome. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 9-11.
A Rational Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 138-140.

TIGNOR, G. S. see Tigner, G. S.

TIL, EDW. D661, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 135-136.

TILESTON, H. B. The Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 567-573.
Successful Gold Fillings. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 233-237. 4 illus.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 432.
D5, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 92-93.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 70-72.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 903-904.
Some Phases of the Gold Inlay. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 225-232. 1 illus.
Teaching Operative Dentistry and Dental Pathology. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 79-87. Disc. 87-103. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 433-442. Disc. 442-460.
D5, Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 13.
Hollow Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 515. Clinic.
Plastic Fillings. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 39-47. Disc. 47-51. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 537-548. Correction 776. Corres. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 101-110. Disc. 110-114. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 463-475. Selected.
President's Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1908, 11-14. Report on 51-52.
Hypersensitive Dentin. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 115-121.
D13, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 53-54.
D751, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 142-143.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 245-248.
Something About Non-Cohesive Gold and Where and How to Use It. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 33-39. Disc. 39-45. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 53-58. 129-130. Disc. 130-136.
President's Address. Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1909, 26-29.
The Progress of Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 650-658.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 563-566.
612.31, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32-33.
615.88, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 53.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 112-113.
D751, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 469.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 865-867.
Choosing a Vocation. Plugger, I, 1908-09, Nov. 10-11.
Obstacles of the City Dentist and how to Overcome them. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 974-979.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 4-8.
612.31, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 458-459.
615.88, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 40.
612.31, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 381-382.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 541.

TILESTON. D8, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 106.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 25.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 44-45.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 488.
D07, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 142-143.

TILLEY, HERBERT. Some Considerations upon Certain Factors in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Suppurative Lesions in the Nasal Accessory Sinuses. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 612-613. Disc. 613-614. Selected.
Antral Diseases in Relation to General and Special Surgery. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 677. Abstract. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 550-560. Disc. 560-566.
The Relationship of Nasal Obstruction in Children to Defective Development of the Jaws. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 763-769. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 297-303. Disc. 331-335.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1110.
Two Cases of Suppurating Dental Cysts invading the Maxillary Antrum. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, Disc. 117-118.

TILLMAN. 615.7815, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 52-53.
615.7815, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 41.

TIMESON, R. EARL. Method of Making a Seamless Gold Crown by Means of a Ring and Counterdie in Four Parts. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 188-190. 5 illus. Clinic.

TINDALL, GEORGE W. Reminiscences of Early Days in Kansas City. Kansas City Den. Jnl., I, 1905-06, 66-67.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 79-80. 1 portrait.
Obituary. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 299.

TINDALL, WILLIAM. Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 15.

TINKER, E. T. Some Places Where the Casting Process has been found Useful. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 516-518. 12 illus.

TITCOMB, CECIL C. Swaged Aluminum. Elliott's Quart., 1910, April 15-16.

TODD, GEO. S. D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1269.

TODD, J. A. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 311.

TODD, WILLIAM HIRAM. Obituary. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 636-637. 1 portrait. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1047-1048. 1 portrait. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 475-476. Selected. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 763-765. 1 portrait.

TOLBERT. D601, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 82.
D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 91.
D22a, D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 109-110.
D5, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 115-116.

TOMES, CHARLES S. (and Nowell, Walter S.) Revisers. **A System of Dental Surgery.** Tomes, John (Sir.) Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Sons & Co. 1906.
Our Position in Dental Politics. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 499-501. Reply 569-570, 629-631, 674. Corres. Ed. 570.
The General Election. (re Medical and Dental Acts.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 77-79. Ed. 79-80.
Presented with Honorary Degree by University of Birmingham. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 662.
D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1118-1119.

TOMES, J. D61, D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1117-1118.

TOMES, JOHN. (Sir.) **A System of Dental Surgery.** Tomes, Charles S. and Nowell, Walter S., Revisers. Fifth Edition. Revised and enlarged. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Sons & Co. 1906.

TOMLINSON, E. S. Cleft Palate: Its Origin, Effect and Treatment. (Obturators.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 835-839. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 658-661.

TOMLINSON, J. W. An Adjustable Mouth Mirror. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 130. 1 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 302.
D611, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1180.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 177-178.

TOMLINSON, JOHN W. The Inspection of Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1326. Corres.

TOMLINSON, R. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 366.

TOMLINSON, THORNTON W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 769-770.

TOMLINSON. D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 18-19.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 731.

TOMPKINS, G. D. L. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 849-850.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.

TOMPKINS, H. A. See Tompkins, H. H.

TOMPKINS, H. H. Oil Colors as an Aid in Porcelain Work. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 941-942.
A Detachable Tooth Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 198-199. Clinic.
Practical Novelties in Porcelain. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 56-57. Clinic.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 295.

TOMPKINS, HENRY H. The Construction of Porcelain Crowns without the Use of Models. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 186-197. 20 illus. Disc. 224-229.

TORRENCE, L. B. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 123-124.
D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 230-231.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1149-1150.
A Simple Method of Jumping the Bite of one or More Teeth. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 299-301. 3 illus.
D221, D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 95.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 160-161.
D221, D231, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 930.
D24, D65, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1134.
D65, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 500-501.

TORRENCE. D06 Den. Review, XX, 1906, 849.

TOTTEN, B. A. D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 725.

TOUSEY, COLEMAN. Antiseptic Method of Keeping and Using Dental Medicines. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 184. Clinic.
The Faradic Current in Dental Diagnosis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 513-522. 3 illus.
TOUSEY, SINCLAIR. Radiographic (X-Ray) Measurement of the Permanent Teeth Before Eruption to Provide for Early Regulation of the Dental Arch If Their Size Necessitates It. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., X, 1906, 264-266. 4 illus. Disc. 266-268.
A Case of Serous Cyst. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 219-220. 2 illus.
Application of the X-Ray and High Frequency Currents in Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 533-545. 17 illus.
Recent Work with the X-Ray and High-Frequency Currents in the Diagnosis of Dental Cases and in the Treatment of Pyorrhea and Cancer. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 637-651. 14 illus. Disc. 676-681.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 82-83.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 344-346.
X-Ray in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 199-200. Clinic.
Dental Radiography. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 140-143.
The X-Ray and the Ultra-Violet Ray in Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 407-415. Disc. 415-416.
D6b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 84-86.
D6b, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 238-240.
TOUSEY, D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 270.
TOWER, R. L. A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 101-102. Corres.
TOWNER, J. D. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 60-65.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1258-1259.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 444-445.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 474-476.
TOWNSEND, E. L. The President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 73-76. Disc. 76-77.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 483-485.
TOWNSEND, D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 12.
D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 807-808.
D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 143-144.
TRACY, M. C. A New Root-Preparation for a Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 196. Clinic.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 611.
TRACY, MARTIN C. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 236.
TRACY, STEPHEN E. The Importance of Thorough Dentistry and of Disinfection of the Mouth from the Viewpoint of the Abdominal Surgeon. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 97-101. Disc. 126-131.
TRACY, W. D. D241, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 83-84.
D8, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 35-36.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 484, 486.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1224-1225.
D231, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 161-162.
D231, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 115.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 48-49.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1171.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 715.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 371-372.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 18.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 385-386.
Use of the Van Wyck-Kerr Ether Spray for Obtunding Sensitive Dentin. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 959. Clinic.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 55.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 223-225.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 173-174.
D231, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 181-185.
D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 371-372, 377.
TRACY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. Gold Inlays. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 160-165. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 8-11. Selected.
Responsibility and Privilege. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 259-261.
TRACY, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 285-286.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 94-95, 104.
TRAVIS, J. J. D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 585-586, 589.
Combination Fillings. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 276-287. Disc. 287-294.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 23-24, 25.
TRAVIS. D231, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 543-544.
TRAYLOR, F. W. A Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 890.
TREANOR, G. R. Inspection in Saginaw Schools. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 843-844.
TREVES, FREDERICK. (Sir.) Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes—Royal Dental Hospital. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 579-580. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 80. Abstract.
TREWBY, F. A New Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide for Prolonging Anaesthesia in Dental Operations. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 675-676. 1 illus.
TREWBY, H. W. A Case Showing Incomplete Eruption of the Temporary Molars. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 99-100. 2 illus. Disc. 100.
TREWIN. D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 137.
TRIGGER, T. C. Metallic Shell Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 668-670. 14 illus.
A Simple Means of Increasing the Security of Post Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 257-258. 4 illus.
Notes on Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 717-721. 1 illus. 792-799. 3 illus. Vol. XIII, 10-16. 9 illus. 79-83, 8 illus. 214-217, 15 illus. 599-601, 1 illus. 666-670, 5 illus. 740-744. 4 illus. Vol. XIV, 93-96, 4 illus. 160-161, 5 illus. 238-239. 3 illus. 301-304, 4 illus. 461-473, 10 illus, 543-548, 7 illus.
Gold Inlays in Compound Cavities of Molars, Involving the Mesio-Occluding and Disto-Occluding Surfaces. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1034-1040. 9 illus. Clinic.
The Insertion of a Gold Inlay in a Mesio-Occlusal Cavity of a Bicuspid, and Methods Used for Retention. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 83-87. 6 illus. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 403-407. 6 illus. Clinic.
The Jamestown Dental Convention. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 8-11.
Some Notes on Casting Inlays. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 225-229. 1 illus.
The Principles of Cavity Formation for Gold Inlays and Means of Retention. Den. Forum, I, 1908, 147-150. 4 illus. Clinic.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Inlays, and the Methods Used for Retention. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 94-99. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 352-357. 10 illus. Clinic.
Notes on Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays. Buffalo: The Matthews-Northrup Works. 1910.
TRIGGER. D231, D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 610, 645.
D231, D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 86, 87, 88.
TRIMPER. D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 21-22.
TRIPP, E. A. Pathological Eruption of the Inferior Third Molar, and its Causes. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 109-111.
TRIPP, JEROME PLUMMER. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 421.
TROTTER, W. C. The Double Gold or Aluminum Denture. A Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold or Aluminum Without Showing Any Vulcanite on the Lingual Surface. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 594-596. 5 illus. Clinic.
Business Part of a Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 300-308. Disc. 291-293.
An Easy and Inexpensive Method of Making an Accurately Fitting Metal Plate, Showing very Little Vulcanite. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 57-58. Clinic.
TROTTER. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 44.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 65.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 573.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 106.
TRUCHSESS, DIEFFENBACH. (Mrs.) Obituary. (First Woman Dentist in the United States.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 94.
TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H. Response to Toast at Golden Anniversary Banquet—Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June 7-11.
The Practical Side of a Dental Practice. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 205-211.
Certificates of Qualification Ante-Dating the Dental College Diploma. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 418-420. 2 illus.
Dental Education from a New Standpoint. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1038-1043. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 739-742. Disc. 751-755.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
A Vacancy in Dental Journalism. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 197-200. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 466-468.
Comment on "Death from Gum Infection." Den. Register, LX, 1906, 492-495.
D21, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 79-80.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 285-286.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 613-614.
D231, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 772-773.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 48-49.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 240-241.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 431-432.
D073, D09, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 434-436, 436-437.
D23, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906. No paging.
An Outcome of Trade Journalism. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 83-86.
Professional Ethics. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 453-454. Corres.
The Organization of the Dental Profession in Great Britain and in the United States. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 123-129. 1 portrait. 211-215, 303-309. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 134-141. Selected.
D05, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 90-91.
D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 228.
615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 294.
D06, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 330.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 459.
D33, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 605.
612.3, D61, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 686-688.
D07, Den. brief, XII, 1907, 689-690.
D231, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 180-182.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 889.
D45, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907. No paging.
The Electric Current and the Alcohol Engine. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, June 13-14.
The Cast Inlay. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 736-738. Disc. 738-740. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, March 15th, 258-261. Selected.
The Intermaxillary Plugger. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 166-167. Corres.
Erosion Information Wanted—A Reply. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1189-1190. Corres.
The Oldest Dental Journal. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 1353. Corres.
D231, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 174.
D602, D25, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 211-212.
D80, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 339-340.
D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 662-663.
D89, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 870-871.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 128-129.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 280-281.
D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909 485.
Complimentary Dinner given him by the Pennsylvania Association of Dental Surgeons. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 443.
A Warning to the Dental Profession. (re Professional Status.) Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Oct. 1-4.
Crowded out. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 305-310.
The Business Side of the Dental Profession Practically Considered. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 771-775. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 905-909.
Business Building. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 5-9.
D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 357-358.
The Flag Method of Dental Alloy Making. (Amalgam.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 949-951. 1 illus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged. 2 illus. Clinic.

TRUESDELL, W. L. Dental Education for the Masses. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 505.

TRUEX, W. E. D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 798-799.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, no paging.

TRUEX, WILLIAM E. A Few Facts in Connection with Root Canal Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 650-653. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 548-551. Selected.

TRUEX. 615, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 966-967.

TRUITT, G. E. Matrix for Pouring a Model. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1065.

TRUITT, GEO. B. Some Facts Concerning Dental Alloys. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 167-170.

TRUMAN, JAMES. Response to Toast at Golden Anniversary Banquet—Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, 17-20. June.

TRUMAN, JAMES.—Continued.
The Rise and Fall of National Dental Organizations. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 87-97. Disc. 140-154.
Wanted: A Pathological Sense. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 53-55. Disc. 56-62. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 815-817. Disc. 962-967.
615.84, D6b, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 347.
D25, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 614-615.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 42-43.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 164-165.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 232-233.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1229-1230.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1232-1233.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1239-1240.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 861.
612.3, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 37-38.
D33, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 49-50.
D5, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 64-65.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, No paging.
The Relation of Commercial Exhibits to Professional Work. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 149-153.
D05, D89, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 52-56.
615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 293.
Sensitivity of Dentine and Related Conditions. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 657-662. Disc. 662-666. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1089-1094. Selected.
Responsibility of Dental Journals for Defective History. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 703-706. Corres.
D07, D072, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 12-13.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 96.
D613, D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., L, 1908, 201.
D64, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 116-117.
D89, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 338-339.
D07, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 275-276.
D89, Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 868-870.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 20-21.
Personal Sketch of Mrs. Annie G. Stout. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 39-41. 1 portrait.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 126-127.
D602, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 171-172.
D243, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 278-279.
D89, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 484-485.
Complimentary Banquet. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 45-64. 1 portrait. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 170. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Feb. 1910, 6-30, 1 illus. opp. 32. Mar. 12-13. Penn. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1909-10, 20-22, 99-100. 1 illus. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 246. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 227-228. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 101. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 92. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 277. Selected.
Is the Pulp Necessary in Maintaining Vitality in the Tooth? Penn. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1909-10, 14-18. 1 portrait.
The Inner History of the Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1910, 15-29.
D61, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 176-177.

TRUMAN, WM. H. See Trueman, Wm. H.

TUCKER, HARRY ST. GEORGE. (Hon.) Address of Welcome on Behalf of the Jamestown Exposition Company. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 3-4. 1 portrait.

TUCKER, W. E. 615.7816, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 373.

TUCKFIELD, W. J. D331, D32, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 319.
D31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 165-166.
Report of the Annual Meeting of the British Dental Association. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 244-247.
To Anaesthetise the Pulp by an Anaesthetic Injected into the Gum. Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910, June 7.
D39, D222, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 252.
D8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 414-415.
Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, IV, 1910, April 3-5. Portrait 4.

TUCKFIELD. D243, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 75.
D711, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 80.
D242, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 138.
D232, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 169.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 252.
D06, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 149.
D6b, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 242.
D42, D61, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 346.

TUCKFIELD.—Continued.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 280.
615.7815, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 275.
D611, 615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 209.
615.781, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 235.
TULLER, CHARLES S. D64, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 185-186.
D64, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 53-54.
TULLER, CHARLES SHEPARD. The Manipulation of Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 770-775.
D242, D33, Ethical Dentist, I, 1908, May 10-13.
Indexing and Classifying Dental Literature. Bur, XV, 1910, 69-71.
TULLER, R. B. Operative Dentistry, with Series of Shop Talks. (The Uses of Gutta Percha in Operative Works.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 20-24.
Operative Dentistry. (Something About Porcelain.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 68-70. 188-192.
Operative Dentistry. (The Importance of Close and Frequent Attention to the Gingivae.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 127-131.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Inlays—Matrices.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 252-255.
Operative Dentistry. Delicacy of Touch and Gentleness in Operative Manipulations, and Sharp Instruments.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 311-316.
Operative Dentistry. (Examination of Teeth for Caries and Other Conditions Needing the Attention of the Dentist.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 377-380.
Operative Dentistry. (Lining Cavities for Metallic Fillings.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 442-445.
Operative Dentistry. (Some New Features in Operative Work. Porcelain Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 508-512. 576-579.
Operative Dentistry. (Experiences in Modelling Compound.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 640-643.
Operative Dentistry. (Erosion or Denudation.) Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 710-713.
The Silicate Cement Filling. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Dec. 8-12.
Operative Dentistry. (More about Silicate Cement Fillings.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 20-24.
Operative Dentistry. (Wedging and Separating Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 80-84.
Operative Dentistry. (Uses and Abuses of the Rubber Dam.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 142-145.
Operative Dentistry. (Treating and Filling Children's Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 207-210.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 276-279.
Operative Dentistry. (Reducing Pain. In Cavity Preparation.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 335-338.
Operative Dentistry. (Properties of Gold.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 400-403.
Sterilization of the Rubber Dam. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 411-414.
Operative Dentistry. (The Amputation and Excision of Roots of Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 467-470.
Operative Dentistry. (Artificial Enamel.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 538-544.
Operative Dentistry. (Cast Metal Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 604-608.
Operative Dentistry. (Preventive Measures.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 673-678.
Cast Inlays. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 686-689.
Operative Dentistry. (Concerning Desensitizing and Extirpation of Pulps of Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 737-742.
Artificial Enamel. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 512-519. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraordinary and Emergent Operations.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 10-14.
Operative Dentistry. (Diagnosis.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 79-82.
Operative Dentistry. (Amalgam Inlays and Low Fusing Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 141-144.
Operative Dentistry. (Telescopic Porcelain Crowns.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 207-211. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Some Comparative Qualities of Oxy-phosphate and silicate Cements.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 270-274. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 294-300. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (The Causes of Some Failures of Casting Gold Inlays.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 339-343.

TULLER, R. B.—Continued.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 408-412. 619-621.
Operative Dentistry. (The Use of Amalgam.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 475-479.
Operative Dentistry. (The Exclusion of Moisture in Dental Operations.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 549-552.
Operative Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge Work. Fillings.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 693-697.
Operative Dentistry. (The Dittmar Method of Making a Cast Gold-Shell Crown.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 763-764.
Artificial Enamel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 9-15. Selected.
Taggart Method of Model Making. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 167-169. Selected.
Observations and Experience in the Practical Use of Silicate Cements. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 404-410.
Observations in Practice Concerning the Casting of Gold. Den Digest, XIV, 1908, 686-692.
Something About Pressure Anesthesia and Difficulties Encountered. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1227-1230.
Telescopic Porcelain Crowns. Den Era, VII, 1908, 205-209. Selected.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 153-154.
Operative Dentistry. (Wax Modeling for Inlays, Crown, etc.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 3-8.
Operative Dentistry. (Combination of Cast Gold and Porcelain.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 77-80, 151-155.
Operative Dentistry. (Something about Regulating Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 205-208.
Operative Dentistry. (Erosion of the Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 287-290.
Operative Dentistry. (The Importance of the Proper Contact Point.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 371-374.
Operative Dentistry. (Examinations of the Mouth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 427-430.
Operative Dentistry. (Discussing Gold.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 483-485.
Operative Dentistry. (Secondary Dentine.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 537-540.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings; Blind Abscesses.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 593-596.
Operative Dentistry. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 649-652.
Operative Dentistry. (Prophylaxis.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 713-716.
Examinations of the Mouth. (Before Filling.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 743-747. Selected.
The Wax for Gold Casting. (re Inlays.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Feb. 21-22. June, 11-12. Selected.
D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 126.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 126.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 126-128.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 128.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 128.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 129.
D31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 129-130.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 130.
Operative Dentistry. (Discolored Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 3-6.
Operative Dentistry. (The Old, Old Question—Amalgam Fillings.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 63-67.
TULLER, WILLIAM NEWTON. Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 454. Bur, XII, 1907, 179-180. 1 portrait. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 505.
TULLER. D38, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 58.
D38, Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 34.
TULLOCH. D222, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 745.
TUNNOCK, J. T. A Few of the Many Cases Worthy of Note I have been Called upon to Attend During my Professional Career. Federal Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 83-88.
An Instantaneous Water Heater. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 187-188.
TUNSTALL, PEYTON RANDOLPH, JR. Obituary. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 100-101.
TURNBULL, F. J. Presidential Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1236-1239.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 240-241.
TURNBULL, FREDERICK J. Report on the Progress of Dental Hygiene in Great Britain given at the Meeting of the F. D. I. in Geneva. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1906, 101-103.
Some Forms of the Partial Denture. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 491-495.

TURNBULL, R. A. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 847-850. Disc. 850-852.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1329. Abstract.
TURNBULL, 615,7816, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 132.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 133, 134.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 64-65.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 253-254.
TURNER, ARTHUR. Royal Academy of Arts. (Objects of Interest to the Student.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 539-540.
TURNER, CHARLES P. The Turner Crown. Odontologist, V, 1908-09, March 8-11. 6 illus.
TURNER, C. R. D39, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 129-130.
TURNER, CHARLES R. Dental Prosthesis as Applied Science. (Dentures.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 573-588. Disc. 614-630.
(Editor.) **The American Text-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry.** (In Contribution by Eminent Authorities.) Philadelphia and New York: Lea Bros. & Co. London: Henry Kimpton. Third edition. Revised. 1907.
The Transition from the Deciduous to the Permanent Dentition. (re Normal Occlusion; Guiding the Deciduous Teeth into their Correct Relationships.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 59-74. 19 illus. Disc. 74-83. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 212-226. 19 illus. Disc. 282-288. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 728-738. Selected.
Factors Affecting the Appearance of the Anterior Teeth on Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 785-797. 15 illus. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 80-92. 15 illus.
Some Considerations Concerning Accuracy in Taking the Bite. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 643-652. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 1384-1397. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 721-734.
Some Considerations Concerning the Forms of Artificial Bicuspid and Molar Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 56-74. 20 illus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 281-298. 20 illus.
The Restoration of Facial Expression in Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 925-934. 15 illus. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 614-621. Selected.
The Teaching of Prosthetic Technic. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 108-118. Disc. 119-137.
Does Dental Plate-work Deserve its Present Unpopularity. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 545-553. Disc 563-568. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 507-515. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 525-530. Disc. 543-546. Selected.
President's Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1910, 6-9.
D231, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 523.
D8, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 701.
TURNER, J. G. D711, Effects of Abscess arising from Temporary Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 207-208. Disc. 208-209. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 562-563. Disc. 563-564.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd, Ser., 1905-06, 36-37.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 76-77.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 121-122.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 189-190.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 201-202.
D232, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 233-234.
D711, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 138.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 39-40.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 133.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 522-523.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 557-558.
D232, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 701-702.
Hereditary Hypoplasia of Enamel. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 137-148. 6 illus. Disc. 149-151.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 110-113.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 162.
Etiology and Prevention of Deformities of the Dental Arches. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 193-195, 241-243. 10 illus. 337-342. 10 illus. Disc. 342-346.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 470.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 564-565.
D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 992.
TURNER, J. G.—Continued.
Some Clinical Notes on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 104-105. Disc. 105-107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 713-714. Disc. 748-751.
D74, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 103.
(A.) The Value of the Perfect Occlusion; (B.) Expansion of the Nasal Floor. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1085-1086. Disc. 1087-1089.
The Dental Needs of the Poor of London. With Special Reference to School Children and the Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 580-595. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 392-401. 1 chart. 1 table. Selected.
The Value of Perfect Occlusion. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 438-439.
Regulation Cases. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 656-657. 8 illus.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 712.
Some Useful Forms of Expansion Plates for the Upper and Lower Dental Arches. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 699-700. Clinic.
D243, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 116.
D17, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 141-142.
Injury to the Teeth of Succession by Abscess of the Temporary Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1233-1235. 11 illus. Disc. 1235-1237. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 433-434. Disc. 434.
Results of First Molar Extraction. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 28-29. Disc. 29-31.
Enlarging the Palate. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 235-236. Disc. 236-238.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 716-718.
611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 735-736.
D4a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 417.
D81, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 757-758.
D64, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 63-64.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 105-106.
Drainage and Stagnation. (re Pyorrhea; Caries.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 393-397. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 490-495. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 291-295. Selected.
Report of Phenomena Found in Post Normal Occlusion. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 298-304.
The Value of Teeth in the Human Economy. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 653-655. Disc. 655-657. Criticism 657-659, 729-730. Corres. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 567-569. Selected.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 252-253.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 592-593.
The Normal Movement of the Remaining Teeth Subsequent to Extraction. Hellman, Milo (Translator.) Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 56-58. Selected.
TURNER, JAMES SMITH. Smith Turner Scholarship in Dental Mechanics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 612-613. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 340. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 8. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 30.
TURNER, LOGAN. D76, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 858-859.
D76, Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 614.
TURNER, PHILIP. Tumours of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 76-101. Disc. 110-116. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., 295-312. Selected.
A Case of Enlargement of the Upper Jaw in a Boy, Aged 9 Years. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 470. Disc. 470.
The Treatment of a Denture, Swallowed and Impacted in the Oesophagus, by means of Killian's Oesophageal Tube. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 35-38. Disc. 38-39. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 491-494. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, March 15th, 251-255. Selected.
D32b, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 39.
TURNER, PITT S. President's Address. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 571-573. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 3-5.
Some Results with Blue Rays in the Relief of Pain. Practical Den. Jnl., VI, 1906, 653-656.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1259-1260.
D22, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 476.
TURNER, R. C. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 310, 311.

TURNER, T. E. Dental Legislation and Control. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 612-618.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 248-249.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 566-567.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 268-271.
TURNER, V. E. Address of the President. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 16-18. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 247-249.
President, Jamestown Dental Convention, Personal Sketch. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 584-595.
Honor Guest at Banquet. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 560.
Biographical Sketch. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 781. 1 portrait.
President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 14-19.
D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 188.
D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 17-18, 21, 28-29.
President of the National Dental Association, 1909. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 197-198. 1 portrait, frontispiece.
TURNER, W. J. President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 32-34.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 929.
TURNER. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1093-1094.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 136.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 38-39.
D82, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 73-74.
D81, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 101-102.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 13.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 29.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 10.
Address. Penn. Univ. Den. Alumni Trans., 1909, 24-25.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Nov. 16.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 81-82.
D06, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 120-123.
TURRELL, EDWARD MARTIN. Obituary. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 83. Portrait.
TURTON, ARTHUR. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 304.
TURTON. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 423.
TUTT, A. M. D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 21-22.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 485.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 15-16.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 251-252.
TUTTLE, W. H. How to Take an Impression of Upper Maxilla. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 141-143.
Bandless Gold Shell Crown. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 195-197. 1 portrait.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 132-133.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 506-507.
Cast Aluminum Vs. Rubber. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 118-121.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 84-85.
TWEEDIE, ALEXANDER R. Some Associated Aspects of Dentistry. (Mouth Breathing and Irregularities; Maxillary Empyemia; Necrosis.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 145-155. 3 illus. Disc. 275.
TWEEDY, H. M. Some Uses of the Morgan Attachments. (Bridgework.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 526-528.
Hints in Crown and Bridge-Work. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 122-123.
TWIGG, W. LEONARD. Anaesthetics. Federal Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 46-48.
TYDINGS, E. E. Seamless Gold Crowns. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 232-236. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 682-685. Selected.
TYLECOTE, FRANK E. The Condition of the Gums in Measles. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 827-829. Selected.
TYM, W. B. Method of Cavity Preparation for Abraded Anterior Teeth. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 736-738. 3 illus.
Obtaining Wax Model for Casting Gold Cope where Root is Badly Broken Down. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1167-1168. Clinic.
D231, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 223-224.
D231, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1253-1254.

ULSAVER, E. S. Meat Holes and Their Consequences. (re Approximal Fillings.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 5-8. 1 illus.
An Effort to Produce Anatomical Moulds in Artificial Teeth. (Articulation.) Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 638-639. 3 illus.
Oxide of Zinc and Oil of Cloves. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 631.
UMBARGER, T. T. Local Anesthesia. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 122-125.
UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S. (and Gabell, D.) **Aids to Dental Surgery.** New York: William Wood & Co. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Second edition. 1907.
Note upon Some Recent Observations on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Maxillary Sinus. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 64-65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 1009-1013. Vol. LIII, 865-885. 14 illus. Selected.
Some Egyptian Skulls. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 153-154. Disc. 154-155. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 721-722. Disc. 722-724.
The Influence of Climate on Dental Caries. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 725-727. Selected. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 599-600. Disc. 601-602. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 555-558. Disc. 558-560. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 565-566. Disc. 566-567. Selected.
Two Cases of Serious Constitutional Disturbance of a Dental Origin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 193-195.
(and Milles, W. J.) An Investigation into Effects of Organisms upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (Caries; Suppuration of the Pulp.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1105-1113. Disc. 1113-1123. Selected. Ed. 1132.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 618.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 760.
UNDERWOOD, C. J. President's Address. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 1-4.
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS KEN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1190-1191. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1053-1054. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 711-712.
UNSWORTH, T. Dental Book-Keeping. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 290-298. 4 diagrams.
UNSWORTH, THOMAS. Personal Sketch. Mouth Mirror, Australia, II, 1908-1909, 28-29. 1 portrait.
UPHAM, HENRY LAURISTON. Obituary. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 165-166. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 640. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 386-387.
UPJOHN, W. H. The Preparation of a Cavity to Obtain an Accurate Matrix for Strength and Permanency of a Porcelain Inlay. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 335-343. Selected. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 51-61. Selected.
Porcelain Inlay Work. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 117-127.
How to Increase the Anchorage of a Porcelain Inlay, or the Hollow Porcelain Inlay and its Advantages. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 558-561. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 34-36.
UPSON, HENRY S. Nervous Diseases from Obscure Dental Disorders. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 77-85. Disc. 85-94.
Nervousness and Insanity Caused by Painless Dental Disease. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 673-685. 9 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 685-686.
Insanity Caused by Painless Dental Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 511-523. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 526-535. 8 illus. Disc. 592-595.
URBANTSCHITSCH, EDUARD. Rachitis and Its Influence upon the Deciduous Teeth. (Delayed Eruption; Anomalies of Position, Enamel Defects.) Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 369, 397. 23 illus. 2 tables. Translated. Selected.

VALETTE. D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 455.
VALLENDER, FRANCIS H. A New Principle in Difficult Bridgework. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 215. 2 illus.
VAN ARMINGE, D. R. Smooth Pebbles in Daily Practice. (Fillings; Root-Canal Treatment.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 361-365.
VAN BUSKIRK, W. L. D07, Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, Aug. 20-21.
VANCE, M. E. D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21, 23.
D3a, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 112.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 709-710.
How to go to a Dental Meeting. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 162-164.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 644-647. Disc. 647-649.
D3a, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 51.
Amalgam Filling, Mesio-Occlusal, Upper First Molar. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 63. Disc. 63-65. Clinic.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 661-663.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 811, 815.
Response to Address of Welcome. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 9.
The Value of District Dental Societies. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 163-166. Disc. 166-174.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 42-44.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 893-894.
VANCE, W. W. Cement Lining in Cavities in which Alloy Fillings are to be Made. Thoughts Suggested by Experience gained from Inlays. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 419-422. Disc. 422-433.
VANCE, D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 132-133.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 289.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 62.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 153-154.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 852-853.
D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 58.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 141.
VAN DEMAN, WM. H. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 296-298. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 432-435.
Two Days with the "Father of Oral Prophylaxis". (D. D. Smith.) Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 561-563.
VAN DEMAN, D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 278.
VAN DER HOEVEN, C. Response to Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1073.
VAN DER HOEVEN. Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 778-779.
VAN DERVOORT, B. M. Gold Crown with Porcelain Cusp. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 949. Clinic.
VAN DEVENTER, C. H. Removing Broken Pins from Roots. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1065. Corres.
More Unity Between the Professions. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 338-339.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 922-923.
VAN DOORN, J. W. The Relation of Dental Lesions to Insomnia and Nerve Strain. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 677-681. 6 illus. Disc. 681-685.
D601, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 685-686.
VAN DUZEE, CHAS. A. Operations Performed for Children. Fed. Den. Jnl., I, 1906-07, 143-144. Selected.
VAN HORN, C. S. Porcelain Inlays, with Special Reference to Cavity Formation. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 916-922. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 821-824. 10 illus.
A Rambling Discourse on Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 827-834. 13 illus. Correction 999.
Cavity Preparation for Porcelain Inlays, Illustrating Principles Conducive to Retention and Adaptation. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 195. Clinic.
Some Phases of the Casting Process. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 546-554. 15 illus.
Some Considerations Respecting Dental Journalism. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 836-839.
A Crown, Useful at Times. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 438-441. 14 illus.
Casting: A Review and Commentary, Including a Technique which Makes Possible a Casting of the Same Size as the Wax Pattern at Body Temperature. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 873-881.
Concerning the Service Side of Dentistry. (re Fillings; Crowns; Inlays.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 93-99. Disc. 99-105.
VAN KIRK, O. A. D243, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 980.
VAN LOAN, MORTON. The Retraction of the Right Half of the Lower Jaw After it had been Displaced by the Removal of the Left Half. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 25-32. 11 illus.
Method of Filling Gum Cavities with Porcelain, Using High-Fusing Body, and Swaging Platinum Matrix. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 276. Clinic.
A Plain Gold Filling in Any Approximal Cavity of the Teeth Anterior to the First Bicuspid. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1431. Clinic.
VAN LOON, J. A. W. Notes on Orthodontia. Ash's Quarterly, 1910, 193-238. 62 illus. 385-421. 67 illus. 577-610. 4 illus. 2 plates. Translated.
VAN LUVEN, G. L. Bridge Work. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 53-55.
VANN, GEO. S. Report of Committee on Oral Surgery and Orthodontia. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 76-79. Disc. 79-80.
D64, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 21-22, 23-24.
D38, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43.
D21a, D3, D32, D32a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 65.
D07, D22a, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 131-132.
D6, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 139-140.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ala Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 8-9.
Dental Science a Part of Universal Literature. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1169-1173. Disc. 1217-1219. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 146-151. Disc. 151-153.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 4-5.
D25, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 55.
VANN, G. W. D22, D243, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 49-50.
VANN, N. N. President's Address. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 7-11.
VANN. D231, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 80.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 51-53.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 64-65.
VAN ORDEN, L. D25, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 191-192, 192-193.
VAN ORDEN, LEANDER. D073, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 296-298.
Report of the Committee on Orthodontia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 157-158.
D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 34-40.
D22a, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 623-629.
VAN ORDEN. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 33-37.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 519-522.
VAN SLYKE, L. G. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 810.
VAN SLYKE. D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 145-147.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 844-845.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 64-65.
VAN STRATUM, F. G. President's Address. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 631-636. Disc. 675-684.
VAN VALKENBURG, J. L. Treatment of Chronic Abscess by Electric Current. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 82-83.
VAN WOERT, C. T. D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 636.
VAN WOERT, F. C. See Van Woert, F. T.
VAN WOERT, F. F. D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 587-588.
VAN WOERT, F. T. Is the Cemented Filling the Filling of the Future? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1073-1086. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1121-1127. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 675-684. Selected. Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 20-27. 1 portrait. Disc. 28-32. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 826-837. Selected. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 626-630. Selected.
Slab for Mixing Cement. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 745.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 336.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 716-717.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 985-986.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 372-373.
Material for Taking Impressions and Making Dies. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 41. Disc. 41-42.
The Principle of Retention for Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 515-521. 5 illus. Disc. 544-551.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 227.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 296-298.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 463-464, 465.
The Making of Inlays by the Impression Method. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 691-696. Disc. 705-714. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 528-534. Se-

VAN WOERT, F. T.—Continued.
lected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 843-848. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 946-947.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 11-12.
D71, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 40-41.
D891, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 72-85.
Hand-Carved Crowns; with Specially Devised Appliances for Measuring and Controlling the Shrinkage of Porcelain. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 918-921.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 331.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 458-460.
D891, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 614-630.
VAN WOERT. D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 771-772.
D231, D33, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 829-830.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 777-778.
D231, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1171-1172.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 404-405.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 18-19.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 91-93, 95-96.
Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1125-1126.
D601, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 630-631.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 52-53.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 69-71.
D231, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 92-95, 99.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 338.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 722-723.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 865-866.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1095-1097, 1101.
D4a, D3a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 459.
VAN WYCK, CRITTENDEN. Painless Dentistry. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 21.
Dental Fees. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 20-23.
The Van Wyck Obtunder. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 518. Clinic.
VAN WYCK. D221, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 122.
VAN ZANT, C. B. Some of the Meeting Points of General Medicine and Dentistry. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 1-7.
VARNEY, HENRY ROCKWELL. Syphilis with Reference to Recent Experimental Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 879-889. 1 illus. Disc. 889-896.
VAUGHAN, E. A. Fixed Splint for Retaining Loosened Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 103-104.
VAUGHAN, E. R. Pyorrhea Cases with Permanent Retainers. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 301. Clinic.
VAUGHAN, H. S. 615.7816, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 131-132.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., 1907, 144.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 133-134.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 361-363.
D713, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 366.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1111.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 237.
VAUGHAN, HAROLD S. Local Anaesthesia in Dental and Oral Surgery. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 731-736.
The Anesthetization of Dental Pulp by Nerve Blocking and Pericemental Injection. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 236-241. 3 tables. Disc. 257-262.
Cocaine—Its Intra-Alveolar and Pericemental Injection for Pulp Anesthesia. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Feb. 5-9.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Neuralgias of More Definite Etiology. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 654-657. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 371-374. Selected.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 166-169.
VAUGHN, H. S. Why and How to Preserve Deciduous Teeth? Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 99-104.
Aetiology of Irregularities. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 169-174.
VAUGHN, J. B. Nitrous Oxide Gas and Extraction. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 236-243. 3 illus.
VAUGHN, Z. F. Tempering Gold. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 131.
VEDDER, NEIL D. The "Open Question" in Dentistry. (Innovations.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 474-476.
VEITCH, ERN. C. History of Chronic Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 173-174.
VERRINDER, R. FORD. History of Dentistry in British Columbia. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 122-127.
VETTER, CHARLES, Jr. Short Biographical Sketch. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Dec. 23-24. 1 portrait.
Iodine and Its Uses. Odontologist, VI, 1909-10, Dec. 3-6. 1 portrait. Feb. 3-4.
VICE, W. A. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 636.
VINCENTINI, FILANDRO. On the Botanical Diagnosis of Leptothrix and its Relations to the Modern Doctrine of Bacteriology. Den. Era, V, 1906, 617-634. 5 illus. Vol. VI, 1-19.
VICKERS, E. W. Prophylaxis and Prophylactics. Commonwealth Den. Review, III, 1905-06, 170-171. Disc. 175-176.
The Classification and Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 223-227. Disc. 227.
Chairman's Address. (Diagnosis in Orthodontia.) Australian Den. Congress. Section of Orthodontia. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 71-74. Disc. 74.
Orthodontia. (Etiology, Classification of Cases.) Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 158-166. Disc. 166-169.
Prophylaxis. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 81-85. Disc. Vol. V, 251-252.
VICKERS. D64, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 264.
D4, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 267.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 52-53.
D072, D25, D5, D602, D61, 612.31, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 128.
D6b, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 135.
VIGNES, C. V. Early Attempts at Inlay Casting. (Gold.) Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 565-566.
VIGNES. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 182.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 47-48.
VINCENT, GEO. E. The Professional Spirit. Bur, XI, 1906, 185-187. Abstract.
VINSON. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 536.
VISANSKA, SAMUEL A. Are the Teeth of Children Injured by the Local Effects of Eating Sweets? Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 50-54. Disc. 54-60. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 91-94. Disc. 94-99.
VISANSKA. D8, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 29-30.
VISICK, H. D424, D612, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 215-216.
D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 219.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 223-224.
VISICK, HENRY. D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 352.
VISICK, H. C. The Improved Gritman Articulator. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 908. Clinic.
VISICK, HEDLEY C. Some Notes on the Regulation of Teeth. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XX, 1906, 544-548. 3 illus.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 13.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 104-105
The Northcroft Plaster Plane. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 122-123. 2 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 124-125. 2 illus. Clinic.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 655-656. Disc. 656-662. Clinic.
615.7811, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 15.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 334.
D09, D.D.S., V, 1910, 17.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 22
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 462-463.
D43, D25, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 190-191.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 636.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 642-643.
VISICK, HUBERT C. The Aim of Modern Orthodontia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1309-1313. 1 illus. Disc. 1313.
Case in re Extraction of a Six-Year Molar. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 329. 2 illus. Disc. 329-331.
D42, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 167.
VISICK. D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 44.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 58.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 219-220.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 758-759.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 389.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 528.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 244.

VOELKLER, C. C. A Method of Making Hollow Gold Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 195-196. Clinic.
VOGAN, J. W. Why so Many Failures in Amalgam Work? Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July 12-15. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 964-967.
VOGAN, T. W. See Vogan, J. W.
VOLCK, A. J. D64, D332, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 340-341.
VOLCK, GEORGE ANDREWS. Obituary. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Jan. 37.
VOLLAND, R. H. D33, D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 124.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 284-287.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 437-438.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 11-13.
A Proximo-Incisal Cavity Preparation for a Gold Inlay. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 545-548. 2 illus.
Use of Cutting Instruments in Cavity Preparation. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 393-407. 14 illus.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 226-228.
D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 260-261.
VON BEUST, THEO. Leptothrix Buccalis. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 295-302. 6 illus. Disc. 353-356. Translated.
A Contribution to the Morphology of the Micro-organisms of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 594-595. 6 illus.
Demonstration of Septa in the Leptothrix Filaments of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 99-101. 8 illus.
Pleomorphism and the Pleomorphists: A Plea for Further Investigation Micro-Organisms of the Deposit Upon the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 658-659.
VON OEFELE, FELIX FREIHERR. A Babylonian Toothache Remedy. Den. Era, V, 1906, 65-70. 1 illus.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1271-1272.
VON UNRUH, V. Treating and Filling Abscessed Teeth—A Reliable Local Anesthetic. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 94-95.
VOORHEES, H. T. See Voorhies, H. F.
VOORHEES, JOHN. The Care of Deciduous Teeth as Required of Mothers. Odontologist, II, 1906-07, Nov. 1-3.
VOORHIES, H. F. With the Army Dental Surgeon (Christmas Day Twelve Thousand Miles Away—Mindanao, P. I.) National Den. Critic, I, 1906, 21-24.
Dentistry as Practiced in the U. S. Army. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 615-619. 1 table. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 31-38.
VOORHIES, H. G. See Voorhies, H. F.
VOWLES, FRANK. Spiral Tension Springs in Orthodontia. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 669-670. Clinic.
VOYLES, E. E. Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Plea to the General Practitioner. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 10-18. Disc. 18-20. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 945-950. Vol. XXX, 42-44. Disc. 44-47.
VOYLES, S. H. Some Clinical Observations on Gingivitis. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 545-551.
Reminiscences. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 378-383.
Hot-Water Sterilization for Dental Instruments. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1408-1409. Corres.
VOYLES. 615.7815, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 35.
VUILLEUMIER, J. A. The Chemical Pathological Changes Occurring in the Pulp, During the States of Infection and Decomposition. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 720-726. 1 illus.
Tetanus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 726.
The Action of Sugar on the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 917.
VUILLEUMIER, JULES A. Principles of Rational Therapeutics in the Treatment of Gangrenous Pulp. Report on Dr. Mayrhofer's Interesting Investigations. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 171-178. Reply, 241-246. Correction 491. Reply 491-492. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 67-75. Selected. Den. Practice, VIII, 1910, 147-156. Selected.
WAAS, ABRAHAM. The Dental Fee. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 40-41.
WAAS, J. A. Mummification of the Pulp. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 39-46. Disc. 83-93.
WAAS, MILTON J. Pulp Mummification. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1160-1161. Corres.
WACHS. D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 801-802.
WADDELL, J. CLARK. Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. (Operative and Prosthetic Appliances.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 41-47. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 665-671.
WADDELL, L. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1066. Clinic.
WADE, Z. A. Disease of the Antrum of Highmore, and Methods of Treatment. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 327-332. Disc. 332-339.
WADE. D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 913.
WADSWORTH, D. I. Large Gold Inlays and Method of Swaging. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 329-331. 5 illus. Clinic.
WAIT. D1a, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 122.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 11-12.
WAITE, W. H. D22a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 135.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 298.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 933.
D8, D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 969, 970.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 418-419.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 294.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 418-419.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1311.
Inaugural Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 779-785. Portrait opp. 791. Ed. 799. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 510-511.
Presented with his portrait in oils, by the North Midland Branch, British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 815-816.
WAITE. D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 84.
D04, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 897-898.
D81, Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-10, 42-43.
D07, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 733.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 688.
WAKEFIELD, ROBERT. A Satisfactory Local Anesthetic. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 575.
Anesthesia in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 156-158.
Nostrums in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 815-817.
WALDO, JOHN F. C. Address of Welcome. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 14-16.
WALDRON, C. H. 615.88, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 454-455, 591-593.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 66.
WALDRON. D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 66.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 788-789.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 570, 572.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 340.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 598.
WALKER, A. R. Porcelain Inlays. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 385-391. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 3-6.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 199.
WALKER, A. S. A Simple Method of Replacing Broken Facings. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 270. Clinic.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 636, 637.
WALKER, C. C. D06, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1253.
D06, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 22.
WALKER, ERNEST. D4a, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 63-65.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 106.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 948-949.
D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 258-260, 266.
D75, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 464.
WALKER, F. C. O. D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 139.
WALKER, GILBERT. "Then" and "Now". Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 625-628.
WALKER, G. A. D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 249.
WALKER, G. H. D231, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 808-809.
A Method of Inducing Anaesthesia in Conservative Work. (Local; Re Painless Cavity Preparation.) Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 207-209. Disc. 209-210.
A Permanent Retainer for the Six Inferior Anterior Teeth. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 506-508. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 98-100. Selected.
D22a, D231, D332, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 362.
Presidential Address. Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 113-118.
D33, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 261.

WALKER, H. H. D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 627.
WALKER, H. W. D232. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 626.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 35-36, 36-37.
WALKER, JOSEPH. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 472-473. 1 portrait. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 477-478. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 292-294. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 273-274.
WALKER, J. E. Silicate Cements. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 21-23. Disc. 23-24.
WALKER, J. H. Address of Welcome. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 7-8.
WALKER, J. L. President's Address. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 187-191.
WALKER, J. M. (Mrs.) Obituary. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 822, 829-830. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 10-11. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1411-1412. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 357-358. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 72. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 95-96. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 67-68.
WALKER, J. M. Report of a Case of Alveolar Abscess with Extensive Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 176-178. Disc. 178-180.
WALKER, J. S. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 191-192.
WALKER, L. J. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 793-794.
WALKER, P. P. D07, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 37-38.
Obituary. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 70-71.
WALKER, R. J. D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 147.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 845-846.
WALKER, W. E. D32, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 179.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 43.
D43, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 113.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 481.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 202-203.
Response to Addresses of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 367.
D5, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 68-69.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 990.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1110-1111.
D423, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1114.
D423, D76, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 453.
D4, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 376.
D072, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 442-443.
WALKER, WM. ERNEST. D22, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 134-135.
D22, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 28-29.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 342-343. Corres.
WALKER, W. W. The Milk of Human Kindness in the Dental Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 337-338.
D06, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 979-981.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 791-793, 795.
D42, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 87.
D8, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 216.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 769-770.
WALKER. 615.84, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 676.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 174-175.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 39.
D2, D611, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 260, 261.
D22, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 91.
D232, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 272.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1909, 17-18.
WALKHOFF. Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1062-1063. 1063-1065.
WALKINSHAW, THOS. R. D. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 299.
A Simple Method Making Seamless Gold Crowns. (An Account of a Demonstration.) Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 332-339. 12 illus.
WALKINSHAW. D601, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 877.
WALL, ORMOND E. The Retention of Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 509.
WALLACE, B. F. See Wallace, J. F.
WALLACE, G. C. Construction of Artificial Vellum for Cleft Palate, where Soft Palate is all Gone, Separation Extending Forward to Within one-fourth Inch of Central Incisor Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 847-848.
WALLACE, G. F. See Wallace, J. F.
WALLACE, I. T. The Necessity of Proper Form to Finished Operations. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 375-377. Selected.
WALLACE, J. F. Why Some Gold Fillings Fail. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 83-87. Den. Era, V, 1906, 1-5.
Prophylactic Form of Fillings which we can make in Proximal Surfaces. Den. Era, V, 1906, 407-411. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 361-366. Disc. 366-368.
A Few Reasons for the Failure of Fillings in the Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Era, V, 1906, 565-517. 7 illus.
D22, Den. Era, V, 1906, 36-39.
D61, Den. Era, V, 1906, 39-40.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 480.
A Precaution Before Operating. (Use of Alcohol Before Applying the Rubber Dam.) Den. Brief,, XII, 1907, 219.
A Crown Polisher. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, March 7.
D61, D22a, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 72-73.
Some Suggestions on Cavity Preparation. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 3-8. Disc. 8-9.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 18-19, 20-21
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 12-13, 14-15.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 325-326.
Some Causes for Failures in Amalgam Fillings. Den. Era., VIII, 1909, 176-179.
615, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 513-515.
Our Failures. (re Fillings.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 944-949.
D231, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1371-1373.
D231, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 164-166.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 271-272.
Gold Filling. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 305. Clinic.
WALLACE, J. H. D22a, D221, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 95-96.
D04, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 21-22.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 710.
The Dental Quack. Den. Scrap Book, I, 1907-08, May 14-16.
D22a, D221, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 27.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 647-648.
Report and Recommendations of Nebraska State Board of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 164-167. Disc. 167-171.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 41.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 892.
WALLACE, J. SIM. D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1905-06, 117.
Supplementary Essays on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 1906.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1-4, 67-70, 106-110, 157-162. Correction 222. Corres. 268, 310.
A Plea for Antiseptic Mouth-washes. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII. 1906, 705-706.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 273-274.
D221, D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 50-51.
D614, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 149.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 217-218.
D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 55-56.
D221, D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 84.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 344-345.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 469.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 757-758.
A Classification of Dento-facial Irregularities. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 140-144. Disc. 144-146. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 967-972.
D602, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 73-75.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., I, 1907-08, 119-121.
Diet in Infancy and Childhood. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 641-649. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 378-379. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 309-310. Disc. 310. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 397-400. Selected.
Some Observations on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 908-911, 935-945. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 566-576. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 599-614. Selected. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 481-486. Selected. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 65-76. Disc. 92-100.
Science and Empiricism in Orthodontia. (re Etiology and Treatment.) Dentist's Magazine, III,

WALLACE, J. SIM.—Continued.
1908, 313-318. Selected. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 173-177. Disc. 220-227.
Prevention of Malocclusion. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 217-218. Disc. 218-219.
Dietaries in Boys' and Girls' Schools, with Special Reference to the Teeth. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 396.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 752-755.
D424, D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 215.
D61a, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 329.
D423, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 331-332.
D42, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 433.
D61, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 585-586.
D42, D423, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 29-30.
The Prevention of Dental Caries. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 128-133.
The Addendum Prandii and Professional Education. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1029-1036. Disc. 1036-1038. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 429-430. Disc. 430-431.
A Prosopometer and a Note on Prosometry. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 712-713. 1 illus.
D72, D424, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 350-351.
D423, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 739-740.
D61, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 81.
Remarks on the Hygienic and the Artificial Methods of Preventing Dental Caries. (Diet.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 240-252. Disc. 252-258. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 289-305. Selected.
Presidential Address. (Specialism in Relation to the Study of Orthodontics.) Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 154-159.
The Effect of Food-stuffs in the Prevention of Dental Caries. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 594-599. Selected.
D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 923-924.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 350-351.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 617-618.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 759.
D421, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 44.
D43, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 636.
D4, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 639-640.
WALLACE, R. D. Mistakes of a Country Dentist. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 354-361. 1 portrait. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 175-183.
WALLACE, SIM. See Wallace, J. Sim.
WALLACE, WILLIAM. D42, D43, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 343.
Anatomical Articulators. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 454. Corres.
D15, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 151.
D81, 615.781, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 518.
WALLACE, W. S. The Eruption and Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 308-310.
Gold Inlay for Fractured Incisor. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1214. Clinic.
WALLACE, W. T. How to Make a Perfect Fitting Seamless Gold Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 265-266.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 251-252. Corres.
Improved Manner of Swaging Aluminum Plates with the Lyon Swager. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 418-420.
Details to be Observed in Swaging Metal Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 577-578.
WALLACE. D1a, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 124.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 85.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Dec. 5-6.
D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 37.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 62, 63.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 726.
D04, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1908, 26-27.
D243, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 277.
D221, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 327.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 141.
Gold Filling in a Cavity in the Distal Surface of an Upper Left Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 409-410. Clinic.
D6a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 106.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 802-803.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, not paged.
D22a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 476.
D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 646.
WALLER, H. M. A Case in Practice. (Orthodontia.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 293-294.
WALLHAUSER, H. J. Syphilis of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 116-124. Disc. 133-137.
WALLIS, C. EDWARD. D072, D81, School Dentist's Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, Feb., 33-34.
School Dental Clinics of Berlin. School Dentist's Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, Sept. 2-3.
The Necessity for Dental Clinics in Connection with Elementary Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 861-865. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 379-380.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 113-114.
D76, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 560-561.
An Atlas of Dental Extractions, with Notes on the Causes and Relief of Dental Pain. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1909.
D601, 612.3, Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., III, 1909-10, 105.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 591-592.
D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 602-603.
D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, April, 12-14.
An Inexpensive Chair for School Clinics. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 376. 1 illus.
The School Dental Clinic of Helsingfors. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 691-693.
School Clinics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1021-1027. Disc. 1027-1028. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., IV, 1910, Sept. 1-7. Disc. 7-8.
WALLIS, C. J. BOYD. A Bayonette-Trephine. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 383-384. 1 illus.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1126. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 605.
WALLIS EDWARD. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, June 14-15.
612.3, Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 310.
WALLIS, GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 956-957. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 593.
WALLIS, H. Notes on Two Abnormal Upper Central Incisor Teeth. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 369. 1 illus. Disc. 369-370.
A Method of Making Gold Shell Crowns. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1041-1042. Clinic.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 302.
A Plea for the Straight Lower Forceps. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 440-441. Disc. 441-442.
WALLIS, HERBERT. An Early Form of "Bridge Work." Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 844. 3 illus. Corres.
WALLIS, S. D614, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 388.
WALLIS. D71, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1907, Feb. 16-17.
WALLS. D67, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 745.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 69-70.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 423-425.
WALSH, C. H. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 230.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 395-396.
WALSH. D21a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 218-219.
WALTERS, A. E. Practical Crown and Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Aug. 11-12.
WALTERS, A. L. Ethics and Competition. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 860-864.
The Indian Territory Dental Association; Its Organization, History and Mission. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 804-809. Disc. 809-810.
WALTERS, GEORGE A. Obituary. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 36-37. Portrait.
WALTERS. D64, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 40-41.
WALTON, S. G. Care of Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 795-802. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 594-599. Practical Den. Jnl., VIII, 1908, 1086-1091. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 677-681. Selected.
WALTON, T. H. D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 360.
WALTON, T. J. Physiology. Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 156-158. Disc. 187. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 17-19.
WALTON. Case of Malignant Disease. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 45.
D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 83.
WALTZ, A. S. Correct Root Filling. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 950-951. Clinic.
WALTZ, J. F. F. Concerning the Porcelain Inlay. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1283-1293. 3 illus. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 234-246. Disc. 246-258. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1077-1089. 3 illus. Disc. 1128-1140.
D232, Bur, XII, 1907, 95-97.
On the Abuse and Indications of Porcelain as a Filling Material. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 151-154. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 657-660. Disc. 681-697. Symposium.

WALTZ, J. F. F.—Continued.
Report of the Post Graduate Committee Upon Gold and Porcelain Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 87-98. Disc. 98-101. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 787-798. Disc. 847-850.
D232, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 209-210.
D332, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 426-428.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1090-1091.
WAMPLER, G. S. D8, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 55-56.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 110-111.
WARBOYS, C. H. Gold Inlays. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 170-174. Disc. 174-177. Selected.
WARBOYS. D8, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 604-605.
WARD, A. W. Devitalization of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Arsenious Acid. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 295-297.
WARD, CHARLES H. 612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 345-346.
WARD, J. C. The Dental School—Opening Ceremony. (University of Otago Dental School.) New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 124-125.
WARD, J. W. 612.8, Australian Jnl. Den., XIV, 1910, 333.
WARD, M. C. D07, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 561-566.
WARD, M. L. Why the So-called Gold Annealer Should be used in Giving the Heat Treatment to Gold Foil. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 665-670. Selected. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 480-485. Disc. 485-489. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 388-394. Disc. 394-398.
D231, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 66-67.
615.781, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 136.
D242, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 586-587.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 176.
D5, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 131.
D231, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 242-244.
D04, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 412-413.
D04, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 752-753.
The Nature of Alloys. (Of Amalgam.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 452-461. 1 table. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 599-603. 1 table. Selected.
D22, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 724-725.
D231, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 129-130.
D223, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 302-305.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 256-258.
D231, D33, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 553-554.
D33, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 799-802.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 899-900.
WARD, MARCUS L. Some Reasons for Instituting a Public Means of Protecting the Profession Against the Use of Poor Alloys. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 284-301. 2 tables. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 487-504. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 406-423. Disc. 445-460.
Pertaining to Amalgam. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 591-594. Disc. 594-596. Selected.
The Effect of an Excess of Mercury upon Shrinkage, Expansion, Strength, Change in Composition, and Stability of Dental Amalgam Alloys. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 68-76. 3 tables. Disc. 76-77. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 193-209. 3 tables. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 109-116. 1 table. Disc. 157-158. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 436-448. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 181-195. 4 tables. Selected. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 150-160. Selected.
A Plea for Keener Observation, More Conservatism and a Better Understanding of the Question, "Which is the Best Alloy?" Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 381-396. Disc. 396-406.
A Consideration of the Casting Process, with Special Reference to Refractory Materials. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 80-92. 1 table. Disc. 92-103. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1052-1062. 1 table. Disc. 1095-1104. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 503-522. 1 table. Selected.
D221, D222, D231, D232, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 28-29.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 585-587.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 629-631.
WARD, SULLIVAN LAWRENCE. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 528. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1217.
WARD. D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 32-33, 34-35.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 235-240, 240-241, 245-246.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 339-341, 342-343, 347.
D223, D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 212-213, 214-215.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 19-21.
D22c, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 287-289.
D33, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 452.

WARD.—Continued.
D81, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 993-994.
Address of Welcome to the Canadian and Ontario Dental Assn. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 349-350.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 250-251.
WARDILL, G. J. Copper Cavity Trimmers. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 601. 5 illus.
WARDINGLEY, CHAS. The Geological History of Fossil Teeth. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 60-67. 1 illus. Disc. 78-79.
WARDROP, WILLIAM. The Administration of Somnoform for Dental Operations. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 30-33.
WARE, MARTIN W. Ethyl Chlorid as an Anesthetic; Remarks on Dr. Friedland's Statements. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1022. Corres.
Plaster of Paris and How to Use it. New York: Surgery Publishing Co. 1907.
WARE, R. E. The Greatest Thing in the World. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 45-51.
WARLOW, G. R. D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 689.
WARNEKROS, L. On the Causes of the Premature Loss of the Teeth. Berlin: August Hirschwald. 1907.
WARNEKROS, W. L. D82, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 514-515.
D8, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 520.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 96.
WARNEKROS. D64, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 153.
WARNER, C. B. President's Address. (Irregularities in Dental Practice.) Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 249-250.
The Press as an Aid in Extending the Dental Field. (re Educating the Public.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 201-205. Disc. 205-212. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1098-1102. Disc. 1145-1151.
WARNER, CHARLES T. Mistakes. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 123-128. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 938-942. Selected.
WARNER, CLAUDE B. Cataphoresis. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 37-39.
WARNER, EUGENE R. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1094-1095. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 3-4.
WARNER, G. H. Useful Methods of Making the Rugae on Plates. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 417-418.
WARNER, G. R. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 309.
D661, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 126.
D74, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 144-145.
Cast Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 607-609.
D661, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 370.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 382-383.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 179-180.
Bismuth Paste. (In Pyorrhoea; Abscesses.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 317-319.
Amalgam Restorations. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 84-88. 12 illus.
Porcelain Work for the Average Dentist. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 197-199, 264-266.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 87-88.
WARNER, GEO. R. Amalgam Restorations Better than Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 257-261. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 78-81.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 192-193.
WARNER, NORMAN S. HEEGAARD. A New Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide, with or Without Oxygen, for Prolonged Dental Operations. Guy's Hospital Gaz., XXIV, 1910, 426-428.
WARREN, G. E. D602, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 62.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 198.
D89, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1015.
WARREN, GEORGE W. A Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy. Second Edition. Revised. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1905.
Response to Toast at the Golden Anniversary Banquet—Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Penn. Den. Times, V, 1905-06, June, 14-16.
(Editor and Translator.) **Atlas and Epitome of Dentistry.** Preiswerk, Gustav. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co. 1906.
Alveolar Pyorrhoea up to Date. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 492-499.
Valedictory Address. (Graduating Class of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.) Penn. Den. Times, VI, 1906-07, 237-244.
Eclectic Practice in Orthodontia. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 81-88. 6 illus.

WARREN, HORACE. B.B.B. (Oral Hygiene.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 203-207.
The Indictment of the Third Molar. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 915-920. Disc. 920-922.
Oral Hygiene. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 1-5.
Oral Hygeine and Our Duty as a Profession Regarding the Same. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 45-57. Disc. 57-58.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 33.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 721-722.
Prophylaxis. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 124-136. Disc. 136-137.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 31, 32, 33.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 34-35, 35-36.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 51-52.
D64, D66, D78, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 285-286.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 885-887.
An Unusual Case of Orthodontia, with Models from Five to Eighteen Years, together with Skiagraphs. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 318-319. Clinic.
WARREN. D1a, Summary, XXVI, 1906, 123.
D25, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 37-38, 41.
D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 63.
D5, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 726-727.
D242, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 61-62.
D8, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 142.
D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 10.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 182-183.
WARRINER, R. B. Sterilization. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 174-178. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 76-79. Disc. 79-81.
Selfish Reasons. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 186-188.
WARRINGTON. D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 17-18.
WASHBOURNE, F. Porcelain Inlays: An Indirect Method. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 124-126.
WASSALL, J. W. Gold Inlay Restoration of Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 267-279. 11 illus. Disc. 281-288.
D073, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 256-257.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 386-387.
D602, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 506.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1121-1122.
Anchoring Bridges by Swaged Inlaid Abutments. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 256-261. Selected. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 196-202. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 128-135. Selected. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 48-54. Disc. 105-109. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 197-201. Selected.
Extensive Gold Inlays and Their Application to Bridgework. Bur. XII, 1907, 256-261. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 690-694. 6 illus. Disc. 740-744. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Aug. 9-15. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 596-597.
D1a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 605.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 659-660.
D602, D43, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 871-872.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 942-944.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1265.
Hygiene of the Mouth in its Relation to Public Health. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1083-1086. Disc. 1127-1134.
D601, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 428-429.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris: Its Prevention and Cure. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 238-242. Selected. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 317-320. Disc. 353-365.
D223, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 559.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 672.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1126-1127. Bur, XIV, 1909, 157-158. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1349. portrait opp. 1245. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 790, 955-956. portrait opp. 889. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 19. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 633. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 99-100, 755-1015.
Memorial Meeting held by Odontological Society of Chicago, Oct. 5, 1909, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 36-41.
WASSER, GEORGE N. Restoration of Lost Molars. (Cast Bridge with Inlay Attachments.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 332. Clinic.
WASSER. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 941.
WASSON, R. A. Re Memorial Exercises for. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 22-26.
WATERBURY, J. E. D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 564.
WATERS, T. S. Orthodontia as Applied to the Extraction of an Impacted Third Molar. Den.
WATERS, T. S.—Continued.
Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1092-1093. 5 illus. Disc. Vol., XLIX, 1906, 589-590.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 585.
D22a, D23, D332, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1218.
D222, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 362.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 568.
WATKINS, E. C. Plates for Old People. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 435. Clinic.
WATKINS, G. B. D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 11-12.
WATKINS, H. R. Prophylaxis. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 192-196.
WATKINS, J. C. Materials and Appliances. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 106-108.
Extreme Mandibular Protrusion. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 413. Clinic.
D39, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 310-311.
Prophylaxis. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 25-30.
President's Address. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 939-943. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 7-11.
WATKINS, S. C. G. D22c, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 448-449.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 539-540.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 618-619.
D221, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 33.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 408-409.
D05, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 571.
D332, D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 818.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 891.
D45, D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907. No paging.
A Plea for Higher Ideals in Prosthetic Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 727-733. 13 illus. Disc. 733-734. Selected. Ed. 734-735. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 569-577. 13 illus. Disc. 613-617.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 202-208.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 764.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 861-863.
D89, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged.
Artificial Dentures. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, not paged. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 51-53. Clinic.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 129-130.
Taking of Impressions of the Mouth for a Higher Type of Artificial Dentures. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 455-460. 5 illus.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 769.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 921-923.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 654-655.
WATKINS. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 786.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 175.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 247.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1273-1276.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 49.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 174-177.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 54-55.
D232, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 130.
615.781, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 13.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 332, 333.
WATLING, J. A. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 589.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 615-616.
D21, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 584.
WATON, HARRY. Cause and Effect in Ethics. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, April 7-19.
WATSON, ARTHUR C. The Treatment of Dental Caries. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 81-85.
WATSON, CHARLES. The Teeth and Flour. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 343. Selected.
WATSON, F. R. Filling Lower Cervical Cavities with Gold Without Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 57. Clinic.
WATSON, G. H. Stray Suggestions. (re Dentistry as a Profession.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 98-104. Disc. 104-108. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 912-918.
D232, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 971-972.
WATSON, G. I. D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 580-581.
WATSON, G. W. D661, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 223-224.
Degenerative Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 1-3. 9 illus. Disc. 12-13.
D611, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 243.
D6b, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 89.
Wholemeal Bread as a Diet. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 193-194.
Accidents Sometimes Associated with Extraction

WATSON, G. W.—Continued.
of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 379.
D33, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 378.
WATSON, GEORGE W. Case of Healing of Comminuted Fracture in Root of Central Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 963. Selected. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 216-217. 2 illus.
D101, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 78.
Personal Sketch. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 49. Portrait.
Notes on an Abnormal Tooth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 232. 3 illus.
WATSON, HILLS. D223, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 87.
WATSON, J. T. J. Plate Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 437-440.
WATSON, M. T. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 315.
D3a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 245.
D22, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 351-352.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 110.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 66-67.
D602, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 71.
WATSON, MILTON T. Missing Teeth in Their Relation to Orthodontia and Bridge-Work. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1095-1097. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 437-441. Disc. 441-446. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 840-843. Selected.
D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 13-14.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 58.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 446-448.
D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 886-887, 891-892.
D423, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 70-72.
D42, D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 102-104.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 228-229.
D423, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 357-359.
D43, D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 512-514, 585.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 528.
Some Suggestions on the Management of Cases of Malocclusion Associated with Mouth Breathing. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 17-25. 2 illus. Disc. 25-26, 38-44. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 178-186, 2 illus. Disc. 186-187, 259-265. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 303-306. Selected.
Early Care of Children's Teeth, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Facial and Oral Deformities. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 390-399. Disc. 399-410.
WATSON, WILLIAM. D144, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 55.
WATSON. D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 252.
WATT, HAROLD L. Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 548-551. Disc. 552-553. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 115-118. Disc. 118-119.
WATT, T. P. WOLSTON. Notes of a Case of Operation for Three Unerupted Teeth. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 14-16. 1 illus.
WATT, VERNER W. Address Delivered at the 27th Annual Commencement Banquet for the Graduating Class. Bur, XIV, 1909, 171-172.
WATT, WOLSTON. D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 173-174.
WATT. D071, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 179-180.
612.3, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 271.
WAUGH, I. L. M. D781, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 980, 983.
WAUGH, L. M. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 91-94.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (N. Y. S. Den. Soc.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1418-1419. Disc. 1419-1423. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 123-125. Disc. 125-129.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 446-450.
Report of the Committee on Scientific Research. (Investigations on Plaque Formation and Dental Caries in Relation to Saliva. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 130-136, 5 illus. Disc. 136-137. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 170-175, 5 illus.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 134-138.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1145-1148.
612.31, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 156-158.
WAUGH, LEUMAN M. Some Influences Which Affect the Functions and Structure of the Dental Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Den. Forum, I, 1908, 12-19, 9 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 432-443. 9 illus.
A Study of Articulation. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 272-273. Clinic.
The Laws of Antagonization of the Teeth in Orthodontia. (re Normal Occlusion.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 40-61. 32 illus. Disc. 62-71. 9 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 192-213. 32 illus. Disc. 257-266. 9 illus.
The Rationale of the Anatomic Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 798-808. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 297-305. Disc. 305-319. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 474-478. Selected.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 341-342.
A Study of the Articulation of the Human Teeth, from a Practical Standpoint. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 417-434. 28 illus. Disc. 454-459, 2 illus.
On Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 420-423. Disc. 480-485.
The Technic and Treatment of Pulp Cavities. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 39-54. Disc. 54-74.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 205.
WAUGH. D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 103, 107.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 333-335.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 461, 465, 469.
WAYNE, O. T. D34, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1909, 123.
D34, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1108.
WAYNE, OSCAR T. (Translator.) The Problem of Articulation. Gysi, Alfred. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1-19, 23 illus. 148-169, 35 illus. 268-283, 20 illus. 403-418, 17 illus.
D3a, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 122-125.
D3a, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1152-1154.
WEAGANT, C. H. How I Set a Badly Fractured Lower Jaw. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 206-207. Disc. 208-214.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 393-394.
WEAGEANT. D89, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 522-523.
WEAVER, S. M. High Pressure Anaesthesia as Compared with other Pain-Preventing Methods Used in Dentistry. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 129-137. 1 portrait. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 128-133.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 762-763.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 490-491.
D242, D243, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 852-855.
D242, D243, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 758-762.
D332, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 897-899.
WEAVER, S. MARSHALL. Shall we Continue to Use the Banded Crown? Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 425-432. 6 illus. 1 portrait. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 654-663. 6 illus. Selected.
WEAVER, W. H. D232, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1906, 625.
Education and Literature. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 85-88. Disc. 88-92.
D232, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 32.
Success. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 50-52. Disc. 52-53.
WEAVER. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 522.
WEBB, GERALD BERTRAM. The Opsonic Treatment for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 502-504. Ed. 518.
WEBB. 615.7816, 615.781, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 306-307.
WEBBER, FORREST G. Obituary. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 303-304.
WEBER, G. Alypin as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 884-885. Selected. Translated.
WEBER, HENRY L. An Antiseptic Washstand. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 34-35. 1 illus.
WEBER, JOSEPH. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 1009-1010.
WEBER. D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 80-81.
WEBSTER, A. E. The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 225-229.
D21a, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 337.
615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 99-101.
D72, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 409-412.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 75-76.
D631, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 103.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 124-126.
Reciprocity in Canada. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 682-683. Corres.
The Question of "Priority" again; "The Matrix as an Aid in Cavity Preparations." Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 834. Corres.
Dental Medicines. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 220-226. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 34-38. Selected.
A Discussion of Objectional Methods in Practice. (re Ethics.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 263-265.
Proper Care of the Mouth and Teeth Essential to Good Health. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 372-380.

WEBSTER, A. E.—Continued.
Cavities for Gold Inlays. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 441-445. Disc. 445-446.
The Teaching of Subjects not Previously Presented before the Institute. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 50-59. Disc. 59-78. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 404-413. Disc. 413-433.
Examinations. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 445-450. Disc. 450-456.
D223, Den. Forum, I, 1908, 47-51.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 110-114.
D231, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 409.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 51-52.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 58.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 65.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 131.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 190-191.
The Casting Process in Filling for Cavities in Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 885-889. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 363-366.
The Simplification of Cavity Formation. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 145-154.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 339-341.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 590-591.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 50-51.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 119.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 149.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 174-175, 175-176.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 188.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Devitalization. Filling.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 644-659. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 417-431.
What is Preventive Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 73-78.
Some Details in a Case of Pyorrhea. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 185-187. 1 illus.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 257-263. 1 portrait.
Devitalization and Management of Pulps and Pulp Canals of Deciduous Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 541-542. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 775-776. Selected.
Status of Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 570-571.
Dental Inspection of Two Schools in Toronto. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 600-604. 3 illus.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 480-482.
D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 64-65.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 167-168.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 62-64.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 81.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 96-98.
D071, D5, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 201.
WEBSTER, ERNEST. Cleansing Barbed Broaches. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 71. Corres.
WEBSTER, G. O. D611, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 28.
D611, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1243.
Emergencies, (Syncope; Dislocation of the Inferior Maxilla.) Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 17-22. Disc. 22-30. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 650-655. Disc. 701-709.
D25, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 80-81.
D602, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 937-938.
WEBSTER, J. FORBES. Sterilisation in Dental Practice. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 214-223. Disc. 234.
WEBSTER. D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 134-135.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 248-249.
D223, Brit. Jrl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1040-1041.
D43, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 56.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 60, 62.
D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 65.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 96.
D65, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 169-170.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 186.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 210.
D8, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 258.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 47-48.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 99-100.
D223, Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 423.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 50.
D602, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 64.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 140-141.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 167-168, 173.
D232, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 321-322.
D602, D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 330-331.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 440-441.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 455-456.
614, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 270.
D64, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 329.
D25, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 570-571, 572.
D07, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 143.
WEBSTER.—Continued.
D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 338-339, 339-340.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 596, 598.
D713, D65, D231, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 238.
WEDELSTAEDT, E. K. D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 307-308, 314.
Cavity Preparation. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 677-680. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 94-99. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 577-582.
Just a Little Something. (re Cavity Preparation.) Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 129-135.
Methods and Principles of Packing Gold. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 13-16. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 896-904. Disc. 931-938. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 576-580. Selected. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 114-120. Disc. 120-127. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 120-131. Disc. 131-148. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 798-804.
Methods and Principles of Finishing Fillings. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 86-88.
Points of Contact. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 434-435.
The Adjustment of the Rubber Dam. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 38-41. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 29-31.
Packing Gold. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 135-136.
General Report of the Annual Midwinter Clinic of the G. V. Black Dental Club of St. Paul, Minn. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 412-425.
A Reply to a Criticism. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 237-243. Corres.
Reasons for Endorsing the Hand Mallet. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 225-233. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 342-350.
Trimming Fillings to Form. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 555-560.
Report of the Annual Clinic of the G. V. Black Dental Club of St. Paul, which was held in St. Paul on Feb. 24-25-26, 1910. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 596-615. Ed. 617.
A Controversy in re Theory of Caries. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1071-1072. Corres.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 507.
WEDELSTAEDT. 615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 58-59.
D101, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 111-112.
D221, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 246-248.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 394-397.
WEEKS, S. M. D07, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 691-692.
WEEKS, S. MERRILL. D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1234-1235.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 52-53.
Three Orthodontia Cases. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 73-77. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 148-152. 10 illus. Clinic.
D43, D751, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 458.
A Consideration of the Temporo-Mandibular Region. (On the Causes for Deviation from the Normal in Occlusion.) Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 157-168. 17 illus. Disc. 168-197. 38 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 583-594. 17 illus. Disc. 594-623. 38 illus.
D42, D43, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1388.
D42, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 115-116.
D4a, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 62-63.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 101.
D71, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 459.
D4a, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 257-258.
WEEKS, THOMAS. D07, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 50-51.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 971-972.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1421.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 43.
D22a, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 277-278.
WEEKS, T. E. The Dental Society: Its Objects, Advantages and Organization. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 677-682.
D61, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 481-483.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 623-624.
D3, D09, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 334.
D23, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 31.
Ames' Berylite Cement. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 60. Clinic.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 189.
D42, D44, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 118-119.
D4, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 228-229.
WEEKS, THOS. E. D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 367-368.
The Cemented Filling. Odontologist, IV, 1907-08, Jan. 3-6.
Gold Inlays. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 27-31.
Some Applications of the Casting Process. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1434. Clinic.

WEEKS, THOS. E.—Continued.
Logical Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 856-857. Clinic.
The Technic of Cavity Preparation. (System of Teaching.) Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 90-103. Disc. 103-122.
D601, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 130.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 32.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 177-178.
Cements and Their Manipulation. Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, March 14-17. Corres.
The Therapeutics and Technics of Pulp Conservation Preparatory to Metal Filling. Garretsonian I, 1908-09, Feb. 4-8.
The Principles of Cavity Preparation. Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, May 3-8.
The Care of the Teeth of Children: Our Duty to the Men and Women of the Future. Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 29-35, Disc. 36-44. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 738-744. Disc. 1024-1031. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 512-517. Selected.
A Point System of Credits for Infirmary Operations. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 177-178. Disc. 179-186.
The Application of Porcelain Facings and Crowns to Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 105-111. 6 illus.
Mechanical Procedure as a Prophylactic Measure in Caries. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 312-320. 11 illus.
Model Free Dental Clinic. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 954-955. Clinic.
D32, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 853-854.
D24, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 65-67.
D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 104-105.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 803-804.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910. Not paged.

WEEKS, D67, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 744-745.
D13, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 331.
D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 715.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 371.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 178.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1277.
D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 67.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 82.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 947.

WEEMS, J. M. Dental Neuralgia. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, March 6-8.
Cleanliness in the Dental Office. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1268-1269. Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1910, 509-510.

WEINSTEIN, GEORGE G. Devitalizing Paste. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1216.

WEISER, RUDOLF. Porcelain Roots Inserted in the Alveoli in Bridge-Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 513-520. 1 plate. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 266-277. 1 plate. Selected.

WEISGERBER, EMMA A. Office and Assistant. Amer. Den. Jnl., VI, 1907, 350-353.

WEISS, HENRI. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1094.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 13-14.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXIX, 2nd. Ser., 1906-07, 113.

WEISS, O. A. D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 233-236.
D071, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 486-488.

WEISS. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 42-44.

WEISSE, F. D. D071, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 452-454, 456.

WEISSE, FANEUIL D. International Anatomical Dental Nomenclature. (With Symbols to be Used in Formulae.) Odontologist, I, 1905-06, March 75-80.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 124-126.
D751, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 171.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 606-608.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 21-23.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 47, 51.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 112.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 396-399.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 455-456.

WEISSE, F. W. See Weisse, Faneuil D.

WELCH, T. J. Interchange of License to Practice Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 617-619.

WELD, G. W. Characteristics of Calcified Tissues in Two Complete Sets of Human Teeth Free from Caries. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 155-165, 6 illus. Disc. 165-166. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 73-82. Disc. 82.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 768.

WELD, GEORGE W. A Few Suggestions for the Betterment of our Local Societies. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 578-580.

WELD. Impacted Tooth. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 864. Disc. 864-865.

WELLER, H. D. D3a, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 14-15.
D32, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 108-109.

WELLINGS. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 549.

WELLS, F. M. Can we with Modern Civilization Become Independent of Nature in Regard to our Teeth. (Dentistry in the Schools; Oral Hygiene.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 131-143.
The Effect of Artificial Light on the Hard Tissues of the Body, Including the Teeth, During the Development of the Child. (re Caries.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 326-330. Disc. 330-334.

WELLS, GEO. H. The Absorption of Fees. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 40-44. Disc. 44-45. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 23-27. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 762-767.

WELLS, GEORGE J. An Examination of the Teeth of 500 Country School Children. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 137-138. 3 tables.

WELLS, HORACE. Humanity's Greatest Benefactor, the Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 375-385. 1 illus. 1 portrait 376. 437-446. 2 illus.
Memorial to. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 560.
Paris Honors an American Dentist. Penn. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1909-10, 138.
The Bouquet Came too Late. (Honor to him.) Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 401-404. 1 illus.
The Horace Wells Fund. (Allowance granted his family.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 166.
His Bust Unveiled. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 312-313. 1 illus. opp., 319.
Monument to his Memory Unveiled in Paris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 399. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 420. Selected. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 618. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 510.

WELLS, J. A. D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 820.

WELLS, J. O. President's Address. Minnesota State Den. Assn. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 242-247. Disc. 286-288.
D232, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 377-378.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 602. Clinic.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 365-366.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1154-1155. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 877. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 229.

WELLS, MERIT. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 172.

WELLS. Cast Richmond Crown, using Steele Facing on an Upper Left Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 406. Clinic.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 437.

WELSH, D. A. The Influence of Local Irritation in Determining the Onset of Morbid Growths in the Mouth. (Chairman's Address.) Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 64-70. Disc. 70-71.

WELSH, PHILIP R. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 440.

WELSH, ROBERT HOMER. Cements. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 367-373. Selected.
High Pressure Anesthesia. Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 99-101. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 214-215.

WENDEL, W. C. 615, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 865-866.
D221, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 931-932, 933.
D06, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1020.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 984-985.
D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1068-1071, 1072-1073.
D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 10.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 24, 25-27, 28-29.
D17, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 62-66.
D67, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 711-712.
D17, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 71-75.
Pyorrhea. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 21-29. Disc. 186-191.
D661, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 496.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 346.

WENDEL. D221, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 244-245.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 393-394.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 401-402.

WENDELL, W. C. See Wendel, W. C.

WENKER, RAYMOND. D331, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 67.

WENKER, R. J. Some Thoughts on Dental Bookkeeping. D. D. S., I, 1906, June 16-18. 2 illus.
D423, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1081-1083.
D423, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 43-46.
WERNER, JULIUS G. W. D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 330, 331.
WERNER. D221, D332, D612, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 169.
WESSELS, J. F. Gold Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 333-334. Clinic.
D331, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 229, 230.
Orthodontia—Report of Two Interesting Cases. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 240-242. 4 illus.
WESSELS. D231, Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 772.
D611, Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 665.
WEST, A. K. The Family Physician and Specialist—The Sphere of Each and Their Relationship. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 739-743. Selected.
WEST, CHARLES. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 334-335. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 335-336. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 205. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 194.
WEST, C. F. A Simple Method of Repairing an Electric Furnace. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1233-1235.
WEST, C. H. Vulcanizable Gutta-percha in Plate Work. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 952-953. Clinic.
WEST, EDGAR. Porcelain Veneers. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 686-688.
WEST, JOHN B. Oral Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 696-700.
Fletcherism, and Some of its Effects on Nutrition. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 752-755.
WEST, T. C. D072, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 178, 182.
D072, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 14, 17-18.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 42-43.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 38-39.
WEST, W. N. D06, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 29.
WEST. D04, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1202.
WESTBROOK. D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 104.
WESTERFELD, FRED. Cases out of the Ordinary which have come Under our Observation. (Pathological and Surgical.) Den. Era, VI, 1907, 297-303.
WESTERFIELD, T. L. To Prevent Cleavage of Lower Molar Teeth. (Crown Work.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, April 31-32.
Saddle Bridges. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, July, 17-18.
Cavity Stones and How to Shape Them. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, July 22-23.
D3, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, Dec. 22-23.
D43, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Nov. 7.
WESTERFIELD. D231, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Nov. 24-25.
D072, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Dec. 14.
WESTENHAVER, EARL H. Cause for the Eruption of the Teeth. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1186-1188. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 634-638.
Points to be Observed in Practice Building. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1017-1021.
WESTFALL, F. K. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anaesthesia. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 71-80.
WESTFIELD. D61, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 381-382.
WESTMACOTT, F. H. Hyperplasia of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1188-1189. Disc. 1189-1190.
WESTMORELAND, W. W. D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1415.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908, 364.
WESTMORELAND. D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1906, 181.
D32, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 47.
615.7816, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 32-33.
WESTON, HENRY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 970-972. 1 portrait opp. 905.
WESTON, W. H. D06, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 216.
The Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 56-58. Disc. 58-61.
The Superiority of Saddle Bridges. Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 168-170. Disc. 170-173.
Combination Porcelain Dentures. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 413-419. Disc. 419-421.
D601, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 48-49.
D243, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 248.
D65, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 41-42.
WESTON, W. H.—Continued.
D321, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 154.
D661, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 171-172, 173.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 220-221, 222.
Peck's Inlay System. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 225-226. Clinic.
WESTON. D331, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 258.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 292.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 128-129.
D423, D76, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 53.
D23, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 95-96.
D232, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 98.
D3, Australian Den. Cong. (First) Trans., 1907, 159.
615.7816, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 218.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 228.
D231, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 230-231.
D332, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 278.
President's Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 93-95.
D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 17, 18.
D81, D82, Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 72.
D07, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 152-153.
WETZEL. Case of Open Bite. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753. Disc. 753.
WETHERBEE, I. J. Gold and Tin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 60-61. Disc. 61-62, 446-451.
The Passing of the All-cohesive Gold Filling. (Tin and Gold Filling.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 402-403. Disc. 403-407.
WETZEL, A. D65, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 38-39.
D65, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 787-788.
WHALEN, W. F. D8, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 17-18.
D64, D65, D76, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 193-194.
D64, D65, D76, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1138-1139.
Porcelain Biscupid Crown with Reinforced Root and Lingual Cusp. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 265-266. Clinic.
WHEATLEY. D61, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 559.
D61, Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 566-567.
WHEELER, C. W. B. Construction of a Jackson Appliance and the Technique of This System. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 963. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 223. Clinic.
WHEELER, H. D23, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 510.
WHEELER, H. L. Is There an Ideal Occlusion of the Teeth in the Human Jaws? Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 302-305. Correction 496. Criticism 545-549.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 71-73.
D06, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 150, 151-152.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 159-160.
D14, D16, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 218-219.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 472, 473.
D5, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 43-45.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 200-201.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 205-206.
615.778, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 281-283.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 88-89.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 95-100, 104-105.
D5, D601, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 344.
D8, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 363-366, 370-371.
D611, 615.781, 615.84, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 77.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1324.
D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 88-89.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 152.
D072, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 105-108.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 66-68.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 237-238.
D61, 612.31, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 286.
D614, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 78-79.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 902-904.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1005-1006.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 140-142.
WHEELER, HERBERT L. The Need of an Independent Journal in the Dental Profession. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 249-259. Disc. 261-264.
Some Observations upon the Obscure Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 473-477. Disc. 477-478. Comment 553-554.
The Prevention of Disease of the Mouth and Teeth by Oral Prophylaxis in the Young. Nat. Den.

WHEELER, HERBERT L.—Continued.
Assn. Trans., 1907, 130-134. Disc. 134-138. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 373-376. Disc. 376-379.
The Ethics of the Dental Profession. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 75-80. Disc. 85-94.
D05, D89, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 56-58.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 978.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 176-179.
The Treatment of Broken-down, Deciduous Teeth with Putrescent Pulps. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 163-170. Disc. 170-174.
Some of the Evils of Prescribing Proprietary Tooth Powders of Unknown Composition. Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., I, 1909, 467-469
Evidence of the Need of Popular Dental Hygiene in America. (In the Public Schools.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 519-522.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 66-70. Disc. 71-76. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 117-121 Selected. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 144-148. Disc. 221-225.
D072, Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 622-624, 625-626.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 85-87.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1201-1203.
D25, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 214-216.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 65-67.
What is the Best Filling Material? Garretsonian, II, 1909-10, 4-8. Nov.
The History of the Dental Hygiene Movement. How Shall Its Efficiency be Increased? (Care of Teeth in the Schools.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 259-265.
Dental Hygiene. (Dentistry for the Public.) Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 50-59. Disc. 59-63.
D072, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 60-64, 66-67.
WHEELER, J. H. D423, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 71.
WHEELER, W. S. D072, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 870-873.
WHEELER. D231, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 286.
D05, Allied Den. Socs., Jnl., III, 1908, 265.
D22, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 53.
575, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 142.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 159-160.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1274.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 228-229.
D07, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 89-91, 92-93.
D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 198-199.
D332, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 54.
D072, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 64.
WHELAN, WILLIAM A. D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 235-237.
WHELESS, ROBERT L. Gold Inlays and Foil Fillings Compared. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Dec. 7-9.
WHERRY, A. C. Case in Practice. (Toothache.) Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 267-269.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 196-197.
WHERRY, J. G. A Method of Replacing Facings on Bridge Work in the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 214-215. Clinic.
WHINERY, J. L. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 327. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 416.
WHINNEY, ELGIN M. See MaWhinney, Elgin.
WHIPPLE, B. W. What is There in it? Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 142-145.
WHIPPLE, D. W. An Extension Bridge. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Oct. 10-11.
WHIPPLE, H. L. D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 941-942.
WHIPPLE, W. L. The Importance of Mastication as Related to Health. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 172-177.
WHIPPLE. D072, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 227-228.
D072, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1146-1147.
WHISANT. D07, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 183.
WHITAKER, JOEL. See Whittaker, Joel D.
WHITAKER. D721, N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 83-84.
WHITCOMB, F. F. D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 813-814.
D072, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 27-28.
WHITE, ARTHUR. A Case of Restoration of the Nose and Maxilla. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 467-472. 5 illus.
WHITE, A. T. D222, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 20.
D222, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 479-480.
D222, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 660.
(and Merrill, A. P.) A Dinner to. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 166-167.
WHITE, CHARLES J. Contagious Eruptions of the Face, Mouth and Scalp to Which the Dental Profession is Exposed. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 18-27.
WHITE, C. L. The Use of Plaster. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 500-502.
The Oklahoma and Indian Territory Legal Conditions. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 256-258.
The Organization of the New Oklahoma State Dental Association, June 17-19, 1907. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 791-794.
WHITE, D. N. Treatment of Putrescent Pulps and Abscessed Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 177-180.
WHITE, E. T. Orthodontia. (re Regulating.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 22-25.
President's Inaugural Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 144-146. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 362-363.
Presidential Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 251-253.
D07, Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 256-257.
President's Valedictory Address. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 137-139. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 155-157.
D072, Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 280.
WHITE, FRANK. Book-Keeping for Dentists. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1910.
WHITE, F. A. D2, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 193-194.
WHITE, G. A. D32, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 17-18.
D243, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 726.
WHITE, GEO. A. D89, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 80-81.
D04, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 594.
D82, Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 515-516.
D06, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 10-11.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 479-483. Disc. 483-485.
WHITE, GEO. R. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 244-245.
WHITE, GORDON. Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 201-217, 19 illus. Disc. 217-224. 14 illus. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 247-261. 19 illus. Disc. 298-305. 14 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 433-435. Selected.
615.8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 68-69.
615.83, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 286.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 154-155.
D64, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1120-1121.
D231, D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1908-09, 48-49.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 719-720.
WHITE, GRAHAM. Presented Gift of Silver by members of the South Wales and Monmouth Branch, British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 971-972.
WHITE, H. H. D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 174-175.
WHITE, J. Things Old and New in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 902-908. Selected.
WHITE, J. A. Oral Prophylaxis. (Dentistry in the Schools.) N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 102-105.
WHITE, J. D. Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Era, V, 1906, 518-522.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 642-643.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 730-731.
WHITE, J. W. Pertaining to State Boards of Dental Examiners. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 803-804. Selected.
Things Old and New in Dentistry. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 674-680.
WHITE, J. W. A. Dental Legislation and Inter-State Comity. Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th Ser., 1906, 104-112.
WHITE, L. A. Method of Replacing a Facing on an Anterior Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 533.
WHITE, O. W. D4, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 20.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 56-57.
D42, D61, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 521-522.
D43, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 137-138.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 235.
D41, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 526-527.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 58-64. Disc. 64-81. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 149-152. Selected.
D5, D4, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 691-692.
D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 406-407.
D25, D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 631.

WHITE, O. W.—Continued.
The Effect of Stimulation Produced by Habit During the Development of Dental Arches and Palate. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 95-103. 9 illus. Disc. 104-105.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 472.
WHITE, PAUL G. The Necessity of School Instruction in Dental Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 23-32. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 53-59. Selected.
More About School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 313-316.
The Relation of the Oral Cavity to the Great White Plague and Other Preventable Diseases. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 978-984. Selected.
Obstacles to be Overcome in Order to Secure School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 30-36. Disc. 36-44. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 435-440. Disc. 474-480.
Public School Instruction in Oral Hygiene. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 279-286. Disc. 286-294. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 1-8. Selected. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 80-89. Disc. 89-97. Selected.
What We Have to Give. (Care of School Children's Teeth.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 197-202. Disc. 202-205. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 37-42. Disc. 68-77.
The Practical Application of Oral Hygiene to the School Curriculum. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 91-97. Disc. 97-113. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 863-868. Disc. 895-908.
Oral Hygiene to Become a National Movement at Cleveland, Ohio, March 18, 1910. President Taft and the Governors of the United States to be Invited to Attend the Opening. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 212-215. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 269-271.
Cleveland Dental Society and the Oral Hygiene Committee of the National Dental Association—Opening of Free Dental Clinics in Cleveland. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 200-203.
WHITE, R. A. The Sources of Power. (Doctorate Address delivered at the Twenty-Sixth Annual Commencement of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery.) Bur. XIII, 1908, 116-125.
WHITE, T. D781, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 203.
WHITE, T. E. D22b, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 351.
D331, Australian Jnl. Den. XIII, 1909, 77-78.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 286.
WHITE, W. A. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 765.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 494.
A New Method of Adjusting a Porcelain Crown, as Suggested by Dr. I. C. Curtis, Fulton, N. Y. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 557. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1050-1052. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 33-35.
What to Do and How to Do It. (Public Dental Education.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 128-139. Disc. 190-203.
D2, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1009-1011.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 277-279.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 146, 146-147.
WHITE, W. D. Attaching a Platinum Band to a Porcelain Crown. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 161-162. 2 illus.
WHITE. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 786-787.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 175-176.
D332, D43, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 441.
WHITEHEAD, C. A. Crown and Bridge Work and its Importance in Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 39-42.
The Professional Status of Dentistry. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 102-103.
WHITEHILL, ROBERT. D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 91-92.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1249.
D07, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 16.
D072, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 506.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 195.
WHITEHOUSE, A. LANDON. The Operation of Extraction in the Recumbent Position. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 169-172. 1 table.
Dental Territorials. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 828. Corres.
WHITEHOUSE. Dental Dispensaries. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 65.
WHITEMAN, J. D. Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 579-583.
President's Address. (The Advance we are Making.) Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 1004-1006. 1 portrait.
D22, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1419-1420.
WHITEMAN, J. D.—Continued.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 85-87.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 40-41.
D232, D331, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 716.
D225, D22c, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 720.
A Contour Amalgam Filling. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 1066. Clinic.
WHITFIELD, GEORGE W. Immediate Root-Filling. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 339.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 404.
WHITFORD, E. D072, Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 11-12.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 953-954.
WHITFORD, EDWIN. Our Old Stand-bys. (Building up a Crown.) Conn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 14-16. Disc. 16-20. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 936-937. Disc. 955-958.
WHITLOCK, W. M. D25, D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 270-271.
WHITMAN, E. L. D33, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 449.
WHITNEY, A. L. Prevention of Disease in or Through the Oral Cavity. (Oral Prophylaxis.) Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 150-153.
WHITNEY, CEPHAS. Simple, Compressed-Air Casting Machine. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 632-633. 1 illus.
WHITNEY, J. M. D15, D76, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 229.
A Lesson from Hawaiian History. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 158-162. Comment, 163-165. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 512-516.
WHITSITT, W. G. President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 102-104.
WHITSITT, WILLIAM G. Obituary. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 192.
WHITSLAR, FREDERICK SHIVELY. Obituary. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 697. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 709-711. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 1236-1237. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 742. Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 791-792. Portrait opp. 721. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 539-540. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1015. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 751. Portrait frontispiece.
WHITSLAR, W. H. Oral Infection. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 568-576.
Mental Influence in the Dental Office. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 801-805. Disc. 806-811.
D614, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 499-450.
Zinc Sulphocarbolate. (Pyorrhea Treatment.) Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1238-1240. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVI, 1908, Jan. 19-21. Selected.
A New Remedy for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 770-772. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 554-557. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 828-832.
Chirognomy in Dentistry. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 160-174. 25 illus. Disc. 174-179. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1261-1273. 25 illus. Disc. 1273-1277.
Definite Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 700-703. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 472-474. Selected. Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 426-428. Selected.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea with Sulphocarbolate of Zinc. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 83. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 215-216. Clinic.
D225, D22c, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 719-720.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 767.
D712, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 978.
Dental Operations that are a Menace to the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues. (Filling Teeth; Crown and Bridgework; Cleaning Teeth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 271-277. Disc. 277-284. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 394-401. Disc. 401-408. Selected.
The Dental Office and Surroundings. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 162-165.
President's Address. (The Human Hand.) Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 655-667. 15 illus.
WHITSLAR, WILL HENRY. D09, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 542.
WHITSLAR. D24, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 340.
WHITSON, L. L. Fracture of the Mandible from Gunshot Wound. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 840-841. Corres.
WHITTAKER, G. O. Cleft Palate. (Velum.) Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 286-287. Disc. 287-289.
Teeth of School Children. Ash's Quarterly, 1907, 202.
A Regulation Appliance for Superior Protrusion. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 399. 2 illus. Disc. 399-400.

WHITTAKER, G. O.—Continued.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1114-1119.
Regulation Cases. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 309. 2 illus. Disc. 309-310.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 135.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 187.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 641.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 895.
D32, D321, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 321.
D76, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 1118.
D43, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 24.
D331, D221, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 102-103.
615.781, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 185-186
A Small Case Bridge. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 372.
D332, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 99.
D242, D34, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 698.
WHITTAKER, JOEL. The Antrum of Highmore, Its Diseases and Their Treatment. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 81-86.
The Effect of Adenoid Vegetation of Naso Pharynx upon the General Health of the Patient. N. Car. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 67-70. Disc. 71-73.
WHITTAKER. A Case with a Moral. (Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 21-22. Disc. 22.
WHITTINGTON, C. D8, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 29.
WHITTLES, J. DENCER. Some Observations on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1058-1063. Disc. 1063-1064. 8 illus. Corres. 1133.
Some Observations on the Histology of an Intermaxillary Process in a Case of Cleft Palate—A Lantern Demonstration. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1165-1171. 6 illus. Disc. 1171-1172.
Some Osseous Lesions of Parasitic Origin in Connection with the Buccal Cavity. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 325-331. 4 illus. 1 chart. Disc. 345-348.
WHITWORTH, J. W. D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 421.
WHYTE. Abnormal Teeth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 640.
D331, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 102.
WIATT, W. S. Tri-Facial Neuralgia. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 575-580.
WIBLE, J. H. D65, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 512-513.
D65, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 498-499.
WICKS, E. H. Interstate Reciprocity of Dental Certificates, Odontoblast, XI, 1905-06, 141-143.
Methods of Repairing Broken Facings of Fixed Bridges and Richmond Crowns Without Removal of Same. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 50-53.
WICKS, E. W. Necrosis of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 101-102.
WIDDOWSON, T. W. Notes on Dental Anatomy. London: J. P. Segg & Co. 1907.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (Dentition: Temporary and Permanent.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 769-775, 875-880, 922. Corres. Reply 1018, 1113-1114. Corres.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (Diseases of the Dental Tissues.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 923-929.
Notes on Dental Surgery. (Dental Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 1067-1073.
WIDELSTAEDT, E. K. See Wedelstaedt, E. K.
WIGHTMAN, HUGH H. On the Etiology of Dental Caries. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 1103-1109.
WIGODER, PHILIP I. Oral Bacteriology. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 351-360. 5 illus. 1 table.
WIKSELL, G. P. D45, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1254.
D42, Mass. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 36.
D64, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 37.
WILBUR, R. A. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 766.
D072, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 479.
WILBUR, W. C. D242, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 762, 764-765.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1136-1137.
D24, D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 81.
D242, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 490, 493, 495.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 482.
WILCOX. D61, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1113.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 385-386.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 595-596.
D22, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 369.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 407-408.
WILD, H. D32, D3, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 615-616.
WILD, HARRY. Valedictory Address. Stomatologist, X, 1906, 127-129.
WILD, R. B. D66, Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 508.
WILDER, J. O. Public Education in Dentistry. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 741-745.
WILDMAN, ELIAS. Expert Maker of Porcelain Teeth, Chemist, Metallurgist, and Prominent Dental Teacher and Practitioner. Personal Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 692-700. 3 illus. 1 portrait.
WILDMAN, H. R. D8, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 64-65.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 812.
WILDMAN. D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 33.
D64, Den Summary, XXVII, 1907, 722.
WILEY, H. W. Diet as a Prophylactic and Therapeutic. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 682-690. Selected. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 554-561. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 413-414. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 618-627. Selected.
The Relation of Dentistry to Health and Nutrition. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 48-58.
WILKERSON, B. L. Some Pathologic Phases of Alveolar Abscess and Their Treatment. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 61-65. Disc. 65-72.
WILKERSON, BASIL MANLY. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1176. Portrait frontispiece.
WILKINSON, P. J. The Care of the Teeth in Children. (School Children's Teeth.) Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 285-289. Disc. 289-293.
WILKINSON, W. J. Haemoglobin as Factor in Certain Cases of Tooth Discoloration and the Treatment of Such Cases. Penn. Den. Jnl., XII, 1908-09, 88-90.
WILKINSON. Mastication, and Its Influence upon Digestion. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 165-171. Disc. 171-174.
D65, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 40.
WILL, J. K. D07, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 195-196.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 405.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 730.
WILLARD, E. S. The Relation of Contact to the Growth of Micro-Organisms. Northwestern Den. Jnl., VII, 1909-10, 16-17.
WILLCOX, R. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 272.
WILLCOX. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 884.
WILLE, C. W. Attitude of the United States Government Toward Public Health. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 576-578. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 498-500. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 593-596.
WILLETT, R. C. The Anchoring of Porcelain Bridges With Gold and Platinum Inlays. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 290-292. Clinic.
Strengthening Inlay Abutment for Bridge Work. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 1173. Clinic.
WILLIAMS, D. B. A Time-Saving Attachment for the Arch Bar. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1260-1262. 3 illus. Clinic.
D231, D22, D22a, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 118-119.
WILLIAMS, F. E. Mal-Occlusion of the Teeth, Its Causes and Corrections. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 675-678. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 182-191.
Malocclusion of the Teeth and its Intimate Relations to Carious Conditions. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1031-1039. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 513-521. Disc. 521-522.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 843.
A Discussion of Class Two. Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 385-386. Abstract. Den. Summary, XVIII, 1908, 369-378. Disc. 764-769.
D42, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 362-363.
D07, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 747.
The Reduction of a Difficult Case of Lower Protrusion. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 287-292. 10 illus.
The Relation of Orthodontia to the General Practitioner. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 996-998. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 64-66. Selected.
D43, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 801-803.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 466-468.
WILLIAMS, G. F. D89, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 684.
WILLIAMS, G. W. Dental Education in Our Public Schools. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 19-23. Disc. 23-29.
WILLIAMS, HAROLD. D5, D072, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 68-71.
WILLIAMS, H. GILL. Dental Ethics. Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 218-225.

WILLIAMS, H. GILL.—Continued.
General and Local Anaesthesia. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 269-272, 298-306. Disc. 306-308.
D8, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 178-179, 180.
615.7816, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 203.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE R. D242, D611, Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 443-445.
D242, 615.7816, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 34-35.
WILLIAMS, H. LLOYD, see Lloyd-Williams, H.
WILLIAMS, J. F. The Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 264-266.
WILLIAMS, JACOB LAFAYETTE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 421. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 16.
WILLIAMS, J. LEON. Gold, or Gold and Platinum, Cemented Linings for Amalgam and Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1157-1159. Corres.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 841-843. Vol. XXX, 94-95, 198-201. Corres., Reply 98-99. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1383-1385. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 87-90. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 27-29. Selected.
Inlay Work. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 77-78. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 624-625.
Man of Letters, Artist, Scientist. Biographical Sketch by Thorpe, Burton Lee. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 295-310. 1 portrait. 3 illus.
Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 462-463.
Excising Forceps. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 295.
D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 434.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 142-145, 149.
To the Dental Profession—An Announcement. (Improvements in Artificial Teeth.) Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 348-351. Den. Digest, XVI, 1910, 226-229. Comment, 551-552. Corres.
The Conditions of Success. (In Dentistry.) Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1200-1204. Disc. 1282-1286. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 78-82. Disc. 83-87.
The Esthetic and Anatomical Basis of Dental Prosthesis. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 35-59, 29 illus. Disc. 59-64.
D61, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 175-176, 177.
D22a, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 275-276, 277.
D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 461.
D61, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 760-763.
D231, D33, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 728-729, 731.
WILLIAMS, J. TERRANCE. The Use of the X-Ray in Dentistry, with Demonstrations. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 320-321. Clinic.
WILLIAMS, P. E. Method of Fitting a Logan Crown. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 575.
WILLIAMS, P. H. D07, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 906-907.
WILLIAMS, PERCY M. Pulp Removal. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 839-841.
WILLIAMS, P. WATSON. Why Defective Nasal Respiration Impedes Growth and Development. (Mouth Breathing.) Den. Era, V, 1906, 422-426. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 457-462. Selected.
WILLIAMS, THOS. P. Ethics. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, July 13-17. Ed. 35.
D04, Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, July 10.
WILLIAMS, THOS. PAISLEY. Manipulation of Amalgam. Practical Den. Jnl., VII, 1907, 920-923. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Oct. 13-15.
Co-Workers, What of the Hour? (re Success in Practice.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Jan. 24-27.
Faculty Address Commencement Exercises of Texas Dental College Bryan Hall, May 19, 1910. Texas Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1910, Aug. 40-42.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM R. D6a, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 353-354.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 174, 176.
D64, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 226-229.
D64, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 83-85.
WILLIAMS. D33, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 824.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 346-347.
Address. International Dental Federation. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 777.
WILLIAMSON, B. B. A Few Observations on Dr. DeValen's Attack on Dentists who Commercialize. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 379-381.
WILLIAMSON, G. H. D8, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 634.
WILLIAMSON, W. H. Retarded Dentition. (re School Children.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 307-308. Corres.
A New Form of Retaining Appliance. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 533-534.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 324-325.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 426-427.
The Furnishing and Equipment of a Modern Dental Operating Room. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 121-126. Disc. 142-144.
WILLIAMSON. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 275-276.
D324, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 172-173.
WILLIGER. Resorption Appearances on a Retained Canine. Ash's Quarterly, 1909, 61-69. 8 illus. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 893-895. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 405-407. Selected. Translated.
WILLIS, F. M. Pulp Mummification. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 940-943. Criticism 1160-1161.
WILLMAN, A. C. Helpful Hints. (Crowns; Plates.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 145-148.
Securing the Fragments of a Lower Fractured Denture. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Nov. 13.
WILMORE, WALTER. D072, School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1909, Sept. 7-8.
WILLMOTT, J. B. D5, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 88-89.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 27-29.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 103-104.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 44-45.
D04, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 216-217.
D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 51-54.
D221, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 138-139.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 168-172, 174.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 27.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 40-41.
D08, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 66.
(Guilford, S. H. and Brophy, T. W. Compiled by.) **Glossary of Dental Terms.** 1909.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 18-19.
D04, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 403.
D04, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 26-28.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 82-83.
Banquet Given in Honor of, Apr. 29, 1909. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 195-229. Den. Practice, VI, 1909, 267-268. Ed.
Memorial Window in Honor of. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 502.
D07, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 31-32.
D031, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 81.
WILLMOTT, W. E. President's Address. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 18-21. Disc. 21-34. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 393-396. Disc. 396-409.
Elected President of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics for the year 1908. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 37-39. Ed. Den. Practice, IV, 1908, 31.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1909, 164-165.
D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 180-181.
WILLMOTT. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XVIII, 1906, 127.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 12-14.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 87, 88-93.
D2a, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 288-290.
D61, Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 435-436.
D332, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 107-108.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 598-599.
WILLOUGHBY, C. E. A Few Observations on the Pyorrhea Question. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 145-148. Disc. 149-154.
D242, Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 537-538.
WILLS, H. W. A Few Thoughts regarding Amalgam Fillings and Their Insertion in Approximo-Occlusal Cavities. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 106-108.
The Possible Moral Effect of the Gold Inlay on the Dental Profession. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-1909, 197. Disc. 205. Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 191-192. Disc. 192.
WILLS. D76, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 37.
D73, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 63.
WILSON, ARTHUR A. Indications for the Use of Low-Fusing Porcelain. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 111-112.
WILSON, C. E. Answer re Fusing Amalgam. Pacific Den. Gaz., XIV, 1906, 359. Corres.
WILSON, F. C. D4, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 90.
WILSON, FRANK C. 575, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 175.

WILSON, FREDERICK NEWHALL. Some Early Oral Symptoms of Local and Constitutional Diseases. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 175-187. Disc. 218-228.
WILSON, F. R. Local Anaesthesia in Special Reference to Tooth Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 65-70.
WILSON, GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 346.
WILSON, GEO. A. The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Texas Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1906, Sept. 11-12.
D242, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., V, 1910, 244-246.
WILSON, G. H. D3a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 314, 315.
D3a, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 243-244. 245.
WILSON, GEO. H. The Chemistry of Vulcanization. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 224-229. 1 table. 1 portrait 224.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 338-340. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 1-7. 9 illus.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 826-830.
Proving the Articulation, Contour, and Expression. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1052-1056. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 382-388. 6 illus.
Prosthetic Nomenclature. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1906, 94-102. Disc. 102-107. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 164-175. Disc. 175-179. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 456-465. Disc. 500-503. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 651-663. Selected. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 430-438.
Phases of Art in Prosthesis. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 79-84. Disc. 84-87. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 370-383. Disc. 383-386.
Technic of Continuous Gum Denture. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 37-46. 9 illus. 1 portrait 37.
Prosthetist's Responsibility. (Artificial Dentures.) Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 81-86. Disc. 87-100.
Failures and Success of Prosthesis. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 855-862. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 33-38. Selected.
The Full Upper Soldered Denture in Dental Schools. Den. Cosmos, 1908, 837-839. Corres.
Some Phases of Construction of Complete Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1045-1067. 58 illus. Disc. 1379-1383. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 823-828. 28 illus. Portrait 823. 919-928, 31 illus. Selected. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 59-83. 58 illus. Disc. 83-87.
Antagonizing of Complete Artificial Dentures. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 97-101, 7 illus. Clinic.
Develop and Preach Preventive Dentistry. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 722-724.
The Principles of Retention of Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 934-940. Disc. 970-974. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 77-85. Disc. 85-90. Den. Practice, VII, 1909, 165-174. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 758-767. Selected. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 59-69. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 175-186. Selected.
Casting Pure Aluminum Base-Plate. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 3-9. 9 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 320-327. 9 illus. Clinic.
Antagonizing of Complete Artificial Dentures. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 177-180. 7 illus. Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 132-136. 2 illus. Selected. Clinic.
Impressions and Casts. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 486-491.
Some Thoughts on the Esthetics of Prosthesis. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 32-37.
D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 795-796.
D32, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 61-62.
WILSON, HARRIS R. C. Removable Porcelain Bridge. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 438. Clinic.
WILSON, HENRY DONALD. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1110.
WILSON, J. D. D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 83. D06, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 759-760.
WILSON, JOHN E. D602, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 208-210.
WILSON, J. FORD. To Make a Cap Crown, Correctly Articulated, for a Piece of Removable Bridgework. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 46-47.
WILSON, R. M. H. Novocain in Practice. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 353-354. Criticism 767.
WILSON, S. A. D8, D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 771-772.
WILSON, S. R. Anaesthesia in Dental Practice, with Notes on Difficult Cases. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 148-160. Disc. 182-186.
WILSON, THOMAS. Dentistry of the Stone Age. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LII, 1909, 39.
WILSON, W. E. Necessity of Early Correction of Malocclusion. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 677-689. 11 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1910, 418-420.
WILSON, W. H. Burnished Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 271. Clinic.
WILSON. D232, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 942.
D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 71.
WILTON, A. Dowel Crowns. Commonwealth Den. Review, VII, 1909-10, 239-240. Clinic.
WINCHESTER, F. D33, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 449.
WINCHESTER. D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 450-453.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 251-252.
WING, J. CLIFFORD. Strengthening Vulcanite Dentures. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 881-883. Disc. 883-885.
WINGRAVE, WYATT. Oral Sepsis in Operations on the Throat. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 603-608. Selected. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 573-576. Selected.
WINKLE, A. F. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 652.
WINN, R. J. Root Treatment and Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 409-412. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 194-196.
D243, Den. Era, VII, 1908, 16-17.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 10.
WINSTON. D07, D09, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 69-70.
WINTER, G. B. The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Anesthetic Purposes. Den. Era, V, 1906, 281-287. Disc. 369-372.
The Inferior Third Molar. Den. Era, V, 1906, 561-567.
D04, Den. Era, V, 1906, 357.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 551.
The Value of a Correct Diagnosis of Impacted Lower Third Molars. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 307-314. 11 illus. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 315-321. 7 illus. Disc. 321-326.
WINTER, GEORGE W. see Winter, G. B.
WINTER. 615.781, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 375-376, 378.
WIRGMAN, C. WYNN. Local Sepsis as a Factor in Rheumatism and Gout. Den. Surgeon, V, 1909, 711-715. 1 table. Selected.
WIRT, L. H. D64, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 20.
D64, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 47.
WIRT, LANDIS HIXON. Process of Constructing a Metal Denture with Soldered Tooth-Attachments without Subjecting the Teeth to the Flame. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 550. 3 illus.
An Assistant's View. (re Dental Law.) Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 228.
A Plea for More Scientific Forms of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 252-253. Corres.
WISE, E. J. D32, D324, Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 421.
Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 50-54. Disc. 54.
When Should a Tooth be Crowned? Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 72-76. Disc. 76-79.
D3a, Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 49.
D3a, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 135.
D072, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 264-265.
D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XIII, 1909, 286.
WISEMAN, F. WILLIAM. Some Duties of the Dentist to his Profession. Den. Era, V, 1906, 347-354. Disc. 358-362.
D07, Den. Era, V, 1906, 363.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 369-370.
WISEMAN. 615.781, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 374-375.
WISNER, MAURICE. Dental Prosthesis. J. B. Baillière & Son. 1909.
WITHERSPOON, C. R. 612.3, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 345.
WITTENBROOK, FRED H. Propagandism of Dental Education in our Schools. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 805-811. Explanation, 931. Den. Era, IX, 1910, 23-30. Selected.
WITTHAUS, C. Recording School Dental Examination. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 326-327.
WITTHAUS. Conclusions about the Introduction of a Dental Register into School, Army and General Practice. Inter. Den. Fed. Trans., 1908, 82.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WITZEL, ADOLPH. Acute Poisoning with Tincture of Iodin. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 612-613. Selected. Translated.
Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1906, 400-402. 1 portrait. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 437.
WITZEL, KARL. Surgery and Prosthesis of the Diseases of the Jaws. Berlin: Berlinische Verlagsanstalt. 1905.
Entwicklund der Kiefer und der Zahne beim Menschen. (Development of the Human Maxillary Bones and Teeth.) Berlin-Dresden: Verlag der Zentralstille fur Zahnhygiene. 1907.
Atlas der Zahnheilkunde in Stereoskopischen Bildern. (Atlas of Dental Science in Stereoscopic Views.) Berlin: Julius Springer. First Series, Anatomy. 1909. Second Series. 1910.
WOLD, W. W. A New and Simple Removable Facing for Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 407. Clinic.
WOLFE, A. S. D331, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 581.
WOLFENDEN, A. B. The Use of Dowel Crowns for Bicuspids with Cast Gold Base. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 550. Clinic.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 617. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 440. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 330.
WOOD, B. G. Suppuration of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 441-442.
Extraction. Northern Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 7-10. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 150-153.
WOOD, B. J. An Unusual Case of Necrosis of the Maxilla. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 1304-1306. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 318-321. Selected.
WOOD, BRYAN J. Dentistry in Relation to Elementary Schools. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1155-1160. Disc. 1161-1166. Australian Jnl. Den., XI, 1907, 28-33. Disc. 33-36.
An Experiment in a School Dental Clinic and Its Lessons. School Dentists' Soc. Trans., III, 1906-09, 1908, June 12-14. Disc. 14-16. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LI, 1908, 625-631, 673-679.
The Scottish Proposals to Amend the Dentists' Act. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1021-1027. Disc. 1027-1031. Mouth Mirror, III, 1908-1910, 55-62. Disc. 62-67.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 976-978.
WOOD, CASEY A. Care of the Eyes and Eyesight by Members of the Dental Profession. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1235-1241. Disc. 1270-1280. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 18-23, 653-660. Selected. Dentists's Magazine, II, 1907, 17-21. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XXV, 1907, Jan. 5-10. Selected.
WOOD, C. P. D64, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28-29.
D332, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 22-23.
D25, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 341-344, 345-346.
D222, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 403.
D07, Den. Register, LXII, 1908, 573-575.
D602, Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 408-409.
WOOD, CHAS. P. The Surgical Treatment of Pyorrhea. Odontoblast, XIV, 1908-09, 16-18.
WOOD, G. P. D89, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 15-16.
D25, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 609-612.
D25, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 68-69.
WOOD, HENRY TUNSTALL. A Sketch of his Life and Career. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 334-338. Portrait.
WOOD, HORATIO C. (Jr.) The Use of Disinfectants in Dentistry. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 421-432. 1 table. Disc. 432-438. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 492-506. 1 table. Selected.
WOOD, W. B. D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 69.
WOOD, WALTER R. Dental Book-keeping. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 20-22.
Presentation to. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 1106-1108.
(and Harrison, Walter.) A Report of the Brighton and District Public Dental Service. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 873-875. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 873-875. Disc. 875-878.
Brighton and District Public Dental Service. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 431.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 28.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1174-1175.
WOOD, WILFRED W. D231, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1910, 91-95.
WOOD. D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 787-788, 789-790.
D332, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 176-177, 178-179.
D332, D43, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 444.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 774.
WOOD.—Continued.
D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 409.
D332, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 242-244.
D24, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 348-349.
D64, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 451-453.
D64, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 788-789.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 655-656.
D89, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 454-455.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 6.
D25, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 62-63.
WOODBURN, W. D. The Prophylaxis of Haemorrhage. Den. Surgeon, IV, 1908, 52. Corres.
WOODBURRY, GEO. M. The Salivary Glands. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1906, 14-16. Disc. 16-19.
Cases in Practice. (Case of Carcinoma and Sarcoma.) Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 37-38.
Chemistry and Metallurgy. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 90-94. Disc. 94-96.
The Conservation and Mummifying of the Dental Pulp. Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 133-135.
WOODBURRY, G. W. D661, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 33.
WOODBURRY. D25, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 44.
WOODBURY, C. E. Cavity Preparation for Metallic Fillings. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 872-884. 29 illus. Correction, Vol. XXVII, 157.
Cavity Preparation and Manipulation of Gold Foil. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 70-87, 42 illus. Disc. 87-99. 2 illus. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 1-18, 42 illus. Disc. 18-30. 2 illus. Reply to a criticism, 237-243.
Prophylaxis. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 45-48. Disc. 48-55.
D3a, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 111.
Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 575. Clinic.
Shall it be a Gold Foil Filling or a Gold Inlay, Which? Brit. Jnl. Sci., LI, 1908, 729-736. Selected. Dentists' Record, IV, 1908, 159-164. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 381-386.
D3a, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 50.
Insertion of Gold Foil Fillings. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 23-34. Disc. 34-41.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Foil Fillings. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVIII, 1910, 613-623. Disc. 623-629.
The Present Status of the Gold Inlay. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 552-554. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 512-514. Selected.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 40-41.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 891-892.
Gold—Occlusal Surface, Lower Left Second Molar. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 606-607. Clinic.
WOODBURY, CHARLES E. Gold Inlays. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 607-613. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 408-414. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 125-128.
D223, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 868-869.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 9-11.
D22, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 579-582.
WOODBURY, CHARLES F. See Woodbury, Charles E.
WOODBURY, FRANK. The Maritime Dental College. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 411-413.
WOODBURY, G. F. The Technique of Making a Porcelain Inlay. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 458-464. Disc. 464-466. Selected. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 931-939. 10 illus. Disc. 939-945. Selected. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 398-407. 10 illus. Disc. 407-412. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 258-264. Disc. 264-271. Selected.
A Porcelain Crown on a Cast Metal Base. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 435-439. 6 illus.
D71, D75, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 105.
Porcelain Inlays and Crowns Up-to-Date or What We Owe the Porcelain Enthusiast. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 711-714. Disc. 715-716. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 849-853. Selected.
WOODBURY, GEO. M. See Woodburry, Geo. M.
WOODBURY, WILLIAM H. D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 72-75.
WOODBURY, WILLIAM R. A Crusade for Better Care of the Teeth. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 247-256. Disc. Vol. III, 68-71.
The Importance of Oral and Dental Conditions in Tuberculosis. (Oral Hygiene.) Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 285-290. Disc. 342-345. 4 illus. 3 plates.
The Boston Conference. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 1-3.
Mouth and Teeth Conditions in Infectious Diseases. (Among School Children.) Inter. Den. Cong. (Fifth) Trans., II, 1909, 516-519.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM R.—Continued.
Dental Hygiene: Its Real Significance. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 114-133. Disc. 146-161.
WOODBURY, WILLIAM W. Temperament. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 510-516.
WOODBURY. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 524.
D231, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 130-131, 132, 134-135.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 289-290.
D221, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 351-352.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 387-388, 393, 395.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 432-433.
D231, D232, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 152-153, 154.
D231, D232, Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 851-852, 853.
WOODBURY. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 15, 18.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 323-324.
D231, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 714-715.
D221, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 174-175.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 180-181.
D65, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 70.
Gold Foil Fillings. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 108-110. Disc. 110-114. Clinic.
WOODCOCK, R. E. A Case of Septic Poisoning following Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 254.
WOODHOUSE, ALFRED JAMES. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 907-908. Portrait opp. 865. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 924. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 507-508. Portrait opp. 463. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 478.
His Will. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 1055.
His Charitable Bequests. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 570.
WOODHOUSE, W. B. Obituary. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1189-1190. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., LIII, 1910, 1054-1055. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 711. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 696-697.
WOODHOUSE, W. S. Cutting of the Crowns of Teeth Without Removing the Pulp Structure. Den. Surgeon, II, 1906, 582. Corres.
WOODLE, J. M. On Iodoformogen, an Odorless Iodoform Preparation, Used in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1190-1192.
WOODRUFF, C. R. An Improved Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 628-630. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Surgeon, VI, 1910, 593-594. 1 illus. Selected.
WOODRUFF, W. H. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 85-86.
WOODS, E. CUTHBERT. A Simple Post for Dowel Crowns. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 251-252. 4 illus.
D32a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 253.
D611, D243, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 521.
WOODS, J. A. D423, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 1016.
D6b, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 479-480.
D891, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 582.
An Unerupted Upper Central. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 520.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 520-521.
D071, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 125-126.
D614, D613, D61, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 246-248.
D22, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 306-307.
D331, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 462.
D13, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 522-523.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 422.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 582-583.
D231, D232, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 743-744.
D64, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 275.
615.7816, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 366-367.
D601, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 470.
D67, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 19.
613.2, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 97.
D21a, Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 232.
Paraform in the Treatment of Sensitive Denture. P. C. L. Quarterly, I, 1910, June 6. Selected.
D243, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 98.
D223, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 32-33.
D32a, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 254.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 311-312.
D07, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 691-692.
Presentation of Silver Plate by Members of British Dental Association. (Liverpool.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1177-1178.
WOODS, JOSEPH A. New Pattern Sponge or Dab Holder with Safety Locking Nut. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 351-352. 2 illus.
WOODS, JOSEPH A.—Continued.
D21a, D22a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 398.
D222, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 84-85.
D61, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 284-285.
D331, Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 324-325.
Some Needs in Dental Teaching. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVIII, 1907, 289-291. Disc. 291-294.
Home-Done Regulation. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 77.
Odontomes in Horses and Ox. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 234-235. 9 illus. Disc. 249.
D43, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 79-80.
Internal Absorption with Deposit of True Bone. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 917-918. 4 illus.
An Extreme Case of Erosion. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 429-430. 2 illus.
D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 300-301.
D89, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 322-323.
The Use of Formaline and Tri-Kresol in Root Canals. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 514-515. Disc. 520-524.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 477.
A Case of Dental Anchylosis. (Syntosis.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 348-349. 3 illus. Disc. 349-350.
WOODS, J. AINSWORTH. A Case of Dental Ankylosis. (Syntosis.) Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 697-698. Selected.
Paraform in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 512-514. Disc. 520-524. Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 630-633. Selected.
D81, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 423.
D39, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 483.
D602, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 556-557.
A Further Report on the Use of Paraform as an Obtundent. Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 13-15. 1 table. Disc. 33-36. Correction 144.
WOODS. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 271.
Brass Screws (Used in Fretwork) As Anchorage. (In Fillings.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 900. Clinic.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 19-20.
WOODWARD, J. A. D22b, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 158-159.
WOOLDRIDGE, HUBERT J. Anaesthetics—From a Dentist's Point of View. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 310-313.
WOOLFORD, GEORGE. An Improved Form of Rubber Heater. Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 476. 1 illus.
WOOLLEY, J. H. President's Address. (Society's Yearly Work—Six Papers.) Den. Review, XX, 1906, 205-213. Disc. 256-273.
D64, Bur. XI, 1906, 199-200.
D64, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 76-77.
D6b, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 703-704.
D221, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1030.
D21a, D24, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1125-1126.
613, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1272-1273.
D243, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 89.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 472-474.
D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 596-597.
D22c, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 950-951.
D781, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1264-1265.
The Voice in its Relation to Prosthesis. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 37-40. 1 illus. Disc. 65-72.
D25, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 241.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 183-184.
D42, D61a, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 269-270.
D64, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 355-356.
D43, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 665-666.
The Revelations of the X-Ray. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 813-814. Disc. 814-827.
D04, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 159.
D32, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 923-924.
WOOLSEY, WALTER. President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 697-701. Disc. 786-790. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, not paged. Disc.
WOOLWINE, ROY O. Method of Construction and Contouring Bicuspid Crown. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 506. Clinic.
WORBOYS, C. H. See also, Warboys, C. H.
D22, Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 311, 312.
D8, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 475-476.
D221, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 487-488.
D231, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1157-1158.
D221, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 396-397.
D231, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 508-510.
Gold Inlays. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 59-64. Disc. 64-68.
D32a, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 252.
D63, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 603.
D33, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 35.

WORBOYS, C. H.—Continued.
D06, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 11, 15.
D32a, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 30-31.
D331, Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 599.
WORDSWORTH, H. Repairing Porcelain Facings. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 57-58. 6 illus.
WORK, C. M. The Practical Use of Porcelain. Amer. Den. Jnl., V, 1906, 522-525. Selected. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 117-120. Disc. 121-126.
President's Address. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 209-211.
President's Address. Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 381-384. Disc. 384-400.
One Method of Making Gold Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 220-222.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 438.
D22c, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 144.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 63-64.
D06, Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1268-1269.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 80-81.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 287-288.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 182.
D332, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 107.
D07, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 236-238.
D04, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 281.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 321-323.
WORK, CRAIG M. Why I Use Porcelain. (Inlays.) Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 237-242.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 402-403.
WORK. D232, Tri-State Den. Record, II, 1906, 438, 439.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 14-15.
D232, Tri-State Den. Record, III, 1907, 397-398.
D04, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 237.
D06, Dentists' Record, VI, 1910, 256-257.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 710, 711.
WORMALD, R. M. Malocclusion and its Treatment with Fixed Appliances. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 561-566.
WORMALD, W. J. Metal Casting with Compressed Air. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 193-196.
WORKMAN, S. G. Treatment of Engorgement of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 680-683.
Mercurialism. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 616-617.
Care of the Soft Oral Tissues. Den. Headlight, XXIX, 1908, 59-60.
WORTHEN, J. H. D43, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 35.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 855.
D81, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 32.
D81, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 470.
WORTHLEY, B. L. Some Pointers. (Dentures.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 349-351.
WORTHLEY, F. G. Preparation of the Mouth for an Impression. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 1243-1245. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 655-658.
Plate Work. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 140-141.
Some Dental Superstitions. (Rubber-dam; Gold Fillings.) Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 857-859.
Impression Materials. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 867-870. Dentist's Magazine, II, 1907, 161. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Era, V, 1906, 481-482.
615.781, Den. Era, V, 1906, 550-551.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 380-381.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 698.
President's Address. Den. Era, VI, 1907, 605-608. Disc. 608-628. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 479-482. Disc. 482-501.
Common-Sense Treatment of Pyorrhea. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 28-32. Disc. 33-34. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 717-721. Disc. 721-722.
Drawing the Line. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 129-130.
The Selection of Plain Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 188-190.
The Missouri State Dental Association. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 321-327. Portraits of officers.
The Problem of Infection. (Mouth Bacteria.) Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 811-814. Disc. 814-816.
Misfit Plates. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 910-913.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., L, 1907, 551.
615.7811, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 263-264.
D3a, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 111-112.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 429.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 576.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 657.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 732-733.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 821.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 900.

WORTHLEY, F. G.—Continued.
The Lower Plate. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 689-692. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 749-753.
Primitive Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 274-276. 3 illus.
The Selection of Porcelain Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 514-516.
D3a, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 50-51.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 482-483.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 570-571.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 587-588.
Tightening Loose Plates. (For Rubber Dentures.) Texas Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1909, June 9-11. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 370-372.
One Phase of Stomatitis. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 27-31. Disc. 31-35.
A New Practical Crown and Bridge Tooth. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 46-49. 5 illus.
Nitrate of Silver in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 190-193.
Local Anesthesia. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 565-569. Disc. 569-581.
The Treatment of Sensitive Dentin. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 721-725. Disc. 725-726.
Irritation from Plates. Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 755-757.
D24, D243, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 250-251.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 438.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 651.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 811.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 910.
Dental Erosion. Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 46-49. Disc. 49-56.
Some Pointers in Casting. Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 591-592.
D64, Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1910, 39-40.
D61, D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 15.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 28.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 333-334.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 635-636.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., XXIV, 1910, 890-891.
WORTHLEY, FRANK G. Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Fistula. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 545-547.
WORTHLEY. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 709.
WREFORD-GRANVILLE, H. W. D072, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 1041-1043.
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER J. Anesthetics. Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 211-215.
D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 78.
A Predominant Factor in the Health of our Children. Australian Den. Cong. (Second) Trans., 1909, 145-147.
WRIGHT, A. J. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 249. Reply, 385-386.
WRIGHT, CLARENCE H. Gold Inlays. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 924-927. Selected. Bur, XI, 1906, 157-160. Den. Office & Lab., XX, 4th. Ser., 1906, 97-103. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 146-151. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 56-60. Selected. Clinic. Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 1107-1110. Selected.
WRIGHT, C. M. The Denticure. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 248-251. 1 portrait.
The Teeth as Essentials or Non-Essentials to Civilized Man. (re Mastication.) Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 517-519. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 334-337. Disc. 338-340.
Preventive Dentistry. Den. Brief, XI, 1906, 220-222.
A Criticism—"Prophylaxis". Den. Register, LX, 1906, 496-500. Ed. 487-492.
D22, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 436.
Report on the Nomenclature of Operative Dentistry. Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1907, 151-168. D. D. S., III, 1908, 119-126. Dominion Den. Jnl., XX, 1908, 7-16. Den. Era, VII, 1908, 460-473.
A Discourse on Brains. (Address to the Graduating Class.) Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 384-389.
Dental Paradoxes. Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 1007-1013. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 463-469.
Oral Prophylaxis, Or, Rubbing, Polishing and Washing the Superficial Tissues of the Mouth. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 692-697. Disc. 697-698.
Gingival Massage. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 59-63. Disc. 63-65. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1027-1031. Disc. 1063-1065.
Dental Potpourri—Reminiscent, Optimistic and Suggestive. Bur, XIII, 1908, 35-43. Disc. 43-55.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WRIGHT, C. M.—Continued.
Silk and Calico in Dental Practice. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 671-674. Disc. 674-680. 1 portrait. Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 599-603. Disc. 603-610.
D13, Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 50-53.
D13, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 109-111.
Dr. Talbot, and the Medical Ignis Fatuus. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 661-663. Corres.
Diplomacy and the Dentist, or the Employment of Tact in the Conduct of a Dental Practice. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 956-958.
WRIGHT, EDGAR. Obituary. Western Den. Jnl., XXI, 1907, 705-706.
WRIGHT, E. T. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Continuous Gums.) Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 244-249. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 796-802. Selected.
WRIGHT, F. Materia Medica. Commonwealth Den. Review, V, 1907-08, 153-156. Disc. 156-157.
WRIGHT, F. L. D072, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 797.
WRIGHT, F. W. On Chloroform: Its Preparation and Properties. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 138-143. Disc. 150-152.
WRIGHT, G. A. A Note on Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia by Injection of Osmic Acid into the Gasserian Ganglion. Den. Surgeon, III, 1907, 685-687.
WRIGHT, GEORGE H. D6a, D601, D61, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., III, 1908, 78.
613.2, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., IV, 1909, 302-303.
A Study of the Maxillary Sutures. Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 64-74. 3 illus. Disc. 74-76.
D751, Northeastern Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 83.
WRIGHT, G. M. Mal-formed Bones of the Face as a Cause of Brain Inactivity. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 103-107. Disc. 107-118. 6 illus.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 97-98, 106.
The Influence of Civilization on the Evolution of the Bones of the Face. Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 36-42. Disc. 42-46.
WRIGHT, J. E. Progress. Den. Era, V, 1906, 575-577.
WRIGHT, J. J. President's Address. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 1108-1110.
D04, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 677-679.
Dental Legislation. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1011-1014. Disc. 1066-1080. Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 20-22. Disc. 22-36.
D04, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 983-984.
D04, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 9-10.
President's Address. Den. Scrap Book, III, 1909-10, Sept. 10-14.
Address of President. (The Work of the National Association of Dental Examiners.) Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 771-776. Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1910, 4-10.
WRIGHT, JOSEPH S. D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 165-166.
D89, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 992-993.
WRIGHT, P. B. D22, Den. Review, XXI, 1907, 101-102.
D81, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1073.
D81, Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 29.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 19-21.
D223, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 403.
WRIGHT, P. H. Dental Chemistry. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 27-29.
Dental Education. Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 166-168. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 48-52. Disc. 52-60.
Asher's Artificial Enamel. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 82. Disc. 82-84.
WRIGHT, T. B. Engorgement of Stenson's Duct and Treatment of Same. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 43-44. Disc. 45.
D8, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 39.
D8, Den. Headlight, XXXI, 1910, 35.
D2, D602, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 24-25.
D21a, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 79-80.
WRIGHT, T. E. See Wright, E. T.
WRIGHT, WILLIAM. The Teeth of Early Man. Odonto. Sec. Royal Soc. Med. Trans., II, 1908-09, 3-5. Disc. 5-8. Abstract.
WRIGHT, W. R. Report of the Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1392-1394. Disc. 1394-1396. Nat. Den. Assn. (South Br.) Trans., 1908, 310-312. Disc. 312-314.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 37.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 99-102. Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 7-10.
D223, Den. Headlight, XXX, 1909, 30, 31.
WRIGHT, W. R.—Continued.
D222, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 74.
D223, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 83.
WRIGHT, W. W. Something for the Dentist who Visits Other Towns. Dominion Den. Jnl., XXI, 1909, 516-519. Disc. 519-526.
WRIGHT. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Ex. Trans., 1906, 36-37.
Dentistry. (re Extraction.) Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 18-19.
D3, Den. Headlight, XXVII, 1907, 188.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 814-815.
D3, Miss. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 24-25.
D06, D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 58.
D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 9, 10.
D072, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 79.
D072, Dominion Den. Jnl., XXII, 1910, 396-397.
WUERPEL, E. H. D4, Amer. Orthodontist, II, 1910-11, 88-90.
WUERPEL. D42, Amer. Orthodontist, I, 1907-08, 62.
WUILLEMIN, P. M. The Personal Equation in Dental Societies. Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 407-409. Disc. 409. Selected. Pacific Den. Gaz., XVII, 1909, 145-153. Disc. 153-158.
WUILLEMIN, PIERRE MARCEL. The Eternal Question. (Fees.) Pacific Den. Gaz., XVI, 1908, 453-457.
WURZBURG, MICHEL. Atrophy of the Alveolar Process. Amer. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1909, 86-90, 161-165, 296-305, 16 illus. 2 tables. 377-389. 22 illus. 3 tables. Selected. Translated.
WYATT, INZER B. Some Observations Relating to First Dentition. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 40-45. Disc. 45-55.
WYCKOFF, W. T. President's Address. Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 117-120.
WYCKOFF, WILLIAM T. 615.778, Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 295.
D07, Garretsonian, I, 1908-09, July 19-20.
WYCKOFF. D8, Stomatologist, XI, 1907, 91-92.
WYCOFF, N. N. A Transplanted Tooth. Western Den. Jnl., XXII, 1908, 119-120.
WYLIE, ANDREW. Foul Breath: Its Causes, Pathology and Treatment. (re Diseased Teeth.) Amer. Den. Jnl., VII, 1908, 631-636. 703-708. Selected. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXIX, 1908, 497-501. Selected.
WYNDHAM, HORACE. Dentists in Paris. Den. Review, XX, 1906, 775-780. 3 illus.
Dentistry in Switzerland. Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 137-142. 3 illus. 467-471. Comment 381. Corres.

YAGER, N. T. D071, Inst. Den. Ped. Trans., 1908, 186-188.
D071, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 586-588.
YATES. D321, Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 884.
YEILDING, E. C. Collateral Culture Essential to a Completely Successful Professional Career. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 132-135.
D331, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1416-1417.
D331, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 366.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 23-26.
The Soliloquy of a Molar Tooth. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 110-115. Disc. 124.
YEILDING. D23, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 71.
D222, Ala Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 78.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 90.
D72, 615.7816, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 73-74.
D242, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 102-103.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 149.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 157-158.
YEOMAN, M. B. A Short Cut in Rubber Repairs. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 342.
YERKE. Gold Filling in the Distal Surface of the Upper Right Central Incisor. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 410. Clinic.
YIELDING, E. C. See Yeilding, E. C.
YIELDING. See Yeilding.
YONGE, EUGENE S. Anomalies of the Teeth and Jaws in Relation to Disease of the Upper Air Passages. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 14-29. 4 illus. Disc. 35-37.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

YORK, A. S. President's Address. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 672-674.
YOUNG, ARCH. Some Surgical Conditions of the Mouth with Account of a Case of Dental Cyst and Remarks on its Nature. Den. Record, XXVI, 1906, 155-167. 1 illus.
YOUNG, D. H. A New Method of Making a Porcelain Faced Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 194-196. Western Den. Jnl., XX, 1906, 350-352. Selected.
The Carbon System of Constructing a Porcelain-face Crown. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1906, 247-249. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 516-518. Clinic.
A System of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 371-372. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 92-94. Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 162-163. 1 illus. Den. Forum, II, 1909, 101-102. Selected. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 211. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 357-358.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 735.
A Method of Utilizing Atmospheric Pressure for the Retention of Lower Plates. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 71-72. Clinic.
The Treatment of Prominent Alveolar Process. (Plastic Surgery.) Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 271. Clinic.
D07, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 367.
YOUNG, ERSKINE. 615.7816, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 249.
D232, Den. Record, XXX, 1910, 311.
YOUNG, GEO. D. Education of the Masses. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1907, 305-308.
YOUNG, H. N. Report of the Committee on Oral Hygiene and Public School Dental Service. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1245.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 13.
YOUNG, HENRY NEWTON. Obituary. Den. Brief, XIII, 1908, 50-51, 1 portrait. 443-444. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 101-102, 897. Den. Digest, XIV, 1908, 777-778. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 561. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 31-32. Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 632.
YOUNG, J. A. D12, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 19.
YOUNG, J. L. D41, Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 166.
YOUNG, J. LOWE. The Rotation of Molars. (a) Methods of Rotating Malposed Molars. (b) Prevention of Rotation when Used as Anchorage. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1906, 96-104. 11 illus. Disc. 104-108. Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 684-692. 11 illus. Disc. 692-696.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 70-71.
D43, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., I, 1906, 156-157.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 323-324.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 1123-1124.
D64, Den. Digest, XII, 1906, 859.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 454-456.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 545-546.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 602.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXVIII, 1906, 676-677.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1906, 38-39, 43-44.
Early Treatment of Malocclusion of the Teeth. Den. Practice, II, 1907, 175-180. Disc. 180-185. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 397-411. 28 illus. Disc. 565-588. 37 illus.
D74, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 141-142.
D42, Allied Den. Socs. Jnl., II, 1907, 190-192.
D04, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1907, 15-16, 23.
D602, D45, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 972-973.
D45, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1907-08, 123-124.
D76, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1102-1104.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 103-104.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 387.
The Use of Raw Silk in Rotating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 962-963. Clinic.
Some Regulating Appliances. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 215-216.
Working Retainer; Skeleton Bite Plane; Elevating Bicuspids. Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 115-116. 3 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 117-118. 4 illus. Clinic.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1909-10, 133-134.
Deficient Development of the Arches of the Deciduous Teeth, and the Necessity of Early Treatment. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 1185-1199. 31 illus. Disc. 1241-1249. 9 illus. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 76-91. 31 illus. Disc. 91-100. 9 illus.
D43, D24, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 37-38.
D25, Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 924-925.
D24, D43, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 862-863, 867.
YOUNG, L. A. D332, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 379-380. Pulp Extirpation. Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 959. Clinic.
YOUNG, R. C. Abnormal Anatomy and Pathology of New Growths in the Mouth. (Malignant Diseases.) Den. Headlight, XXVIII, 1907, 165-169.
D231, Jamestown Den. Con. Trans., 1907, 67-68.
D231, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 392.
D031, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1096-1097.
D07, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1225-1226.
D5, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1239-1240.
D7, Den. Cosmos, L, 1908, 1401-1402.
D031, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 286.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 290-291, 291-292.
D5, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 306-307.
D7, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 344-345.
D41, Nat. Den. Assn. (South. Br.) Trans., 1908, 384-386.
D43, Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 119-121.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 142-144.
Report of a Few Cases of Interest. (Stomatitis; Infected Tonsil Due to Diseased Teeth; Pyorrhea; Lockjaw: Angina.) Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 27-36. 3 illus. Disc. 37-38.
Oral Hygiene. Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 136-144.
YOUNG, R. J. E. A New Water Syringe; Interchangeable Saliva Ejector Tubes. Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 427-428.
YOUNG, R. J. ERSKINE. To Boil or Not to Boil?—A Question and an Instrument. Den. Record, XXIX, 1909, 212-214. Disc. 232-233.
How to Save the Teeth of the Children; A Problem and a Proposal. (School Dental Clinics.) Brit. Den. Jnl., XXXI, 1910, 961-976. Disc. 976-986. Den. Practice, IX, 1910, 135. Disc. 135. Abstract.
YOUNG, S. N. A Method of Trephining and Inserting Band within Circumference of Root in Different Forms of Dowel Crowns. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1909, 15-16. 6 illus. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 472-475. 10 illus. Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 453-454. 6 illus. Clinic.
YOUNG, T. LOWE. See Young, J. Lowe.
YOUNG. D4a, Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 177.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 59-60.
D423, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 66.
D222, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 76.
D32, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1907, 87, 88-89.
D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXIX, 1907, 388.
D41, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1908, 81-83, 84.
614.4, Den. Record, XXVIII, 1908, 212.
D224, New Zealand Den. Jnl., IV, 1908-09, 9.
A Handy Flask-Holder and Press Combined. Commonwealth Den. Review, VI, 1908-09, 70. Clinic.
D17, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 45-46, 46-47, 53.
D072, D81, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 121-122.
615, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 147-148.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1909, 157.
D42, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1909, 77-78.
D42, D43, D44, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 265.
D41, Den. Items of Interest, XXXI, 1909, 443-446.
D89, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 23-24, 26.
D07, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 63-64.
D601, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 95, 95-96.
D072, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1910, 98.
D41, D43, D44, Amer. Soc. Ortho. Trans., 1910, 80.
D42, Den. Items of Interest, XXXII, 1910, 342-343.
YOUNGER, EDWARD. Prophylaxis from a Patient's Point of View. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1004-1008.
YOUNGER, W. J. D783, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1907, 70-71.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 63, 64.
D5, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1908, 95-96.
D73, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 49.
D64, D66, Den. Review, XXII, 1908, 1063-1064.
D5, Den. Review, XXIII, 1909, 186.
The Superiority of Silk Ligatures over Other Appliances in Regulating Teeth. Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 163-169. Disc. 170-172. Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 1207-1214. Disc. 1248-1251.
D64, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1910, 46, 47-48.
D64, Den. Review, XXIV, 1910, 789-790, 791.
YOUNGER. D24, Amer. Den. Soc. Europe Trans., 1906, 145, 147, 148.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 753.
YOUNGSON, J. S. The Use of Oval Wire for Lower Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1908, 416f-416g. Corres.
Plaster Impression Taking. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXX, 1909, 761. Clinic.

YULE, G. J. The D. D. S. (ad eundem) Toronto Degree. New Zealand Den. Jnl., VI, 1910-11, 66-67. Corres.
YULE, R. J. B. D231, Australian Jnl. Den., XII, 1908, 145-146.
YULE. D07, Dominion Den. Jnl., XIX, 1907, 60.

ZABROCKI, J. A. Physical Diagnosis and General Anaesthesia. Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 369-372. Disc. 373-378.
ZABROCKI. D61, Den. Era, VIII, 1909, 382.
ZACHARIAS, CARLOS. Guthymol. (Filling Material for Children's Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XLIX, 1907, 1216.
ZANETTI. (Miss.) D072, Den. Record, XXVII, 1907, 184.
ZAPFFE, FRED. C. D07, Den. Register, LXIV, 1910, 367-369.
D07, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 825.
ZARBAUGH. D072, Den. Summary, XXVIII, 1908, 276-278.
ZECKENDORF, M. A. E. One Case of Fused Teeth and One of Gemination. Den. Cosmos, LII, 1910, 372-373. Selected. Translated.
ZEDERBAUM, GEORGE. Amalgam as a Filling Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 224-229. Selected.
Pressure Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XLIX, 1906, 414-420. Selected. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 80-87. Disc. 87-93.
Compressed Air. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 115-119. Disc. 119-128.
Hemophilic and Secondary Hemorrhages. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 275-281.
Little Helps. Den. Register, LX, 1906, 618-620.
A Case of Actinomycosis. Northwestern Den. Jnl., IV, 1906-07, 87-90. Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 591-597. Disc. 597-599. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 460-467.
Broaches and Their Care. Den. Brief, XII, 1907, 176-178. 5 illus.
Propagandism of Dental Education in Our Schools. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1907, 3-13. Disc. 13-14. Pacific Den. Gaz., XV, 1907, 735-746. Selected. Den. Register, LXI, 1907, 487-498. 1 chart. Disc. 498-500. Den. Summary, XXVII, 1907, 763-773. Disc. 773-774. Northwestern Den. Jnl., V, 1907-08, 61-68. Odontoblast, XIII, 1907-08, 27-36. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 1018-1019. Corres.
D07, Den. Digest, XIII, 1907, 136.
The Education of a Nation—Teeth. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 101-113. Disc. 113-119. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 188-193, 295-299, 382-385. Disc. 385-391.
Oral Prophylaxis. Indiana S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1908, 92-94. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 131-133. Clinic.
A Timely Discussion. (Extending the Knowledge of the Benefits of Dentistry to the Masses.) Den. Brief, XIV, 1909, 646-649. Corres.
How Dry I Am! (re Liquor to Dentists.) Den. Register, LXIII, 1909, 522-528.
How Local Option Laws are Affecting Dentists. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 829-832.
D22, Den. Digest, XV, 1909, 726-727.
D61, Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 259-260.
D76, D423, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 470-471.
ZEDERBAUM. D071, D07, Den. Register, LX, 1906, 564-565.
D25, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 63-64.
ZEIDLER, E. J. Some Points in the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 911-913.
ZEIGLER, D. H. See Ziegler, D. H.
ZENDEL, H. P. Iodin a Counter-Agent to Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, XXX, 1908, 245.
ZENTLER, ARTHUR. A Plea for the Proper Care of the Mouth of the Poor. Den. Cosmos, LI, 1909, 216-221. Disc. 221-230.
D43, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 444.
613.2, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 713.
D6b, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., LIII, 1909, 774.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., XXIII, 1909, 709.
D072, 612.3, Den. Summary, XXX, 1910, 347.
ZERFING, W. D22, Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 356.
ZERFING, WILSON. Copper Oxy-Phosphate Superior to All Other Materials Where Teeth Most Need Saving. Den. Brief, XV, 1910, 856-858. Disc. 858-861.
ZIEGLER, D. H. High Pressure Anesthesia as Compared with Cataphoresis and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Dentist's Magazine, I, 1905-06, 252-255. Portrait 252. Disc. 256-260. Brit. Den. Jnl., XXVII, 1906, 260-263. Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 107-111. Disc. 112-116.
President's Address. Den. Summary, XXIX, 1909, 999-1001.
ZIEGLER. D22, D243, D602, Den. Summary, XXVI, 1906, 516-518.
ZIELE, HERBERT L. Four Methods of Retaining Porcelain Inlays. Commonwealth Den. Review, IV, 1906-07, 164-168. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
Method of Making Porcelain Crowns. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 55-56.
Administration of Anaesthetics. New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 106.
D22a, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 11-12.
D232, D33, New Zealand Den. Jnl., II, 1906-07, 15-16.
ZIELE, STEWART. D232, Australian Jnl. Den., X, 1906, 169-170.
ZIELE. Method for the Restoration of Molars Badly Broken Down by Caries. New Zealand Den. Jnl., III, 1907-08, 82.
ZIMMER, JOS. Facial Paralysis Following the Extraction of a Number of Roots. Den. Cosmos, XLVIII, 1906, 356-357. Selected. Translated.
ZINN, FRANK H. Personal Sketch. Amer. Den. Jnl., IX, 1910, 586-587. Portrait.
ZIRKLE, W. M. D42, D43, Georgia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1908, 30.
ZORBAUGH, CHAS. L. Against Judging. Dentist's Magazine, III, 1908, 939-945. Portrait 939. Ed. 949-950.
ZURBRIGG, D. A. Model Preparation and Investment for Large Castings. Den. Items of Interest. XXXII, 1910, 47-48. Clinic.

XUM